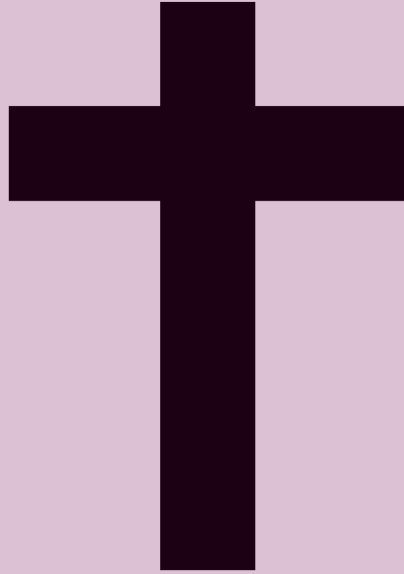


Bais Ula Mumuru Aime
Iesu



The New Testament in the Kuot Language of Papua New Guinea

Bais Ula Mumuru Aime Iesu
The New Testament in the Kuot Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kuot long Niugini

copyright © 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kuot

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-01-08

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
9cb0935c-54f5-5090-a6f1-0d102b9299e8

Contents

Bais Ula Mumuru Aime	
Iesu	1
Mataio	3
Marko	64
Luka	104
Ioanes	166
Apostolop	209
Rom	278
1 Korin	309
2 Korin	336
Galesia	356
Efeso	367
Filipai	377
Kolosi	385
1 Tesalonaika	392
2 Tesalonaika	398
1 Timoti	402
2 Timoti	411
Taitas	418
Filemon	422
Ebraio	424
Iemes	447
1 Petro	455
2 Petro	464
1 Ioanes	469
2 Ioanes	476
3 Ioanes	477
Iudas	478
Mavaik	481
Read the New Testament	514
Muap Ma Non Tiesiap .	520

Bais Ula Mumuru Aime Iesu

The New Testament in the Kuot language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kuot long Niugini

Bais Ula Mumuru Aime Iesu
The New Testament in the Kuot
language of Papua New Guinea
[kto]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible
Translators

© 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators,
Inc.

Print publication, 2001 by The Bible
Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).

- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Mida Ila Nei

Ties Ula Ike (Preface)

Uriro babam la urigi o bais ula mumuru na ties onim Kuot. Uriro la ties ma inamaniap uvas ma la are

2,300 inamaniap la maionama togo na East ga West Coast na New Ireland province. Uriro babam la tiesieng aime Iesu Karisito. Tiesieng eba are ba mani ga nagannang ira Iesu ga betnang poi ang Morowa ga betnang gare migana o magabun o usingnualap ang Iesu. Uriro Babam Ula Puaru la namurit it babam. Urie la omirmeng Apostolop am Iesu ga non ekelesiap aga Muranama Ila Babai la uke maime ga omirmeng. Mirie la omirmeng na ties Grik ga ame 27 ma babap na bais ula mumuru.

Tara pava are komiti o urigi o ties la marigipang miriro 27 ma babap, tie ogimapang babam onim Grik ga non babap na ties onim English ga Korea meba mapoping muap ma tiesiap. Pa talet marigipang dadep pa ubipang maranit meba maset teiabung muana o ties ga uakap ba maset me na ties onim Kuot.

Miriro inamaniap aga la omirmeng bais ula mumuru non tarap la mime ties ma pagap na Babam Ula Tatalu ga omirmeng na bais ula mumuru. Aret tiro ga eba mabira non tiesiap la mumaio na Babam Ula Tatalu, omirmeng maset kabirana o babam ga bonim o Babam Ula Tatalu tiro la omirmeng uriro nap o ties, mime omir ga ila lagorang na nap o uriro ties.

Maset agatbuong me mirie la omirmeng ties ang Morowa na ties onim Grik la tale ovuotmeng me na ibugalap ga seksekip. Karuk. Mirie gat la omirmeng ties ang Morowa na ties onim Grik la tale kan mime mamir tiesiap mila meke (headings). Non inamaniap tubiat la okosarmeng meba buagallie meba maisinbuong tiesiap kakalait. Pa tiesiap mila meke (headings) la tale nap o ties ang Morowa, pa pabuam miriro laike ira ma babap pam me nulam meba magimanang la nuga aisinnang non nap o ties, aret tiro ga lina litiro napupien eba ogimanang babam ga urie uvasieng. Tie, eba onera are uriro ties la iot gat na non gat nap.

Ga na malonim o uriro babam, eba ame ba muap ma non tiesiap muap ma non tiesiap (glossary). Miriro la eba anera tavuk maiang Iudaiap ga man tavuk maiang eap maiam. Eba manouluan muap ma tiesiap ga eba ame ba non tatak tiesiap mila uke. Pa upat narit ties ula ike, ame babap ga uvas maiong me lagum la eba aisinang urie ties meba noagallie tara la nuga naramang ties ba na ties ula ike.

Inagat, uriro babam la ties ang Morowa, uriro la omirong Muranama Ila Babai me noun. Eva, narang ga ovasnang ga nagannang mani la iarama ga onouluan. Tie, leba okosarnang gare tiro, eba nolagiang Iesu ga eba betnang poi ang Morowa. Ga ninimiap nung la eba ogasangenang papot ugiginara aun Morowa. Ga ninimiap nung la eba tale gat are ba tinan. Karuk. Eba nou ba migat.

Pava la inagat palo uriro ubi me aun Morowa la muana o umir o uriro babam ga irie kan narit la ame kuku-nim meba oigoralan ninimiap maiong mirie la mepto o mavasmeng tiesiap na uriro babam. Iro nagan nung ira Iesu, la eba man ogasangenang ugiginara onim na panbinim ga eba man betnang ga nomumuri ba ma mirier lap ara ganam ga betnang migana o magabun o usingnualap ang Iesu.

Bais ula mumuru la omirong Mataio aime Iesu

Bop ma garip ma eap am Iesu Karisito

¹ Uriro uvas ma garip ma eap am Iesu Karisito. Iesu irie a gar ang Devit ga Abraham.

² Abraham irie mamoo ang Aisak. Pa Aisak irie mamoo ang Iakobo. Iakobo irie mamoo ang Iuda, irie ga papap am.

³ Iuda irie mamoo ang Peres ga Sera. Naga liong o Tamar, magabun onim Kenan. Pa Peres irie mamoo ang Esarom. Pa Esarom irie mamoo ang Ram.

⁴ Pa Ram irie mamoo ang Aminadab. Pa Aminadab irie mamoo ang Nason. Nason irie mamoo ang Salmon.

⁵ Pa Salmon irie mamoo ang Boas. Naga ang o Rap, magabun onim Ieriko. Pa Boas irie mamoo ang Obet. Naga ang o Rut, magabun onim Moab. Pa Obet irie mamoo ang Iesi.

⁶ Pa Iesi irie mamoo ang Orong Devit. Pa Devit irie mamoo ang Solomon. Naga ang urie tinan la kualaa ang Uria.

⁷ Pa Solomon irie mamoo ang Reoboam. Reoboam irie mamoo ang Abia. Pa Abia irie mamoo ang Asa.

⁸ Pa Asa irie mamoo ang Iosapat. Pa Iosapat irie mamoo ang Ioram. Ioram irie mamoo ang Usia.

⁹ Pa Usia irie mamoo ang Iotam. Pa Iotam irie mamoo ang Akas. Akas irie mamoo ang Isekia.

¹⁰ Pa Isekia irie mamoo ang Manase. Manase irie mamoo ang Amon. Amon irie mamoo ang Iosia. ¹¹ Pa Iosia irie mamoo ang Iekonia ga papap am. Na irie tara Israel la mela maionama na luguan o arubu na kantri Balilon.

¹² Mela maionama na luguan o arubu Balilon, tie Iekonia irie la betong mamoo ang Salatiel. Salatiel irie

mamoo ang Serubabel. ¹³ Serubabel irie mamoo ang Abiut. Abiut irie mamoo ang Eliakim. Pa Eliakim irie mamoo ang Asor.

¹⁴ Asor irie mamoo ang Sadok. Sadok irie mamoo ang Akim. Pa Akim irie mamoo ang Eliut.

¹⁵ Eliut irie mamoo ang Eleasar. Eleasar irie mamoo ang Matan. Matan irie mamoo ang Iakobo.

¹⁶ Iakobo irie mamoo ang Iosep, pa Iosep irie lai iang Maria. Ga avarangeieng Iesu la mime meiva inamaniap Karisito. Morowa la avuvuung meba ina malagiang inamaniap am. ¹⁷ Tie, mirier garip am Abraham ganam la mumaio puomeng ira orong Devit, mirie 14 ma garip ma eap. Pa mirier garip am Devit la mumaio puomeng na tara la maionama Iudaiap na luguan o arubu Babilon are 14 ma garip ma eap. Pa na tara la maionama na luguan o arubu Babilon ga muio puoieng na tara la avarangeieng Maria Karisito, irie gat la betong ga 14 ma garip ma eap.

Maria la avarangeieng Iesu Karisito

¹⁸ Urie, gas a Iesu la betong gare ratmat: Naga ang, Maria la ovuomeng meba magieng ira Iosep. Pa tale kan iat lionama, pa ogimameng Maria la mugo a Muranama Ila Babai. ¹⁹ Iosep lai, iang Maria la agatong gare ro, "Atabo magabun tung la durieng ga noba migana ga mugo." Irie migana ila muri ga ouluan maimai ang Moses. Are ratmat ga tale kan namo omotmuliaba Maria ga airang it teteiliat. ²⁰ Urie, Iosep la man agatong ka me iriro paga, pa tubiat na non kikiritniap non angelo ang Ila Kakani la betong ai. Ga ugama angelo, "Iosep, nunuo migana a gar ang Devit, baraba nurau le olaginang magabun nung Maria. Iruo kulot la ut na karima o, Muranama Ila Babai la uabua tapma una. ²¹ Naptang, eba avarangeieng kulot ila migana ga

eba nevang bonim a Iesu. Memani, eba oduratang kirinim maiong teip ga magaulap am ga eba ina mala-giang.”²² Miriro pagap la betmeng meba ovuomeng non ties ula kakanu la uaramo na nanam a unuli Aisaia la tiesong gare ro,

²³ “Miptang! Non magabun la tale kan durieng ga noba migana, tubiat eba mugo ba ga eba avarangeieng kulot ba ila migana. Ga teip ga magaulap leba meivang bonim a Emanuel.” *Aisaia 7:14*

Muana o uriro bonim la are ro, “Morowa la unama ga bubuo.”

²⁴ Urie, Iosep la inim na duri ga teuara ga okosarong garet tie la aulo angelo ang ila kakani. Ga olagiong magabun ang Maria. ²⁵ Pa tale kan duriong ga urie, ga ila puoieng na tara la avarangeieng kulot ila migana. Tie, na tara la avarangeieng, ivo bonim a Iesu.

2

Teip o agat la ogimameng marala ga mumaio agimameng Iesu

¹ Urie, Maria la avarangeieng Iesu toma na pianam Betilem na provins Iudaia, na irie tara Herot la orongong. Tie, non teip o agat ula muru onim toma la ime bet muabari la mumaio Ierusalem ga mamarikmeng tapmat gare ro, ² “Kulot ila nei la betong meba orong ang me gar onim Israel, lagum la unama? Ogimameng marala ang toma na nap la ime bet muabari, ga mupo meba lotupang me ai.” ³ Urie, orong Herot la upto uriro ties ga turupuaba kirat. Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Ierusalem la mepto uriro ties ga mirie gat la turupmaiaba kirat. ⁴ Are ratmat ga upamuam Herot mirier miridaip ganam mila uke ga teip mila omeit maimai ga mamarikong, “Iriro migana Karisito, naga ang eba avarangeieng na man

pianam?”⁵ Mepulo ties gare ro, “Eba avarangeieng na pianam ula kapiro Betilem na provins Iudaia. Are unuli Maika la omirong ties gare ro,

⁶ “‘Mimi teip ga magaulap onim Betilem na provins Iudaia, Betilem la tale pianam ula kapiro agarit kabirana ma taunup mila kakanim la maionama Iudaia. Karuk kan.

Memani, eba betang noba migana ila kakani kabirana mi gare migana o unuleap ma sipsipup ga eba ualeng bo gar ruang Israel.’” *Maika 5:2*

⁷ Urie, Herot la upto uriro ties ga mamarikong tigit miriro teip o agat mila magimameng maralaip meba mumaiong ai. Ga mamarikong a man tara la betieng marala ga ogimameng. ⁸ Ga masagaong ga mela na pianam Betilem ga maulo, “Mila ga ubiming maranit le asinming iriro kulot. Ga leba amioping, tie eba ina mumiong ga tomilava. Meba gat tala loturang me ai.” ⁹ Herot la maulo ra, tie teip o agat la mela. Pa uriro marala, tinan la ogimameng na nap la ime bet muabari la ike maime ga ila dusieng bo luguan la unama kulot ana. ¹⁰ Ogimameng marala la dusieng ga mitara temeba. ¹¹ Are ratmat ga maiobu na luguan, ga agimameng kulot ga naga ang Maria. Ga kumumeng ga makofmeng dadebip ma ga maialo kamniap maiong aun. Gol ga urup mila kukufmeng ga sada.* ¹² Pa na non kikiritniap, Morowa la maulo, “Baraba gat ina mila Ierusalem ga agimaming Herot.” Are ratmat ga omeuluo non alang ga mela na lakuan maiong.

Iosep ga Maria ga Iesu la igomeng ga mela Isip.

¹³ Teip o agat la mela ra. Urie, non angelo ang Ila Kakani la betong ai Iosep na kikiritniap. Ga ugama, “Tenara ga alaginang kulot ga naga ang, ga igomig ga mila Isip. Ga

* **2:11:** Gol la avuoong migana leba betang gare orong. Urup mila kukufmeng avuomeng lavang la akosarmeng miridaip. Sada la meiva gat “Mira.” Ovuomeng ubi leba okosarang Iesu iro maiogun.

mionang Isip puoieng na tara leba miralava gat meba ina terigiming. Herot la namo aisinang Iesu meba anamung ga aving.”¹⁴ Are ratmat ga teuara Iosep kabirana o arubu, ga alagiong kulot Iesu ga naga ang ga igomeng ga mela Isip.¹⁵ Urie, unama Iosep Isip puoieng la uvara Herot, eva uriro la ovuoieng non ties ang Ila Kakani la uaramo na nanam a unuli Hosia la tiesong gare ro,

“Poi ruang la unama Isip ga amarik-tung ga oulai Isip ga muo.”

Hosia 11:1

Herot la maulo teip o danunumiap ga menamuam papot ma lop mila teip ga mevara.

¹⁶ Urie, Herot la mait ara teip mila magimameng maralaip la avanameng ara ga tale gat ina mumaio agimameng. Are ratmat ga mitara papamnam dalap a kirat, ga masagaong non teip o danunumiap am ga mela na taun Betilem ga na tatak pialap la maiot u ga menamuam mirier lop ganam ga mirie mila tale ka narain karaipien maian-gan. Memani, maagatong miriro pagap teip mila magimameng maralaip la amelo ma na tara la mamarikong.

¹⁷ Miriro pagap la betmeng meba opuomeng ties ang unuli Ieremia la uaramo tinan. La tiesieng gare ro,

¹⁸ “Inamaniap la mepto nulibap la betieng Rama. Meptam magaulap la meliba ga kukupmeng un kadik. Magaulap a gariang Resel la meliba me lop maiam. Pa tale kan puomeng teip ga magaulap meba maidangmeng dalap ma. Memani, karuk kan maime lop maiam, pa mevara ra.” *Ieremia 31:15*

Iosep ga magabun ga kulot la inar terigimeng Israel

¹⁹ Urie, tara la uvara ra Herot, tie betong angelo ang Ila Kakani ai Iosep na kikiritniap na tara la unama

Isip ga aulo,²⁰ “Tenara ga alaginang poi nuang ga naga ang, ga ina mila Israel. Teip la namo menamung kulot Iesu la mevara ra.”²¹ Urie, teuara Iosep ga alagiong kulot Iesu ga naga ang ga inar mela Israel.²² Tie, betong ara Iosep Israel ga upto ties gare ro, “Arkilao la aigorula mamang a Herot, ga orongong na provins Iudaia.” Are ratmat ga urau Iosep ga tale ga eba ala onang na uriro provins. Pa na arubu Morowa la inagat asagaong angelo na non kikiritniap ga ualo ties aun Iosep.²³ Are ratmat ga mela maionama na pianam bonim o Nasaret, are Morowa la tiesong tinan na nanamup ma non unulip la betieng ga iario parak. La tiesieng gare ro,

“Eva, eba meivang inamaniap irie, migana onim Nasaret.”

3

Ioanes, migana o unuvariap

¹ Papot ma karaip la aipmeng ara pa man unama ka Iesu Nasaret. Urie, Ioanes, migana o unuvariap la betong ga baisong mai teip ga magaulap na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una na provins Iudaia.

² Tiesong gare ro, “Marigiming dalap mi ga omiolaing kirinim ming. Kagarat ara la namo muiong inamon onim na panbinim. Ga Ila Kakani la namo ualeng mabuo teip ga magaulap onim na uro kimanam.”*

³ Ioanes iriro migana la avuoong Morowa na nanam a unuli Aisaia. La tiesong gare ro,

“Na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap ba, non migana la marikong maranit ga tiesong gare ro, ‘Orangaming alang ang Ila Kakani. Mavuvutmiling alangip am.’” *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Ioanes la ume unam sasaip la makosarmeng ma kavurup a kamel. Ga ume ovis kanam ira a karima a.

* **3:2:** Mataio la omirong ties, Inamon onim na panbinim. Uriro la opuoieng ties ang Luka, “Inamon ang Morowa”. Pa Mataio la urau ga tale omirang bonim a Morowa. Are ratmat ga omirong it panbinim.

Ga ume um sikailap ga iuluma onim na panap.†

⁵ Urie, na iriro tara, papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Ierusalem ga na mirier taunup na provins Iudaia, ga pialap ganam mila kakapim la maiot kagarat u danuot Ioridan, la mumaio meba agimameng Ioanes. ⁶ Ga mumaio ovaikmeng kirinim maiong. Ga uavariam Ioanes na danuot Ioridan. ⁷ Tie, Ioanes la magimaong papaluaip ma Parasaioip ga papaluaip ma Sadukaioip la betmeng meba avarem. Pa mauo gare ro, “Mimi lop iam kagok, aga la milulo meba igoming ga okabanming bukbuk ang Morowa leba betieng tubiat? ⁸ Are ratmat ga leba mima okaban ming bukbukang Morowa, tie lake ka marigiming dalap mi ga asingmiala tavuk o urigi ma dalap migat. ⁹ Babun agatming na dalap mi gare ro, ‘Abraham irie ea pang.’ Memani, miptang. Puoong Morowa leba marigiang mirobu tadasip ga omela ninimiap ga betmeng gare lop am Abraham. ¹⁰ Alabun la iot ara na muap ma kuop. Ga mirier kuop ganam leba tale maiaring parak ula muru, eba abulam Morowa ga magoang na kit. ¹¹ Miptang, miruaviet o burunam gare kaguma meba misingala la marigiming dalap mi. Pa migana la muo malonim tuo, kukunim ang ga bonim a la mitara kakanu maset. Migat, turuot gare migana o ubi agarit, ga kukunim ang la mitara kakanu me kukunim tung. Iriro migana eba miavareng o eba misaravutang o kit ga Muranama Ila Babai. ¹² Eva, iriro migana la uaria ra kager a kilan a ga eba magegerang mirier pagap ganam o wit. Ga eba apamung wit na luguan o parak ang. Pa eba masuamang mirier panap ganam na kit la tale ime pu.”

Ioanes la uavaria Iesu

† **3:4:** Iriro sasa la una Ioanes ira ma neip a, la are sasa tinan unuli Aisaia la uabuam ira ma neip a. Irie kaguma maiang non unulip. Ga uriro sikailap ga iuluma la omaioip teip na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una.

¹³ Urie, na iriro tara Ioanes la man uavariam teip ga magaulap, Iesu la oulai provins Galili ga ula na danuot Ioridan. Ula Iesu ai Ioanes ga aulo Ioanes meba avareng. ¹⁴ Pa tale naong Ioanes ga ugama, “Mumuru meba orala nuvietiap noun. Are mani ga munuo toi meba onala nuvietiap, a?” ¹⁵ Pa upulo Iesu ties ang Ioanes, “Tie, tonairang me orala nuvietiap noun. Mumuru le mabuluo mirier pagap ganam Morowa la namo makosarbuong.” Tiesong Iesu gare tiro ga akeula Ioanes ga uavaria Iesu. ¹⁶ Urie, na tara la uavaria ra Ioanes Iesu ga unum ga muo nakap, talet kagat ga inava panbinim gare non tabuna, ga agimaong Iesu Muranama ang Morowa la muo lourup gare non kobeng ga muo unama abuo Iesu. ¹⁷ Pa non nigunama na panbinim la marikong ga ugama gare ro, “Iriro migana irie Poi ruang. Narung aime maset. Temeba dalap tuo aime.”

4

Gas a Satan la avuvuoong Iesu

¹ Urie, Ioanes la uavaria Iesu, ga tubiat Muranama Ila Babai la alagiong Iesu ga ula na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una meba avuvuoang Satan. ² Iesu la tale kan parakong puoieng ira ma 40 ma lap na espan ga arubuap. Tubiat na iriro tara, tafaong me parak. ³ Urie, muo Satan, migana o uvuvuo, meba avuvuoang Iesu ga ugama, “Leba migat ba nunuo Poi ang Morowa, tie manalava miriro tadasip meba terigimeng ga betmeng gare purun ga eba nom.” ⁴ Pa upulo Iesu ties ang gare ro, “Babam ula puaru la igama, “ ‘Purun it la tale kan puoieng meba ialang ninimiap maun teip ga magaulap. Mime omela ninimiap mar mirier tiesiap ganam la mumaio na nanam a Morowa.’ ” *Lo 8:3*

⁵ Tiesong gare tiro ga alagiong Satan ga ula Ierusalem na urio taun la babau, ga irilia nakap bo luguan o lotu. ⁶ Ga aulo, “Leba migat ba nunuo Poi ang Morowa, tie tegonang me lourup pa eba tale naving. Memani, Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

“Eba maalava angelop am nuu, ga eba nomela ma kilalap ma.

Babun makiraranung kibap nuu ira tadas ba.’” *Sam 91:11,12*

⁷ Pa aulo Iesu Satan, “Naptang! Babam ula puaru la inagat tiesieng gare ro,

“Baraba avuvuonung Ila Kakani, irie Morowa nuang.’” *Lo 6:16*

⁸ Tie, inagat alagiong Satan Iesu ga ula nakap bo non kavinama la mitara ula nakap. Ga masinguala ma mirier inamaniap ganam onim na uro kimanam ga pagap maiam mila mumurum. ⁹ Ga ugama aime Iesu, “Leba makofnang dadebip nuu ga kumunang me lourup ga lotunang me toi, eba talam miriro pagap ganam noun.”

¹⁰ Pa ugama Iesu, “Satan, kusunang! Babam ula puaru la igama,

“Lotunang it me ai Ila Kakani irie Morowa nuang ga aviennang iriet namurit.’” *Lo 6:13*

¹¹ Tiesong ara ga aulai Satan. Tie, non angelop am Morowa la mumaio ga umaiale abuo.

Iesu la puaro ubi Galili

¹² Urie, upto ra Iesu la umaia ara a Ioanes ga maiabua na luguan o arubu, ga ina ula na provins Galili.

¹³ Tie, oulai pianam ang Nasaret ga ula unama na taun Kaparenaum. Uriro taun Kaparenaum la iot na taralap o kin Galili na nap o Sebulon ga Naptali. ¹⁴ Akosarong iriro paga me ties la uaramo Morowa na nanam a unuli Aisaia la betieng ga iarioro parak. La tiesieng gare ro,

¹⁵ “Teip ga magaulap na kimanam ang gar Sebulon ga kimanam ang gar Naptali kagarat labinim

na alang me na kin Ioridan na nap toma. Galili maiang teip mila tale ameit Morowa. ¹⁶ Teip ga magaulap la maionama na arubu la agimameng ara lalabie ila kakani! Eva, betong ara lalabie mai teip ga magaulap la maionama na pianam ula arubu ga pianam o nuvarap.”

Aisaia 9:1-2

Iesu la mamarikong nagala ma teip meba ubimeng ga irie

¹⁷ Urie, na iriro tara, Iesu la puaro la man uaramo ties maun teip ga magaulap, ugama, “Marigiming dalap mi! Memani, kagarat ara inamon onim na panbinim ga Morowa la namo ualeng bo inamaniap onim na kimanam.” ¹⁸ Ga Iesu la man unum na taralap o kin Galili, tie legimaong narain pavan, Simon, non bonim a Petro ga papa ang Andru. Man agoliong ubianama na kin, memani lime akosar butamat o nabira ma abulap. ¹⁹ Are ratmat ga muo leulo, “Ei, mung mang tomauluo, meba mesingtala o unulap ma teip ga magaulap meba tomeuluan ga omela ninimiap la iot atatan makin.” ²⁰ Tie, talet kagat ga aliolai ubianama ga lila aliuluan. ²¹ Inagat unum ga ula ga ina legimaong non narain pavan, Iemes ga papa ang a Ioanes, lopien angan non migana Sebedaio. Man aidangliong ubianama ga man aiomliong ga ira liang. Ga lemarikong Iesu meba aliuluo. ²² Tie, kabuat it oliolai obinam ga mamom liang ga lila aliuluan Iesu.

Iesu la man uaramo ties ga mamuraong papot ma teip ga magaulap mila tafameng

²³ Maiteong ara Iesu nagala ma lop o usingnualap am. Urie, ula kaliong na mirier napup o provins Galili. Ga man masinguala teip ga magaulap tapma na luguap o usingnualap maiam Iudaiap. Man uaramo bais ula muru ang Morowa la namo ualeng mabuo teip ga magaulap onim na uro kimanam. Ga mamumuraong teip ga magaulap la tafameng, ga

non tafaiap ganam gat. ²⁴ Are ratmat ga papot teip ga magaulap la gasmeng ma pagap la makosarong ga iriro gas la ula na mirier napup ganam na provins Siria. Are ratmat ga maialam teip ga magaulap inamaniap mila tafameng ma non ara non ara tafaiap, ga mirie la omela ngitngit ula kiro, ga mila maiobu muranap mila kiram mana ga mila gogomeng ga mila mevara mualap ma. Eva, mumaio maialam aun Iesu, ga mamuriraong mirier teip ga magaulap ganam. ²⁵ Are ratmat ga papot ma garip onim na provins Galili ga garip onim na taun Dekapolis ga taun Ierusalem ga inamaniap la maionama na provins Iudaia. Ga mirie la maionama na taralap o danuot Ioridan la menum ga mela ameuluo.

5

¹ Urie, Iesu la agimaong gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio nebolameng. Are ratmat ga ula unama na taralap a non tatak pugama, tie man unama ga mumaio lop am o usingnualap ga maionama kagarat ai.

Iesu la tiesong me teip ga magaulap la eba malaminaismeng

² Tie, Iesu la masinguala ga ugama, ³ “Teip ga magaulap la omeit la tale kan memaning paga ba meba amama Morowa ‘temaieng’, eba malaminaismeng. Memani, inamon onim na panbinim la maiong. ⁴ Teip ga magaulap la giginam dalap ma ga meliba ga maionama, eba malaminaismeng. Memani, Morowa leba muong ga mavuvutaling dalap ma. ⁵ Teip ga magaulap la tale mime pringesnges, pa tekapirmeng kabirana ma inamaniap, eba malaminaismeng. Memani, eba alang Morowa uriro kimanam maun meba maionang ubuo. ⁶ Teip ga magaulap la mitara tafameng aime tavuk ila puvuvui ang Morowa are migana la tafaong me parak ga namo tapo o burunam, eba malaminaismeng.

Memani, eba masuvarang Morowa dalap ma a iriro tavuk ang ila puvuvui. ⁷ Teip ga magaulap la mime kadik me non teip ga magaulap, eba malaminaismeng. Memani, tubiat Morowa leba kadikang maime na tara o ties ula kakanu. ⁸ Teip ga magaulap la babaum na dalap ma, eba malaminaismeng. Memani, eba agimameng Morowa (malagiang ga onang ga mirie). ⁹ Teip ga magaulap la mime akosar malina kabirana ma teip ga magaulap, eba malaminaismeng. Memani, Morowa la eba amama, ‘Mimi lop tuam, migat.’ ¹⁰ Teip ga magaulap la ameuluan tavuk ila puvuvui ga maiavio ngitngit na kilalap ma non inamaniap, eba malaminaismeng. Memani, inamon onim na panbinim la maiong. ¹¹ Leba kikismeng inamaniap la naganming ira ruo ga omiuluo ties tung, ga tiesmeng kikirat me ira mi ga mikirarameng ga mivuremeng ma non tiesiap okakarabunim, eba malaminaismeng. ¹² Eva, tegoming ga temiba maset. Memani, Morowa eba alang uniap miun na panbinim. Omit, tinan la makalameng teip unulip ga makirarameng gare rie. Ga ualo Morowa uniap ula kakanu maun.”

Teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Morowa kamena gare tes ga lalabie

¹³ Tie, Kamina gare tes maiong inamaniap na uro kimanam. Pa leba karuk ba ume boboinim o tes, tie eba mani le akosarming meba ina miarang boboinim o? Karuk kan! Tes lare tiro la karuk ara o ubi ba ieng. Mimet ogo inamaniap na kimanam, ga mime obutbut ma kibap ma. ¹⁴ Mimi la are lalabie maiong inamaniap na uro kimanam. Are ratmat ga masingmiala teip ga magaulap o alang la ila ai Morowa. Non taun la iot tatuan bo tatak pugama la tale kan puoieng meba kagoiring. Teip ga magaulap la puomeng meba

ogimameng maset. ¹⁵ Teip ga magaulap la tale kan mime maialabie lalabie ga maiabung upat falo ba. Karuk. Mime maiabu nakap bo luaga, meba alang lalabie maun mirier teip ga magaulap la maionama na luguan. ¹⁶ Are tie, makosarming tavukup mila mumurum na irap ma teip ga magaulap meba betmeng gare ba lalabie. Leba akosarming gare ro, tie eba agimameng iriro tavuk ila mumuri la amiuluo, ga eba maiaving bonim a Mamo ming la unama na panbinim.

Iesu la tiesong me maimai ang Morowa

¹⁷ “Tie, baraba agatming ga mima muruo meba ovukutara maimai ga ties maiong unulip. Karuk. Tale kan muruo meba ovugutara, pa muruo meba ovuorang migat. ¹⁸ Mirulor migat, puoieng na tara la uabua ra Morowa me panbinim ga kimanam leba no ba. Pa karuk kan a noba tatak nap o umir na Babam ula puaru o noba tatak kaguma o maimai leba no ba. Karuk. Pa maimai leba iot garet tie puoieng me mirier pagap leba makosarang Morowa ga betmeng migat. ¹⁹ Are ratmat ga leba noba migana le avugutara noba tatak it nap ma miro tiesiap o maimai, ga eba masingala inamaniap ma pagap la makosarmeng gare rie, tie bonim a irie migana eba kakapio ba migat na inamon onim na panbinim. Pa migana leba ouluan maimai ga masingala inamaniap meba omeuluan, tie eba kakanu ba bonim a na inamon onim na panbinim. ²⁰ Mirulor, leba noba tavuk ming ila puvuvui la tale akurupin tavuk ila puvuvui maiang Parasaioop ga teip o agat o maimai ang Moses, tie tale kan puoming meba mila miobung na inamon onim na panbinim.”

Tavuk o uvuvuo o ties

²¹ “Tie, mipta Morowa la maulo eap mim tinan gare ro: Baraba nunamua migana ba ga aving. Leba noba migana la unamua noba ga aving,

eba dusang na ties. ²² Pa mirulor, migana leba papamnam ba dalap a me ira papa ang, eba dusang na ties. Migana leba tiesang kirat me ira papa ang, eba dusang mai teip mila kanim mila uke. Pa migana la ugama, ‘Nunuo migana ila ngongong’, eba ala na kit o iou.

²³ “Are ratmat ga leba nalang lavang nuang na luguan o lotu ga nuga nabung bo luaga o bais, ga anaginung non papa nuang la amaning bukbuk me ira nuo me paga la akosarnung ira a. ²⁴ Tie, anolaing ka iriro lavang nuang ga ot ka kagarat ai luaga o bais. Ga nala ga ovuvutnaling uriro giginanim ga irie. Leba ovuvutnaling ara, tie nala bat nalang lavang nuang aun Morowa. ²⁵ Leba noabung migana ba na ties ga man manum ka na alang, tie, kakalait okosarnang malum meba iot kabirana me. Babun nouabu iriro migana na kilan a ias, pa ias leba noabung na kilan a migana ila uabua begat, pa migana la uabu begat la eba noabung na luguan o arubu. ²⁶ Mirulo migat, leba tale mipulam mirier sinauanip mim ka lake, tie tale kan puoming meba amiolaing luguan o arubu.

Iesu la tiesong me migana la akosarong tavuk ila kire

²⁷ “Tie, amit ara Morowa la maulo eap mim gare ro, ‘Baraba okosarming sadak.’ ²⁸ Pa mirulor gare ro, Man migana la ogimaong non magabun ga agatong meba duriang ga urie, iriro migana la orupuaba ra maimai o magi na dalap a ga okosarong kirinim o sadak. ²⁹ Miptang! Pa irama nuo ila lamige leba noaranang me na kirinim, tie aluoknang ga agonang. Mumuru le noba nap ma neip nuo le karuk ba aime, ga eba tale okosarnang kirinim meba tale nogoang Morowa ga neip nuo na kit o iou. ³⁰ Pa kilan nuo ila lamige leba noaranang me na kirinim, tie agiripnang ga agonang. Mumuru le namurit ba nap ma neip nuo le karuk ba aime, ga tala kan

okosarnung kirinim, ga tala kan nogoang Morowa maun neip nuo na kit o iou.

Iesu la tiesong me migana la ogoong magabun ang

³¹ “Tie, tinan kan la tiesong Morowa gare ro, ‘Migana la namo ogoong kuala ang, lake alang babam ba un me ukirip o magi.’ ³² Pa mirulo: ‘Migana leba namo oulaing magabun ang, pa magabun ang la tale okosarieng sadak ba, tie iro migana la okosarong ga orupiaba maimai o magi. Memani, iruo tavuk la okosarong urio magabun meba okosarieng sadak. Pa non migana leba magiang iro magabun ba la ogoong lai iang tinan, tie irie la orupuaba maimai o magi ga akosarong tavuk o sadak.’ ”

Iesu la ugama teip ga magaulap buat meiva ituan

³³ Tie, inagat tiesong Iesu gare ro, “Non ties la ualo Morowa maun eap tinan la igama: Baraba mikarabum na tara la miva ituan. Leba namama, ‘Migat tatuan.’ Meba akosarong paga, tie onouluo uriro ties ga okosarnang me ai Morowa. ³⁴ Pa mirulor: Buat milo migat tatuan. Karuk kan. Baraba mivo bonim panbinim meba ongangasming ties la miga tiesming. Memani, panbinim la pianam la unama Morowa una ga uale bo mirier pagap ganam. ³⁵ Baraba mivo bonim ‘kimanam’ meba ongangasming ties ba la miga tiesming. Memani, uriro kimanam la ume uabua Morowa kiban a nakap ubuo. Are gat to, baraba mivo bonim ‘Jerusalem’ meba ongangasming ties la miga tiesmeng. Memani, iriro Morowa natauan Orong migat, irie la okosarong uriro taun ga ang it. ³⁶ Ga baraba mivo bonim ‘bugam tuo’ meba ongangasming ties la miga tiesming. Memani, tale kan puoming meba akosarming kavuruma ba

ma bugabip mi meba betang ga pasokang o pupuli ba. ³⁷ Pa tiesming it ‘migat’ o ‘karuk’. Aret tiro la puoieng ara. Man ties la namo ongangasming ties la namo miaramang, betieng ira karorama.”

Iesu la tiesong buat bupulo kirinim

³⁸ Urie, Iesu la tiesong gare ro, “Mipto ra la aulo Morowa ea ming tinan gare ro, ‘Migana la akiraraong irama a noba migana, tie inabun akiraranang irama a. Pa leba noba migana la akofong logima a noba migana, tie inabun akafnang logima a.’ ³⁹ Pa mirulor: Baraba mipulo kirinim ang migana la okosarong ira mi. Karuk. Leba apadunang migana ba munama nuo, tie inabun ariginang non munama nuo ga nalang aun.* ⁴⁰ Pa leba noba migana la namo noabung na ties ga arang buruma nuang, tie baraba nenunam ga irie, pa nairang meba arang irop nung gat. ⁴¹ Ga leba mamarani ba migana ba ira nuo meba namung ga irie puoieng ira namurit kilometa, tie nala ga irie puoieng ira lie narain kilometapien. ⁴² Ga leba noba teip o magaulap mila baim la mumaio mi ga mimeikang meba makamming paga, tie magamming meba magamilie. Pa noba teip o magaulap la namo maiarang sinauan maiong miun, tie baraba mialam ibup mi ira ma pa magamilie.”

Tavuk o na maim karorap

⁴³ Urie, Iesu la man tiesong ka gare ro, “Mipto ra tinan la maulo Morowa eap mim gare ro, ‘Nanang maset me migan nuang, pa abuknala karorama nuang.’ ⁴⁴ Pa mirulor gare ro, Naming maset me karorap mim, ga marikming meba maboaving Morowa teip ga magaulap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire ga namo maialo giginanim miun. ⁴⁵ Leba akosarming gare ro, tie eba mionang gare ba poi ang Mamo ming

* **5:39:** Israel, non migana la agoong kilan a ga avitong munama a non migana la apuoong paga gare tiro: Namu alang mulinubap ula kakanu aun na irap ma mirier teip ga magaulap ganam. Tale namoe neanamung o namo anamung. Karuk.

ituan na panbinim. Memani, irie la ume akosar efan meba alabie nakap bo inamaniap mila kiram ga inamaniap mila murum gat. Ga ume akosar afarat ga ume ulum bo inamaniap mila murum ga bo inamaniap mila tale murum gat. ⁴⁶ Tie, leba naming it maimie inamaniap la mime na me milam, eba omila man uniap? Miptang, teip mila mime mamela kakepup maun inamaniap mime okosar gat garet tie. ⁴⁷ Ga leba mialang 'la ula muru' maun papap mim it, eba makurupmiling non inamaniap are mani? Inamaniap mila tale ameit Morowa la mime gat okosar gare rie. ⁴⁸ Are ratmat ga maset le akosarming tavuk ila muri maset gare Morowa Mamo ming na panbinim la ume akosar tavuk ila muri maset."

6

Tavuk o aganuliap ma teip ga magaulap

¹ Urie, Iesu la tiesong gare ro, "Temamalienming! Baraba makosarming tavukup mim mila murum na irap ma teip ga magaulap meba migimameng la akosarming tavuk ila puvuvui. Leba okosarming gare tiro, tale kan puoming meba omila uniap aun Mamo ming la unama na panbinim. Memani, teip ga magaulap la maiavio bonim nuo ga uriro are uniap ara nung. ² Are ratmat ga leba mialam pagap maun inamaniap mila baim, baraba asagaming noba migana meba ala ake me milam ga marikang ga aramang paga ba la nuga akosarnang meba magamilie non inamaniap. Karuk. Memani, iriro tavuk la mime akosar non teip tapma na luguan o usingnualap ga na alangip. Miriro teip namo mavanameng inamaniap tapmat, meba agatmeng mirie teip mila murum ga maiavim bop ma. Mirulor migat, miriro teip la omelar uniap maiong na uro inamon. (Are ratmat ga Morowa la tale kan puong meba alang paga

ba maun tubiat.)" ³ Leba naming meba magamilie inamaniap mila baim, tie okosarming na tara la tale maionama inamaniap kagarat mi ga migimameng la okosarming. ⁴ Leba okosarming gare tiro, tie uriro ubi ming o ubonuvarap la eba kagoiring. Pa Morowa mamo ming la ume magima pagap la makosarming la kagomeri, eba apulang uniap me miun ma miriro tubiat.

Tavuk o marik

⁵ Urie, Iesu kan la tiesong, "Na tara la marikming, baraba kamina gare inamaniap o kakarabunim. Mirie la nameng kan maset meba dusemeng tapma na luguan o usingnualap ga na taralap o alang ula kakanu me teip ga magaulap meba magatmeng miriro teip la mumurum ga maiavim bop ma. Mirulor migat, miriro teip la omelar uniap maiong na uro inamon. (Are ratmat ga Morowa la tale kan puong meba alang paga ba maun tubiat.)" ⁶ Are ratmat ga na tara la marikming, mumuru le mila na noba pianam meba tale migimameng teip ga magaulap. Are ratmat ga meba okosarming marik me ai mamo ming, teip ga magaulap la tale puomeng meba agimameng. Leba akosarming gare ro, Mamo ming na panbinim la ume magima pagap la mime makosar la kagomeri, eba apulam me miun ga miaving. ⁷ Ga na tara la marikming, baraba miraramam papot ma tiesiap agarit are teip mila tale ameit Morowa la mime okosar. Mime agat leba okosarmeng gare riro, eba aptam Morowa maset. ⁸ Pa mimi la karuk. Baraba amiuluan tavuk maiang. Memani, tara la tale ka amarikming Mamo ming, maitara mirie pagap ganam la kagesming ma.

⁹ "Are ratmat ga marikming gare ro, 'Mamo pang la nunama na panbinim, bonim nuo le ionang ga babau ba. ¹⁰ Inamon nung le muiong na uriro kimanam. Eba opouluan

agat nung na uro kimanam are an-gelop la omeuluan agat nung na panbinim. ¹¹ Titot le pakamneng parak puoieng na uro la, ¹² Ga navaiang kirinim pang are pava gat la pavaio kirinim maiong teip ga magaulap la okosarmeng ira pa. ¹³ Baraba panuala na noba uvuvuo, pa panaranang na kilan a Satan. Nunuo le unuale bo inamon, ga maning urier kukunim, ga eba maning bonim ula kakanu atatan makin. Amen.’

¹⁴ “Are ratmat ga leba miavaiang kiribas maiong non inamaniap ira mi, tie eba avaiam gat Morowa kirinim ming ula kiro ituan na panbinim. ¹⁵ Pa leba tale miavaiang kirinim la okosarmeng inamaniap ira mi, Mamo ming gat la tala kan uavaio kiribas la okosarming.

Tavuk o fen me parak

¹⁶ “Tie, na tara la fenming o parak, baraba makosarming kirat pavap mi, are inamaniap o kakarabunim. Mime makosar kirat pavap ma meba mameira inamaniap la fenmeng me parak. Mirulor migat, miriro teip la omelar uniap maiong na uro inamon. ¹⁷ Pa mimi leba ofenming parak, miabung ikin na bugabip mi ga masakoming kavurup mi ga magosming pavap mi. ¹⁸ Me teip ga magaulap le tale mimeira la fenming me parak ga marikming ira Morowa. Ga Mamo ming, inamaniap la tale puomeng meba agimameng, iriet talamat la miit la fenming me parak. Are ratmat ga Mamo ming la ume magima pagap la makosarming la kagomeri, la eba alang uniap miun tubiat.”

Tavuk o unuvamuap ma pagap mila murum

¹⁹ Urie, Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro, “Baraba man ubiming la man mipamuam pagap mim mila murum togo na uro kimanam. Memani, uriro kimanam ame papot kaup ga palinim la ime makirara pagap. Ga teip o pula la mime mumaio magirit kurup ga mime mapula pagap.

²⁰ Mumuru le man ubiming ga man mipamuam pagap mim mila mumurum na pianam na panbinim. Memani, na panbinim, kaup ga palinim la tale ime makirara pagap ga teip o pula la tale mime mumaio magirit kurup ga mapulameng pagap. ²¹ Miptang, urie pianam la maiot pagap nuam mila murum una, na uro pianam le maiot dalap nuo gat una.

Irap la are lalabie ma neip

²² “Tie, irap la are lalabie ma neip: Leba dakmeng irap nuo ma non ara agarip mila mumurum, tie eba dakmeng neip nuo a lalabie. ²³ Pa leba dakmeng irap nuo ma non ara agarip mila kiram, neip nuo gat la eba dakmeng a tavuk o arubu. Are tie ga iriro tavuk tapma na dalap mi la eba are ba arubu, ga uriro arubu la eba betieng ga kakanu ba maset.

Migana la tale puoong meba aring ubi ba liong narain ba teipien lila uke

²⁴ “Tie, tale kan puoieng ira migana ba leba aring ubi ba liong narain teipien lila like. Memani, eba kiram ba dalap a me noba pa eba naang me irie. O eba auluo irie pa eba alangibunam a ira irie. Tale kan puoming meba miaring ubi ang Morowa ga ma kakepup gat.

Tavuk o agat papot

²⁵ “Are ratmat ga mirulo, baraba agatming papot me ninimiap ming ga mimama, ‘Eba mani le pong ga mani le tappo? Eba mani le panang?’ Baraba agatming papot me neip mi ga mimama, ‘Eba bunang man buruma?’ Memani, ninimiap la okurupin parak, pa neip la akurupin buruma. ²⁶ Magatming kobengip la man pavamela tapmat: Tale kan mime meliam ubiap, ga tale kan mime mepamu parak. Ga tale kan memaning luguan me pagap miam. Kobengip it agarit. Pa Morowa Ira ming na panbinim la ume magami parak. Miptang, mimi la mikakanim me miriro kobengip na agat ang Morowa, are ratmat ga ume

uale Morowa mibuo maset. ²⁷ Aga kabirana mi la ume agat papot ga puoong meba anoaling tatak tara ba o ninimiap ang na uro kimanam, a? Karuk kan! ²⁸ Pa memani ga mitara agatming me burap? Magimaming sasaip na ubi la sikmeng. Mirie la tale kan mime ubi maranit ga makosarmeng burap. ²⁹ Pa mirulo, tinan Orong Solomon la unam burap am mila murum maset, pa mirier burap am la tale kan akurupin namurit sasa kabirana ma non ara non ara sasaip la maiot tapmat na uro kimanam. Karuk. ³⁰ Morowa la ume masasa miriro palisip agarit la maiot tapmat na kimanam. Miriro palisip la mime sik titot, pa kalup inamaniap la mime mebulam ga mago na kit meba suammeng. Pa agatming gare mani? Atabo tale naong Morowa meba miagaalie ga maisinang burap ga anam ira ma neip mi, a? Karuk. Are tiro, mimi teip ga magaulap la mimaning it tatak nagan, eva eba maset miagaalie Morowa!

³¹ “Are ratmat ga baraba agatming papot ga tiesming gare ro, ‘Teivuo, eba man paga le bung? O eba tapbu amani? O eba buarang buruma ba ga eba mabung lagum?’ Pa baraba agatming papot. ³² Memani, teip ga magaulap mila tale ameit Morowa la mime agat papot me miriro pagap. Pa Mamo ming na panbinim la mait ara, eba miaram pagap lare tiro meba mionang maset. ³³ Miptang, ubiming maranit ume inamon ang Morowa ga amiuluo tavuk la naong meba akosarming. Leba akosarming gare tiro, eba alam gat miriro pagap ganam miun meba mionang maset. ³⁴ Are ratmat ga baraba agatming papot me pagap leba betmeng kalup. Miptang, kalup la eba agatming papot me pagap iam la kalup. Giginanim ieng titot la puoieng it me urie la.”

7

*Baraba avuvuobuong tavuk ma-
iang non inamaniap la akosarmeng*

¹ Urie, Iesu la tiesong gare ro, “Baraba avuvuoming tavuk maiang non teip ga magaulap la akosarmeng. Babun akosarong Morowa iriet tavuk ira mi gat. ² Are ratmat ga buat akosarming are rie. Memani, Morowa leba avuvuoang tavuk ming at irie tavuk lare rie la mime akosar ira ma non teip ga magaulap. Pa uvuvuo la mime mialo maun non teip ga magaulap, met uriro uvuvuo leba apulang Morowa ira mi. ³ Babun ogimaming tatak tatakam la iot na irama a papa ming, pa tale kan agatnung pararima ila kakani la ut na irap mi kan. ⁴ Miptang, leba ot pararima na irap mi kan, tie are mani ga puoming meba amilava papa o lou ming gare ro, “Ei, papa, tuga opugutara tatakam la iot na irama nuu. ⁵ Mimi teip ga magaulap o kakarabunim, lake ka apugutmiara pararima la ut na irap mi ka. Ga tubiat bat eba maset uming ga apugutmiara tatak tatakam la iot na irap a papa ming.” ⁶ “Baraba mialam tiesiap am Morowa mila murum maun inamaniap mila kiram la memaning agat gare kavunap mila suvameng. Babun terigimeng ga makirarameng miriro tiesiap ga mikaratmeng. Are gat to, baraba mialam tiesiap mila murum am Ila Kakani me maun teip ga magaulap mila kiram gare kumep. Memani, eba fugaumeng ira ma miriro ga eba mabutbutmeng pagap la tale mameit la mumurum.”

*Morowa leba alam pagap mila
murum maun teip ga magaulap la
marikmeng me ai*

⁷ Urie, inagat tiesong Iesu gare ro, “Marikming ga amikang Morowa meba alang paga miun, ga eba alang miun. Ubiming le man maisinming pagap aun Morowa, ga eba mamioping. Bakbakming ira tabuna, ga eba anavang Morowa mibuo. ⁸ Memani, mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la marikmeng me ai Morowa la mime maiaram pagap. Pa mirier teip ga

magaulap la man maisinmeng pagap, la mime mamaiop. Pa teip ga magaulap la bakbakmeng ira tabuna, ume unava Morowa mabuo. ⁹ Miptang, leba poi ba ang noba mi la aika mamō ang meba alang purun ba aun, atabo eba alang mamō tadas ba aun, a? Karuk. ¹⁰ Are gat to, leba aekang kulot ba mamō ang meba alang a abuluma ba aun, atabo eba alang mamō kagok ula kiro ba aun, a? Iriro gat la karuk. ¹¹ Tie, mimi mamop la mitara mime makosar papot tavukup mila kiram, pa mitara mime mialam pagap mila murum maun lop mim. Are gat to, amira maset Mamō ming la unama na panbinim, eba teaba leba alam pagap mila murum maun teip ga magaulap la mime amarik. ¹² Are ratmat ga mirier tavukup mila murum ganam miga makosarmeng non teip ga magaulap ira mi, mirirot tavukup le makosarming ira ma. Memani, urimat la muana o maimai ang Moses ga ties maiong unulip tinan.”

Iesu la tiesong me teip ga magaulap le mela maiobung na tatak tabuna

¹³ Urie, Iesu la uaramo non ties o uvuvuo gare ro, “Mila miobung na tatak tabuna. Memani, alang la ıla na pianam o iou la kakanu, ga alang la ıla na uriro pianam la mitara inava. Ga mitara kakabalo meba omeuluo, are ratmat ga papot ma inamaniap la mime omeuluan uriro alang. ¹⁴ Pa alang la ıla na pianam o ninimiap, la mitara kakapio. Ga alang la ıla na urio pianam la mitara mamaranu meba omeuluo, are ratmat ga ut narit narit it inamaniap la mime aisin iriro tabuna ga omeuluo uriro alang.

Temamalienbuong me unulip o kakarabunim

¹⁵ Urie, Iesu la inagat uaramo ties o uvuvuo ga tiesong gare ro, “Umialeng maset me unulip o kakarabunim. Mime maiaramam tiesiap mila murum meba miladanmeng. Pa agat maiong migat la

are kavunap mila suvameng la menam papakip ma sipsipup, meba mivanameng ga mela kagarat mai sipsipup meba umaiaring ma ga menamum ga maiom. ¹⁶ Miptang, leba agimaming tavuk la mime akosar, tie eba kan manera maset mirie aga migat. Atabo inamaniap la mime maiaram kabop a wain na iagurup mila sisirim, a? Karuk kan. Atabo inamaniap la mime maiaram kabop o fig na palis ıla kire ga musengi, a? Karuk kan. ¹⁷ Are tie ga mirier kuop ganam mila murum la mime maiario parak ula muru, pa kuop mila kiram mime maiario parak ula kiro. ¹⁸ Migat, kuguom ula muru tale kan puoieng meba iaring parak ula kiro. Are gat to, kuguom ula kiro la tale kan puoieng meba iaring parak ula muru. ¹⁹ Pa mirier kuop ganam la tale mime maiario parak ula muru, mime mebulam teip ga magaulap ga masuammeng na kit. ²⁰ Are ratmat ga agimaming tavuk la mime akosar, ga eba mamira mirie unulip o kakarabunim.

²¹ “Baraba agatming gare tiro, ‘Mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la mime meiva Iesu ıla Kakani, eba mela maiobung na inamon o panbinim ga eba ualeng Morowa mabuo’. Karuk. Inamaniap it la mime omeuluan agat ang Mamō ruang la unama na panbinim, miriet leba maiobung na inamon ang. ²² Miptang, tubiat na la ula kakanu o ties ang Morowa, papot ma teip ga magaulap leba tomelava gare ro, ‘Ila Kakani, ıla Kakani, okosarpang ubi o unuli na bonim nuo ga makalapang muranap mila kiram na bonim nuo. Ga na bonim nuo la makosarpang papot pagap o turupnuabap.’ ²³ Pa na irie tara, eba maralava uakap gare ro, ‘Tale gat mirit. Mimi teip ga magaulap la mime akosar tavuk ıla kire, mila touluo!’ ”

Narain tavukupien o ukosar a luguan

²⁴ Urie, Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro, “Are ratmat ga inamaniap la mepto uriro ties tung ga omeuluan, kamena gare migana la amaning agat ula muru ga akosarong luguan ang tatuan bo tadas. ²⁵ Tara la ulum afarat ga iram danuot ga muio nakap, ga ifif la teiara maranit, miriro pagap la mumaio ga airakmeng iriro luguan, pa tale kan ulum. Memani, paparaka a iriro luguan la ula parepong maranit ira tadas ila kakani tatang na kimanam. ²⁶ Pa inamaniap la mepto uriro ties tung ga tale omeuluan, kamena gare non migana ila bangutang la akosarong luguan ang nakap bo ubiem agarit. ²⁷ Tara la ulum afarat ga iram danuot ga muio nakap ga teiara ifif maranit. Ga miriro pagap la airakmeng iriro luguan ga ulum. Eva, ulum ga kire kan gane.”

²⁸ Urie, tara la uaramam ara Iesu miriro tiesiap, teip ga magaulap la turupmaiaba kirat me usingnualap ang. ²⁹ Memani, tale kan masinguala gare teip o agat maimai. Karuk. Pa ume masinguala o agat ang kan are migana la amaning kaguma.

8

Iesu la amumuriraong non migana la tafaong o tapak

¹ Urie, tara la aulai Iesu iriro tatak pugama, papot teip ga magaulap la ameuluan ga mela. ² Pa non migana la tafaong o tapak la unum ga muo ai Iesu ga makofong dadebip a me ai ga ugama, “Ila Kakani, leba nanang, puonung it meba obabauranang uro tapak ira ruo meba tomumuri ba na irap a Morowa.” ³ Iesu la upto uriro ties, tie uabua kilan a bo iriro migana ga ugama, “Narung le betnang ga nobabai ba.” Ga talet kagat ga opugutuara urio tafa ang ga amuriraong. ⁴ Ga Iesu kan la aulo, “Naptang! Baraba anulo migana ba o magabun ba a iriro paga la betong ira nuo. Karuk. Nala masingnala

neip nuo mai miridaip ga akosarong lavang are maimai ang Moses la tiesieng, meba omeira inamaniap la no ra tafa nung.”

Iesu la amumuriraong migana o ubi ang migana ila uke me teip o danunumiap

⁵ Urie, Iesu la aulai iriro nap ga ula uobu na taun Kaparenaum. Pa non migana ila uke me 100 ma teip o danunumiap onim Rom, la muo ga amarikong Iesu maranit gare ro, ⁶ “Ila Kakani, migana ruang o ubi la tafaong ga man duriong tapma na luguan. Kilalap ga kibap a la mevara ra ganam ga mitara ngitmeng.” ⁷ Pa aulo Iesu, “Eba tala ga amumurirarang.” ⁸ Pa iriro migana ila uke me 100 ma teip o danunumiap la upulo ties ang Iesu gare ro, “Karuk. Ila Kakani, tale kan turuo migana ila muri meba puonang le munang nobung na luguan tuang. Tiesnang it meba ina muri ba migana ruang o ubi. ⁹ Memani, turuo gat la tunama mapat teip la memaning kaguma ila kakani meba umaialeng tobuo ga matim teip o danunumiap topat gat. Pa leba aralava irie, ‘Nala’, tie ume ula. Pa leba aralava noba, ‘Munang’, tie ume muo. Pa na tara la arulo migana ruang o ubi, ‘Okosarnang urio ubi’, tie ume okosar. ¹⁰ Urie, Iesu la upto uriro ties, tie teuba maset ga turupuaba kirat. Are ratmat ga maulo teip ga magaulap la ameuluan gare ro. Mirulor migat, tale kan agimarung noba migana ba kabirana ma garip onim Israel la amaning nagan ula mamaranu gare iriro migana. ¹¹ Miptang, tubiat na tara Morowa leba itamum ubiap am, papot ma teip ga magaulap leba mumaiong ga betmeng na nap la betieng muabari ga na nap la namila muabari. Ga eba maionang ga parakmeng ga Abraham, Aisak ga Iakobo tapma na inamon o panbinim. ¹² Pa teip ga magaulap mila lake maiteong Morowa la eba maionang tapma na inamon ang, eba

mapugutara ga mela na pianam ula arubu. Ga na iriro nap eba meliba kirat ga mangararekmeng logip ma. ¹³ Tie, aulo Iesu iriro migana ila uke me 100 ma teip o danunumiap gare ro, “Nala ra. Pagap leba betmeng ira nuo garet tie la nagannung ara.” Ga na iriro kan tara, migana o ubi ang iriro migana ila uke me 100 ma teip o danunumiap la inar muri. (Iesu la tiesong me gar ma teip ga magaulap onim Israel la maialam ibup ma ira a, pa tubiat papot teip ga magaulap la tale onim Iudaia la eba naganmeng iro ties o bais ula muru ga ameuluan Iesu.)

Iesu la omumuriraong kogale ang Petro

¹⁴ Urie, tubiat ula Iesu ga uobu na luguan ang Petro, ga ogimaong kogale ang Petro la durieng bo labun o tafa o papamnam neip o. ¹⁵ Are ratmat ga uaria Iesu kilan o ga oiolai tafa ga teiara ga orangaieng parak ang Iesu.

Iesu la mamumuriraong papot ma teip ga magaulap

¹⁶ Urie, nabit ara, teip ga magaulap la malagimeng papot ma inamaniap la ame muranap mila kiram la maiot mana, ga mumaio ai Iesu. Ga maulo muranap mila kiram mana miriro teip ga magaulap ga makalaong ga mamumuriraong mirier teip mila tafameng. ¹⁷ Ga na iriro tavuk, okosarong non ties Morowa la ualo aun unuli Aisaia la iario parak. Tiesong gare ro, “Irie kan la uaram non ara tafaiap buam ga mapugutuara.” *Aisaia 53:4*

Migana la namo auluan Iesu

¹⁸ Urie, Iesu la magimaong papot inamaniap la man dsmeng ga akalimeng. Ga maulo lop am o usingnualap, “Bula toma na taralap o uriro kin o burunam.” ¹⁹ Pa namo mela, tie non migana o agat o maimai ang Moses la muo ga aulo Iesu gare ro, “Migana o usingnualap, mirier pialap la nula mana, eba norouluo

ga tala ga nunuo.” ²⁰ Iesu la upulo ties ang gare ro, “Kavunap onim na panap la memaning lu na kimanam, pa kobengip la memaning luguan nakap bo kuop. Pa turuo Migana migat ang Morowa tale kan mating pianam me duri ga aagarulie? Karuk kan!” ²¹ Pa non gat migana kabirana ma lop am o usingnualap la aulo gat Iesu, “Migana ila kakani, tonairang ka meba tala tamung mamoruang.” ²² Pa ugama Iesu aime, “Inamaniap la tale mime omeuluan ties tung, la tale kan memaning ninimiap migat, nairam meba okosarmeng uriro ubi. Pa nunuo munang tonouluo.”

Iesu la tiesong ga ivara ifif ula kakanu

²³ Urie, tegoong Iesu bo non obinam, ga ameuluan lop am o usingnualap. ²⁴ Mela kabirana o kin ga teara ifif ula kakanu ga tegomeng boulup una obinam, ga namo namila obinam. Na iriro tara man duriong Iesu. ²⁵ Are ratmat ga mela meimua Iesu. Ga megama, “Ila Kakani, paaganalie. Ebar naminbula ga buving.” ²⁶ Tie, maulo Iesu, “Nagan ming la mitara kakapio. Memani ga mitara mirau, a?” Tiesong gare tiro, tie teuara ga obukula ifif ga uriro pirom (boulup). Ga ivara ifif ga maganieng pirom. ²⁷ Lop o usingnualap la mitara turupmaiaba ga man nemarikmeng kan, “Teivuo! Iriro irie man migana, a? Tiesong ume pirom ga ifif, ga oliuluan ties ang!”

Iesu la makalaong muranap mila kiram ira lie narain teipien

²⁸ Urie, Iesu la ula betong toma na taralap o uriro kin Galili na kimanam maiong Gadara. Pa narain teipien la maiot muranap mila kiram lina, man lionama na una ga mulio. Mitara suvaliong maset. Are ratmat ga tale kan puomeng teip ga magaulap meba memung na urio alang. ²⁹ Mulio ga marikliong maranit gare ro, “Nunuo Poi ang Morowa, nuga namaning me palam mani? Tale ka betong tara nuang, pa munuo

to meba pakiraranang, a?" ³⁰ Pa kakaliat kan na iriro nap, non gar ila kakani ma kumep la man parakmeng. ³¹ Are ratmat ga marikmeng muranap mila kiram maranit aime Iesu, "Leba pakalanang, panairang meba pala pobung na irobu gar ma kumep." ³² Pa maulo Iesu gare ro, "Mila." Ga muranap mila kiram la lemaiolai ga mela na gar ma kumep. Are ratmat ga temaiara gar ila kani ma kumep ga ibirmeng maranit ga mela todang na non malo. Ga melum na kin ga kongameng ga mevara. ³³ Pa teip la mime umaiale bo kumep la agimameng iriro paga la betong ga ibirmeng ga mela betmeng na taun ga mamelo teip ga magaulap a iriro paga la betong. Ga gasmeng gat ma man pagap la betmeng ira lie teipien la maiot muranap mila kiram lina. ³⁴ Are ratmat ga mirier teip ga magaulap onim na uriro taun la mumaio agimameng Iesu. Pa na tara la agimameng, amarikmeng maranit meba olaing lakuan maiong ga ala na noba nap.

9

Iesu la amuriraong non migana la mevara kilalap a ga kibap a

¹ Urie, tegoong Iesu bo obinam ga ina ula toma na taralap o kin, ga betong na taun Kaparenaum, pianam ang. ² Na uriro taun, non inamaniap la maiavia non migana ila tafaong me ai. Kilalap ga kibap a iriro migana la mevara ra ganam ga man duriong bo labun. Ga mait Iesu la naganmeng ira a migat, ga aulo iriro migana ila tafaong gare ro, "Poi ruang, baraba kadiknung. Mapugutuara ra kirinimup nuam." ³ Ga non teip o agat o maimai ang Moses la mepto uriro ties la uaramo Iesu ga man tiesmeng kan kabirana ma gare ro, "Morowat la puoong meba avaiang kirinim. Iriro migana namo betang gare ba Morowa, a?" ⁴ Tie, Iesu la oit ara agat maiong ga ugama, "Memani ga mimaning uriro agat ula

kiro na dalap mi, a?" ⁵ Man ties la kakabalo leba okosartang me iriro migana? Leba tamama; 'Mavuguturara kirinimup nuam', atabo uriro ties la kakabalo, a? Karuk. Pa leba tamama, "Tenara ga narang labun nung ga namung ga nala." Atabo uriro ties gat la kakabalo, a? Karuk kan. ⁶ Pa narung le omirat turuo Migana migat ang Morowa ga mating kaguma na uriro kimanam puorong meba maduratang kirinimup." Are ratmat ga aulo iriro la mevara kilalap a ga kibap a, "Norulo, tenara ga narang labun nung ga nala na luguan nuang." ⁷ Iesu la tiesong ara. Tie, iriro migana ila tafaang la teuara ga uaro labun ang la duriong ubuo ga ula na luguan ang. ⁸ Pa teip ga magaulap la agimameng iriro paga ga dalap ma la merau ga didirmeng kirat. Ga maiavio bonim a Morowa. Memani, ameit Morowa la uala iriro kaguma maun inamaniap.

Iesu la aiteong Mataio ga betong gare kulot o usingnialap

⁹ Urie, Iesu la oulai uriro pianam ga unum ga ula, ga agimaong non migana la man unama na luguan o unulap o takis. Bonim a Mataio. Tie, aulo Iesu gare ro, "Munang tonouluo." Urie, teuara Mataio ga auluan Iesu. ¹⁰ Tubiat, ula Iesu na luguan ang Mataio. Ga unama ga man parakong ga lop am o usingnialap ga papot ma teip o unulap o takis ga papot ma Iudaiap mila tale maset omeuluo maimai ang Moses. ¹¹ Tie, non gar ma Parasaiop la mumaio magimameng, ga mamarikmeng lop o usingnialap gare ro, "Memani ga ume parak migana ming o usingnialap ga teip o unulap o takis ga inamaniap mila tale maset omeuluo maimai ang Moses?" ¹² Pa upto Iesu uriro ties ga upulo gare ro, "Teip ga magaulap la tale memaning tafa, tale kan mime mela ai umakmager. Karuk. Pa teip ga magaulap it mila tafameng la mime mela agima umakmager. ¹³ Mila ga agatming me muana o uriro ties ang Morowa,

‘Tale narung me lavang agarit la mime miala toun. Pa narung me milam le kadikming ira ma non teip ga magaulap.’ Iriro i muana ga muruo na uro kimanam. Pa tale muruo meba mamariktang inamaniap mila puvuvum la omeuluo maimai ang Moses. Karuk. Muruo meba mamariktang teip ga magaulap la okosarmeng kirinim, le tomeuluo.”

Iesu la tiesong me tavuk o fen me parak

¹⁴ Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la man parakmeng ka, pa mu maio lop am Ioanes o usingnualap ai Iesu ga amarikmeng gare ro, “Pava am Ioanes ga Parasaiop la pame obunak parak. Pa memani ga lop nuam o usingnualap la tale mime obunak parak, a?” ¹⁵ Pa upulo Iesu ties gare ro, “Tie, atabo noba migana la namo magiang, pa mumuru me migap am leba giginam ba dalap ma na tara la unama ka ga mirie, a? Karuk kan! Pa tubiat, tara leba alagimeng iriro migana ga ala ga tale gat unama ga migap am, tie na iriro bat tara la eba obunakmeng parak ga giginanim ba dalap ma. ¹⁶ Miptang! Karuk kan a noba migana la ume uara nap ba a buruma ila nei meba asigitang na gof a buruma ila tatali. Leba akosarang gare tiro, tie tara leba agosang buruma, iriro buruma ila anoun gof eba ala kakapi ba ga ina agiritang buruma gat, ga eba ina kakani ba gof. ¹⁷ Aret tie ga karuk kan a noba migana ba la ume uvala wain ila nei na papak a meme ula tatalu. Karuk. Leba okosarang gare rie, tie iriro wain eba tingang ga ifif a leba ogiritieng papak a meme ga eba urukang wain na kimanam ga ne ba. Pa lama maiovala wain ila nei na papak a meme ila nei, tie litie iat la eba liot maset.”

Iesu la ina imua non kulot ga omumuriraong magabun la iaria burumang

¹⁸ Urie, Iesu la man tiesong ka ga lop o usingnualap am Ioanes,

pa non migana ila uke onim Iudaia la muo ga makofong dadebip a kagarat ai kiban a Iesu. Ga ugama, “Poi rung ula magabun titot it la ivara. Pa munang nabung kilan nuo ubuo meba ina imung.” ¹⁹ Ga teuara Iesu ga auluan ga ula, ga lop am gat o usingnualap la mela ga irie. ²⁰⁻²¹ Menum ga mela. Tie, non magabun la ionama tie. Urie, la ime iaria olabuan puoieng ma 12 ma karaip. Uriro magabun la muio kagarat malonim a Iesu ga agatieng gare ro, “Leba tabung it kilan tuo ira buruma ang, eba ina tomuri ba.” Are ratmat ga paieng it ira buruma ang Iesu. ²² Pa terigiong Iesu ga ogimaong ga ugama, “Baraba kadiknung, poi rung. Nagannung ira ruo ga inar nomuri.” Pa nat iriro tara la ina muru magabun ga ne ra olabuan. ²³ Tubiat ga mela betmeng na luguan ang iriro migana ila uke. Ga magimaong Iesu teip la man afumeng kadi, pa inamaniap la man meliba ga okosarmeng alaga ula kakanu. ²⁴ Pa mauilo Iesu gare ro, “Kusming ga mila. Uro kulomut ula kakapio la tale kan ivara. Karuk. Man durieng it.” Pa teip ga magaulap la mepto uriro ties, ga mitara fagabuomeng kirat aime. ²⁵ Pa Iesu la makalaong ga mela lavie. Ga uobu ga ula tapma ga uaria kilan o uriro kubebun, ga ina teiara. ²⁶ Ties a iriro paga la akosarong Iesu, la ular tapmat na mirier napup ganam na iriro distrik.

Iesu la lemmuriraong narain teipien lila sapsapliong ga migana la tale kan ume ties

²⁷ Urie, na tara la oulai Iesu uriro pianam ga unum, narain teipien lila sapsapliong la aliuluan ga lila ga man amarikliong gare ro, “Nunuo ea ang orong Devit, kadiknang me ilam.” ²⁸ Iesu la ula uobu na non luguan, pa litiro lila sapsapliong la mulio ai. Ga lemarikong gare ro, “Naganmang puorung it leba akosartang iriro paga o karuk?” Pa alilo, “Eva, Ila Kakani, ii la naganing.”

²⁹ Tie, uabua Iesu kilan a na irapien lie ga tiesong gare ro, “Naganmang ira ruo. Are ratmat ga me iriro paga leba betang ira me.” ³⁰ Talet kagat ga ina menava irap lie. Pa ualo Iesu ties ula mamaranu liun gare ro, “Tala kan maira noba migana le aera iriro paga la betong ira me.” ³¹ Pa aliolai ga lila ga malilo teip ga magaulap na mirier napup na iriro distrik ma pagap la ume makosar Iesu.

³² Urie, tara la namo limung ga lila lavie, tie non inamaniap la alagimeng non migana me ai Iesu. Irie la pamuieng nanam a. Memani, ame muranama ila kire la ut ana. ³³ Tie, akalaong Iesu iriro muranama ila kire, ga iriro pamuieng nanam la inar tiesong. Ga turupmaiaba kirat teip ga magaulap ga megama, “Teivuo! Tinan la karuk kan a noba paga lare tiro la betong na kantri Israel. Pa titot la agimapang bat!” ³⁴ Pa megama Parasaio, “Eva, ume makala muranap mila kiram. Memani, migana ila uke maiang muranap mila kiram la ualo kukunim aun meba akosarang.”

Iesu la kadikong me teip ga magaulap

³⁵ Urie, tubiat ula Iesu na mirier taunup ga tatak pialap. Ga man masinguala teip ga magaulap ga uobu na luguap o usingnualap, ga man uaramo bais ula muru me inamon ang Morowa ga man mamumuriraong mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la memanim non ara tafaiap la maiot na neip ma. ³⁶ Eva, agimaong Iesu gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la nebolameng, ga mitara mabouvara. Memani, agat maiong la mitara fufulutieng tapmat ga maionama kirat maset, are gar ma sipsipup la tale memaning migana o unuleap mabuo. ³⁷ Are ratmat ga mauilo Iesu lop am o usingnualap, “Magimaming! Papot ma parakiap la piram ara na ubi, pa karuk kan ma papot ma teip o ubi la maionama meba okakavameng. ³⁸ Are ratmat ga marikming me ai

Mamo iang ubi, meba masagaang teip o ubi meba mela mepamung parak ang.”

10

Bop ma 12 ma lop o usingnualap

¹ Urie, Iesu la mamarikong 12 ma lop am o usingnualap ga mumaio, ga uala kaguma maun meba makalameng muranap mila kiram la maiot ma teip ga magaulap ga eba mamurirameng teip ga magaulap mila memanim non ara tafaiap na neip ma. ² Bop ma 12 ma lop o usingnualap la are ro: Natauan irie Simon, non gat bonim a Petro; ga papa ang Andreas, ga Iemes ga papa ang Ioanes, litie lopien angan migana bonim a Sebedi. ³ Ga Filip ga Batolomaio, Tomas ga Mataio, irie migana la ume uara takis. Ga Iemes, poi ang migana la bonim a Alipaio ga non gat migana Tadaio. ⁴ Ga Simon, non migana a gar Selot, ga Iudas Iskariot, iriro migana tubiat eba alang Iesu na kilalap ma teip la namo akirarameng.

Iesu la ualo ubi maun 12 ma lop o usingnualap

⁵ Urie, na tara Iesu la masagaong miriro 12 ma teip ga mela, mauilo gare ro, “Baraba mila mai inamaniap la tale gar onim Israel. Ga are gat to, baraba mila miobu na taun maiong Samariap. Karuk. ⁶ Pa mila mai teip ga magaulap a gar onim Israel la sivutmeng gare gar ma sipsipup. ⁷ Mila ga baisming o ties gare ro, ‘Kagarat ara la eba muiong inamon ang Morowa ga eba ualeng mabuo mirier teip ga magaulap ganam onim na kimanam.’ ⁸ Ga mila mamuriraming inamaniap mila tafang, ga mimum inamaniap mila mevara, ga mamuriraming teip la ame tafa o tapak meba betmeng ga babaim ba. Ga are gat to, makalaming muranap mila kiram la maiot na teip ga magaulap. Ga mialam it pagap mim agarit maun teip ga magaulap. Memani, pagap la miaram it agarit. ⁹ Baraba miavia gol o kakepup a silva ga kakepup

mila kakapim na lurup mim meba mauming pagap ma. ¹⁰ Pa tara la eba mimung kakaliat, baraba miavia kein me parak. Ga baraba miavian narain burapien ga kibapien ga pasipien me nunumiap ga mela ga mimi. Karuk. Milat agarit. Migana o ubi ang Morowa la puoong eba aring parak. ¹¹ Leba mila miobung na noba taun o noba pianam, tie arakiming maset man migana onim na urie pianam la mumuri ga teuba meba milagiang. Ga man mionang it ga iriro migana puoieng na tara leba omiolaing uriro pianam.

¹² Tie, leba mila miobung na noba luguan, tie mamilava mirie teip ga magaulap onim na irie luguan gare ro, 'Malina ang Morowa le iot miun.' ¹³ Ga leba teip ga magaulap onim na irio luguan la kemela me milam, uro ties a malina la eba ot maun. Pa leba tale kemela me milam, uro ties a malina eba ina terigieng me ira mi. ¹⁴ Ga leba noba teip ga magaulap la tale iga milagimeng me na luguap maiam, ga tale iga meptang ties ming, tie miairam. Pa tara la amiolai iriro luguan o uriro taun, abamila kanauri o kimanam la ut ira ma kibap mi. ¹⁵ Mirulo migat, na tara Morowa la avuoong meba abum na ties ga mavuvuoang teip ga magaulap, giginanim leba betieng ira ma teip ga magaulap onim na uriro taun. Ga uriro giginanim eba okurupeling giginanim tinan la betieng ira gar ma teip ga magaulap mila kiram onim na taun Sodom ga Gamora."

Papot ma giginanimup la eba betieng

¹⁶ Inagat tiesiong Iesu gare ro, "Miptang! Misagarung ga mila gare sipsipup la mela kabirama ma kavunap mila suvameng. Are ratmat le amiuluo tavuk iang kagok ga agatming maset. Ga amiuluo gat tavuk iang kobeng la meiva baima ga baraba agatming meba okosarming kirinim ba. ¹⁷ Pa temamalienming! Umialeng maset me teip.

Leba mimaiaabung na ties maiang kaunselip maiam, ga eba misikmeng tapma na luguap o usingnualap maiam. Memani, mime omiuluan ties tung. ¹⁸ Eva, agatmeng namo tobo maionang, ga eba mimeranang ga mila ai gavaman ga orong ga mimaiaabung na ties. Are ratmat ga eba baisming o bais ula muru mai miriro teip mila kakanim, ga mai non teip ga magaulap la tale mirie a gar onim Israel. ¹⁹ Tara la mimaiala ga mila na ties, baraba mirau ga agatming papot gare ro, 'Eba teagapalie kan gare mani? Ebar paramang man ties titot?' Na kan iriro tara, Morowa leba misingala man ties leba miaramang. ²⁰ Memani, tale kan mimi kan leba miaramang ties. Karuk. Muranama a Mamo ming, irie leba aramang ties na nanamup mi kan. ²¹ Tie, na iriro tara non teip leba maiabum papap maiam na ties ga eba amelava gavaman meba anamum papap maiam ga meving. Ga non mamop leba okosarmeng gare tiro ira ma lop maiam. Ga non gat lop leba nekaromela ga mamop ga nagap maim ga amelava gavaman meba anamun ga meving. ²² Miptang! Mirier teip ga magaulap ganam leba nekaromela ga mimi. Memani, togo la omiuluan ties tung ga bonim tuo la iot ira mi. Pa teip ga magaulap la dusmeng maranit ga tale kan ilum nagan maiong puoieng ira iriro tara leba noba giginanim, Morowa leba ina malagiang. ²³ Pa leba noba teip ga magaulap onim na noba taun la mikirarameng, tie inabun igoming ga mila na noba taun. Mirulo migat, turuo Migana migat ang Morowa eba ina terigirang na tara la tala kan puoming meba itmiamung ubi na mirier taunup iam Israel.

²⁴ "Miptang! Karuk kan a kulot ba o usingnualap la akurupin migana ang o usingnualap. Karuk kan a migana ba o ubi la akurupin migana ang Ila Kakani. ²⁵ Leba kulot ba o usingnualap la eba puoang ira migana

ang o usingnualap, eba temaieng. Leba migana o ubi leba puoang ira migana ang Ila Kakani, urie gat ga eba temaieng. Teip mila uke onim Israel la maialo toun bonim ula kiro gare mamo ang luguan Belesebul. Are ratmat le omira maset, eba gat maialang bonim ula kiro miun gar ma teip ga magaulap la mime tomiuluan.”

Teip ga magaulap le meraung aime Morowa

²⁶ Tie, inagat tiesong Iesu gare ro, “Are ratmat ga baraba mirau me inamaniap la namo mikirarameng. Mirier pagap ganam la kagomeri ga maiot, mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la eba meptam ga magimameng. ²⁷ Ties la tualo titot miun na arubu, tubiat ga eba miaramang mai teip ga magaulap na ileng. Aret tie, ties la tuaramo mi tigit, tubiat ga eba dusming na pialap teip ga magaulap la nebolameng mana ga miaramang uriro ties mai la uakap. ²⁸ Baraba mirau maima inamaniap la puomeng it meba menamum neip mi ga meving, pa tale kan puomeng meba menamum muranap mi. Karuk kan. Pa miraung it maset me Morowa irie la puong leba anamung muranama ga neip gat ga asagaong me na iou. ²⁹ Omit ara, teip ga magaulap la lesaumeng narain tatak kobengipien o namurit kakep, a? Pa mamo ming la maset ume uale mabuo miriro kobengip. Are ratmat ga karuk a noba leba aving leba ka tale ties ang ga keala Mamo ming aime. ³⁰ Are gat to, Morowa la mavasong ara mirier kavurup ganam na bugabip mi ga mait ara maset. ³¹ Are ratmat ga baraba mirau me paga ila kire la namo makosarmeng teip ga magaulap ira mi. Miptang! Na agat ang Morowa, kobengip la pagap it agarit, pa mimi ut narit narit la mikakanim maset. Are ratmat ga eba ualeng maset mibuo.

Tavuk o uvaik o bonim a Iesu

³² “Tie, man migana la ume maulo inamaniap ga ugama, ‘Iesu la irie

Ila Kani ruang’, tie turuo gat leba aralava mamo ruang na panbinim gare ro, ‘Iriro migana la tuang.’ ³³ Pa migana la maulo non inamaniap ga ugama, ‘Tale arit irie Iesu’, tie turuo gat leba aralava mamo ruang na panbinim gare ro, ‘Iriro migana la tale tuang.’”

Teip ga magaulap le maset nameng aime Iesu

³⁴ Tie, Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro, “Baraba agatming muruo meba mavurang mirier danunumiap ga malum la eba iot na uriro kimanam. Karuk. Tale kan muruo meba okosartang gare tie. Pa muruo meba purarang danunumiap. ³⁵ Eva, muruo meba akosartang tavuk o nekaronulap meba betang.

“ ‘Migana leba nekaroala ga mamo ang, pa kulomut leba nekaroila ga naga ieng. Pa magabun ula magiieng la eba nekaroila ga naga ang lai iang. ³⁶ Numeilup am migana leba nekaromela kan.’ *Maika 7:6*

³⁷ “Leba non migana la mitara naong me mamo ang ga naga ang me rulam, tale kan puong meba onang na gar tuang. Pa leba non migana la mitara naong me poi ang ila migana o poi ang ula magabun me rulam, tale kan puong meba onang na gar tuang. ³⁸ Pa leba non migana la tale urangaong meba aving ga toauluo are migana la uavio maiogun ang, tale kan puong meba onang na gar tuang. ³⁹ Leba non migana la mitara naong me ninimiap ang meba mumuru ba maset, tala kan puong meba aioping ninimiap migat. Pa non migana la namo toaulo ga tale kakanu agatang me ninimiap ang kan, eba oala ninimiap migat.”

Migana la aagaulie gar ang Karisito eba oala uniap ula muru

⁴⁰ Urie, tiesong Iesu gare ro, “Migana la ume milagi ga miagaulie, irie are la ume tolagi ga toagaulie. Pa migana la tolagiong, are la alagiong gat Morowa, irie la tosagaong ga

muruo na uriro kimanam. ⁴¹ Pa leba migana la ume alagi unuli ga uale abuo na luguan ang, tubiat eba alang Morowa uriet uniap aun garet urie la ume ualo aun unuli. Pa migana la ume alagi migana ila puvuvui me na luguan ang ga uale abuo, tubiat eba alang Morowa uriet uniap garet la ume ualo aun migana ila puvuvui. ⁴² Ga are gat to, migana la ualo falo o burunam ula madinieng maun noba inamaniap agarit la maionama na gar ma lop tuam o usingnualap, tie tiestung ara migat mi, uniap ang iriro migana la tala kan karuk ume.”

11

Ioanes o unuvariap la masagaong lop am o usingnualap ga mela agimameng Iesu

¹ Urie, uaramo ra Iesu uriro ties la ualo meba masingala 12 ma lop o usingnualap. Ga oulai uriro pianam ga ula kaliong na taunup miam na provins Galili meba masingala teip ga magaulap ga baisang o ties ang Morowa mai. ² Na iriro tara unama Ioanes na luguan o arubu. Pa na tara la upto ties mar mirie ubiap la makosarong Iesu ga masagaong non lop am o usingnualap ga mela agimameng Iesu. Maulo meba amarikmeng Iesu gare ro, ³ “Atabo nunuo iriro migana Karisito, Morowa la asagaong ga muo? O eba auanpala meba asagaang Morowa noba kan migana?” ⁴ Tie, upulo Iesu ties maiong gare ro, “Mila amilava Ioanes ma mirier pagap ganam la miptam ga magimaming: ⁵ Inamaniap mila sapsapang la inagat umai, ga inamaniap la kiram kibap ma la inar menum. Ga neip ma inamaniap la tafameng o tapak la inara babaim ara. Ga inamaniap la libonmeng kigip ma, inar mepto ties gat. Pa inamaniap mila mevara la inar temaiara. Ga inamaniap mila baim la mepto bais ula muru. ⁶ Miptang, inamaniap la

togimameng ga tale kiribasieng nagan maiong, miriro teip eba malam-inaisang Morowa.”

⁷ Na tara lop am Ioanes o usingnualap la amaiolair Iesu, tie maulo teip ga magaulap a Ioanes, “Tara la mila na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap, miga mila agimaming man paga? Atabo miga mila ogimaming ifif la abalunieng non pitpit, a? ⁸ Leba karuk ba, tie miga mila agimaming man paga? Atabo miga mila agimaming non migana la tesasaong a buruma ila mumuri, a? Karuk kan! Muana, teip la mime tesasa a buruma gare tiro, mime maionama na luguan ang orong. ⁹ Tie, mila agimaming mani? Miga mila agimaming non unuli, a? Iriet! Pa mirulo, Ioanes la makurupin mirier non unulip onim tinan. ¹⁰ Memani, tiesong unuli Malaki aime Ioanes na Babam ula puaru ga ugama,

‘Miptang! Eba asagarang noba migana meba aramang ties tung, ga eba ake me nulam meba orangaang alang nung!’

Malakai 3:1

¹¹ “Mirulor migat, Ioanes o unuvariap la makurupin mirier inamaniap ganam la betmeng na uro kimanam. Pa migana la tekapiorong na inamon onim na panbinim la akurupin Ioanes. ¹² Na tara ang Ioanes o unuvariap la baisong o ties ga muio puoieng titot, inamaniap namoe maiarang inamon onim na panbinim ga inamaniap mila mamaranim la namoe maiarang. ¹³ Mirier unulip ganam ga maimai ang Moses la baismeng o ties ang Morowa muio puoieng na irie tara la betong Ioanes. ¹⁴ Tie, maset miabum kigip mi! Ties ang Morowa la tiesieng gare ro: Unuli Elia la eba muong tinan, eva tiesieng it aime Ioanes. ¹⁵ Mimi teip ga magaulap la mimaning kigip, le miptang maset uriro ties.

¹⁶ “Leba tama avurarang tavuk maiang teip ga magaulap la maionama Israel na iriro tara, eba taramang man ties o uvuvuo? Atabo

eba mavorang gare ro, Kamena gare tatak lop la man maionama na pianam o nebola ga mamarik-meng non lop. ¹⁷ Memama, 'Ai, afupang tatak kadi me milam meba mivina, pa kikisming. Ga pupara a lagubuma, pa tale iga kadikming ga miliba.' ¹⁸ Iesu la avaikong muana o ties o uvuvuo gare ro, "Tie, Ioanes la muo okosarong ubi ang Morowa, pa obunakong parak ga tale kan tavu a wain meba lotuang me ai Ila Kakani. Pa teip mila kakanim onim Israel la megama, 'Miairang iriro migana, muranama ila kire la ut ana.' ¹⁹ Tie, turuo Migana migat ang Morowa la muruo gat okosartung ubi and Morowa. Ga tume parak ga taptu a wain ga inamaniap. Pa teip mila kakanim onim Israel la maiaramo ties gare ro, 'Agimaming, Irie migana la mitara ume parak papot, ga ume tapu a papot wain. Irie migana ila kire. Memani, irie papa maiang teip la mime maiaro takis ga maiang teip la tale omeuluo maimai ang Moses.' Pa teip ga magaulap la dakmeng o agat ula muru ang Morowa, eba akosarmeng tavuk ila muri me non inamaniap ga eba ameira aga la migana ila muri."

Iesu la mabukula inamaniap la tale marigimeng dalap ma

²⁰ Urie, inamaniap na non taunup la makosarong Iesu papot pagap o turupnuabap, la tale kan marigimeng dalap ma. Are ratmat ga na iriro tara, mabukula Iesu teip ga magaulap onim na uriro taun. ²¹ Tiesong gare ro, "Kadik maset, mimi inamaniap onim na taun Korasin ga kadik maset, mimi inamaniap onim na taun Betsaida! Memani, la noba migana la makosarong pagap o turupnuabap na taun Taia ga na taun Saidon are tiro la makosartung kabirana mi, tie inamaniap onim na litiro pialapien leba marigimeng dalap ma ga menang burap o kadik ga tekavurameng o utara, meba masingmiala o kadik migat me kirinim

la okosarming. ²² Are ratmat ga mirulor, na la Morowa la avuoong meba abum teip ga magaulap na ties, giginanim la betieng ira mi, leba okurupiling giginanim la betieng ira ma teip ga magaulap onim Taia ga Saidon. ²³ Pa mimi teip ga magaulap onim Kaparenaum, atabo naming maset me noba inamaniap la eba maiavim bop mi me nakap maset na panbinim, a? Miptang, eba migoang Morowa ga mila tatang lourup na iou, pianam maiong teip ga magaulap la mevara ra. Memani, la noba migana la makosarong pagap o turupnuabap na taun Sodom tinan aret to la makosartung kabirana mi, tie eba ka man ionang uriro taun Sodom. ²⁴ Are ratmat ga mirulo maset! Tubiat na uriro la Morowa la ovuoong ara meba abum inamaniap na ties, giginanim la eba betieng ira mi la eba okurupeling migat giginanim la betieng ira ma inamaniap onim Sodom."

Mumiong toi ga omila aganuliap

²⁵ Urie, na iriro tara la tiesong Iesu gare ro, "Mamo, nunuo Ila Kakani maiang mirier pagap ganam na panbinim ga na uriro kimanam. Tivo temaieng me nulam. Memani, nurai muana o ties ga ubi la akosartung mai teip o usingnualap ga teip mila memaning agat ula muru. Pa masingnualat tatak lop a muana o uriro ties. ²⁶ Eva, Mamo, agat nung it la igamarie ga tenuba ume. ²⁷ Mamo ruang la uabuam mirier pagap ganam na kilan tuo. Ga karuk kan a migana ba la ait Poi ang, pa Mamo ruang talamet la toit. Ga karuk kan a migana ba o magabun ba la ait Mamo ruang, pa turuot Poi ang la arit. Ga teip ga magaulap la naong Poi ang meba masingala a Mamo, miriet la eba ameit Mamo. ²⁸ Mimi teip ga magaulap la malubemeng migat ga miavio giginanim ula kakanu, mimi ganam le mumiong toi, ga eba talang aganuliap miun. ²⁹ Miaving uro gigi-

nanim la tualo miun ga miabung bo barap mi.* Okosarming gare ro ga eba tomira. Memani, tume teteiliat ga tume terunie me lourup me inamaniap meba omaioping aganuliap.³⁰ Eva, mirier pagap ganam la mirulo ma, la tale kan mamaranim maset, ga mirier pagap ganam la mimariktung meba miavim la tale giginanim maset.

12

Iesu, iriet la Ila Kakani me la o sabat

¹ Urie, tubiat it kirat, na non la o sabat, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la man menum kabirana ma ubiap a wit. Ga tafameng lop o usingnualap me parak ga man maiaram non kabop a wit ga maiom. ² Gar ma Parasaiop la magimameng miriro ga abukmela Iesu gare ro, “Ai, naptang! Iriro tavuk la akosarmeng lop nuam o usingnualap la tale mumuri na la o sabat.” (Non maimai maiong Iudaiap la mabunakmeng teip ga magaulap meba tale mepamung kabo ula piro na la na sade. Are ratmat ga agatmeng namo orupmaiaba lop o usingnualap uriro maimai.) ³ Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong gare ro, “Memani ga tobukmila ga lop tuam o usingnualap? Atabo tale kan onaging maset iriro gas me paga tinan la akosarong orong Devit, a? Iriro tara irie ga garip am la tafameng me parak. ⁴ Ga Devit la ula uobu na luguan ang Morowa ga uaro purun la iot bo luaga ila aitemeng ang Morowa. Urie, purun la puaru kan maset, are ratmat ga miridaip it la puomeng meba maiong. Pa Devit la parakong o ga ualo gat maun mirie la maionama ga irie. Pa Morowa la tale kan tiesong ga amama okosarong Devit kirinim a irie paga. Mimi kan le maset oagatming irie gas. ⁵ Ga atabo tale kan oagatming maset uriro ties la ovasming la iot na babam o maimai la tiesieng gare

ro, Miridaip la mime okosar ubi na luguan o lotu na la o sabat? Mime orupmaiaba maimai me la o sabat, pa Morowa la tale kan tiesong la okosarmeng kirinim. ⁶ Tie, mirulor, ubi na luguan o lotu la okurupin maimai na la o sabat, pa non migana la unama to la akurupin luguan o lotu ga maimai na la o sabat gat. ⁷ Ties ang Morowa na babam ang Hosia la igama,

‘Tale narung me lavang agarit la mime akosar. Narung maset le kadikming maima non teip ga magaulap.’ Pa leba amira maset muana o uriro ties ang Morowa, tie tale kan puoming meba bukbuming ga tiesming kikirat me non inamaniap la tale kan memaning kirinim. Pa tale maset omit. ⁸ Tie, miptang, Migana migat ang Morowa iriet la Ila Kakani me la o sabat.”

Na la o sabat la amumuriraong Iesu migana la kire kilan a

⁹ Iesu la tiesong ara, tie oulai uriro pianam ga ula uobu na non luguan o usingnualap. ¹⁰ Pa na iriro luguan o usingnualap, ame non migana la uvara kilan a. Pa non teip la namo maiabung Iesu na ties, are ratmat ga amarikmeng namo avuvuomeng. Amarikmeng gare ro, “Temaieng le mamurirabuong teip mila tafaang na la o sabat, o karuk?” ¹¹ Ga maulo Iesu, “Leba noba migana la amaning non sipsip pa iriro sipsip la ulum na non lu na la o sabat, tie amit iriro migana eba aring sipsip ga aranang me nakap. Eva, eba okosarang ubi gare tiro na la o sabat, pa babun uvara sipsip, a? ¹² Miptang! Teip ga magaulap la akurupmain sipsip. Are ratmat ga mumuru le akosarbuong tavuk ila mumuri ga maagabulie teip mila tafameng na la o aganuliap.” ¹³ Ga aulo iriro migana la kire kilan a, “Avuvutnaling kilan nuu.” Ga kakalait avuvutun migana kilan a, ga inar mumuri kilan a are non kilan. ¹⁴ Iesu la okosarong gare

* **11:29:** Are bulumakapien la lime uabuan namurit pararima bo kakongupien lie meba liranam pagap.

ro, pa gar ma Parasaiop la temaiara ga amaiolai luguan o usingnu-alap ga mela nebolameng ga man tiesmeng meba omaioping alang ba meba menamung Iesu ga aving.

Iesu irie Migana migat ang Morowa o ubi

¹⁵ Urie, tara la ait Iesu paga la namo akosarmeng Parasaiop ira a, oulai uriro taun ga unum ga ula. Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la ameuluo ga mamumuriraong mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la me-maning tafa. ¹⁶ Ga maulo Iesu ga mabunakong meba tale ovaikmeng bonim a mai non teip ga magaulap tapmat, ga meba tale maiaramam ubiap la makosarong meba maa-gaalie. ¹⁷ Okosarong uriro ubi meba oauluo non ties Morowa la ualo aun unuli Aisaia la betieng migat. La omirong ties gare ro,

¹⁸ “Agimaming iriro migana la avuorung meba betang migana ruang o ubi. Mitara narung aime. Ga mitara temeba dalap

tuo aime. Eba tabung Muranama ruo ana meba baisang o ties tung mai mirier garip ma inamaniap la tale onim Israel meba ina malagirang.

¹⁹ Tala kan tiesong o bukuk ga mamarangenong maranit. Ga teip ga magaulap la tala kan mepta leba aramang non ara non ara ties na alangip.

²⁰ Tala kan akofong gane pitpit la namo kofang, ga tale kan avuoong lalabie la tale maset ulabie, puoieng meba makosarang teip ga magaulap meba omeira maset ubi la okosartung meba ina malagirang. ²¹ Pa teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel leba naganmeng

ira a ga auanmela meba ina malagiang.” *Aisaia 42:1-4*

Parasaiop la megama ubiong Iesu ga Belesebul

²² Urie, na iriro tara, non inamaniap la alagimeng non migana la amaning muranama ila kire la ut ana. Maiavia ga muo ai Iesu. Iriro migana la sapsapong ga pamuieng gat nanam a. Tie, amumuriraong Iesu, ga ina ui iriro migana ga ina tiesong. ²³ Are ratmat ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la turupmaiaba kirat ga megama, “Atabo iriro i migana la irie ea ang orong Devit, man auanbula meba muong o karuk, a?”

²⁴ Pa gar ma Parasaiop la mepto uro ties ga megama, “Iriro migana la ume makala muranap mila kiram o kukunim ang Belesebul, migana ila uke maiang muranap mila kiram.”

²⁵ Pa oit Iesu agat maiong na dalap ma ga maulo gare ro, “Leba non teip onim na noba kantri la nevuotmeng me na narain garipien ga nemenamung, tie uriro kantri la eba kiro ba. Pa leba teip ba onim na noba taun o noba luguan la nevuotmeng ga narain garipien ga nemenamung, uriro taun o luguan la tala kan puomeng meba dushmanit.

²⁶ Aret tiro, Satan leba akalaang Satan ga narain ba garipien la nelinamung iat, tie eba iling inamon ang maranit gare ba mani? Tale puoieng.

²⁷ Pa leba migat ba Belesebul la ume toagaulie ga tume makala muranap mila kiram, tie aga leba maagaalie lop mim ga eba makalameng muranap mila kiram? Are ratmat ga lop mim kan la eba misingmaiala o ties ming la bangutieng kan gano. ²⁸ Pa miptang! Leba Muranama ba ang Morowa la toagaulie ga makalarung muranap mila kiram, eva inamon ang Morowa la muo ra uadan mi.

²⁹ Leba noba migana la namo ala obung na luguan ang noba migana ila mamarani meba aram pagap am, eba lake akosarang mani, a? Eba ka lake avisang iriro migana la mamarani o iagur. Na tara la okosarong gare tiro, tie eba bat puoang meba aram pagap la maiot na luguan ang

iriro migana. ³⁰ Migana la tale migang tuang, ume nekaroula ga turuo. Pa migana la tale toagaulie meba ipamum teip ga magaulap meba ameuluo Morowa, irie la makalaong tapmat ga maionama kakaliat aluo Morowa. ³¹ Are ratmat ga mipatang, Morowa la eba avaiam mirier kirinimup ganam ga mirier tiesiap o upuke la mime makosar teip ga magaulap. Pa migana la tiesong kirat ira Muranama Ila Babai, tala kan puong Morowa meba avaiang kirinim ang. ³² Leba migana ba la tiesong kirat me ira Migana migat ang Morowa, Morowa kan la eba avaiang kirinim ang. Pa migana la tiesong kirat me Muranama Ila Babai, Morowa la tala kan puong meba avaiang uriro kirinim ang titot ga na tara leba betang tubiat. ³³ Pa leba kuguom ba ula muru, tie parakat o leba betieng ga muru ba. Pa leba kuguom ba ula kiro, tie parakat o leba betieng ga kiro ba. Teip ga magaulap la lake ka mime ogima mulinim, meba omeira kuguom la muru o karuk. ³⁴ Mimi gare lop iam kagok, mimi teip mila kiram. Are mani ga puoming meba miaramang ties ula muru na nanamup mi? Tale puoming it. Memani, nanamup ma teip la mime mavaik non agarip la dakmeng na dalap ma. ³⁵ Migana ila muri la ume mavaik agariap mila murum la maiot na dalap a ga ume akosar tavuk ila muri gat. Pa migana ila kire la ume mavaik agarip mila kiram la maiot na dalap a, ga ume akosar tavuk ila kire gat. ³⁶ Pa mirulo, tubiat na tara Morowa la avuoong meba abum teip ga magaulap na ties ga mavuvuoang, eba managiang mirier tiesiap mila kiram ganam teip ga magaulap la mime miaramam ga eba mavuvuoang ut narit narit. ³⁷ Morowa la eba mivuvuo ang o ties la mime miaramo. Pa met iriro tavuk, leba mievang Morowa a gar ila puvuvui o a gar ila kire la amaning kirinim.”

Non teip la amarikmeng Iesu meba akosarang paga ba o turupnuabap

³⁸ Urie, non teip o agat o maimai ang Moses ga non gar ma Paraisaiop la tiesmeng aime Iesu gare ro, “Migana o usingnualap napang le pasingnala noba kaguma onim na panbinim.” ³⁹ Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong, “Mirie inamaniap onim na iriro tara la kiram maset ga tale ameuluo Morowa. Pa miga tomarikming meba misingtala noba kaguma onim na panbinim, a? Mirulor, tale kan puorong meba misingtala a noba kaguma onim na panbinim la miga agimaming. Pa namurit it kaguma leba misingtala a irie kaguma ang unuli Iona. ⁴⁰ Eva, Iona la ut ma naien ma ilengiapa ga naien ma arubuap tatang na karima a abuluma ila kakani. Aret tie ga turuo Migana migat ang Morowa gat la eba tonang ma naien ma ilengiapa ga naien ma arubuap tatang na kimanam. ⁴¹ Miptang, na tara Morowa la avuoong meba abum teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam na ties, teip ga magaulap onim Ninive la eba dusemeng na ties ga mivuremeng o ties me tavuk ila kire maiang teip ga magaulap onim na iriro tara la mime akosar. Memani, gar onim Ninive la mepto ties la baisong Iona o, ga marigimeng dalap ma. Pa non migana la unama kabirana mi la akurupin Iona la mipto ties ang pa tale kan marigiming dalap mi. Karuk! ⁴² Ga na iriro tara Morowa leba abum teip ga magaulap na ties onim na kimanam, orong ula magabun onim na kantri Siba la eba dusieng na ties ga mivureieng o ties me tavuk ming ila kire maiang teip ga magaulap onim na iriro tara la akosarming. Memani, uriro orong ula magabun la ionama kakaliat maset o Israel, pa muio meba iptang agat ula mumaruru ang Solomon. Pa ame non migana la unama kabirana mi la akurupin maset Solomon. Pa tale mipto ties ang ga marigiming dalap mi. Karuk.”

Muranama ila kire la inat muo

⁴³ Urie, Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro, “Tie, noba migana la akalaong muranama ila kire la ut ana. Tie, iriro muranama la ume ula tapmat na pialap mila balakmeng meba onang mana. Pa tale kan aup nap ba ila muri. ⁴⁴ Are ratmat ga ugama, ‘Eba ina terigirang me na inan luguan la tunama ana.’ Ga inagat ula ga agimaong luguan la tale unama noba ga arumeng ga اساسmeng ara. ⁴⁵ Urie, ina ula ga malagiong ⁷ ma non muranap mila akurupmain o ukosar a tavuk ila kire. Ga mela maiobu na iriro luguan ga maionama ana. Lake ka unama iriro migana kirat, pa titot nunamap ang la kiro bat maset. Mir- ulor, iriet tavuk la eba betang ira mi, teip ga magaulap mila kiram la maionama na uro kimanam na iriro tara.”

Aga la naga ga papa ang Iesu migat

⁴⁶ Urie, na tara Iesu la man maulo teip ga magaulap, naga ang ga papap am la betmeng ga dusmeng lavie. Namu tiesmeng ga irie. ⁴⁷ Pa non migana la aulo, “Naptang, naga nung ga papap nuam mipma la dusmeng lavie, ga namu tiesmeng ga nunuo.” ⁴⁸ Pa Iesu la terigiong ga upulo ties ang iriro migana, “Aga urie naga rung, a? Ga aga mirie papap tuam, a?” ⁴⁹ Ga masinguala Iesu lop am o usingnualap a kilan a ga tiesong gare ro, “Miptang, iriro gar la naga rung ga papap tuam. ⁵⁰ Memani, teip ga magaulap la mime omeuluan agat ang Mamo ruang la unama na panbinim, mirie mi papap tuam ga loup tuam ga nagap tuam.”

13

Ties o uvuvuo me migana la ulio kabo a wit na ubi

¹ Urie, na kan uriro la, aulai Iesu luguan ga ula lavie ga unama kagarat u kin Galili. ² Ga gar ila kani ma teip ga magaulap la nebolameng tapmat meba meptang. Are ratmat

ga tegoong ga ula unama bo non obinam la iot labinim. Gar ila kani ma teip ga magaulap la dusmeng labinim. ³ Ga masinguala Iesu ma papot ma tiesiap o uvuvuo ga tiesong gare ro, “Miptang. Non migana la ula magoong kabop a wit na ubi. ⁴ Man magoong, pa mirie non kabop a wit la melum na alang, pa mumaio kobengip ga maiom. ⁵ Pa non kabop la melum na nap o kimanam la ame tadasip ga karuk o papot kimanam mabuo. Tale kan ila kimanam lou- rup, are ratmat ga kakalait sikmeng miriro kabop. ⁶ Pa tara la muo efan nakap, ga maii miriro kabop. Ga tale memanim miriro kabop igulup, are ratmat ga laluum ganam ga mevara. ⁷ Pa non kabop la melum kabirana ma iagurup mila sisirim. Ga bet- meng iagurup ga maialuam kabop ga tale sikmeng. ⁸ Pa non kabop la melum na kimanam ula muru, ga meario parak. Mirie la maiariam 100 ma kabop pa mirie la maiariam 60 ma kabop pa mirie la maiariam 30 ma kabop. ⁹ Mimi teip ga magaulap la mimaning kigip, miptang uriro ties ga oarakiming maset.”

Man muana ga uaramo Iesu ties o uvuvuo?

¹⁰ Urie, tubiat mumaio lop o us- ingnualap ga amarikmeng Iesu gare ro, “Memani ga nume masinguala teip ga magaulap o ties o uvuvuo?” ¹¹ Upulo ties gare ro, “Morowa la masinguala a muana o ties ula ko- goiri o inamon onim na panbinim, pa tale masinguala non teip ga ma- gaulap. ¹² Miptang, migana la ait ara muana a paga Morowa la namo akosarang, tie eba aagaalie Morowa ga aram papaluaip ma pagap. Pa mi- gana la tale amaning uriro agat lare tiro, eba avugutara Morowa man tatak agat na dalap a. ¹³ Met iriro muana, tume tuaramam tiesiap o uvuvuo me mai. Irap ma la mime umai pa tale kan agimameng muana a paga ba. Mepto ties pa tale ameit muana o.

14 “Memani, non ties ang unuli Aisaia la betieng ara migat me mirio teip ga magaulap la igama,
 “ ‘Eba man miptang ties, pa tala kan amira muana o. Eba man uming pa tala kan arakiming pagaba. 15 Memani, dalap a iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap la libonmeng ara, ga kigip ma la palalameng ara meba meptang ties, ga madurimeng ara irap ma. Babun magimameng irap ma noba pagap, ga kigip ma eba meptang ties, ga dalap ma leba ameira muana o uriro ties. Ga eba marigimeng dalap ma ga ina mumaiong toi ga eba ina mamurirarang gat.’ ”

Aisaia 6:9-10

16 Pa milaminaismeng, memani irap mi la mime magima pagap pa kigip mi la mime mepto ties. 17 Mirulo migat: “Tinan papot ma unulip ga papot ma inamaniap mila puvuvum la ameuluan Morowa, mauanmela meba magimameng pagap la magimaming titot, pa tale magimameng. Ga uanmela meba meptang uriro ties tung la mipto titot, pa tale kan mepto.”

Iesu la uaramo muana o ties o uvuvuo me kabo a wit

18 Urie, Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro, “Miptang! Eba miralava a muana o uriro ties o uvuvuo ang migana la magoong kabop a wit na ubi. 19 Teip ga magaulap la mepto bais ula muru ang Morowa, pa tale ameit muana o, kamena gare miriro kabop a wit la melum na alang, ga ume muo Satan ga ovugutuara kakalait uriro ties la ulio Morowa na agat maiong. 20 Pa kabop la melum na kimanam la ame tadasip la mavuoieng teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ga kakalait omela ga temeba ume. 21 Pa miriro kabop la tale ame igulup la mimet maiot a tatak tara. Pa tara non teip ga magaulap la namo obomaionang nagan maiong iro ties ang Morowa, ga maialo giginanim maun miriro teip ga magaulap ga makirarameng.

Tie, nagan maiong la ime kiribas kakalait ga mime maialam ibup ma iro nagan. 22 Pa kabop la melum kabirana ma iagurup la ame sisirip, mavuomeng teip ga magaulap la mepto ties pa mitara agatmeng me pagap onim na kimanam. Ga mitara nameng la namo maiaram papot kakepup ga pagap. Are ratmat ga miriro pagap la maialu ties ang Morowa ga tale lopiati parak. 23 Pa miriro kabop la melum na kimanam ula mumuru la mavuoieng teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ang Morowa ga maset ameit muana o. Are ratmat ga mime meario parak gare 100 ma kabop, o 60 ma kabop, o 30 ma kabop.”

24 Tie, Iesu la ualo non ties o uvuvuo maun ga tiesong gare ro, “Inamon onim na panbinim la are non migana la uliam kabop mila murum a wit na ubi ang. 25 Pa tara la durimeng teip ga magaulap, karorama ang iriro migana la muo ga uliam kabop ma kaburubap mila kiram kabirana a wit ga inar ula. 26 Tubiat iriro wit la siksikong ga tara la namo loparing, teip o ubi la magimameng kaburubap mila kiram titot la maiot kabirana a wit. 27 Are ratmat ga mela teip o ubi ai mamoiang ubi ga amelo, ‘Migana ila kakani, managipang kabop mila murum a wit la nuliam ara na ubi nung. Pa are mani ga betmeng miriro kaburubap mila kiram, a?’ 28 Pa mamoiang uriro ubi la maulo, ‘Non karorama la akosarong iriro tavuk.’ Pa amarikmeng teip o ubi, ‘Nanung le pala ga povang miriro kaburubap mila kiram?’ 29 Pa ugama, ‘Karuk. Miairang it. Memani, babun miovam kaburubap mila kiram ga miova wit gat. 30 Are ratmat ga mumuru le miairangan meba iat betliong, puoieng na tara leba maiarang parak. Pa na tara la eba miarang parak, eba maralava teip mila okosarong uriro ubi meba mepamum kaburubap mila kiram ga mavisming kepup meba tesuameng na kit. Ga tubiat eba maralava meba

mepamung iriro wit na luguan tuang o parak.’”

Ties o uvuvuo me kabo a mastet

³¹ Urie, Iesu la ina uaramo non ties o uvuvuo mai. Ugama, “Inamon onim na panbinim la are kabo a iriro non sagur mastet. Non migana la uaro kabo a mastet ga ulio na ubi ang. ³² Kabo a mastet la tale are non kabop o sagur. Karuk. Mitara kakapio maset. Pa tara la betieng ga kakanu, makurupin mirier non sagurup na ubi. Eva, betieng gare kuguom ga mime mumaio makosar kobengip luguap maiam bo muareip o.”

Ties o uvuvuo me is

³³ Urie, Iesu la ina uaramo non ties o uvuvuo mai teip ga magaulap ugama, “Miptang, inamon onim na panbinim la are is. Non magabun la iaro is ga origieng ga daram a palaua ula kakanu. Ga tubiat uriro palaua gano la tingieng.” ³⁴ Miriro tiesiap ganam la uaramam Iesu mai teip ga magaulap o ties o uvuvuo. (Tale kan uaramo ties ba ula uakap mai. Karuk.) Uaramot ties o uvuvuo. ³⁵ Are ratmat ga urio ties non unuli la uaramo la betieng migat. Ugama, “Eba tanavang nanam tuo ga eba taramang ties o uvuvuo me miun, eba ovaiktang ties ula kagoiri tiralo kan ga muio puoieng titot.” *Sam 78:2*

Muana o ties o uvuvuo o kaburubam ula kiro

³⁶ Urie, Iesu la maulai teip ga magaulap ga ula uobu na non luguan. Ga lop am o usingnualap la mumaio ai ga megama, “Napang me nulam le panalava a muana o uriro ties o uvuvuo me kaburubam ula kiro la betieng na ubi.” ³⁷ Are ratmat ga ugama Iesu, “Tie, iriro migana la ume ulio kabo a wit na ubi la avuvuoong Migana migat ang Morowa. ³⁸ Pa ubi la ovuoeng uriro kimanam. Kabop a wit la mavuoeng teip ga magaulap mila murum am Morowa. Pa kaburubam ula kiro la mavuoeng teip ga magaulap mila

kiram am karorama. ³⁹ Iriro karorama la muo ulio kaburubam ula kiro na arubu, irie Satan. Pa tara la eba tekakavaieng parak la avuoong Morowa tara la eba itamung uriro kimanam. Teip o ubi la mavuoong angelop am Morowa. ⁴⁰ Teip ga magaulap la mime mepamu kaburubam ula kiro ga osuameng na kit. Aret tie ga angelop leba akosarmeng iriet tavuk na tara Morowa leba itamung uriro kimanam. ⁴¹ Turuo Migana migat ang Morowa, eba masagarang angelop tuam, ga eba mavugutmaiara mirier pagap ganam na inamon ang Morowa la mime okirara nagan maiong teip ga magaulap ga meranam mirie meba okosarmeng kirinim. Ga eba mavugutmaiara gat inamaniap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire na inamon ang Morowa. ⁴² Ga eba magomeng ga mela na kit ula kakanu o iou. Ga eba meliba kirat ga mangiririkmeng logip ma na uriro ngitngit ula kakanu na uriro kit. ⁴³ Pa na iriro tara, teip ga magaulap la omeuluo agat ang Morowa la eba melabie gare ba efan na inamon ang Mamo maiang. Mimi teip ga magaulap la mipto uriro ties, oagatming maset.”

Ties o uvuvuo aime migana la oup mirikbuom ma kakepup na kimanam

⁴⁴ Urie, inagat tiesong Iesu gare ro, “Inamon onim na panbinim la are non mirikbuom ma kakepup la meraiam na non ubi. Non migana la muo okaong kimanam ga agimaong, urie inagat uraio. Mitara teuba maset, are ratmat ga ula terigiong ga masagaong mirier pagap am ganam, ga ula osauong uriro ubi, la uraio mirikbuom una.”

Ties o uvuvuo me gamale la mitara maiaba kakepup a

⁴⁵ Urie, inagat tiesong Iesu gare ro, “Inamon onim na panbinim la are non migana o butamat la man aisinong gamale ila mumuri maset. ⁴⁶ Pa tara la agimaong non gamale la mitara mumuri maset. Tie, ula masagaong mirier pagap am ganam,

ga ula asauong iriro gamale ila muri.”

Ties o uvuvuo aime ubianama

⁴⁷ Urie, inagat tiesong Iesu gare ro, “Inamon onim na panbinim la are non ubianama la agomeng teip ga ula todang na piron. Ga iriro ubianama la uaram non ara non ara abulap. ⁴⁸ Tara la dakong ubianama, tie merana teip ga muo labinim. Ga maionama ga mepamuam abulap mila mumurum na non keip. Pa abulap mila kiram la magomeng. ⁴⁹ Tie, tara la eba itamung Morowa uriro kimanam, eba okosarang garet tiro ira ma teip ga magaulap. Eba masagaang Morowa angelop am eba malagimeng teip ga magaulap mila kiram la maionama kabirana ma teip ga magaulap mila omeulan agat ang Morowa. ⁵⁰ Ga eba magomeng teip ga magaulap mila kiram ga mela na kit ula kakanu o iou. Eba meliba kirat ga mangiririkmeng logip ma na ngitngit ula kakanu na uriro kit.”

⁵¹ Tie, mamarikong Iesu lop o usingnualap ga maulo gare ro, “Mamit muap ma miriro tiesiap o karuk?” Pa mepulo umarik ang gare ro, “Eva, mapet.” ⁵² Ga maulo Iesu gare ro, “Are ratmat ga mirier teip o agat o maimai la betmeng lop o usingnualap tuam ga maionama na gar ang Morowa. Mirie la are mamo ang non luguan ila kakani la maiobu ga mela tapma na luguan ga maiaram pagap mila neim ga pagap mila tatalim gat, ga miaram me lavie.”

Teip ga magaulap onim Nasaret la maialam ibup ma ira Iesu

⁵³ Urie, Iesu la uaramam ara miriro tiesiap o uvuvuo ga oulai uriro pianam. ⁵⁴ Ga ula Nasaret, pianam ang migat. Ga ula uobu na luguan o usingnualap ga masinguala teip ga magaulap o ties ang Morowa. Ga mepto ties ang, ga turup-maiaba kirat ga megama, “Iriro migana la uaro uriro unirap ula muru lagum? Ga aga la ualo kukunim

aun ga makosarong pagap o turupnuabap? ⁵⁵ Abit ara, iriro migana la irie poi ang non etumar Iosep. Ga Maria urie naga ang, ga Iemes ga Iosep ga Simon ga Iudas, mirie papap am. ⁵⁶ Ga mirier loup am gat la maionama ga bubuo. Pa are mani ga puoong meba makosarang miriro pagap? Are ratmat ga uriro ties la tale migat.” ⁵⁷ Tiesmeng gare tiro ga maialam ibup ma ira. Ga maulo Iesu, “Unuli la amaning bonim ula kanu na mirier pialap ganam tapmat. Pa pianam kan ang ga na luguan kan ang, betong gare migana agarit.” ⁵⁸ Are ratmat ga tale kan makosarong papot pagap o turupnuabap na uriro pianam. Memani, tale kan naganmeng ira a.

14

Agatong Herot namoma Iesu la irie Ioanes o unuvariap

¹ Urie, na iriro tara, Herot Antipas, orong onim na provins Galili, la upto ties ma pagap la makosarong Iesu. (Herot Antipas irie non poi ang orong Herot la unama ga orongong na tara la avarangeieng Maria Iesu.) ² Are ratmat ga maulo teip o ubi, “Iriro migana irie Ioanes o unuvariap la inar teuara na una. Are ratmat ga Iesu la amaning uriro kukunim meba makosarang miriro pagap o turupnuabap.” ³⁻⁴ Eva, Herot la agatong gare tiro. Memani, tinan la magiong Herot iro Herodia, kuala ang Pilip, papa ang Herot ga aulo Ioanes Herot gare ro, “Olaginung ara uriro magabun, kuala ang papa nuang ga orupnuaba uriro maimai o magi ang Moses.” Ga ipto Herodia uriro ties ga mitara mukmukau. Are ratmat ga ailo Herot meba masagaang non teip o danunumiap meba umaiaring a. Ga avismeng a sen ga maiabua na luguan o arubu. ⁵ Herot la namo anamung Ioanes, pa urau maima inamaniap. Memani, papot teip ga magaulap onim Israel la naganmeng ira

Ioanes la irie non unuli. Are ratmat ga agatong gare ro, “Babun bukukmeng me palam, ga eba pumaiaro danunumiap ba ga pava.”⁶ Pa Herodia la man oisinieng alang ba meba menamung Ioanes. Ga non la non inamaniap la nebolameng ga Herot, meba oagatmeng la la avarangeieng naga ang. Pa na irie tara poi ieng Herodias ula magabun la man ivina kabirana ma. Ga mitara teuba Herot ume.⁷ Are ratmat ga ivo temaieng ume ga okosarong ties migat gare ro, “Migat tatuan, man paga la tomariknung aime eba talang.”⁸ Tie, ila omari kieng naga ieng eba mani le akosarieng, ialo naga ieng agat un kubebun. Are ratmat ga ila kubebun ailo Herot ga tiesieng gare ro, “Narung le nanamung Ioanes o unuvariap ga nabung bugam a na koi ba, ga miaving ga mumiong mialang toun.”⁹ Urie, Herot la upto uriro ties ga giginam dalap a maset. Pa oagatong uriro ties migat la uaramo na irap ma teip mila kakanim la parakmeng ga irie ga tale iga muliaba meba oigorala uriro ties la uaramo. Are ratmat ga maulo teip am o danunumiap ga okosarmeng gare rie la ailo kubebun.¹⁰ Tie, asagaong non migana ga ula na luguan o arubu meba maalava teip o danunumiap meba akor atmeng kakong a Ioanes ga menamung ga aving.¹¹ Ga mela menamua ga maiabu bugam a Ioanes na koi, ga maialo un uriro kubebun. Ga ila ialo uriro un naga ieng.¹² Tie, lop am Ioanes o usingnualap la mepto ties la uvara ra Ioanes, ga mumaio maiavia tongan ga mela memua. Ga tubiat mela amelo Iesu a iiro paga.

Iesu la ualo parak maun 5,000 ma teip ga numeilup maiam

¹³ Urie, upto Iesu uriro ties a Ioanes la uvara ga tegoong bo non obinam ga oulai uriro pianam ga lop am o usingnualap ga mela tigit na non pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una. Pa papot ma teip ga magaulap la mepta Iesu la namo ala lagum. Are

ratmat ga mamaiolai taunup tapmat ga menum ga ameuluo labinim ga mela.¹⁴ Tie, na tara la betong Iesu na uro pianam ga agimaong gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap. Ga mabouvara ga mamuriraong inamaniap maiam mila tafameng.¹⁵ Pa nabit ara, lop am Iesu o usingnualap la mumaio ai ga amelo gare ro, “Ila Kani. Uriro pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una. Pa kagarat ara la namo namila muabari. Are ratmat ga mumuru le masaganang teip ga magaulap ga mela tapmat na pialap meba osaumeng parak.”¹⁶ Pa maulo Iesu gare ro, “Memani ga miga masagaming ga mela, a? Mimi kan le mialang parak maun.”¹⁷ Pa amelo lop am o usingnualap, “Teivuo! Tale kan pamanim papot ma parakiap la maiot. Pamanim muanam it ma purulup ga narain it abulapien.”¹⁸ Iesu la upulo ties, “Marie ra. Miaram miriro purulup ga abulapien ga mialam toun.”¹⁹ Ga maulo Iesu inamaniap meba maionang bo palis. Ga uaram miriro 5 ma purulup ga narain abulapien, ga ui me nakap na panbinim, ga ivo temaieng me aun Morowa. Tie, mapukoula miriro purulup ga ualam maun lop am o usingnualap. Ga mavuotmeng lop am o usingnualap miriro me maun teip ga magaulap.²⁰ Tie, mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la parakmeng ga utmeng. Pa napup ka o parak misik la maiot ga mepamuam ga masuvarmeng 12 ma keip.²¹ Uvas ma teip la parakmeng na irie tara la puomeng gare 5,000 ma teip pa tale kan mavasmeng magaulap ga tatak lop la mumaio ga mirie.

Iesu la unum nakap bo kin Galili

²² Urie, tale kagat maulo Iesu lop am o usingnualap meba tegomeng bo obinam ga meke aime ga mela toma na taralap o kin Galili. Pa maulo namo ka onang na tara meba masagaang teip ga magaulap ga mela.²³ Ga mela ra inamaniap pa iriet talamet la ula nakap bo

pugama, meba marikang. Pa na tara la namila muabari, iriet talamet la unama bo iriro pugama.

²⁴ Uriro obinam maiong lop am o usingnualap la ilar kakaliat, ga ifif la muio leike o obinam ga temaiara boulup ga oirakmeng uriro obinam. ²⁵ Pa na tara kagarat ara meba ileng ba, unum Iesu nakap bo uriro kin Galili. Ga ula betong mai lop am o usingnualap. ²⁶ Agimameng lop am o usingnualap la unum nakap bo kin ga mitara merau. Ga megama, “Teivuo, irie non kuraima.” Are ratmat ga didirmeng ga kukupmeng kirat. ²⁷ Pa kakalait maulo Iesu gare ro, “Miptang! Mionang teteiliat. Turuot tiro. Buat mirau.” ²⁸ Pa upulo Petro tiesang gare ro, “Ila Kakani, lebat nunuo ba, tie tonalava meba tamung nakap bo kin ga murang noi.” ²⁹ Pa ugama Iesu, “Tie, nunang.” Ga Petro la oulai obinam ga unum nakap bo kin ga ula ai Iesu. ³⁰ Pa ogimaong ifif la mitara mamaranu ga urau, ga namula kirat me lourup na burunam. Are ratmat ga marikong maranit gare ro, “Ila Kakani, toaganalie!” ³¹ Tie, kakalait it uala Iesu kilan a ga uat a Petro ga aulo gare ro, “Nunuo migana la maning tatak it nagan ira ruo. Memani ga maning narain agaripien na dalap nuo?” ³² Tie, tegoliong bo obinam ga no ra ifif. ³³ Ga miriro lop am o usingnualap la maionama bo obinam, la lotumeng me ai Iesu ga megama, “Migat ara, nunuo Poi ang Morowa.”

Iesu la mamuriraong papot ma inamaniap la tafameng na distrik Genesaret

³⁴ Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la orupmaiaba kin Galili ga betmeng na distrik Genesaret. ³⁵ Ga teip ga magaulap onim na iriro nap la agimameng ga ameit irie Iesu. Tie,

asagameng ait ga ula na mirier pi-alap la maiot kagarat ga malagimeng teip mila tafameng ga mumaio ai. ³⁶ Ga amarikmeng Iesu meba aeram teip mila tafameng meba maiaring it buruma ang ma kilalap ma. Ga teip ga magaulap la maiaria buruma ang, mirier ganam la inar mumurum.

15

Maimai ang Morowa la okurupin ties maiong eap mim

¹ Urie, na tara Iesu la unama ka na nap iang Genesaret, non gar ma Parasaiop ga teip o usingnualap o maimai la mamaio Ierusalem meba agimameng Iesu. Ga amarikmeng Iesu gare ro, ² “Me man paga lop nuam o usingnualap la mime okorat maimai maiong tatimup la maialo buun? Tara namo parakmeng, tale kan mime magos kilalap ma?”* ³ Pa Iesu la upulo uriro umarik gare ro, “Memani ga mavureming lop tuam o usingnualap o ties? Miptang, mime orupmiaba maimai ang Morowa ga omiuluot maimai agarit maiong tatimup la okosarmeng. ⁴ Ugama Morowa, ‘Mionang apat mamogaga naga ming ga miptang ties maiong.’ Ga ugama gat, ‘Migana la oguekong ties me mamogaga naga ang, eva, eba aving.’

⁵ “Pa oguekming ara uriro ties ga omiuluan ara non ara ties ga mime migama, ‘Na tara noba migana la alam kakepup o pagap aun mamogaga naga ang meba leagaalie,’ pa leulo gare ro, ‘Kadik, mavuorung miriro kakepup meba talam aun Morowa.’ ⁶ Are ratmat ga iriro migana la tale kan unama apat mamogaga naga ang, ga tale naong meba alam kakepup aun mamogaga naga ang meba umialeng libuo. Karuk. Me iriro tavuk la mime minio ties ang Morowa meba miaving tavuk la miara maun eap

* **15:2:** Papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Israel la merau ga tale kan maiaria paga ba ila papali na agat ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga agatmeng gare ro, Leba maiong pagap la papalim kilalap ma, tie mimaning kirinim na irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga lake ka mime magos kilalap ma, ga parakmeng bat. Pa lop am Iesu o usingnualap la tale kan ameuluan iriro tavuk.

mim. ⁷ Mimi gar o kakarabunim migat! Unuli Aisaia la avuoong migat tavuk ming na tara la tiesong gare ro, ⁸ “Iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap la mime lotu me toi ga mime maiavio bonim tuo mat nanamup ma, pa dalap ma la maiot kakaliat migat touluo, ga tale tomeuluan migat. Karuk. ⁹ Mimet masingmaiala o maimai maiong inamaniap ga mime megama, “Urio ties ang Morowa.” Are ratmat ga lotumeng it agarit me roi.” *Aisaia 29:13*

Iesu la tiesong ma pagap la mime mapali ra teip ga magaulap

¹⁰ Urie, Iesu la mamarikong teip ga magaulap me ai ga maulo gare ro, “Miptang ga agatming maset. ¹¹ Paga la ume uobu na nanam tale kan ume akosar migana ga ume papali. Karuk kan. Pa paga la ut tama na nanam ga ume iura me lavie, iriet la ume apalira migana.” ¹² Na irie tara mumaio lop am o usingnualap ai ga amelo gare ro, “Uriro ties la nuaramo mai teip ga magaulap togo, mepto Parasaiop ga atabo bukbumeng me ira nuo me iriro.” ¹³ Tie, maulo Iesu, “Miptang, miaiang. Mamo ruang la unama na panbinim la amaning non ubi. Mirier pagap irie kan la tale uliam, eba ovam ga igulup ma. ¹⁴ Are ratmat ga irie tavuk maiang Parasaiop la kamena gare teip mila sapsapmenng la namo osingmaiala alang me non sapsap. Pa sapsap leba osingala alang me non sapsap, tie eba lilaming iat na lu.”

¹⁵ Pa amarikong Petro Iesu gare ro, “Puonung it leba naramang muana o uriro ties o uvuvuo la manulo teip ga magaulap? Paga paptang meba maset apera?” ¹⁶ Ga ugama Iesu, “Teivuo, man fufulutieng ka agat ming? ¹⁷ Tie, miptang. Tale mamira mirier pagap la miabuam na nanamup mi meba miom, mimet mela na karip mi, ga karip mi la ina mime mago me lourup na tatak

luguan, a? ¹⁸ Pa ties la ime iaramo nanam, urirot la ime bet na dalap. Ga irirot i paga la ume makosar teip o magaulap ga okosarmeng kirinim. ¹⁹ Tie, pagap la betmeng na dalap la are ro: Agat ula kiro, ga ununamuap ma inamaniap ga mevara, ga tavuk o sadak, ga non ara tavuk o kirinim uadan ma kubap ga kubeulap, ga tavuk o pula, ga kakarabunim na ties, ga tavuk o ties kikirat me non teip ga magaulap. ²⁰ Mirirot mi tavukup la mime makosar teip ga magaulap ga memaning kirinim. Pa migana la namo parakang ga tale ka magosong kilalap a, iriet paga la tale puoong meba akosarang migana meba amaning kirinim.”

Magabun onim Kanan la naganienng migat ira Iesu

²¹ Tubiat, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la omaiolai uriro pianam, ga mela na nap iang taun Taia ga Saidon. ²² Urie, na uriro pianam non magabun a gar Kanan (la tale onim Israel) la ionama. Ga muio ai Iesu ga marikieng maranit gare ro, “Ila Kakani, nunuo ea ang orong Devit. Tobonaving ga toaganalie. Non muranama ila kire la ut una poi rung ga mitara okiraraong maset. ²³ Pa tale kan upulo Iesu ties ba ieng. Are ratmat ga mumaio lop am o usingnualap ai ga amelo, “Osaganang ga ila. Memani ga man paiuluan ga mitara okosarieng papot alaga.” ²⁴ Pa upulo Iesu ties gare ro, “Morowa la tale kan tosagaong ga muruo meba maagaralie teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel. Karuk. Tosagaong me teip ga magaulap a gar onim Israel it la kamena gare sipsipup mila sivutmeng.” ²⁵ Magabun la ipto uriro ties ga muio ga makofieng dadebip o kagarat ai Iesu ga amarikieng, “Ila Kani, toaganalie.” ²⁶ Pa Iesu la upulo uriro umarik gare ro, “Tale kan mumuru le tarang parak maiong lop (mila kakapim) ga ogorang maun kavunap. Karuk.” ²⁷ Pa uriro magabun la igama, “Ila Kakani, ties nung

la migat. Pa kavunap gat la mime mearam napup o parak la mime melum apat luaga maiang irap ma-iam.”²⁸ Tie, Iesu la upto uriro tiesieng magabun ga ugama, “Mag-abun, nagan nung la kakanu migat. Paga la nanung aime eba betang ira nuo, eba betang.” Ga na iriro tara migat, poi ieng ula magabun la inar mumuru gat.

Iesu la mamuriraong papot teip ga magaulap la memaning tafa.

²⁹ Urie, oulai Iesu uriro pianam ga unum ga ula na taralap o kin Galili. Ga ula nakap bo non tatak pugama ga unama abuo.³⁰ Ga papaluaip ma garip ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio ai, ga maialam kibap mila kiram ga mualap mila kogorik-meng ga irap mila sapsapmeng ga nanamup mila tale mime ties ga non kan inamaniap mila tafameng gat ga maiabuam ai kiban a Iesu. Ga ina mamuriraong ga inagat mumurum.³¹ Pa teip ga magaulap la magimameng garip ma mila pamumeng nanamup ma la ina tiesmeng gat, ga mualap mila kagorikang la ina puvuvum gat, ga kibap mila kiram la ina menum. Ga are gat to, gar ma teip ga magaulap la sapsapmeng puomeng meba ina umaing gat. Are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap la magimameng miriro pagap ga turupmaiaba kirat. Ga maiavio bonim a Morowa onim Israel ga lotumeng me ai.

Iesu la ualo parak maun 4,000 ma teip ga numeilup maiam

³² Urie, tubiat, mamarikong Iesu lop am o usingnualap ga, maulo, “Kadiktung me iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap la maionama ga turuo. Memani la puoieng ara ma naien ma lap ga tale gat memaning parak. Tale narung le masagarang ga mela na tara la tafameng me parak. Babun maragalinmeng irap ma o tafa me parak ga eba melum na alang.”³³ Pa amelo lop am o usingnualap, “Iriro nap o pianam la karuk ma inamaniap la maionama

kagarat. Eba buaram papot ma purulup lagum meba bualam aun irio gar Ila Kakani gare tiro? Atabo karuk kan!”³⁴ Pa mamarikong Iesu, “Mimanim namuk ma purulup?” Ga mepulo ties ang, “Pamanim gamura ma purulup ga ut narit narit it ma tatak abulap.”³⁵ Tie, maulo Iesu teip ga magaulap meba maionang bo kimanam.³⁶ Ga uaram miriro gamura ma tatak purulup ga abulap, ga ivo temaieng me aun Morowa. Ga mapukoula miriro ga ualam maun lop am o usingnualap. Ga maialam lop am o usingnualap maun teip ga magaulap.³⁷ Are ratmat ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la parak-meng ga utmeng. Ga mepamuum napup o parak la maiot ka ga masuvarmeng gamura ma keip.³⁸ Teip la maio uriro purun ga abulap la puomeng gare 4,000 ma teip. Pa tale mavasmeng magaulap ga tatak lop la maionama ga mirie.³⁹ Parakmeng ara, tie masagaong Iesu teip ga magaulap ga mela, ga tegoong bo obinam ga ula na nap iang Magadan.

16

Parasaiop ga Sadukaiop la amarikmeng Iesu meba akosarang paga ba o turupnuabap

¹ Urie, Parasaiop ga Sadukaiop la mumaio ai Iesu meba avuvuomeng. Amarikmeng meba akosarang paga ba o turupnuabap meba masingala kaguma onim na panbinim.² Pa upulo ties maiong gare ro, “Nabit ga mime migama, ‘Panbinim la taktogu, tie eba tara ba ila muri kalup.’³ Pa parabira ga mime migama, ‘Panbinim la taktogu ga pupulu. Are ratmat ga eba betieng ifif ba ga afarat ba.’ Migat, mime magima kagup o panbinim ga maset mime mavuvuo. Pa tale kan mime magima kagup a iro tara titot.⁴ Mimi, teip ga magaulap a iriro tara ila kire, la tale kan naming meba amira migat Morowa. Pa mitara naming meba agimaming non ara non ara pagap o turupnuabap. Pa mirulo, tala kan puorung

meba akosartang noba paga o turup-nuabap ga misingtala a. Karuk kan. Pa namurit it kaguma ang unuli Iona la eba misingtala tubiat.”* Ga mauilai Iesu ga ula.

Ties o uvuvuo me is maiong Parasaiop ga Sadukaiop

⁵ Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la tegomeng bo obinam ga mela betmeng labinim na taralap o kin Galili na iroma nap. Pa mevaio meba miaram purulup ba ga mumaiong maun. ⁶ Ga mauilo Iesu gare ro, “Temamalienming! Babun omiuluo is maiong Parasaiop ga Sadukaiop.” ⁷ Tiesong Iesu gare tiro, ga man tiesmeng lop am o usingnualap kan kabirana ma, “Tale buaram noba purulup ga mubuo, are ratmat ga uaramo uriro ties me bulam.” ⁸ Iesu la oit urio ties la maiaramo ga mauilo, “Mimi teip la mitara kakapio nagan ming. Me mani ga man tiesming kabirana mi gare ro, ‘Tale kan buaram purulup ba?’ ⁹ Atabo tale ka agatming o muana o is maset, a? Atabo tale kan managiming miriro muanam ma purulup la 5,000 ma inamaniap la maiom ga namuk ma keip la masuvarming, a? ¹⁰ Ga atabo tale kan magatming miriro gamura ma purulup la 4,000 ma inamaniap la maiom, ga namuk ma keip la masuvarming na iriro tara, a? ¹¹ Pa tale tiestung me purun. Karuk. Tale agat ming maset. Tugama, Temamalienming! Babun omiuluo is maiong Parasaiop ga Sadukaiop.” ¹² Tie, titot, lop am o usingnualap la mepto uriro ties ga omeit maset, tale kan tiesong me is o ukosar o purun. Karuk. Pa tiesong me uro usingnualap maiong gar ma Parasaiop ga Sadukaiop la mime masingmaiala teip ga magaulap, are ratmat ga mauilo meba temamalienmeng ga maialam ibup ma maun.

Petro la tiesong Iesu irie Karisito

* **16:4:** Unama na karima a abuluma ila kakani ma naien ma lap, pa tubiat ina muo lavie gat. Paga la eba are ba tiro la eba betang ira ruo.

¹³ Urie, tubiat, Iesu la ula na nap na taun Sisaria Filipai, pa na iriro tara, mamarikong lop am o usingnualap, “Teip ga magaulap la mime mega mani me rulam, Migana migat ang Morowa? Agatmeng mega turuo aga migat, a?” ¹⁴ Non lop am o usingnualap la megama, “Mirie la megama, nunuo Ioanes o unuvariap. Pa mirie la megama, nunuo Elia. Pa mirie la megama, nunuo unuli Iremia, o non ara unuli onim tinan.” ¹⁵ Tiesmeng gare tiro ga mamarikong Iesu, “Tie, mimi kan la agatming gare mani? Miga turuo aga?” ¹⁶ Pa Simon Petro la upulo uriro umarik gare ro, “Nunuo iriro migana Karisito. Nunuo Poi ang Morowa la ame ninimiap.” ¹⁷ Tiesong Petro gare tiro, tie aulo Iesu, “Simon, nunuo poi ang Iona, eba nolaminaisang Morowa. Karuk kan a noba migana onim to na kimanam la nosinguala o uriro ties. Karuk. Mamo ruang la unama na panbinim, iriet la nosinguala o uriro. ¹⁸ Pa norulo gare ro, Nunuo Petro. Muana o uriro bonim tadas pa eba okosartang lotu rung bo iro tadas. Are ratmat ga ngangas ieng nuvarap la tale kan puoieng meba makiraraieng ga makurupeling teip ga magaulap o lotu. Karuk kan! Eba maiot atatan makin. ¹⁹ Eba talam kip o inamon onim na panbinim noun. Paga la avisnung togo na kimanam, eba gat avisang Morowa tatuan na panbinim. Pa paga la aviknung togo na kimanam, eba gat avikang Morowa na panbinim.” ²⁰ Iesu la mabunakong lop am o usingnualap maranit o ties gare ro, “Baraba mamilo teip ga magaulap la turuo kan iriro migana Karisito.”

Iesu la tiesong leba aving ga ina teara

²¹ Urie, na iriro tara, Iesu la puaro la man mauilo lop am o usingnualap uakap gare ro, “Tuga tala Ierusalem, meba taving papot ngitngit na kilalap ma teip mila uke ga miridaip

mila kakanim, teip o usingnualap o maimai ang Moses. Ga eba toma-iabung na ties ga eba taving, pa na la lama naien tubiat, eba ina terara na una.”²² Pa Petro la upto uriro ties la uaramo, ga urana Iesu me toma na taralap ga puaro la man abukula Iesu gare ro, “Ila Kakani, karuk kan! Iriro paga la buat betong ira nuo!”²³ Pa terigiong Iesu ga aulo gare ro, “Nunuo Satan, nala kakaliat malonim tuo. Nuga ononaling alang tung. Tale kan onouluan agat ang Morowa, pa onouluan it agat maiong inamaniap onim na kimanam it.”²⁴ Tie, maulo Iesu mirier lop am o usingnualap gare ro, “Man migana la namo toauluo, tie oiniang kan na ang ga urangaang me nuvarap gare turuo leba taving. Ga eba toauluo.”²⁵ Memani, migana leba naang maset meba ualeng mabuo neip a ga maset iot ninimiap ang, tie ninimiap ang eba karuk ba ume. Pa migana la naong meba toauluo ga menamung ga aving, eba oala ninimiap la iot atatan makin.²⁶ Leba aram migana ba pagap ganam onim na uro kimanam, pa ninimiap ang kan la karuk ume, mirio pagap eba aagamelie gare ba mani? Eba alang migana man uniap meba ina oueng ninimiap ang? Tale kan puong. Eba iouang.²⁷ Turuo Migana migat ang Morowa eba tonang na lalabie ila kakani ang Mamo ruang, ga eba murang ga angelop tuam. Na iriro tara, eba talang uniap maun teip ga magaulap puoieng ira tavuk la akosarmeng.²⁸ Mirulor migat, non teip la man dusemng togo, eba ka tale meving, ga eba agimameng Migana migat ang Morowa la eba muong gare orong ila kani.”

17

Neip a Iesu la teigormela gare lalabie

¹ Urie, gunamur ma lap la aip-meng, tie alagiong Iesu Petro ga Iemes ga papa ang a Ioanes, ga mela bo non kavinama la ula nakap

maset.² Pa tara naien ma lop am o usingnualap la man maionama ga man umei, tie neip a Iesu la teigormela ga betmeng gare lalabie. Eva, pava a la ilabie gare efan, ga burap am la betmeng ga pasokmeng gare lalabie gat.³ Pa miriro naien la agimameng Moses ga Elia. Man dusliong ga tiesliong ga Iesu.⁴ Ga Petro la magimaong miriro ga aulo Iesu gare ro, “Ila Kakani, leba nanang mumuru le bunang togo. Tie, eba teralim naien ba ma luguap o iffif togo. Nuang ba, ga ang ba Moses, ga ang ba Elia.”⁵ Man tiesong ka Petro, pa non uvau la mitara ilabie la ialuam. Ga mirie naien ma la mepta non nigunama na uriro uvau la tiesong gare ro, “Iriro namurit it Poi ruang. Mitara narung aime ga teruba aime. Miptang it ties ang.”⁶ Lop o usingnualap la mepto uriro ties, ga kumumeng me lourup bo kimanam. Memani, mitara merau.⁷ Ga muo Iesu mai ga uabua kilan a mabuo ga ugama, “Temiar! Buat mirau.”⁸ Miriro naien ma la temiar ga umei tapmat, pa tale kan agimameng noba migana. Karuk. Agimameng it Iesu talamet la unama.

⁹ Tie, amaiolai kavinama ga menum me todang lourup, pa tiesong Iesu maranit maime, “Baraba amilo noba migana a irio paga la agimaming, puoieng a tara leba ina teara Migana migat ang Morowa na una.”¹⁰ Ga miriro naien ma lop o usingnualap la amarikmeng, “Pa uriro ties nung leba migat ba o ga Karisito la muo ra, tie memani ga teip o usingnualap o maimai ang Moses la megama Elia leba lake muong laike a?”¹¹ Pa upulo Iesu uriro umarik gare ro, “Uriro ties maiong la migat o. Elia leba lake muong ga mavuvutaling mirier pagap ganam.”¹² Pa mirulor, “Iriro migana Elia, teip o usingnualap o maimai la tiesmeng aime la muo ra. Pa teip ga magaulap la tale kan maset arakimeng. Karuk. Are ratmat ga man omeuluan kan agat

maiong ga man akosarmeng non ara non ara tavukup maiam ira a. Ga aret tie, eba akosarmeng iriet tavuk ila kire ira Migana migat ang Morowa ga maialang giginam aun.”

¹³ Iesu la tiesong gare tiro, tie lop am o usingnualap la ameit la tiesong me Ioanes o unuavariap.

Iesu la amumuriraong non kulot la ame muranama ila kire

¹⁴ Urie, na tara Iesu ga miriro naien ma lop o usingnualap la mela mai teip ga magaulap, non migana la muo ai Iesu ga makofong dadebip a me ai. ¹⁵ Ga ugama, “Ila Kakani, abonaving poi ruang ila migana. Mitara ume bet ga babananong ga ume aiop gogo ga akiraraieng. Ga papot ma lap la ume ulum na kit ga ume ulum gat na burunam. ¹⁶ Pa muruo tuala maun lop nuam o usingnualap, pa tale kan puomeng meba amurirameng.” ¹⁷ Iesu la upulo ties gare ro, “Mimi, gar ma inamaniap la tale naganming ira Morowa ga tavuk ming la mitara kire maset. Namuk ma lap la eba ka tonang ga mimi, a? Namuk ma lap leba ka man tonang meba omira kukunim ang Morowa, a? Alagiming iruo kulot ga muong toi.” ¹⁸ Tie, abukula Iesu iriro muranama ila kire, ga iriro muranama la aulai kulot, ga kakalait it no tafa ang. ¹⁹ Tubiat, lop am o usingnualap la mumaio ai Iesu tigit ga amarikmeng, “Memani ga tale puopang meba akalapang iriro muranama ila kire ga aolaing kulot ga ala?” ²⁰ Pa maulo Iesu gare ro, “Memani, nagan ming la mitara kakapio. Are ratmat ga tale puoming meba akalaming iriro muranama ila kire. Mirulo migat, leba nagan ming la kakapio gare tatak kabo o mastet, tie eba puoming leba tiesming me iriro pugama, “Tenara ga nala na iroma nap’, ga eba ala gare rie la tiesming. Ga karuk kan o ubi ba la tale puoming meba okosarming.” [

²¹ Pa karuk kan o noba alang meba akalaming iriro muranama ila kire

leba tale marikming ga obunakming me parak.]

Lama narain tara la tiesong Iesu eba aving ga ina teara

²² Urie, tubiat lop am o usingnualap la nebolameng ga Iesu na provins Galili, ga maulo Iesu gare ro, “Tale gat laklage tara ga eba ma-iabung Migana migat ang Morowa na kilalap ma non garip. ²³ Ga eba menamung ga aving. Pa na lama naien la tubiat, eba ina teara.” Lop am o usingnualap la mepto uriro ties, ga mitara giginam dalap ma.

Iesu la uala takis me na luguan o lotu

²⁴ Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la mela betmeng na taun Kaparenaum. Pa inamaniap mila mime maiara takis me luguan o lotu la mumaio ai Petro ga amarikmeng gare ro, “Migana ming o usingnualap ume kan uala takis me luguan o lotu o karuk? ²⁵ Pa upulo Petro ties maiong, “Eva, ume uala.” Tie, ula uobu Petro tapma na luguan. Pa tara la tale ka aulo Iesu, amarikong Iesu gare ro, “Simon, agatnung gare mani? Orongup onim na uriro kimanam mime maiaro non ara unuarap ma takisip aun aga? Mime maiaram maun kan inamaniap maiam, o un non ara gar ma teip ga magaulap onim na non ara kantri?” ²⁶ Pa upulo Petro ties ang, “Maun teip ga magaulap onim na non ara kantri.” Are ratmat ga aulo Iesu, “Tie, leba are ba tie, teip ga magaulap onim na uriro kantri la tala kan mime maialam takisip maun orongup maiam. ²⁷ Pa babun makosarbuong meba bukbukmeng me ira buo, bialang takis bing maun. Tie, nala na kin ga ogonang ngoun. Abuluma ila lake nurana, irie eba narang ga nanavang nanam a, ga eba onoping kakep ba ana. Ga narang urio kakep ga nalang maun ga ovuonang takis bing iat.”

18

Aga la kakani maset na inamon onim na panbinim?

¹ Urie, na iroso tara lop o us-ingnualap la betmeng ai Iesu ga megama, “Aga la amaning bonim ula kakanu migat na inamon onim na panbinim?” ² Amarikmeng ara, tie amarikong non kulot, ga muo ga irilia kabirana ma. ³ Ga mauo, “Mirulor migat. Leba tale maigormila dalap mi ga betming gare tatak kulot, tale kan puoming meba mila miobung na inamon onim na panbinim. ⁴ Eva, migana la tekapiorong kan ga upto ties ga auluan tavuk gare iroso tatak kulot, iroso migana eba amaning bonim ula kakanu maset na inamon onim na panbinim. ⁵ Pa leba noba migana la agatong me rulam ga aagaulie kulot ba gare tiro, tie iroso tavuk are la toagaulie.

Tavuk ila kire la ume okirara nagan

⁶ “Tie, leba noba migana la akosarang noba ma mirio tatak lop la naganmeng ira ruo ga ulum na kirinim, tie inamaniap le avismeng tadas ba ila kakani na kakong a irio migana ga agomeng todang na pirom. ⁷ Kadik maset me inamaniap la man makosarmeng inamaniap meba melaming na kirinim. Migat, mirio tavukup mila kiram leba betmeng. Pa kadik maset me migana la makosarong ga betmeng. ⁸ Miptang! Leba kilan o kiban nuo la nourana ga okosarnung kirinim, tie agoratnang ga agonang. Temaieng it le maning narit kilan o kiban meba onala ninimiap la iot atatan makin. Babun maningan narain kilalapien o narain kibapien ga eba nogoang Morowa na kit ula tale ime pu. ⁹ Ga are gat to, irama nuo leba noaranang ga okosarnang kirinim, tie aluoknang ga agonang ga ala. Temaieng it le maning narit irama meba onala ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin. Babun maningan narain irapien la liot na bugam nuo

ga eba nogoang Morowa ga nala na kit o iou. ¹⁰ Temamalienming maset. Babun agatming mirie tatak lop la lop agarit. Karuk. Mirulo, na panbinim angelop maiam la busit mime mumaio dus na irap a mamoruang na panbinim, ga eba amelava a man tavuk ila kire la akosarming ira ma. [¹¹ Memani, turuo Migana migat ang Morowa, muruo meba ina malagirang teip ga magaulap mila sivutmeng.]

Iesu la uaramo ties o uvuvuo me sipsip la sivutong

¹² “Tie, agatming gare mani? Non migana la amaning 100 ma sipsipup. Pa leba sivutang noba tapmat, eba mani le akosarang, a? Eva, eba maolaing 99 ma sipsipup le man parakmeng tie bo pugama, ga eba ala man aisinang iroso non sipsip la sivutong. ¹³ Mirulo migat, leba aoping ga alagiang iroso sipsip, tie eba tevurusang kan maset. Ume teuba me 99 ma sipsipup la tale sivutmeng. Pa tara la ina alagiang iroso non sipsip la sivutong, tenubap ang la mitara kakanu. ¹⁴ Aret tie, mamom ming la unama na panbinim la tale naong me noba tatak kulot la naganong ira ruo meba sivutang.”

Tavuk o uvuvutnuliap ma papap la okosarmeng kirinim

¹⁵ Urie, inagat tiesong Iesu, “Leba papa ba nuang la okosarong kirinim ira nuo, tie, nala agimanang. Pa na tara la mamet la monama, ovuvutnaling ties ga irie. Leba aptang ties nung, tie eba ina uakap ba ira me. ¹⁶ Pa leba tale iga aptang ties nung, tie inabun alaginang noba o narain ba teipien ga lila ga nunuo. Are ratmat meba narain ba o naien ba ma teip le meptang ties ang iroso migana meba ameira man paga la akosarong. ¹⁷ Pa leba piringesngesang ga oguekang ties ming ganam, tie mamilava teip ga magaulap o lotu. Pa leba tale aptam, tie mi-aerang iroso migana ga mialam ibup mi ira a. Memani, betong ara gare

non migana la tale ait Morowa ga okosarong ara kirinim. ¹⁸ Mirulo migat, mirier pagap la mavisming na kimanam, eba gat mavisang Morowa na panbinim. Pa mirier pagap la mavikming na kimanam, eba gat mavikang Morowa na panbinim. ¹⁹ Inagat mirulo, leba narain ba teipien na kimanam leba namurit dalap lie me paga ba ga mariklions meba liarang iriro paga, tie mamo ruang la unama na panbinim la eba alang liun. ²⁰ Memani, na tara la nebola-meng narain ba o naien ba ma teip o magaulap na bonim tuo, tie turuo kan la tunama kabirana ma.”

Ties o uvuvuo me migana o ubi la tale uvaia sinauan

²¹ Urie, na iriro tara muo Petro ai Iesu ga amarikong, “Ila Kakani, namuk ma tarap eba tavaiang kirinim ang non papa ruang la okosarong kirinim ira ruo? Atabo gamura ma tarap la puomeng?” ²² Pa aulo Iesu, “Tale kan norulo le navaiang kirinim ang puoieng it na gamura ma tarap. Tugama, navaiang puoieng ira ma 70 ma tarap ma 7 ma tarap. ²³ Miptang, tavuk ang Morowa na inamon la are non orong la namo avuvutaling sinauan ang irie ga teip am o ubi. ²⁴ Puaro ubi meba avuvutaling iriro sinauan. Pa teip o ubi am orong la maiala non migana ga muo ai, la amaning sinauan puong gare 200 milion kina. ²⁵ Pa tale kan amanim kakepup meba apulam mirio. Are ratmat ga tiesong orong meba asagameng irio migana ga kuala ang ga lop am ga mirier pagap am ganam, ga eba miaram miriro kakepup ga mepulang iriro sinauan. ²⁶ Iriro migana la upto ties ang orong, tie makofong dadebip a ga ulum kagarat ai kiban a ga aulo orong gare ro, ‘Tobonaving ga touanala ka, meba tapulam mirier sinavanip ganam la taram noun.’ ²⁷ Pa orong ang iriro migana o ubi la abouvara. Ga aduratong ga uavaia sinauan ang ila kakani ga uaira meba ala.

²⁸ “Urie, iriro migana la ula lavie, ga agimaong non migana ang o ubi. Iriro migana la amaning sinauan aun la puong gare 500 ma kinap. Pa uaria kakong a ga namo onoun ifif a ga ugama, ‘Napulang iriro sinauan la nuara toun.’ ²⁹ Iriro migana ang la upto uriro ties ga makofong dadebip a ga ugama, ‘Tobonaving ga touanala meba tapulang sinauan la tuara noun.’ ³⁰ Pa kikisong maset. Are ratmat ga ula uabua migana ang na luguan o arubu puoieng la ina upula sinauan ang. ³¹ Urie, non migap am iriro migana la agimameng iriro tavuk la akosarong ga bukukmeng aime. Are ratmat ga mela amelo orong a iriro. ³² Iriro orong la upto uriro ties, ga amarikong iriro migana ga inagat muo agimaong. Ga aulo gare ro, ‘Nunuo migana o ubi ila kire maset! Lake ka nuliba me ira ruo, ga mapugutuara ga tuavaiam mirier sinauanip nuam. ³³ Eva, noboruvara ra. Pa memani ga tale abonudara papa nuang, a?’ ³⁴ Iriro orong la mitara papamnam dalap a maset me iriro migana. Are ratmat ga uabua na kilalap ma teip mila uale na luguan o arubu puoieng la ina upulam sinauanip am.

³⁵ “Aret tie, leba tale miavaiang kirinim maiong papap ga loup la okosarmeng ira mi, Mamo ruang la unama na panbinim leba okosarang gare rie ira mi.”

19

Iesu la tiesong me tavuk o ugirip o magi

¹ Urie, Iesu la ituamuam ara miriro tiesiap ga oulai provins Galili ga ula na provins Iudaia na taralap o danuot Iordan. ² Ga gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la man ameuluo ga mela, ga mamumuriraong mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la tafameng. ³ Na iriro tara, non Parasaiop la mumaio ai Iesu namo me avuvuomeng. Ga amarikmeng gare ro, “Atabo maimai buong la keila

me migana le ogoang it magabun ot agat ang kan?" ⁴ Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong, "Atabo tale amit muana o ties ang Morowa la omirong Moses na Babam ula puaru? Uriro ties la are ro: 'Tiraló kan, na tara la makosarong Morowa mirier pagap ganam, akosarong gat non migana ga magabun.' ⁵ Pa ugama Morowa, 'At iriro muana, migana le aolaing mamó ga naga ang ga parepang iro magabun ang, ga eba betliong gare ba namurit it neip.' ⁶ Are ratmat ga tala gat lionama gare narain. Karuk. Eba betliong gare ba namurit neip. Are ratmat ga paga la uburia ra Morowa, karuk kan a noba migana leba akoratang. Karuk." ⁷ Miriro Parasaio p la mepto uriro ties, ga mepulo gare ro, "Leba migat ba o uriro ties, tie me mani ga ualo Moses maimai buun ga tiesong gare ro, 'Migana le omirang babam ba me ukirip o magi ga alang un magabun ga okalaang ga ila, a?' " ⁸ Pa upulam Iesu gare ro, "Mimi inamaniap it o piringesnges. Are ratmat ga miuaira Moses ga magoming magaulap. Pa tiraló kan na tara la akosarong Morowa migana ga magabun, karuk kan a iriro tavuk. ⁹ Mirulor gare ro, leba magabun ba ang non migana la tale akosarieng tavuk ba ila kire are sadak ga ogoong migana meba ina magiang un non magabun, iriro migana kan la akosarong tavuk o sadak. ¹⁰ Mepto lop am o usingnualap uriro ties ga amelo, "Leba migana la ogoong magabun at iriro narit tavuk, mumuru le tale magiang." ¹¹ Iesu la maulo, "Tie, uriro ties ming la migat o me non inamaniap. Pa uriro ties la tale mavuoieng mirie teip ganam. Karuk. ¹² Memani, ame non ara non ara teip la tale mime magi. Pa mirie, neip ma la tale kan puomeng meba maiarim lop, memani tara la maiariam nagap maiam ga betmeng gare rie. Pa non teip la tale kan puomeng meba mirarim lop, memani mapakapmeira. Pa non teip la tale iga magimeng,

memani naganmeng it ira Morowa meba omeuluo agat ang ga maiairang meba ualeng mabuo. Tie, migana la puoong meba oala uriro ties, temaieng le oala."

Iesu la tiesong meba maiairam lop mila kakapim meba mumaiong me ai

¹³ Urie, Iesu la ituamur uriro ties ga inamaniap la miairam lop mila kakapim maiam ga mumaio ai Iesu. Nameng meba abung kilan a mabuo ga marikang meba magiginaraang. Pa lop am o usingnualap la mabukmela miriro teip ga magaulap. ¹⁴ Pa okoratong Iesu ties maiong gare ro, "Miairam me mumaiong toi. Buat manomin. Karuk. Memani, inamon onim na panbinim la are tavuk maiong miriro tatak lop." ¹⁵ Ga uabua Iesu kilan a nakap mabuo lop mila kakapim ga magiginaraang. Tubiat aulai iriro nap ga unum ga ula.

Non migana la amanim papot ma kakepup la muo ai Iesu ga tiesong ga irie

¹⁶ Urie, non tara non migana la muo ai Iesu ga ugama, "Migana o usingnualap, eba akosartang man tavuk ila muri meba alang Morowa ninimiap toun ula iot maset atatan makin?" ¹⁷ Tie, aulo Iesu, "Memani ga tomariknung a tavuk ila mumuri? Namurit it irie la mumuri, irie Morowa. Leba nanang me Morowa le alang ninimiap noun ula iot maset, tie manouluan mirier maimaiap ganam la ualam Morowa aun Moses." ¹⁸ Pa iriro migana la amarikong Iesu, "Man maimai?" Pa aulo Iesu, "Miro mi maimaiap le mamiuluo. Baraba nunamuam noba inamaniap ga meving. Baraba akosarming tavuk o sadak. Baraba pulaming. Baraba mikarabim ira ma non teip ga magaulap na ties. ¹⁹ Nonang apat mamó nuang ga naga nung ga onouluo ties liong. Nanang me non migana are la nanung me nulam kan." ²⁰ Tie, iriro kubama la aulo Iesu, "Tume maruluan miriro maimaiap ara ganam. Pa atabo

kakestung ka a man paga?”²¹ Pa aulo Iesu, “Leba nama le betnang ga nopuvuvui ba maset na agat ang Morowa, tie nala ga masaganang mirier pagap nuam ganam ga kakepup la manula nalam agarit maun inamaniap mila baim ga munang tonouluo bat. Leba akosarnang gare tiro, eva eba manim pagap mila mumurum maset na panbinim.”²² Iriro migana la upto uriro ties, ga giginam dalap a ga ula. Memani, mitara papot ma pagap am maset. Ga tale iga masagaang pagap am meba alam maun teip ga magaulap mila baim.

²³ Urie, terigiong Iesu ga maulo lop am o usingnualap gare ro, “Mirulor migat, teip mila memaning papot ma kakepup, mitara mamaranu ira ma meba maiobung na inamon onim na panbinim.”²⁴ Inagat mirulor, leba ala obung kamel na gof o tainam o usikit, tale kan mamaranu ira migana ma kakepup la namo ala obung na inamon ang Morowa.”²⁵ Mepto lop o usingnualap uritmat ties ga turupmaiaba kirat. Ga megama, “Tie, aga la puong meba oala ninimiap la iot atatan makin?”²⁶ Pa magimaong Iesu ga ugama, “Mirulor, inamaniap la tale puomeng. Pa Morowa la puong leba makosarang mirier pagap ganam.”²⁷ Tie, upulo Petro, “Pagimanang, mapolai mirier pagap ganam meba nopouluo. Are ratmat ga eba mani le apala?”²⁸ Pa maulo Iesu lop am o usingnualap gare ro, “Mirulor migat. Na tara la eba betmeng mirier pagap ganam ga neim ba, turuo Migana migat ang Morowa eba orala bonim ula kakanu ga eba orala kukunim meba uraleng bo mirier pagap ganam. Na iriro tara mimi gat leba amila kaguma toun, ga eba umialeng mabuo 12 ma garip onim na kantri Israel.”²⁹ Pa mirier teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira ruo ga amaiolai luguan o papap o loup o mamoo o naga o tatak lop o ubiap meba tomeuluan, tie miptang, eba mearam 100 ma pagap la maiolai, ga eba omela ninimiap ula

iot maset atatan makin.³⁰ Pa papaluaip ma mila meke la eba mela malonim, pa mirie la maionama malonim la eba ina mela meke.”

20

Iesu la tiesong o uvuvuo me teip o ubi na ubi a wain

¹ Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro, “Tie, inamon onim na panbinim la kaina gare non migana la amaning kimanam ula kakanu. Parabira namur ula meba malagiang teip o ubi ba me na ubi ang a wain.”² Miriro teip o ubi la kemela meba amela 5 kina o uriro la ga masagaang ira iang ubi ga mela ubimeng na ubi ang a wain.”³ Tie, na gamiala o muabari, iriro ira iang ubi la ula ga magimaong non teip la man dusemeng agarit na pianam o nebola.”⁴ Are ratmat ga maulo, ‘Mimi gat la miga mila ubiming na ubi a wain, ga eba talang uniap miun puoieng iro ubi la okosarming?’⁵ Miriro teip la kemela ga mela ubimeng. Tie, na taurima ga na naien o muabari nabit, iriro migana la ina gat ula ga inat akosorong iriet tavuk.”⁶ Tie, na atabo muanam o muabari nabit, la ina ula ga magimaong non teip la man dusemeng agarit it. Ga mamarikong gare ro, ‘Are mani ga man dusemeng agarit togo na iriro efan gane?’⁷ Pa mepulo ties ang, ‘Karuk kan a migana ba la ualo ubi ba paun.’ Pa maulo, ‘Mimi gat le mila ubiming na ubi rung a wain.’⁸ Tie, nabit ara, irie ira iang ubi la aulo migana ila uale bo ubi ang gare ro, ‘Mamariknang teip o ubi ga nalang uniap maun. Punara ira ma teip o ubi mila betmeng malonim, ga nalang uniap maun narit narit ga ila puoieng ira ma teip o ubi mila lake mumaio.’⁹ Tie, teip mila pumaiaro ubi na muanam o muabari nabit, la mumaio ga mamela muanam ma kinap.”¹⁰ Pa teip mila lake pumaiaro ubi la mumaio, ga agatmeng namo la ebar mamela non gat ma kakepup. Pa karuk. Mirie gat ga maiara 5 ma Kinap 5 ma Kinap narit narit.

11 Magimameng miriro kakepup la mamela ga bukbumeng me ira iang ubi a wain gare ro, 12 ‘Miriro teip la betmeng malonim, la ubimeng it a narit nap o muabari, ga nualo gat uniap maun garet uniap la nualo paun. Pa pava la mitara ubipang mavo parabira namur muio puoieng titot, ga mitara paiefan kirat. Are ratmat ga iriro tavuk nuang la tale puvuvui.’ 13 Tie, mamo iang ubi la upto uriro ties ga upulo ties gare ro aun non ma mirio teip o ubi, ‘Migan tuang, tale kan nokirrarung. Atabo kenular me 5 kina o namurit la o karuk?’ 14 Narang uniap nung it ga nala. O na rung kan, tualo uniap aun migana la muo malonim garet uniap la tualo miun. 15 Atabo tale kan puoieng meba orouluo agat kan tung ga mavuottang kakepup tuam, a? Leba narang le akosartang tavuk ila mumuri ira ma miriro teip, tie are mani ga kiram dalap nuo me rulam, a? Ties nung la tale kan puvuvu.’ 16 Aret tie ga teip la maionama malonim, eba mela laike. Pa teip la maionama laike, eba mela malonim.”

Lama naien la la tiesong Iesu leba aving ga ina teara

17 Urie, tubiat unum Iesu ga ula Ierusalem. Ga malagiong 12 ma lop am o usingnualap ga mela na non nap. Tara la man menum ka na alang, maulo Iesu gare ro, 18 “Miptang! Titot le bula Ierusalem. Pa noba teip leba maialang Migana migat ang Morowa na kilalap ma miridaip mila kakanim ga teip o usingnualap o maimai. Ga eba ma-iabung na ties ga eba meburiang ties meba menamung ga aving. 19 Ga eba maialang na kilalap ma non teip mila kakanim maiam non garip la tale onim Israel meba fugaumeng ira a ga avitmeng ga osakmeng tainam ira iro maiogun ga eba aving. Pa na lama naien la eba ina teara.”

Iemes ga Ioanes la namo betliong gare teipien lila kakanin

20 Urie, na iriro tara, naga ang Iemes ga Ioanes, lopien iangan Sebedi, la muio ga lopien angan, ga agimameng Iesu. Ga muio makofieng dadebip o ai Iesu ga namo amarikieng Iesu a noba paga. 21 Are ratmat ga Iesu la omarikong gare ro, “Nanung me man paga?” Tie, ailo Iesu, “Narung le tiesnang gare ro litiro lopien tuangan le lionang kagarat noi na tara la nuaro kukanim ga bonim ula kakanu ga unaleng mabuo teip ga magaulap. Irie eba onang na kilan nuo ila lamige pa irie la eba onang na kilan nuo ila avaong.” 22 Iesu la upulo ties gare ro, “Mimi la tale maset amit iriro paga la tomarikming aime. Puomang it leba tomauluo ga mamala giginanimup mila kiram la eba betmeng ira ruo ga tokirarameng ga taving, a?” Pa alilo gare ro, “Eva, puoing.” 23 Iesu la leulo, “Eva, migat. Eba maving giginanim gare giginanim la eba toioping. Pa aga leba onang na kilan tuo ila lamige ga na kilan tuo ila avaong meba ualeng bo teip ga magaulap ga turuo, tale pagap tuam meba mavuorang. Karuk. Miriro (pagap) la maiam inamaniap la marangaong ara Mamo.”

24 Urie, tara la mepto 10 ma lop am o usingnualap ties me paga la amarikliiong pavan Iesu a, mitara bukbumeng lime. 25 Pa mamarikong Iesu meba mumaiong ai, ga maulo gare ro, “Omit ara, orongip maiam garip mila tale onim Israel, orongmeng na garip maiam. Ga teip maiam mila kakanim mime mamaranim migat me teip ga magaulap meba omeuluan ties maiong. 26 Pa tavuk lare tiro la tala kan ut kabirana mi. Karuk. Noba migana ming la namo onang ga kakani ba, tie, onang gare ba migana o ubi ming agarit. 27 Pa migana la namo betang ga natauanang, tie betang it gare ba migana agarit ming o ubi. 28 Irie le betang gare ba turuo. Turuo Migana migat ang Morowa, tale muruo me teip ga magaulap le maionang

topat ga toagamelie ga okosarmeng ubi rung. Karuk. Muruo meba maagaralie ga talang ninimiap tung meba ina masaurang papot ma teip ga magaulap.”

Iesu la leumumiriraong narain teipien lila sapsapliong

²⁹ Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap namo aipmeng iro taun Ieriko ga mela. Pa gar ila kani ma teip ga magaulap la ameuluo. ³⁰ Urie, narain teipien lila sapsapliong la man lionama na taralap o alang. Pa tara la lipto ties me Iesu la unum ga muo, man marikliong maranit gare ro, “Nunuo ea ang Devit, ibonaving.” ³¹ Teip ga magaulap la mep-tan la marikliong gare tiro, ga ties-meng maranit lime le mapamuliong nanamup lie. Pa man marikliong it maranit kan gare ro, “Ila Kakani, nunuo ea ang orong Devit, ibonaving! Ibonaving!” ³² Tie, Iesu la upto marikliong ga dusong ga lemarikong ga mulio. Ga lemarikong, “Namang aime mani meba akosartang ira me?” ³³ Pa lipulo ties ang, “Ila Kakani, naing le nanavam irap i meba ina uing. ³⁴ Tie, lebouvara Iesu ga uabua kilan a bo irap lie, ga talet kagat ga mumurum irap lie, ga ina uli maset. Ga aliuluo Iesu ga lila.

21

Iesu la ula uobu Ierusalem gare non orong

¹ Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la betmeng kagarat u Ierusalem. Ga betmeng u pianam Betfage la iot bo pugama Oliva. Ga lesagaong Iesu lopien angan o usingnualap ga leulo, ² “Mala na uriro pianam titot la ogimabuong. Ga eba kakalait agimamang non donki la avismeng ga dusong. Ga poi ang gat la unama ga irie. Ovikmang iagur ira lie ga lelagimang ga muliong toi. ³ Pa leba noba migana le aramang ties ba me malam ga memarikang me mani ga maga lelagimang litiro donkiapien, tie amalava gare ro, ‘Ila

Kakani la amaning ubi ira lie’, tie eba kakalait miairang ga ina le lelagim-ing donkiapien ga muliong.” ⁴ Iriro paga la betong meba tevuoien uriro ties unuli Aisaia la uaramo la iario parak. La tiesong gare ro,

⁵ “Miaramang uriro ties mai teip ga magaulap onim Saion, ‘Agimaming, Orong ming la muo titot. La muo gare migana la tale amaning bonim, ga man unama nakap bo non donki. Unama bo donki ila kubama ga muo.’” *Aisaia 62:11, Sekaraia 9:9*

⁶ Tie, lila lopien angan o usingnualap ga okosarliong gare rie la leulo ra Iesu. ⁷ Lila alagiliong donki naga ga poi ang, ga liabua saket liang nakap libuo donkiapien. Ga unama Iesu nakap libuo. ⁸ Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la agimameng iriro paga, ga mirie gat la mainiam sakerip maiaam mila laklagam ga maiabuam sakerip na alang meba masingala Iesu gare orong. Pa mirie la mela mebulam muareip ma kuop ga maiabuam na alang. ⁹ Ga papot ma inamaniap la menum laike a Iesu ga non inamaniap la menum ga mu-maio malonim, ga kukupmeng gare ro, “Buaving bonim a ea ang orong Devit.”

“Morowa la eba agaalie ga ualeng abuo iriro migana la muo na bonim a Ila Kakani.”

“Buaving bonim a Morowa me nakap migat!” *Sam 118:25-26*

¹⁰ Na tara la uobu Iesu Ierusalem, mirier teip ga magaulap ganam onim na taun la turupmaiaba kirat ga man nemarkmeng tapmat gare ro, “Iriro migana irie aga migat, a?”

¹¹ Pa teip ga magaulap la menum ga Iesu la megama, “Irie Iesu, irie unuli onim na taun Nasaret na provins Galili.”

Iesu la makalaong inamaniap la masagameng pagap na luguan o lotu

¹² Urie, Iesu la ula uobu na kudat a luguan o lotu ga makalaong mirier

inamaniap ganam la man okosarmeng sune na luguan o lotu. Malakitong luagap maiam teip la man maigormela kakepup maiam, ga luagap maiam teip la man masagameng kobengip me lavang.* ¹³ Pa mauo Iesu, “Miptang, Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro, ‘Luguan tuang, irie luguan o marik.’ Pa masagameng pagap, ga okosarming butamat ana. Are ratmat ga akosarming ga betong gare pianam o kagonuriap maiang teip o pula.” ¹⁴ Iesu la ula unama na luguan o lotu ga mumaio mila sapsameng ga kibap mila kiram ai, ga ina mamumuriraong. ¹⁵ Tie, miridaip mila kakanim ga teip o usingnualap o maimai la agimameng Iesu la mamumuriraong teip mila tafameng ga meptam lop la kukupmeng tapma na kur a luguan o lotu gare ro, “Buaving bonim a ea ang Orong Devit.” Ga mitara bukbukmeng kirat. ¹⁶ Ga amarikmeng Iesu gare ro, “Atabo tale kan nupto uriroties la maiaramo, a?” Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong gare ro, “Eva, tupto. Pa atabo tale kan ovasming uriroties, ‘Mavuonung ara tatak lop ga madalakit meba maiaving bonim tuo’, a?” ¹⁷ Tie, tubiat mauilai Iesu ga ula lavie na taun ga ula unama na pianam Betania.

Iesu la tiesong me kuguom o fik ga laluo ga ivara

¹⁸ Urie, parabira namur, Iesu la ina unum ga ula na taun Ierusalem ga tafaong me parak. ¹⁹ Ga ogimaong non kuguom o fik la dusieng na taralap o alang. Ga ula kagarat u, pa tale ogimaong parak ba la iot ubuo. Karuk. Babap it la maiot. Ga oulo uriro kuguom o fik gare ro, “Tala gat ina lopnuat. Karuk kan.” Pa talet kagat, uriro kuguom o fik la laluo ga ivara. ²⁰ Lop am o usingnualap

la agimameng iriro paga ga turup-maiba kirat. Ga megama, “Are mani ga laluo kuguom o fik kakalait gare tiro?” ²¹ Ga Iesu la upulo ties maiong gare ro, “Mirulo migat, leba naganming migat ira Morowa ga tala kan mimaning narain agaripien, tie eba puoming leba akosarming tavuk gare tiro la akosartung iro kuguom o fik. Pa tala kan akosarming it iriro. Karuk. Leba gat amilava irobu pugama, ‘Tenara ga tegonang me todang na pirom.’ Tie eba tegoang me todang na pirom. Tie, eba betang iriro paga gare rie la tiesming. ²² Pa leba naganming ira Morowa ga okosarming marik, tie mirier pagap la marikming meba miaram, eba mamila.”

Amarikmeng Iesu aga la uala kaguma aun

²³ Urie, Iesu la ula uobu na kur a luguan o lotu ga masinguala teip ga magaulap o ties ang Morowa. Pa miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila uke a gar Israel la mumaio ai, ga amarikmeng gare ro, “Aga la uala kaguma noun ga munuo ro ga makalanung inamaniap la maigormela kakepup ga masagameng nganeip me ukosar a lavang?” ²⁴ Iesu la upulo ties maiong gare ro, “Turuo gat la mating non umarik. Leba mipulang maset umarik tung, tie eba miralava aga la uala kaguma toun ga makosartung miriro ubiap. ²⁵ Tie, nuvietiap ang Ioanes la maio lagum? Paga onim na panbinim, o pagat maiong inamaniap?” Mepto uritmat ga mirie kan la man tiesmeng, “Teivuo, eba bumama, ‘Paga onim na panbinim’, eba bualava, ‘Are mani ga tale naganming ume?’ ²⁶ Pa leba bumama, ‘Pagap maiam it inamaniap’, tie eba burau me teip ga

* **21:12:** Teip ga magaulap namo masaumeng pagap tapma na kudat a luguan o lotu, usaumeng it ma kakepup a luguan o lotu. Tale kan puomeng meba usaumeng ma kakepup a luguan o lotu. Tale kan puomeng Parasaiop meba usaumeng ma kakepup onim Rom o Grik. Are ratmat ga okosarmeng uriro tatak butamat ma miriro kakepup. Ga kobengip ga bulumakaup ga sipsipup la maiot na luguan o lotu me teip ga magaulap meba masaumeng me lavang.

magaulap la eba bukirarameng. Memani, mirier ganam la naganmeng ira Ioanes irie unuli.”²⁷ Are ratmat ga mepulo ties ang Iesu, “Tale kan opet.” Pa maulo Iesu, “Turuo gat tala kan mirulo aga la uala kagama ga keula meba makosartang miriro pagap.”

Ties o uvuvuo me narain kulen angan non mamu

²⁸ Urie, Iesu la maulo miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila uke a gar Israel gare ro, “Tie, agatming gare mani me iro? Non migana la amaning narain kulen. Ula ai natauan kulot ga aulo gare ro, ‘Poi ruang, titot nala ubinang na ubi a wain.’²⁹ Pa natauan kulot la ugama, ‘Karuk. Palalarung ga kikistung.’ Pa tubiat ina oigorula agat ang ga ula ubiong.³⁰ Tie, inabun ula mamu ai non kulot ga uaramot uriet ties. Pa ugama kulot, ‘Tie, mamu, eba rala.’ Pa tale ula ubiong. Karuk.³¹ Tie, me litiro kulen, aga la auluan agat ang mamu?” Pa megama, “Natauan kulot.” Pa maulo Iesu gare ro, “Mirulor migat. Teip la mime maiara takis ga magaulap o sadak la mime maiobu na inamon ang Morowa meke me milam teip o unualap onim Israel.³² Memani, Ioanes o unuvariap la betong mi ga misinguala a tavuk ila puvuvui, pa tale kan naganming ira a. Pa inamaniap mila maiara takis ga magaulap o sadak la naganmeng it ira a. Pa ogimaming ara urio, pa tale kan maigormila dalap mi ga naganming ira a.

Ties o uvuvuo me teip mila kiram la umaiale bo ubi a wain

³³ “Tie, miptang non ties o uvuvuo. Non migana la amaning kimanam ula kakanu ga okosarong ubi a wain ga okudatong. Pa tapma na ubi akosarong lu na tadas meba mabutbutmeng ga mapurasmeng kabop a wain. Ga akosarong non luguan la ut nakap maset maiang teip meba maionang ana ga umaialeng bo ubi. Tie, uabu uriro ubi na kilalap ma

non teip meba okosarmeng butamat una. Ga ula na non pianam kakaliat.³⁴ Tubiat, kagarat a tara maiang kuop a wain meba lopmaiaring, mamu iang ubi la masagaong naien ma teip o ubi ga mela na ubi a wain meba maiaram kabop a wain ang.³⁵ Pa teip mila uale bo ubi la malagimeng miriro teip o ubi ga mavitmeng, pa menamua irie ga uvara, ga avuremeng irie ma tadasip.³⁶ Tubiat mamu iang ubi la ina masagaong papot ma teip o ubi ga okurupin natauan uvas la masagaong tinan. Pa teip la umaiale bo ubi, inat akosarmeng iriet tavuk ira ma miriro teip o ubi.³⁷ Tie, tubiat mamu iang ubi la asagaong poi ang ila migana ga ula mai. Agatong mamu gare ro, ‘Eba meptang maset ties ang poi ruang.’³⁸ Pa agimameng miriro teip poi ang la muo, ga tiesmeng kan kabirana ma gare ro, ‘Iriro i migana leba aram mirier pagap ganam am mamu ang. Tie, bunamung ga aving, meba buarang uriro ubi ang.’³⁹ Are ratmat ga akilivameng iriro poi ang ga akalameng ga ula lavie na ubi ga menamua ga uvara.

⁴⁰ “Tie, agatming gare mani? Tubiat na tara mamu iang ubi a wain leba muong, eba akosarang man tavuk ira ma miriro teip la umaiale bo ubi ang?”⁴¹ Mepulo ties gare ro, “Eba makiraraang maset miriro teip mila kiram. Ga eba abung ubi a wain na kilalap ma non teip meba okosarmeng butamat una. Ga na tara la eba tekakvaieng parak, eba mepamum parakiap am ga maialang aun.”⁴² Pa mamarikong Iesu gare ro, “Tie, atabo tale oagatming maset non ties la iot na Babam ula puaru, a?” Tiesieng gare ro,

“‘Iriro tadas, etumarip la agomeng. Pa tubiat irirot tadas la betong natauan tadas meba angangasang luguan. Ila Kakani kan la akosarong iriro paga ga betong, ga agimapang la mitara mumuri maset.’ *Sam*

118:22-23

⁴³ “Are ratmat ga mirulo, Morowa eba ovugutara inamon ang miun Israelip, ga eba alam maun non gar ma teip ga magaulap la omeuluo ties ang ga lopmaiam. ⁴⁴ Migana leba alaming abuo iriro tadas, eba tepurasang ga kire ba maset. Pa tie eba alaming iriro tadas bo migana ba, eba akiraraang gane ga aving.” ⁴⁵ Urie, miridaip mila kakanim ga Parasaiop la mepto uriro ties o uvuvuo la uaramo Iesu ga ameit la mavuooong kan ga tavuk maiang la akosarmeng ira Iesu. ⁴⁶ Are ratmat ga mitara nameng migat meba umiring a Iesu, pa merau me teip ga magaulap. Memani, teip ga magaulap la naganmeng migat ira Iesu irie non unuli ang Morowa.

22

Ties o uvuvuo me parak ula kakanu o magi

¹ Urie, Iesu la ina uaramo non ties o uvuvuo gat mai teip gare ro, ² “Inamon onim na panbinim gare tavuk ang non orong. Poi ang ila migana la namo magiang ga okosarong orong parak ula kakanu. ³ Lake ka mamarikong teip ga magaulap meba mumaiong na parak o magi. Pa na tara la orangameng parak ga masagaong teip o ubi ang meba malagimeng ga mumaiong, pa tale iga mumaiong. ⁴ Ga masagaong gat orong non ara teip o ubi agarit ga maulo, “Mila mai teip mila mamarikung ga mamilava gare ro, ‘Miptang. Orangarung ara parak me uriro nebola. Panamuam ara bulumakaup mila teip ga nganiep tuam mila papungmeng. Ga mirier pagaganam la marangameng ga maiot. Mumiong ara na parak o magi titot.’ ⁵ Teip o ubi agarit la mela maialo uriro ties maun miriro garip ma teip ga magaulap, pa tale iga meptang ga mela tapmat. Irie non la ula na ubi ang, pa irie non la ula okosarong butamat ang. ⁶ Pa mirie la umaiat ma teip o ubi agarit ga mavitmeng kirat,

ga menamuam ga mevara. ⁷ Are ratmat ga papamnam dalap a orong ga masagaong teip am o danunumiap ga mela itmaiamuam migat miriro teip mila menamuam tiep o ubi ga mevara. Ga osuameng uriro taun maiong ga itmaiamu gano.

⁸ Urie, maulo orong teip o ubi agarit gare ro, ‘Parak o magi la orangameng ara, pa teip la mamarikung la tale teip mila mumurum meba puomeng le mumaiong na uriro parak. ⁹ Are ratmat ga mila na nanamup ma mirier alangip ga mamarikming teip ga magaulap la magimaming, mamarikming meba mumaiong na parak o magi.’ ¹⁰ Tie, teip am o ubi agarit la mela tapmat na mirier alangip ga mabolameng mirier teip ga magaulap la magimameng, inamaniap mila mumurum, ga inamaniap mila kiram. Ga mumaio ga maionama na parak na luguan ang iriro orong ga dakong kan luguan maset. ¹¹ Teip ga magaulap la man maionama ga ula orong uobu meba magimaang. Pa agimaong non migana la tale kan uabua sasa ba ang ila mumuri la mime maiabuam me la o magi. Karuk. ¹² Are ratmat ga amarikong orong, ‘Migan tuang, tale kan nuabua sasa o magi. Memani ga munuo nuobu, a?’ Pa iriro migana la tale kan upulo ties. Tigit it man unama. ¹³ Tie, iriro orong la maulo teip o ubi agarit, ‘Mavisming kilalap ga kibap a iriro migana ga agoming ga ala lavie, meba onang na pianam ula arubu. Ga eba aliba kirat ga mangararekang logip a na uro pianam.’ ¹⁴ Miptang! Morowa la ume mamarik papaluaip ma inamaniap meba mumaiong, pa non inamaniap it la maiteong meba mumaiong maibung na gar ang Morowa.”

Teip ga magaulap le maialang takis aun Kaisar o karuk?

¹⁵ Urie, Parasaiop la papamnam dalap ma ga mela meburio ties meba omaioping alang ba meba maiabung

Iesu na ties. Agatmeng namo avana-
meng meba aramang ties ba la tale
puvuvu meba maiabung na ties ume.
¹⁶ Are ratmat ga masagameng lop
maiam o usingnualap, ga non gar
la namo auluan Herot. Ga mela ai
Iesu ga amarikmeng gare ro, “Mi-
gana o usingnualap, nopet nunuo
migana o ties migat. Ga ties migat
it la nume masingnuala teip ga ma-
gaulap a tavuk ang Morowa. Tale
kan nume nurau me migana ba.
Karuk. Numet nuaramo uriet ties
maun mirie inamaniap la memaning
bonim ga inamaniap agarit. ¹⁷ Are
ratmat ga panalava. Agatnung gare
mani: Mumuru le bualang takis aun
Kaisar, orong maiang gar onim Rom,
o karuk?” ¹⁸ Iesu la oit ara agat
maiong ula kiro. Are ratmat ga
maulo, “Mimi teip o kakarabunim,
me mani ga miga tovuvuoming, a?
¹⁹ Tosingmiala o kakep ba la mime
takis o.” Maialo non kakep aun.
²⁰ Ga mamarikong, “Auang iriro mu-
ranama ga uriro bonim? Ga mepulo
ties ang, ‘Ang orong Kaisar onim
Rom.’ ” ²¹ Pa maulo Iesu, “Tie, pagap
am Kaisar, mialam aun Kaisar. Pa
pagap am Morowa, mialam aun Mo-
rowa.” ²² Mepto uriro ties ang Iesu,
ga turupmaiaba kirat. Are ratmat ga
amaiolai ga mela.

Sadukaiop la amarikmeng Iesu a migana la uvara ga ina teuara

²³ Urie, nat uriro la, non Sadukaiop
la mumaio agimameng Iesu. Iriro
gar la mime nagan, ‘Inamaniap la
mevara ra, tala gat ba ina tema-
iara.’ Ga amarikmeng Iesu gare ro,
²⁴ “Migana o usingnualap, Moses la
tiesong gare ro, ‘Leba noba migana
la tale amaning kulot ga uvara, tie
papa ang le magiang iro kuala ang
meba betmeng lop ba. Are ratmat
me gar ang papa ang meba tale ne
ba.’ ²⁵ Tie, tinan ame 7 ma pavailup
la maionama kabirana pa. Natauan
la lake magiong ga uvara, pa tale
amanim lop. Are ratmat ga ina ma-
giong papa ang iro uriro magabun

ang. ²⁶ Pa lama narain papa ang,
irrie gat tale amaning kulot ga uvara,
ga lama naien papa ang gat are gat
tie, ga mela ga mela puoieng ira
papa ang lagorang, irrie papa ang la
lama gamura. ²⁷ Mirier ganam la
mevara ra, pa tubiat ara ga ivara gat
magabun. ²⁸ Tie, pamaning umarik
gare ro. Na tara la eba ina temaiara
miriro gunamur ma pavailup, uriro
magabun eba auong ba ma miriro?
Memani, mirier ganam la magimeng
iro.”

²⁹ Tie, upulo Iesu ties maiong gare
ro, “Tale omit ties la iot na Babam
ula puaru. Are ratmat ga tale kan
omit kukunim ang Morowa. Are
ratmat ga tale omit ga miaramo ties
o bangun. ³⁰ Na tara la eba ina tema-
iara inamaniap tubiat, tala gat ina
magimeng. Karuk. Eba maionang
gare ba angelop na panbinim. ³¹ Pa
uriro ties me migana la uvara ga
ina teuara, mirit tale kan naganming
iro. Are ratmat ga tuga mimariktang
gare ro, Atabo tale ovasming uriro
ties ang Morowa la tiesieng gare ro,
³² “ ‘Turuo Morowa ang Abraham ga
ang Aisak ga ang Iakop.’ *Exo-
dus 3:6*

“Mirie la meinim ga turuo. Are rat-
mat ga Morowa la tale kan Morowa
maiang inamaniap mila mevara, pa
Morowa maiang inamaniap mila
maionama ga meinim.” ³³ Teip ga
magaulap la mepto uriro ties ga tu-
rupmaiaba kirat ume usingnualap
ang.

Iesu la maulo Parasaiop o natauan mimai ang Morowa

³⁴ Urie, tara la mepto Parasaiop
ties gare ro, ‘Iesu la makurupinong
tiesiap maiam Sadukaiop la amarik-
meng ga tale gat memaning ties’.
Ga nebolameng ga mela agimameng
Iesu. ³⁵ Kabirana ma miruo, non
migana o usingnualap o maimai
ang Moses la unama. La namo
avanaang Iesu ga amarikong gare
ro, ³⁶ “Migana o usingnualap,
man maimai la natauan ieng ga
makarupin mirier non maimaiap?”

37 Pa aulo Iesu, “Nanang aime Morowa, Ila Kakani nuang, na dalap nuo ga na muranama nuo ga na agat nung gano.’ 38 Uriro maimai la kakanu ga natauanieng migat. 39 Pa lama narain maimai la kainat gare uriro. La igama, ‘Nanang me non teip ga magaulap are la nanung kan me nulam.’ 40 Litiro maimaiapien la muana maiong mirier maimaiap ganam am Moses ga umir maiong unulip tinan.”

Iesu la mamarikong Parasaiop a Karisito irie aga

41 Urie, na tara iriro gar ma Parasaiop la nebolameng ga man maionama, mamarikong Iesu, 42 “Agatming gare mani me iriro migana Karisito? Irie ea ang aga?” Ga mepulo ties ang, “Irie ea ang orong Devit.” 43 Tie, mamarikong Iesu, “Leba migat ba o uriro ties, tie memani ga ualo Muranama Ila Babai agat ula muru aun Devit ga iva Devit iriro migana, ‘Ila Kakani?’ Ga tiesong gare ro,

44 “Ila Kakani la aulo Ila Kakani ruang gare ro, ‘Nonang na kilan tuo ila lamige puoieng leba tabum karorap nuam apat kiban nuo meba omeuluo ties nung.’”

45 Miptang, Devit kan la iva iriro migana ‘Ila Kakani ruang’. Tie, are mani ga iriro migana la puong meba betang ea ang Devit, a?”

46 Karuk kan a noba ma miriro Parasaiop la puong meba mepulang uriro umarik ang Iesu. Ga pumaiaro na uriro la, (merau aime) ga karuk kan a noba la amarikong Iesu a noba paga gat.

23

Iesu la tiesong me Parasaiop ga teip o usingnualap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire

1 Urie, Iesu la tiesong ara ga ovaikong ties mai teip ga magaulap ga lop am o usingnualap. 2 Tiesong gare ro, “Miptang, teip o usingnualap o maimai ga Parasaiop mime

missingmaiala o maimai gare Moses o kakarabunim. 3 Are ratmat ga mirier tiesiap la maialam miun, le miptang ga omiuluan. Pa buat amiu-luan tavuk la mime akosar. Memani, mime bais pa tale mime omiuluan bais maiong. 4 Memani, mirie kan la pumaiaram papot ma maimaiap maiam ga maialam miriro pagap mila giginam maset maun inamaniap ga mavismeng bo barap ma meba meavim. Pa mirie kan la tale iga ameuluo noba paga la mimelo meba ameuluan inamaniap. 5 Mirier pagap ganam la mime makosar, mimet makosar meba magimameng inamaniap. Mime akosar bokis ila kakani ga avismeng o iro non tatak iagur ga avismeng leike ma ga na kilalap ma mila avaong na tara la marikmeng. Ga avismeng nap a karavut ila laklage maset na taralap ma burap maiam mila laklagam. 6 Mime na le maiarang natauan luaga o nunamap na parakiap mila kakanim ga natauan nunamap na luguan o usingnualap. 7 Ga mitara nameng me teip ga magaulap le maialang ‘la ula muru’ maun na pialap o nebola ga nameng me teip ga magaulap le meivam, ‘Teip mila kakanim o usingnualap.’ 8 Pa baraba miairam teip ga magaulap le mimeivang, ‘Migana o usingnualap’. Karuk. Memani, namurit it iriro migana o usingnualap ming, pa mimir ganam la mimit pavailup. 9 Pa na uriro kimanam, baraba miva noba migana kabirana mi, ‘mamo’. Memani, namurit it irie Mamo ming la unama na panbinim. 10 Ga baraba miairam inamaniap le mimeivang ‘migana ila uke’. Karuk. Memani, mimaning it narit Migana Ila Kani, iriro Karisito. 11 Migana ming ila uke le onang gare ba migana o ubi ming agarit. 12 Memani, migana la uavio bonim a kan, Morowa la eba ainiang bonim a me lourup. Pa migana la inio bonim a me lourup kan, eba alang Morowa bonim ula kakanu aun.

Iesu la mabukula teip mila uke me

tavuk ila kire la akosarmeng

¹³ “Tie, kadiktung maset ira mi, teip o usingnualap o maimai ga mimi Parasaio, temamalienming. Mimi teip o kakarabunim la mimaning narain malobipien mi. Mime miolua tabuna o alang maiong teip ga magaulap meba betmeng na inamon onim na panbinim. Pa mimi kan la tale iga miobung. Pa tara la namo maiobung teip ga magaulap na inamon onim na panbinim, pa mime onomin alang maiong. [¹⁴ Kadiktung maset mimi teip o usingnualap o maimai ga mimi Parasaio, temamalienming! Mimit teip o kakarabunim. Mime mavana magaulap mila mevara teip maia, ga mapulaming luguap maia. Pa tubiat mime mikarabim la mime okosar marik ula laklago meba obakbakming kirinim ming. Tie, na tara o ties ang Morowa ula kakanu, eba miaving giginanim ula kakanu maset.] ¹⁵ Kadiktung maset, mimi teip o usingnualap o maimai ga mimi Parasaio, mimi teip o kakarabunim. Gar ming la kaliong ara na mirier napup na pirom ga na kimanam, meba makosarming noba migana meba betang migana o usingnualap ming. Pa tara la betong migana ming o usingnualap ga ouluo ties ming, akosarming it ga betong migana meba ala na iou gare mimi kan. Akosarming it meba mikurupelung kan ma tavukup mila kiram.

¹⁶ “Kadiktung maset, mimi teip mila sapsapming la miga masingmiala inamaniap o alang, Mime ties gare ro, ‘Leba evang migana bonim a luguan ila babai ga tiesong migat tatuan, la pagat agarit. Pa leba evang migana ba gol a luguan ila babai ga tiesang migat tatuan, irie le okosarang gare ba rie la tiesong.’ ¹⁷ Mimi ngongup mila sapsapang, man paga la natauanong na irap a Morowa? Atabo gol irie la natauanong, a? O atabo luguan ang Morowa la natauanong? Amit gol la ut na luguan ang Morowa, pa irirot i luguan ang Morowa la akosarang gol

ga betong paga ang Morowa. ¹⁸ Pa mime migama, ‘Migana la okosarang ties migat ga ivo bonim a luguan o ga amama migat tatuan, iriro la pagat agarit. Pa leba okosarang ties migat ga evang lavang la ut nakap bo luaga ga tiesang migat tatuan, irie le okosarang gare ba rie la tiesong.’ ¹⁹ Sapsapmeng irap mi! Man paga le uke? Atabo kamniap urie la ike? O luguan o lotu la okosarang kamniap ga babau, atabo irie ila uke? ²⁰ Are ramtat ga migana la uaramo ties migat tatuan ga ivo bonim a luaga a lavang, irie gat la ivo kamniap la ut nakap bo luaga a lavang ga ouluan it ties migat la uaramo. ²¹ Pa migana la uaramo ties migat tatuan ga ivo bonim a luguan o lotu ang Morowa meba ongangasang ties ang, irie la ivo gat bonim a Morowa la ume unama na iriro luguan ila babai. ²² Pa migana la uaramo ties migat tatuan ga ivo bonim o panbinim, irie gat la ivo bonim a luaga o nunamap ang orong Morowa ga Morowa kan la unama bo iriro luaga. Are ratmat ga oauluo uriro ties migat la uaramo.

²³ “Kadiktung maset, mimi teip o usingnualap o maimai ga mimi Parasaio! Mimi teip o kakarabunim it. Mirier tatak sagurup pagap onim na ubi, mime mavuot na 10 ma napup ga miala non nap aun Morowa. Eva, tatak pagap agarit la mitara mime mamiuluan. Pa pagap mila kakanim na agat ang Morowa, miavaia kan maset. La are ro: Maimai me tavuk ila puvuvui ga tavuk o kadik ga tavuk o nagan migat ira Morowa. Mumuru le mimamaramim ba le mamiuluan miriro maimaiap mila kakanim na ninimiap ming. Pa buat miavaia mirie non tatak maimaiap gat. ²⁴ Mimi la sapsapming, miga osingmiala alang me inamaniap. Eva, kamina gare migana la agimaong tatak gemis la ut na burunam ga uara ga agoong. Pa tale agimaong kagok ula kakanu la iot na burunam, ga tapu o uruo gano!

²⁵ “Kadiktung maset, mimi teip o

usingnualap o maimai ga Parasaio! Mimi teip o kakarabunim it! Mime mababaura maset ibup ma falop ga koip, pa pagap la mime masuvar tapma mana la mitara papalim. Memani, mime akosar tavuk o na me pagap ga tavuk o tedif me milam kan. ²⁶ Mimi Parasaio, teip mila sapsapmeng! Lake ka mababauraming dalap mi tapma mana, ga neip mi gat eba babaim ba maset na irap ang Morowa. ²⁷ Mimi teip o usingnualap o maimai ga mimi Parasaio, temamalienming, mimi teip o kakarabunim it. Kamina gare una la asavalaumeng o bilibuom ula pasokieng. Lavie a iriro una la ui maset ga mitara mumuri la agimabuong. Pa tapma ana, mualap ma teip mila mevara ga mirier pagap mila papalim la dakmeng ana. ²⁸ Mimi gat la kaminat gare rie. Miga asingmiala tavuk ila puvuvui na neip mi ga eba mimevang ‘teip mila puvuvum’, pa tapma na dalap mi dakmeng ma tavukup o kakarabunim ga uguek o maimai.

²⁹ “Kadiktung maset, mimi teip o usingnualap o maimai ga mimi Parasaio! Mimi teip it o kakarabunim. Akosarming una ila mumuri meba miabuam mualap ma unulip ga non teip o ubi mila puvuvum am Ila Kakani la mevara tinan. Ga maset masasaming miriro unap. ³⁰ Pa tiesming gare ro, ‘Leba pava Parasaio la ponama tinan na tara ma-iang tatimup pam, tala kan puopang meba panamum miriro unulip are mirie la okosarmeng. Karuk kan.’ ³¹ Pa mirulor. Uriro ties la tosingiala gare ro, ‘Mimi eap maiam miriro inamaniap la menamuam unulip ga mevara tinan.’ ³² Tie, itmiamung uriro ubi o danunumiap eap mim tinan la pumaiaro.

³³ “Mimi la mikiram ganam gare migana o sanga. Akosarming tavuk ila kire maset. Eba okabanming gare mani ties ang Morowa eba mila na iou? Karuk kan o alang ba. ³⁴ Are ratmat ga eba masagarang noba un-

ulip ga teip la ame agat ula muru ga migana o agat o babam ula puaru leba mela betmeng mi. Ga eba minamum noba ga meving, geba osakming tainam ira ma noba iro maiongun, ga eba maisikming noba tapma na luguap mim o usingnualap. Ga eba man makalaming na taunup mim ga eba makalaming ga mela na non taun. ³⁵ Are ratmat ga inamaniap mila puvuvum la maionama na uro kimanam la minamuam ga mevara, urie la kirinim ming it. Iriro tavuk la mavuo iro nuvarap ang Ebel ga ula puoong ira Sekaraia, poi ang Berekaia, irie la minamua ga uvara kabirana a luguan ila babai, uriro la kirinim ming gat. ³⁶ Mirulor migat, uniap ula kiro me iriro tavuk ila kire la eba betang ira iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap la maionama na kimanam titot.”

Iesu la kadikong ume taun Ierusalem ga uliba

³⁷ Urie, Iesu la tiesong ara, ga mitara kadikong ume taun Ierusalem ga tiesong gare ro, “O inamaniap onim Ierusalem, inamaniap onim Ierusalem, mime minamuam unulip to, ga mime umiat ma teip la masagaong Morowa ga mumaio mi, ga mavureming ma tadasip ga minamuam ga mevara. Papaluaip ma lap la tuga tapamum teip ga magaulap la maionama ira nuu, are puraibun la ime ipamuam lop iam mapat puvurup o. Pa mimi teip ga magaulap la kikisming. ³⁸ “Are ratmat ga miptang! Titot uriro pianam ming Ierusalem eba kiro ba ga iot agarit gare pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una. ³⁹ Mirulo gare ro, ‘Tala gat ina togimaming, puoieng na tara tubiat eba mimama, ‘Morowa le asagaang irio migana la muo un bonim a Ila Kakani.’”

24

Iesu la tiesong me luguan o lotu la eba kire ba

¹ Urie, aulai Iesu luguan o lotu ga ula, ga mumaio lop am o usingnu-
alap ai. Namu asingmiala ma luguap
o lotu. ² Pa uaramo uriro ties me
lop am, “Magimaming miriro luguap
mila murum, a? Mirulo migat, karuk
kan a noba tadas leba ot bo noba
tadas. Karuk.”*

*Iesu la tiesong me papot giginanim
la eba betieng*

³ Urie, na tara Iesu la ula bo
pugama Oliva ga man unama, lop
am o usingnualap la mumaio ai tigit
ga amarikmeng gare ro, “Panalava,
man tara leba betmeng miriro pa-
gap? Man kaguma la eba lake betang
na tara namo ina munang na uriro
kimanam ga eba no ba?” ⁴ Tie, upulo
Iesu ties maiong gare ro. “Umi-
aleng maset. Babun miaira migana
ba meba mivananang. ⁵ Memani,
papot ma teip la eba mumaiong ga
meivang bonim tuo ga memama,
‘Turuo Karisito.’ Ga eba mavana-
meng agat maiong papot ma teip ga
magaulap. ⁶ Eba miptang alaga o da-
nunumiap ula kakanu, ga eba mip-
tang ties o ifif o danunumiap. Are
ratmat ga temalienming. Baraba
turupbiaba kirat. Miriro pagap leba
ka lake betmeng, pa la lagorang la
karuk ka. ⁷ Non gar ma inamaniap
la eba nemenamung ga non gar ma
inamaniap. Pa kantri ang non orong
leba teara ga neanamung ga kantri
ang non orong. Na non napup la eba
abage ba ula kakanu, ga eba betang
murale. ⁸ Mirier pagap ganam la are
ngitngit la lake ime bet iro magabun
la namo lopiaring.

⁹ “Na iriro tara eba milagimeng
karorap mim ga mikirarameng, ga
eba mimenamung ga miving. Ga
mirier garip ma teip ga magaulap
leba tale nameng me milam migat.
Memani, nagan ming iro bonim tuo
ga omiuluan ties tung. ¹⁰ Na iriro
tara, papot ma teip ga magaulap la
naganmeng ira ruo, eba oisakmeng

nagan maiong. Ga eba man ma-
iabum papap maiam na kilalap ma
karorap ga mirie kan leba nekaror-
rameng ga papap maiam. ¹¹ Ga pa-
pot ma unulip o kakarabunim leba
temaiara ga mavanameng papot teip
ga magaulap. ¹² Papot ma teip ga
magaulap la eba akosarmeng tavuk
ila kire maset kan. Are ratmat ga
papot ma teip ga magaulap la nagan-
meng ira ruo la eba amaiolaing iriro
tavuk o na me non papap ga loup la
naganmeng ira ruo. ¹³ Pa teip ga ma-
gaulap la dusmeng maranit puoieng
na la lagorang, eba ina malagiang
Morowa. ¹⁴ Eba ka maiaramang
uro bais ula muru o inamon onim
na panbinim na mirier napup o ki-
manam, meba ka meptang mirier
garip ma teip ga magaulap. Pa tubiat
it la eba no ba kimanam.”

Paga ila kire maset la eba betang

¹⁵ Urie, Iesu la ina tiesong gare ro,
“Tubiat eba agimaming iriro paga ila
kire maset la makiraraong inama-
niap tinan unuli Daniel la uarama.
Iriro paga eba dusang ga onang
tapma na luguan o lotu Ierusalem.”
(Teip ga magaulap la ovasmeng uriro
ties, oagatmeng maset.) ¹⁶ “Pa tara
leba betang iriro paga, tie teip ga
magaulap la maionama na provins
Iudaia, eba igomeng ga mela na pi-
anam bo kavinama. ¹⁷ Pa migana
la unama tatuan bo luguan, eba tale
teainie gat me lourup meba aram
pagap am na luguan ang. ¹⁸ Pa
migana la unama na ubi, eba tale gat
ina terigiang me na luguan ang meba
ala arang buruma ang. ¹⁹ Teivuo!
Kadik me magaulap mila mukam ga
magaulap mila masisimeng lop na
iriro tara. ²⁰ Marikming me ai Mo-
rowa meba tale airang iriro paga le
betang na tara o susugun o na la o
sabat ming gar Israel. ²¹ Na iriro tara
eba omela giginanim ula kakanu mi-
gat. Maio na tara la okosarong Mo-
rowa kimanam ga panbinim ga muio

* **24:2:** Memani, eba betang tara la eba mumaiong karorap buam ga maduratsmeng mirier ganam ga magomeng tadasip ga mela todang lourup na kimanam ga makirarameng miriro luguap.

puoieng titot, giginanim la are tiro la tale betieng tinan. Ga tubiat gat la tala kan betieng giginanim ba gare tiro. ²² Are ratmat ga leba tala kan apapoitang Morowa irio tara, eba ioumeng teip ga magaulap ganam. Pa agatong Morowa me mirie teip ga magaulap ganam la maiteong ara. Are ratmat ga eba apapoitang irie tara.

²³ “Na iriro tara, non teip ga magaulap leba nomelava gare ro, ‘Agimaming, iriro migana Karisito, iro la unama to! O unama tobuma!’ Baraba onaganming ties maiong. ²⁴ Eba mumaiong inamaniap ba ga tiesmeng o kakarabunim gare ro, ‘Turuo irie Karisito’, ga ‘Turuo irie unuli’. Ga eba makosarmeng non ara kagup mila kakanim ga pagap mila kakanim o turupnuabap meba mafufulutmeng agarip maia inamaniap ga inamaniap la maiteong ara Morowa gat. ²⁵ Miptang. Mirulor ma miriro pagap leba betmeng. Are ratmat ga baraba mairam noba le mivanameng o ties maiong. ²⁶ Tie, leba mimelava, ‘Agimaming, Karisito la unama tobuma na nap la karuk ma inamaniap’, baraba mila na iriro nap meba agimaming. Leba mimelava, ‘Agimaming Karisito la unama tapma na irobu luguan’, baraba naganming iro ties maiong. ²⁷ Omit ara, tara la ililakieng, uriro lalabie la ime bet na nap la ime bet muabari ga ula lalabie na mirier napup la ime namila muabari. Aret tie, na tara la eba ina terigiang Migana migat ang Morowa me na uriro kimanam, eba betang (okosarang) gare tiro. ²⁸ Na pianam neip ma inamaniap mila mevara la maiot, laragamup la mime mumaio nebola.”

Tubiat Migana migat ang Morowa la eba ina muong.

²⁹ Urie, Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro,
“Tara la eba no ba uriro giginanim, tie, muabari la eba betieng ga arubu ba gano, ga ulang la

tala kan ulabie, ga maralaip la eba melaming iro panbinim ga non gat pagap o kukunim la maiot na panbinim la eba omaiolaing pianam maiong.’

Aisaia 13:10, 34:4

³⁰ “Na irie tara kaguma ang Migana migat ang Morowa la eba betang iro panbinim ga mirier kantrip ma teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam leba meliba. Ga eba agimaming Migana migat ang Morowa la unama nakap bo uvau onim na panbinim ga muo ga kukunim ang ga lalabie ila kani. ³¹ Ga eba aliba taurima maranit migat, ga eba maalava noba angelop am ga mela malagimeng teip ga magaulap Morowa la maiteong ara am na mirier napup o kimanam ga mumaiong nebola-meng.”

Omira maset ties o uvuvuo me kuguom o fik

³² Urie, Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro, “Kuguom a fik (man kuguom na lakuan buong) le misingiala a iriro paga leba betang. Tara la sasaravum muareip o ga betmeng babap mila neim, amit ara tara a efan la muo ra kagarat. ³³ Aret tiro, tara la magimaming miriro pagap la betmeng, tie mamit ara, tara ang Migana migat ang Morowa, la namo ina muong la kagarat ara. ³⁴ Mirulor migat, teip ga magaulap onim na iriro tara la eba ka tale meving, ga miriro pagap eba betmeng. ³⁵ Miptang, panbinim ga kimanam leba nan ba pa ties tung leba iot atatan makin.”

Karuk kan a migana ba la ait tara ma miriro pagap leba betmeng

³⁶ Urie, Iesu la ina tiesong gare ro, “Karuk kan a migana ba o magabun ba la ait man la o man nap o la miriro pagap leba betmeng. Angelop na panbinim mirie gat la tale ameit, ga turuo Poi ang Morowa, tale kan arit. Mamot talamet la ait. ³⁷ Tavuk la akosarmeng na tara ang Noa, ebat akosarmeng iriet tavuk na tara ang Migana migat ang Morowa

leba betang. ³⁸ Tara la tale ka iram pirom ga kakani, teip ga magaulap la man parakmeng ga man tapmaio, ga man nemagimeng teip ga magaulap. Man akosarmeng tavuk gare rie ila puoieng ira irie tara la uobu Noa na obinam ula kanu. ³⁹ Eva, tale ameit iriro paga leba betang ira ma, ga man maionamat gare rie ila puoieng na tara la iram pirom ga kakani, ga itiamuam mirier inamaniap ganam. Tie, iriet tavuk it leba betang na tara ang Migana migat ang Morowa eba ina muong. ⁴⁰ Miptang! Tara leba ina murang, eba betang paga gare ro. Narain teivien leba lionang na ubi ga ubiliong, ga eba alagiang Morowa noba, pa eba aolaing irie non ga onang. ⁴¹ Narain magabie la okosarliong palaua me purun, ga eba olagiang Morowa urie pa eba oolaing urie non ga ionang. ⁴² Are ratmat ga umialeng maset. Tale omit man tara Ila Kakani ming leba ina muong. ⁴³ Agatming iriro paga: Mamo ang luguan leba lake ait man tara na arubu migana o pula leba muong, tie eba ualeng abuo luguan ang maset. Are ratmat ga tala kan uaira meba adureang luguan ga muong obung. ⁴⁴ Are ratmat ga mimi gat le urangaming. Turuo Migana migat ang Morowa leba murang na noba tara la tale agatming eba murang.

Ties o uvuvuo me migana ila muri o ubi ga migana o ubi ila kire

⁴⁵ “Tie, man migana o ubi la amaning agat ula muru, ga maset ume omalien ubi ang? Migana ila kani ang irio migana o ubi la apuolong meba mamalienang mirio non teip am o ubi ga meba alang parak maun na tara o parak. ⁴⁶ Iriro migana o ubi leba alaminasimeng maset na tara migana ang ila kakani la ina terigiong, ga agimaong la okosarong ubi ang maset. ⁴⁷ Mirulor migat. Migana ila kakani leba avuoang iriro migana o ubi meba ualeng bo mirier pagap am ganam. ⁴⁸ Pa eba iriro

migana o ubi la migana ila kire ga agatong na dalap a gare ro, ‘Migana ruang ila kakani la ular, ga tale kan puolong meba ina muong kakalait. Karuk.’ ⁴⁹ Are ratmat ga puaro la man mavitong migap am, ga man parakong ga man tapu ga non migap am mila kiram la mime men. ⁵⁰ Tie, ila kakani ang la eba muong na la ba la tale urangaong iriro migana o ubi, ga na non ba tara la tale ait. ⁵¹ Ga migana ang ila kakani leba akiraraang maset iriro migana o ubi. Ga eba abung ga onang ga teip ga magaulap o kakarabunim. Na iriro nap, eba meliba kirat ga eba mangiririkmeng logip ma.

25

Ties o uvuvuo ma 10 ma kubeulap

¹ “Tie, na irie tara inamon onim na panbinim la eba kaina ba gare 10 ma kubeulap. Non migana titot la magiong namara la namo muong. Pa mirio kubeulap la maiaram lalabiep maiam ga mela meba abolameng na alang ga alagimeng ga muong. ² Pa muanam ma la babananmeng, pa muanam la memaning agat ula muru. ³ Kubeulap mila babananmeng la maiara lalabiep maiang ga mumaio, pa tale kan maiavia ikin ba ga mirie. ⁴ Pa kubeulap o agat ula mumuru la maiovala ikin na falop maiam ga maiavia ga lalabiep maiam ga mumaio ga mirie. ⁵ Iriro migana ila magiong namara titot la tale kakalait muo. Are ratmat ga giginam irap ma mirier magaulap ganam ga durimeng na tara la man auanmela. ⁶ Tie, kabirana o arubu, mepta non migana la marikong gare ro, ‘Migana la magiong namara, ipmaidang ara. Mumiong, bula abolabuong na alang ga alagibuong me ro.’ ⁷ Are ratmat ga miriro 10 ma kubeulap la temaiara ga marangameng lalabiep maiam. ⁸ Pa kubeulap mila babananmeng la mamelo kubeulap o agat ula muru gare ro, ‘Pakamming nap a kin miun. Lalabiep pam la

namo pumeng.’⁹ Pa kubeulap o agat ula muru la mepulo ties maiong gare ro, ‘Karuk. Iriro ikin eba tale puoang ira pa ga mimi. Mumuru le mila na baranim ga asauming ming ba.’¹⁰ Tie, miriro 5 ma kubeulap mila babananmeng la melar meba asaumeng ikin, pa na irorot tara, iriro migana ila magiong namara, la muo ra. Pa miriro kubeulap mila urangameng, la mela maiobu na luguan ga irie na parak ula kakanu o magi. Ga meolua tabuna.¹¹ Tubiat, miriro non 5 ma kubeulap la mumaio ra ga megama, ‘Migana ila kakani, migana ila kakani, munang nanavang tabuna pabuo.’¹² Pa upulo ties maiong gare ro, ‘Mirulo ra migat, tale kan mirit. Are ratmat ga tala kan tunava tabuna mibuo.’¹³ Pa ugama Iesu, “Are ratmat ga umialeng maset. Memani, tale omit man la ga man nap o la Ila Kakani ming leba ina muong.

Ties o uvuvuo me teip o ubi la maiaram kakepup

¹⁴ “Tie, inamon onim na panbinim la eba kaina ba gare ro, Non migana la namo ala na pianam kakaliat. Ga mamarikong teip am o ubi ga mumaio ga uabuam pagap am na kilalap ma meba umaialeng mabuo.¹⁵ Agatong tavuk ga ngangas maiong teip o ubi ut narit, ga mavuotong kakepup me ira ma. Non migana la uala 5,000 ma Kinap aun pa irie non uala 2,000 ma Kinap aun, pa irie non uala 1,000 ma Kinap aun. Okosarong gare riro ga ula.¹⁶ Ula ra, tie kakalait it iriro migana la uara 5,000 ma Kinap, irie ula okosarong butamat ma miriro kakepup ga uara uniap ma miriro kakepup puoieng gare 5,000 gat ma Kinap.¹⁷ Pa iriro migana la uaram 2,000 ma Kinap, irie gat la okosarong butamat ma ga uaram uniap ma miriro kakepup pouieng gare 2,000 gat ma Kinap.¹⁸ Pa migana la uaram 1,000 ma Kinap, irie la ula akaong lu na kimanam ga

uriam kakepup am migana ang ila kakani.

¹⁹ Tie, laklage tara la ular, ga ila kakani maiang miriro teip o ubi la inar muo. Pa namo ovuvuttaling ang ties ga mirie me miriro kakepup la ualam maun.²⁰ Are ratmat ga migana la uaram 5,000 ma Kinap la muo, ga muo ualam 10,000 ma Kinap ga tiesong gare ro, ‘Migana ila kakani, nualam 5,000 ma Kinap toun. Magimanang, okosartung butamat ga ina tuara non 5,000 ma Kinap gat.’²¹ Pa aulo migana ang ila kakani gare ro, ‘Nunuo migana o ubi ila mumuri, okosarnung ubi ula mumuru maset. Nume unuale maset mabuo pagap mila kakapim, are ratmat ga narung me nulam leba unaleng mabuo papot pagap. Munang tevurusnang ga turuo.’

²² Tie, migana la uaram 2,000 ma Kinap, irie gat la muo ga ugama, ‘Migana ila kakani, nualam toun 2,000 ma Kinap. Magimanang, okosartung butamat ga ina tuaram non 2,000 ma Kinap gat.’²³ Pa migana ang ila kakani la aulo, ‘Nunuo migana o ubi ila muri. Okosarnung ubi ula muru maset. Nume unuale maset mabuo pagap mila kakapim, are ratmat ga narung me nulam leba unaleng mabuo papot pagap. Munang tevurusnang ga turuo.’²⁴ Pa migana la uaram 1,000 ma Kinap, irie gat la muo ga aulo, ‘Ila Kakani, norit ara, nunuo migana ila kukui. Nume okakava parak na ubiap la meliam non teip. Ga nume nuaro parak na nap o kimanam la melio non teip kabo o parak una.²⁵ Are ratmat ga turau me nulam ga tula turiam miriro 1,000 ma Kinap nuam na kimanam. Miro kakepup nuam.’²⁶ Migana ila kakani la upto ties ang, ga upulo gare ro. ‘Nunuo migana o palala. Nunuo migana o ubi ila kire maset. Tonit maset la tume okakava parak na ubiap non teip la melio, ga tume tuaro parak na nap o kimanam la melio non teip kabo o parak una.²⁷ Tie, memani

ga tale nuabuam kakepup tuam na beng, a? Are ratmat ga tara leba murang, puorung meba taram kakepup tuam ga noba uniap ma kakepup.’²⁸ Are ratmat ga mauilo mirie non teip o ubi gare ro, ‘Miarang iriro 1,000 ma Kinap aun ga mialam aun iriro migana la amaning 10,000 ma Kinap.’²⁹ Memani, mirier teip ga magaulap la memanim non pagap, eba ina talam noba maun. Pa man migana la uariam tatak pagap, eba taram miriro pagap ga mavugutara maun.³⁰ Tie, akalaming iriro migana o ubi ila kire ga ala lavie na pianam ula arubu. Na iriro nap, teip ga magaulap leba meliba kirat ga mangiririkmeng logip ma na uro pianam.’

Migana migat ang Morowa la eba mavuvuoang mirier garip ma inamaniap

³¹ “Tie, tubiat na tara la eba ina terigiang Migana migat ang Morowa gare ba orong ga mirier angelop, eba onang bo luaga ang orong.³² Ga mirier garip ma teip ga magaulap la eba mumaiong nebolameng na irap a. Ga eba mavuotang ga abum na narain garipien, gare migana o unuleap la ume mavuot sipsipup ga mela na non nap pa memep la mela na non nap.³³ Eba abum sipsipup na kilan ang ila lamige, pa memep na kilan ila avaong.³⁴ Tie, orong leba maalava teip ga magaulap la maionama na kilan ila lamige gare ro, ‘Mimaning ugiginara ang Mamo ruang. Namo maset midangang. Mumiong miarang inamon la orangaong Mamo ga okosarong me milam na tara la okosarong kimanam ga panbinim.³⁵ Memani, na tara la tunama ga tafarung me parak, ga mialo parak toun. Na tara la tuga tapto, mialo burunam toun. Na tara la tunama na non pianam gare kibange pa tolagiming me na luguap mim.³⁶ Na tara la tale mating buruma, miala buruma toun. Na tara la tafarung, pa umiale tobuo. Na tara la

tunama na luguan o arubu, mumio meba togimaming.’³⁷ Tie, inamaniap mila puvuvum eba mepulang ties ang gare ro, ‘Ila Kakani na man tara la nogimapang la tafanung me parak ga paalo parak noun? Ga man tara la nogimapang la nuga tapno ga paalo burunam noun?’³⁸ Man tara la nogimapang la nunuo migana onim na non pianam, ga nolagipang me na luguap pam? Ga na man tara la tale maning buruma, ga pala buruma noun?’³⁹ Na man tara la nogimapang la tafanung, o nunama na luguan o arubu, ga pala nogimapang?’⁴⁰ Tie, orong la eba apulang ties maiong gare ro, ‘Mirulor migat, mirier pagap la makosarming ira non ma miriro papap tuam mila tale memaning bonim, miriro pagap la makosarming ira ruo.’

⁴¹ “Tie, orong leba maalava garip la maionama na kilan ila avaong gare ro, ‘Mimi teip ga magaulap o iou, mila touluo ga mila na kit ula tale ime pu, uriro kit la urangaieng ara me karorama ga angelop am.⁴² Memani, na tara la tafarung me parak, tale tokammi parak. Na tara la tuga tapto, tale mialo burunam toun.⁴³ Na tara la tunama na non pianam gare kibange, tale kan tolagiming me na luguap mim. Na tara la tale mating buruma, tale kan miala buruma ba toun. Na tara la tafarung ga tunama na luguan o arubu, tale iga mumiong togimaming.’⁴⁴ Mirie gat la eba mepulang ties ang gare ro, ‘Ila Kakani, na man tara la nogimapang la tafanung me parak, o nuga tapno, o nunuo migana onim na non pianam, o tale maning buruma o tafanung ga nunama na luguan o arubu, pa tale maset noidangpang?’⁴⁵ Pa eba apulang ties maiong gare ro, ‘Mirulor migat, paga la tale akosarming ira ma non ma miriro teip ga magaulap la tale memaning bonim, iriro paga la tale akosarming ira ruo gat.’⁴⁶ Are ratmat ga iriro gar eba mela omela uniap ula kiro, urie ngitngit la ime iot mar mirie lap. Pa

teip ga magaulap mila puvuvum eba omela ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin.”

26

Teip mila uke la meburio ties meba menamung Iesu ga aving

¹ Urie, Iesu la uaramam ara miriro tiesiap am, tie maulo lop am o usingnualap gare ro, ² “Omit ara, narain it lapien lisik la liot, ga eba betieng la ula aipieng. Are ratmat ga eba tomaiabung turuo, Migana migat ang Morowa, na kilalap ma karorap ga eba tosapmeng iro maiogun meba tomenamung ga taving. ³ Na iriro tara, miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila uke onim Israel la nebolameng na luguan ang miridai ila uke, bonim a Kepas. ⁴ Ga maiaramo ties meba omaioping alang ba meba umaiaaring a Iesu ga menamung ga aving. ⁵ Pa megama, “Miptang! Baraba akosarbuong iriro paga na uriro la ula babau na la ula aipieng. Memani, papot ma teip ga magaulap leba nebolameng, ga babun bugimameng la ubuat a Iesu ga eba buk-bukmeng me ira buo ga eba pumaiaro danunumiap ba ula kakanu ga bubuo.”

Non magabun la aurukieng sada na bugam a Iesu

⁶ Urie, Iesu la ula unama na pianam Betania na luguan ang Simon irie non migana tinan la amaning tafa o tapak. ⁷ Na irie tara, non magabun la iara falo a tadas la amesanda la mitara maiaba kakepup a. Ga muio ga aurukieng iriro sada bo bugam a Iesu na tara la man parakong. ⁸ Lop am o usingnualap la agimameng iriro paga la akosarieng magabun ga kiram dalap ma. Ga tiesmeng gare ro, “Teivuo! Memani ga itiamua agarit iriro sada, a? Tavuk ila kire. ⁹ La buairam inamaniap meba asaumeng iriro sada, meba buaram miriro kakepup mila kakanim ga bualam maun teip ga magaulap mila baim.” ¹⁰ Iesu

la upto ties maiong, are ratmat ga ugama, “Memani ga mialo giginanim un uriro magabun? Mairang! Akosarieng tavuk ila mumuri maset ira ruo. ¹¹ Agatming maset iriro. Mirier lap teip ga magaulap mila baim leba maionang kabirana mi. Pa turuo tala kan tunama ga mimi busit. ¹² Uriro magabun la aurukieng iriro sada ira ma neip tuo. Akosarieng iriro tavuk meba maragaieng neip tuo me nuvarap ga duri na una. ¹³ Miptang! Mirulor migat. Na mirier napup o kimanam, teip ga magaulap la eba mela mana ga maiaramang uriro bais tung ula muru, ga eba gat tiesmeng me paga uriro magabun la akosarieng ira ruo, ga eba man anagimeng iriro paga la mumuri la akosarieng.”

Iudas la tiesong ara meba alang Iesu na kilalap ma miridaip mila kakanim

¹⁴ Urie, na iriro tara, non ma miriro ¹² ma lop o usingnualap, bonim a Iudas onim na pianam Iskariot la ula magimaong miridaip mila kakanim. ¹⁵ Ga mamarikong gare ro, “Leba talang Iesu na kilalap mi, eba mialam namuk ma kakepup toun?” Mepto uriro ties ga maialam ³⁰ ma kakepup a siliva. ¹⁶ Ga na iriro tara, puaro Iudas la man oisinong alang ba meba alang Iesu na kilalap ma.

Iesu la parakong ga lop am o usingnualap

¹⁷ Urie, na la lama namurit o la o purun la karuk a is una, lop o usingnualap am Iesu la mumaio ai Iesu ga amarikmeng gare ro, “Nanung le marangapang pagap na man nap meba bung uriro parak me la ula aipieng?” ¹⁸ Ga maulo Iesu, “Mila miobung na taun Ierusalem ga agimaming non migana. Ga amilava gare ro, ‘Migana o usingnualap la tiesong, tara ruang la tunama na uro kimanam la kagarat ara lagorang. Are ratmat ga tuga murang ga lop tuam o usingnualap

na luguan nuang meba pong uriro parak me la ula aipieng.’”¹⁹ Tie, lop am o usingnualap la akosarmeng gare Iesu la maulo, ga orangameng uriro parak.²⁰ Pa nabit Iesu la unama ga lop am o usingnualap ga parakmeng.²¹ Man parakmeng ga man maionama ga maulo, “Miptang! Mirulo migat, non mi lop tuam o usingnualap leba toala na kilalap ma teip mila nekaromela ga turuo.”²² Mepto lop am o usingnualap uriro ties ga mitara giginam dalap ma maset. Ga mirier ut narit narit la pumaiaro la amarikmeng gare ro, “Ila Kakani, atabo tiesnung me rulam, a?”²³ Are ratmat ga upulo ties maiong gare ro, “Irie migana leba toala na kilalap ma karorap, irie non mi la eba abung kilan a na koi ga turuo meba arang parak.”²⁴ Turuo Migana migat ang Morowa, leba taving gare Babam ang Morowa la tiesieng me rulam leba taving. Pa kadik me iriro migana la touala na kilalap ma karorap. Mumuru la tale iaria naga ang iriro migana ga tale akosarong iriro tavuk ila kire ira ruo.”²⁵ Iudas iriro migana la namo alang Iesu na kilalap ma karorap, irie la amarikong Iesu gare ro, “Migana o usingnualap, atabo tiesnung me rulam, a?” Pa upulo Iesu ties ang, “Eva, aret tie la tiesnung.”

Iesu la ualo purun ga wain maun lop am o usingnualap

²⁶ Urie, man parakmeng ga man maionama, tie uaro Iesu non purun ga ivo ‘temaieng’ me ai Morowa ume, ga opukoula ga ualo maun lop am o usingnualap. Ga tiesong gare ro, “Miarang uriro purun ga miong. Uriro la neip tuo.”²⁷ Ga uaro non falo a wain la ut una, ga ivo temaieng me ai Morowa ume, ga ualo maun ga maulo, “Mimir ganam le tapmio a iriro.”²⁸ Iriro la olabuan tuo meba akosarang mida ila nei. Auruktung olabuan tuo meba odurratang kirinim maiong papot teip ga magaulap.²⁹ Mirulo, tala kan taptu a

wain gat puoieng na tara leba taptu a wain ila nei ga mimi na inamon ang Mamo ruang.”³⁰ Tiesong ara, tie pumaiara o non sasang ga omaiolai Ierusalem ga mela bo pugama Oliva.

Iesu la tiesong me Petro la eba alang ibunam a ira a

³¹ Urie, maionama bo pugama Oliva ga maulo Iesu lop am o usingnualap gare ro, “Eba magimaming pagap leba betmeng ira ruo na uriro arubu ga eba ilaming nagan ming mimir ganam ga eba igoming tapmat. Memani, unuli Sekaria la omirong ties ang Morowa gare ro, ‘Menamua migana o unuleap ga igomeng sipsipup ga mela tapmat.’”
Sekariaia 13:7

³² Pa eba ina terara ga eba take me milam me na provins Galili.”³³ Petro la upulo ties ang Iesu gare ro, “Leba noba la eba magimameng pagap la betmeng ira nuu, ga nagan maiong mirier leba ilaming ga nomaiolaing, pa tala kan norulai.”³⁴ Pa aulo Iesu Petro gare ro, “Norulor migat, titot na uriro arubu, tara leba ka tale kukurikang pura, eba tiesnang ma naien ma tarap gare ro, ‘Tale arit.’”³⁵ Pa upulo Petro ties ang gare ro, “Eba taving ga nunuo, tala kan tiestung gare tiro, ‘tale norit.’ Karuk kan! Ga mirie gat non lop am o usingnualap la tiesmeng gat garet tie.”

Marikong Iesu na ubi Getesemani

³⁶ Urie, Iesu la ula ga lop am o usingnualap na non nap la meiva Getesemani. Ga maulo gare ro, “Mionang togo, pa er tala tapma ga mariktang.”³⁷ Ga alagiong Petro ga narain lopian angan Sebedi ga mela iat. Ga giginam dalap a Iesu maset, ga ogasangenong kirat kan.³⁸ Ga maulo naien ma gare ro, “Dalap tuo la mitara giginam maset ga kagarat ara la tuga taving. Mionang togo ga umialeng ga turuo.”³⁹ Tie, ina ula kirat, ga ulum ga uabu pava a me lourup bo kimanam. Are

ratmat ga marikong, “Mamo ruang, leba puoieng, narung le ovugutnara uro giginanim la muio ira ruo. Pa tala kan onouluo agat tung. Karuk. Pa onouluo kan agat nung it.”

⁴⁰ Tie, ula mai miriro naien ma lop am o usingnualap ga magimaong la man durimeng it. Ga imuam ga amarikong Petro, “Are mani? Atabo tale kan puonung meba unaleng ga turuo a narit ba nap a tara?”

⁴¹ Umialeng ga marikming. Babun betieng uvuvuo ira mi ga eba milaming. Migat, muranama la keula, pa neip la tale kan mamaranim.”

⁴² Tie, inagat ula lama narain tara meba akosarang marik. Ga ugama, “Mamo ruang, leba tale puoieng leba tokabanieng uriro giginanim ula kakanu ga eba tapto, tie onouluo kan agat nung it.”

⁴³ Ituamur marik ang ga inar muo mai lop am o usingnualap. Ga magimaong naien ma la inagat durimeng, memani ga giginam irap ma ga tale kan puomeng meba meimung. ⁴⁴ Are ratmat ga ina maulai gat ga ina ula okosarang marik lama naien tara. Okosarang marik garet tie la okosarang ara lake.

⁴⁵ Tie, muo mai lop am o usingnualap ga maulo gare ro, “Man duriming ka ga agamilie? Miptang. Tara la betong ara, pa titot eba maialang Migana migat ang Morowa na kilalap ma teip mila ume okosar kirinim.

⁴⁶ Temiara ga bula. Agimaming! Migana la namo toala na kilalap ma karorap, la muo ra kagarat titot.”

Iudas la uala Iesu na kilalap ma karorap

⁴⁷ Iesu la man tiesong ka, tie Iudas, non ma 12 ma lop am o usingnualap la muo ga gar ila kakani ma teip la maiaram aposip ga lasokup. Miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila uke maiam inamaniap onim Israel mirie kan la masagameng miriro garip la mumaio meba umaiaring a Iesu. ⁴⁸ Iriro migana Iudas la namo alang Iesu na kilalap ma. Ga maulo a non kaguma gare ro, “Eba talang

udemdem aun non migana. Iriro I migana Iesu. Umiaring a iriro migana.” ⁴⁹ Tie, talet kagat ga unum ga muo ai Iesu ga ugama, “Arubu ula muru, migana o usingnualap.” Ga ualo udemdem aun. ⁵⁰ Ga aulo Iesu gare ro, “Migan tuang, paga la munuo meba akosarang, akosarang ara.” Pa iriro gar ma teip la mumaio ga maiabuam kilalap ma ira Iesu ga umaiat a. ⁵¹ Urie, non migana la unama ga Iesu la urano apos ang. Ga avitong migana o ubi ang miridai ila uke. Pa okabanong ga ogiripong kiginam a ga ilum na kimanam. ⁵² Pa aulo Iesu, “Ina nabung apos nung na mirikbuom o. Mirier inamaniap leba damenamung o apos, eba ioumeng o apos. ⁵³ Atabo tale onit, puorong it leba amariktang Mamo ruang, ga eba masagaang papot angelop, la makurupmein 12 ma garip ma teip o danunumiap ga eba mumaiong toagamelie? ⁵⁴ Pa marie ra! Leba okosartang gare tiro, tie ties la iot na babam ula puaru tale kan puoieng meba betieng migat. Babam ula puaru la tiesieng me miriro pagap leba betmeng ira ruo.” ⁵⁵ Na iriro tara, Iesu la maulo miriro teip gare ro, “Miaram kierip ga pasip ga mumio to meba umiaring tuo, are turuo migana o pula, a? Miptang! Mirier lap la tume tunama tapma na kur a luguan o lotu ga masingtuala teip ga magaulap. Pa tale iga umiaring tuo na irie tara? ⁵⁶ Pa iriro paga gane la betong meba tevuoieng ties unulip la omirmeng.” Tie, mirier lop am o usingnualap la merau ga amaiolai Iesu ga igomeng.

Teip mila kakanim la maiabua Iesu na ties

⁵⁷ Urie, teip la umaiat a Iesu, la mela na luguan ang Kepas, miridai ila uke. Ga teip o usingnualap o maimai ga teip mila uke la nebolameng ga maionama. ⁵⁸ Pa Petro gat la auluan Iesu ga ula, pa man unum kakaliat taro kan. Ula uobu na penbut a luguan ang miridai ila uke ga unama ga teip mila maiabua

begat. Namo agimaang man paga leba betang ira Iesu. ⁵⁹ Miridaip mila Kakanim ga kaunselip man mais-inmeng inamaniap ba meba avuremeng Iesu o ties ba o kakarabunim, meba menamung ga aving. ⁶⁰ Ga papot teip la mumaio maiaramo ties o kakarabunim aime meba maiabung na ties. Pa tale omaiop kiribas ba puoieng meba maiabung na ties. Pa tubiat, narain teipien la mulio. ⁶¹ Ga tiesliong gare ro, "Iriro migana la tiesong gare ro, 'Puorung leba aduratang luguan ang Morowa o lotu ga eba ina teraling ma naien it ma lap.'" ⁶² Tie, miridai ila uke, Kepas la dusong ga amarikong Iesu gare ro, "Mumaio inamaniap ga novuremeng o ties, pa tale iga napulang noba ties, a?" ⁶³ Pa tale tiesong Iesu, karuk. Are ratmat ga ina aulo miridai ila uke, "Nomariktung na bonim a Morowa la amaning ninimiap meba tiesnang migat tatuan titot. Nunuo Karisito, Poi ang Morowa o karuk? Panalava!" ⁶⁴ Aulo Iesu, "Tiesnung ara. Pa mirulor, tubiat eba agimaming Poi ang Migana leba onang na kilan ila lamige ang Morowa la amaning urie ngangas. Ga eba onang tatuan na uvau o panbinim ga eba muong."

⁶⁵ Urie, agiritong miridai ila uke buruma ang ga ugama, "Fugauong ira Morowa! Baraba gat mamarikming noba inamaniap meba avuremeng o ties. Fugauong ara ira Morowa. Titot la bupta ra. ⁶⁶ Agatming miga eba mani le akosarbuong ira a, a?" Mepulo ties gare ro, "Amaning kirinim ula kakanu. Eba aving." ⁶⁷ Tie, man okasupmeng pava a Iesu ga man avitmeng. Pa mirie la apadunmeng. ⁶⁸ Ga megama, "Nunuo irie migana Karisito. Tie, naramang ties o unuli titot. Miriro teip la novitmeng, mirie aga, a? Nevam bop ma!"

Petro la tiesong 'tale arit Iesu.'

⁶⁹ Urie, na iriro tara Petro la man unama tapma lavie na penbut ang

luguan ang miridai ila uke. Pa non magabun o ubi la muio kagarat ai ga igama, "Nunuo gat la nunama ga Iesu onim Galili." ⁷⁰ Pa Petro la kakarabi na irap ma mirier teip ganam gare ro, "Karuk, tale orit uriro ties la nuaramo." ⁷¹ Pa tubiat ga ula na luguan ga unama na tabuna o penbut, pa non gat magabun o ubi la agimaieng ga mailo teip ga magaulap la maionama kagarat gare ro, "Eva, iriro i migana la unama ga Iesu onim Nasaret." ⁷² Pa inagat kakarabi Petro ga ugama, Karuk. "Migat tatuan! Tale kan arit iriro migana!" ⁷³ Tubiat it kirat, teip la man dusemeng kagarat, mumaio ga amelo Petro gare ro, "Migat ara, nunuo non migana maiang. Nigunama nuu la novaikong ara. Tiesnung gare gar ma teip ga magaulap onim Galili." ⁷⁴ Tie, Petro la tiesong maranit gare ro, "Migat tatuan! Tale kan arit iriro migana. Leba tiestang o kakarabunim, tie Morowa leba toanamung ga taving titot!" Tiesong ara ga talet kagat ga kukurikong pura. ⁷⁵ Pa ina onagiong Petro uriro ties la uaramo Iesu gare ro, "Tara la eba ka tale kukurikang pura, eba tiesnang ma naien ma lap gare ro, 'Tale arit.'" Eva, Petro la onagiong uriro ties, ga muliuba ga ula lavie ga mitara uliba kirat.

27

Maiala Iesu ga ula ai Pilato

¹ Urie, ileng ara ga mirier miridaip ganam ga teip mila uke maiam inamaniap onim Israel la okosarmeng ties meba menamung Iesu ga aving. ² Pa tubiat la avismeng o iagur ga alagimeng ga ula ga maiabua na kilan a primia Pilato.

Judas la uvara ra

³ Judas iriro migana la uala Iesu na kilalap ma karorap, magimaong la abomaionama Iesu na ties ga maiabu giginanim abuo. Ga oigorula agat ang ga uaram miriro 30 ma kakepup silva la maialam miridaip

mila kakanim aun, ga inagat ula ualam maun. ⁴ Ga tiesong gare ro, “Okosartung ara kirinim. Me iriro migana la tuala na kilalap mi, tale kan okosarong kirinim ba.” Pa mepulo ties ang gare ro, “Tale gat kiribasiap pam. Kiribasiap kan nuam.” ⁵ Ga magoong Iudas kakepup na luguan o lotu ga ula teuburi. ⁶ Miridaip mila Kakanim la maiaram mirio kakepup ga megama, “Urio uniap me unumuap ma inamaniap la mevara. Are ratmat ga baraba buabuam miriro kakepup na luguan o lotu.” ⁷ Ga meburio non ties me miriro kakepup meba asaumeng nap ba o kimanam maiang teip o ukosar a iouna o kimanam. Nameng me uriro kimanam le iot me una maiang inamaniap onim na pialap kakaliat. ⁸ Are ratmat ga iriro nap o kimanam la meivo bonim a, “Kimanam a olabuan” ga muio ga puoieng titot ga man iot ka. ⁹ Are ratmat ga non ties tinan Morowa la uaramo na nanam a unuli Ieremia la betieng migat. La tiesong gare ro, “Maiaram miriro 30 ma kakepup a silva. Israel la ovuomeng uriro uniap gare uniap meba asaumeng iriro migana.

¹⁰ ‘Ga me miriro kakepup la osaumeng kimanam ang migana la ume akosar iouna o kimanam, gare Ila Kakani la toulo.’” *Sekaraia 11:12-13, Ieremia 32:6-9*

Nunuo orong maiang Iudaiap, a?

¹¹ Urie, Iesu la man dusong na irap a natauan gavaman Pilato, ga Pilato la amarikong gare ro, “Nunuo orong maiang Iudaiap, a?” Pa ugama Iesu, “Tiesnung ara.” ¹² Pa miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila uke la avuremeng Iesu ma papot tiesiap. Pa tale kan upulam tiesiap maiam. ¹³ Are ratmat ga inagat amarikong Pilato gare ro, “Atabo tale kan nup-tam miriro tiesiap la novuremeng ma?” ¹⁴ Ga tale kan upulo Iesu ties ba ang Pilato. Are ratmat ga mitara turupuaba Pilato ga man agatong.

Pilato la tiesong meba asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun

¹⁵ Urie, mar mirie karaip na uriro la o Pasova, primia la ume avik non migana la unama na luguan o arubu. Teip ga magaulap la mime marik me migana ba ga ume avik Pilato ga ume ula mai. ¹⁶ Pa na iriro tara, ame non migana ila kire maset la unama na luguan o arubu, bonim a Barabas. ¹⁷ Teip ga magaulap la mu-maio nebolameng ga mamarikong Pilato gare ro, “Naming la miga eba aviktang aga ga ala mi? Eba aviktang Barabas o eba aviktang iriro Iesu la meiva Karisito?” ¹⁸ Pilato la tiesong gare ro, memani mait la kiram dalap ma aime Iesu, ga alagimeng meba dusang na ties. ¹⁹ Ga are gat to, tara la unama Pilato bo luaga ang ias, kuala ang la osagaieng ties ga muio ai gare ro, “Baraba akosarnung paga ba ira iriro migana ila puvuvui. Na arubu la agimarung non kikiritniap ga ogasangentung giginanim ula kakanu.” ²⁰ Pa miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila uke la meiam dalap ma teip ga magaulap meba marikmeng me Pilato meba avikang Barabas pa menamung Iesu ga aving. ²¹ Pa primia la inagat mamarikong gare ro, “Naming la miga aviktang aga lie litiro teivien?” Pa teip ga magaulap la mepulo ties ang gare ro, “Barabas.” ²² Pa mamarikong Pilato, “Tie, naming le akosartang mani ira Iesu la meiva Karisito?” Pa mirie ganam la amarikmeng gare ro, “Asapnang iro maiogun.” ²³ Pa mamarikong Pilato, “Me man paga? Man kirinim la okosarong?” Pa kukupmeng maranit maset kan, “Asapnang iro maiogun.” ²⁴ Tie, Pilato la mait ara, tale kan puong meba meptang ties ang, ga namo teiara danunumiap ula kakanu. Are ratmat ga uaro burunam ga magosong kilalap a na irap ma teip ga magaulap. Ga tiesong gare ro, “Tale kan kiribas tung leba aving iriro migana. Kiribas kan ming.” ²⁵ Pa mirier teip ga maga-

ulap ganam la mepulo ties ang gare ro, “Uriro kiribas le iot paun ga ira ma gat lop pam.” ²⁶ Are ratmat ga avikong Pilato Barabas ga ula mai. Ga tiesong ga aisikmeng teip o danunumiap Iesu. Ga uala Iesu na kilalap ma teip o danunumiap, meba asapmeng iro maiogun.

Teip o danunumiap la fugaumeng ira Iesu

²⁷ Urie, teip o danunumiap am Pilato la alagimeng Iesu ga ula uobu na luguan ang gavaman, ga mirier teip o danunumiap la mumaio nebolameng ai. ²⁸ Ga meiniam sasaip am ga maiabua buruma ila taktogi ira a. ²⁹ Ga maiaram iagurup mila sisirim ga okosarmeng begat gare ang orong ga maiabua na bugam a. Ga maiabu non pas na kilan a ila lamige ga makofmeng dadebip ma me ira a, ga fugaumeng ira a gare ro, “La ula muru, orong maiang Iudaiap.” ³⁰ Ga akasupmeng ga maiaro uriro pas la maiabu na kilan a Iesu ga ovitmeng bugam a. ³¹ Makosarmeng miriro tavukup meba fugaumeng ira, ga ina meinia iriro buruma ira a ga inagat maiabua buruma ang kan. Ga alagimeng ga ula meba asapmeng iro maiogun.

Asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun

³² Urie, menum ga mela, pa teip o danunumiap la agimameng non migana onim na taun Sairini, bonim a Simon. Ga merana ga uavio maiogun ang Iesu. ³³ Tie, mela betmeng na non pianam, bonim o Golgata. Muana o uriro bonim gare ro, ‘Pianam ma mualap o bugam.’ ³⁴ Maialo wain la origimeng ga kuguom ula babau kirat, meba tapo. Ga umero pa tale kan tapu. ³⁵ Teip o danunumiap la asapmeng ara Iesu iro maiogun, tie sagumeng o satu meba mavuotmeng burap am kabirana ma kan. ³⁶ Ga maionama na uriro pianam ga umaiale abuo. ³⁷ Nakap bo bugam a, ut non paga la omirmeng uriro ties la maiabua na ties ume. Omirmeng ties gare ro,

‘Iriro Iesu, orong maiang Iudaiap.’ ³⁸ Tie, kagarat ai Iesu lesapmeng narain teipien o pula, irie na kilan ila lamige pa irie na kilan ila avaong. ³⁹ Pa teip ga magaulap la mime mela ga mumaio, la mime ties o fugau ira a ga mime maritigi bugabip ma. ⁴⁰ Ga megama, “Nunuo migana o udure a luguan o lotu ga eba ina neraling na naien ma lap, tie teaganalie kan. Leba migat ba nunuo Poi ang Morowa, tie onolaing maiogun ga munang lourup.” ⁴¹ Miridaip mila kakanim ga teip o usingnualap o maimai ga teip mila uke onim Israel, mirie gat la fugaumeng garet tie ga megama. ⁴² “Magaulie non teip pa tale kan teagaulie kan. Irie orong onim Israel. Tie, eba oolaing maiogun ga muong lourup, meba naganpang ira a. ⁴³ Naganong ira Morowa ga ugama, ‘Turuo Poi ang Morowa.’ Tie, leba naang Morowa aime, tie eba aagaalie titot.” ⁴⁴ Narain teipien o pula la lesapmeng iro maiogun kagarat ai Iesu, litie gat la liaramo ties o fugau aime.

Iesu la uvara

⁴⁵ Urie, na 12 o muabari, arubu la ialu kimanam gano, ga ila puoieng na naien o muabari nabit. ⁴⁶ Pa kagarat u naien o muabari Iesu la marikong maranit gare ro, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Muana o uriro ties gare ro, “Morowa ruang, Morowa ruang, memani ga tonulai?” ⁴⁷ Non teip la dusemeng kagarat la mepto uriro ties ga megama, “Iriro migana la amarikong Elia.” ⁴⁸ Pa kakalait ibirong non ma ga ula uaro spongi o pirom ga uabu na wain. Pa tara la dakong a wain, ovisong iro pas ga ualo me aun Iesu meba tapo. ⁴⁹ Pa non teip la megama, “Miairang ka irie. Ga agimabuong Elia la eba muong meba aagaalie o karuk.” ⁵⁰ Pa Iesu la inagat marikong maranit gat ga uaira muranam a ga ula ga uvara.

⁵¹ Urie, a iriro tara, irie buruma ila kakani la saponng tapma na luguan o lotu la giritong mavuo nakap ga

ula lourup, ga betong ga narain napupien a. Ga didirieng kimanam ga tadasip mila kakanim la paparagenmeng. ⁵² Ga menava unap ga papot teip ga magaulap am Morowa, tinan la mevara, titot la inar temaiaara. ⁵³ Amaiolai una, pa tubiat la inar teuara Iesu, mela maiobu na taun ula puaru ang Morowa, ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la magimameng. ⁵⁴ Migana ila uke me 100 ma teip o danunumiap ga teip o danunumiap la umaiale bo Iesu la man maionama, ogimameng kimanam la didirieng ga pagap la betmeng, ga merau maset. Ga tiesmeng gare ro, “Migat ara, iriro migana irie Poi ang Morowa.” ⁵⁵ Tie, papot gat ma magaulap la maionama la ameuluo Iesu ga omaiolai Galili meba mumaiong aagamelie. Miriro magaulap la dusmeng kakaliat tarot ga man umai. ⁵⁶ Non magabun kabirana ma, urie Maria onim Makdala. Pa non ba Maria, naga ang Iemes ga Iosep. Pa urie naga liong lopien angan Sebedi.

Maiabua tongan Iesu na lu a tadas

⁵⁷ Urie, nabit non migana ma kakepup onim na taun Arimatai, bonim a Iosep la muo. Irie gat non migana ang Iesu o usingnualap. ⁵⁸ Ula ai Pilato ga amarikong meba airang meba arang tongan Iesu. Tie, Pilato la maulo teip o danunumiap meba maialang tongan aun Iosep. ⁵⁹ Ga uara Iosep tongan ga ualua na buruma ila babai ila pasokong. ⁶⁰ Ga uavia tongan ga ula uabua tapma na una a tadas kan ang ila nei. Ga ari-giong non tadas ila kakani ga ualua nanam a lu. Okosarong ara gare riro ga ula. ⁶¹ Maria onim Makdala ga non gat Maria la man lionama kagarat ai una ga man uli.

Teip o danunumiap la umaiale bo una

⁶² Urie, la o uranga ma pagap me la o sabbat la no ra, pa urie non la tubiat, miridaip mila kakanim ga Parasaio la nebolameng iat ga mela agimameng Pilato. ⁶³ Amelo gare ro,

“Migana ila kakani, onagipang non ties iriro migana o kakarabunim la uaramo na tara la unama ka. Ugama, ‘Tubiat na naien ma lap eba ina terara.’ ⁶⁴ Are ratmat ga manalava teip o danunumiap meba meulung maset una puoieng ma naien ma lap. Babun lop am o usingnualap leba apulameng tongan ga mamelava teip ga magaulap gare ro, ‘Inar teuara na una.’ Pa uriro ties ula nou o kakarabunim eba okurupeling ties o kakarabunim la uaramo tinan.” ⁶⁵ Tie, maulo Pilato gare ro, “Malag-iming teip mim mila maiario kier ga mamilava meba umaialeng bo iriro una. Mila ga makosarming mirier pagap la miga makosarming meba miulung maranit iriro una.” ⁶⁶ Tie, mela meulua una. Ga maiabua kaguma meba tebungakang iriro tadas la ut na nanam a lu, ga maiabuam teip mila maiabua begat meba umaialeng bo una.

28

Iesu la inar teuara

¹ Urie, la o sabbat maiong Israel la no ra, pa kagarat ara meba betieng muabari na sade. Maria onim na pianam Makdala, urie ga non Maria, mulio meba agimaliong una. ² Pa kakalait it didirieng maranit kimanam. Angelo ang Ila Kakani la mavuo na panbinim ga muo lourup ga aritikiong tadas abuo nanam a lu ga unama abuo. ³ Ga pava a iriro angelo la ilabie gare ililak. Ga buruma ang la pasokong maset gare uvau. ⁴ Teip mila maiabua begat la umaiale bo una la merau aime, ga didirmeng kirat, ga betmeng gare migana la uvara. ⁵ Pa angelo ang Ila Kakani la leulo magabie gare ro, “Baraba marau! Karuk. Merit, mumo maga aisinmang Iesu, iriro migana la asapmeng iro maio gun ga uvara ra. ⁶ Pa maptang, irie la tale gat unama togo. Memani, teuara ra, are tinan la tiesong leba ina teara. Mumang agimamang nap la ut ana. ⁷ Ga mala kakalait ga mamalava lop

o usingnualap am la inar teuara na una ga ula uke me milam me Galili, ga eba agimaming na irie nap. Titot la mirulo ra!”⁸ Tie, magabie la lirau maset pa mitara teliba maset kan. Are ratmat ga kakalait aliolai una ga ibirliong ga lila meba malilava lop am o usingnualap.⁹ Man ibirliong ga lila, pa talet kagat, lebolaong Iesu na alang, ga ugama, “Parabira ula muru. Monang teteiliat.” Ga lila magabie kagarat ai ga makofliiong dadebip lie ga liaria kiban a ga lotu liong me ai.¹⁰ Ga leulo Iesu, “Baraba marau. Mala mamalava papap tuam meba mela na provins Galili. Eba togimameng na uriro pianam.”

Ties maiong teip mila maiabu begat

¹¹ Urie, magabie la man lila ka. Tie, non teip o danunumiap mila umaiale abuo una, mirie gat la ibirmeng ga mela maiobu Ierusalem. Ga mamelo miridaip mila kakanim ma mirier pagap ganam la betmeng.¹² Miridaip mila kakanim la mela nebolameng ga teip mila uke, ga meburio ties meba obakbakmeng ties migat ma non tiesiap o kakarabunim. Are ratmat ga maialam papot ma kakepup maun teip o danunumiap.¹³ Ga mamelo, “Tiesming gare ro, ‘Lop am o usingnualap la mumaio na arubu na tara la duripang ga apulameng tongan Iesu.’”¹⁴ Pa leba aptang primia ties ga bukbukang me milam, tie eba pala ovuvutpaling uriro ties ga irie, meba tale mimaning kiribas.”¹⁵ Tie, maiaram teip o danunumiap kakepup ga omeuluo uriro ties maiong teip mila kakanim onim Israel. Ga ila uriro ties tapmat kabirana ma Iudaiap, ga mime maiaramo uriro ties ga muio puoieng titot.

Iesu la maulo lop am o usingnualap me ubi la eba okosarmeng

¹⁶ Urie, miriro 11 ma lop am o usingnualap la menum ga mela Galili ga betmeng bo iriro pugama la

tiesong Iesu leba mela abuo.¹⁷ Ga agimameng Iesu ga lotumeng me ai. Pa non ma la memaning ka narain agaripien.¹⁸ Pa muo Iesu kagarat mai ga maulo gare ro, “Morowa la uala kaguma ila kakani toun ga kukunim meba uraleng bo mirier pagap ganam na panbinim ga na kimanam.¹⁹ Are ratmat ga mila ga makosarming mirier garip ma teip ga magaulap meba betmeng lop tuam o usingnualap. Ga miavareim na bonim a Mamo ga a Poi ang ga a Muranama Ila Babai.²⁰ Ga masingmiala meba mameuluan mirier tiesiap ganam la tualam miun. Mip-tang, eba tonang ga mimi mar mirie lap ganam, puoieng la eba no ba uriro kimanam.”

Bais ula mumuru la omirong Marko aime Iesu

Ioanes o unuavariap la ualo ties

¹ Uriro la ties ula mumuru ang Iesu, Poi ang Morowa. ² Uriro ties ula mumuru la lake betieng are unuli Aisaia la omirong gare ro,

“Tiesong Morowa me poi ang, ‘Mip-tang, asagarung non migana meba alang ties tung, ga eba ake me nulam. Ga eba orang-gaang alang nung.’” *Malakai 3:1*

³ “Na kimanam la karuk ma inamaniap una, nigungama a non migana la marikong maranit, ugama, ‘orangaming alang ang Ila Kakani ga ovuvutmiling alang ang leba muong mi.’” *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Ioanes, migana o unuavariap, betong na pianam la karuk ma teip, ga ualo ties maun teip ga magaulap, “Meba marigimeng dalap ma ga mirarang nuvietiap, ga eba oduratang Morowa kirinim maiong.” ⁵ Ga mirier Iudaiap ga mirier teip ga magaulap onim Ierusalem la mela ai Ioanes. Ga ovaikmeng kirinim maiong, ga uavariam Ioanes na danuot Ioridan. ⁶ Pa Ioanes la ume unam sasaip la makosarmeng ma kavurup a kamel, ga ovisong kanam ira a, ga ume um sikailap ga iuluma onim na panap. ⁷ Ga baisong, ugama, “Non migana leba muong malonim tuo, kukunim ang la mitara kakanu me kukunim tung. Amaning bonim ula kakanu migat, pa turuot migana agarit. Are ratmat ga tale kan puorong meba okosartang ubi ang. ⁸ Tumet miruaviet o burunam. Pa irie la eba miavareng a Muranama Ila Babai.” Ioanes la tiesong gare tiro.

Ioanes la uavaria Iesu

⁹ Urie, na irie tara la oulai Iesu pianam ula kanu Nasaret ga muo

na provins Galili. Pa tubiat Ioanes la man uavariam teip ga magaulap na danuot Ioridan, na irie tara Iesu la oulai pianam Nasaret ga ula betong na irie nap la unama Ioanes ana. Ga uavaria Ioanes na danuot Ioridan. ¹⁰ Ga oulai Iesu danuot ga unum ga muo nakap, tie ogimaong panbinim la inava. Ga agimaong Muranama ang Morowa lare kobeng buna la muio lourup ga ionama abuo. ¹¹ Pa na panbinim non nanam la marikieng ga igama. “Nunuo Poi ruang ila mumuri. Narung maset me nulam. Dalap tuo la temeba me nulam.” Ties ong gare tiro.

Satan la avuvuoong Iesu

¹² Urie, iriro la ne ra, tie kakalait it asagaong Muranama Ila Babai Iesu ga ula na nap la karuk a migana ba ana. ¹³ Pa na iriro nap la unama puoieng ira ma 40 ma lap, ga Satan la man aladanong, meba makosarang tavukup ba mila kiram. Pa karuk kan. Iesu la tale kan akosarong tavuk ba ila kire. Na iriro nap ame non ara non ara suvailap o ngane la maionama, ga unama Iesu kabirana ma. Urie, mumaio angelop ga maset agamelie.

Iesu la puaro ubi Galili

¹⁴ Pa tubiat orong onim na provins Galili, bonim a Herot Antibas, la kiram dalap a me non tiesiap am Ioanes, are ratmat ga tiesong, ga maiabua Ioanes na luguan o arubu. Na irie tara Iesu la ula betong na provins Galili ga man baisong o ties ula mumuru ang Morowa. ¹⁵ Ume ties gare ro, “Tinan Morowa la uabua non tara tubiet, pa na irie tara eba muong ga onang kabirana ma teip ga magaulap am, ga eba maagaalie ga maset ualeng mabuo. Tara la avuoong Morowa la betong ara, ga inamon ang Morowa la muio ra kagarat. Mialam ibup mi ira ma tavukup mim ganam mila kiram ga origiming agat ming me ai Morowa. Ga naganming maranit uro ties ula

mumuru urie la migat o.” Ume ties Iesu gare tiro.

Iesu la mamarikong nagala ma teip meba ameuluan.

¹⁶ Urie, a non tara Iesu la man unum na taralap o kin Galili ga agimaong Simon ga papa ang Andru. Man agoliong ubianama meba liaram abulap na kin. Uriro ubi o nabira ma abulap urie ubi o butamat liong. ¹⁷ Ga lemarikong Iesu, ugama, “Omolaing uriro ubi o nabira ma abulap, ga mumang tomouluan. Meba mesingtala ga betmang teipien o ubi meba malagimang teip ga magaulap meba maiobung na garang Morowa.” ¹⁸ Tiesong Iesu gare tiro, ga kakalait it aliolai ubianama tie, ga lila aliuluan Iesu. ¹⁹ Ga uaio ubiem ga ula rot kirat ga legimaong non teipien. Litie lopien angan Sebedi, pa bonim a irie Iemes pa irie Ioanes. Man lionama bo obinam ga man aidangliong maset ubianama. ²⁰ Lemarikong ga aliolai mammo Sebedi bo obinam ga inamaniap am o ubi. Ga lila aliluan Iesu.

²¹ Ga mela betmeng na pianam Kaparenaum. Pa na la maiong Iudaiap o lotu, uobu Iesu ga ula na luguan o usingnualap ga man masinguala teip ga magaulap a tavuk ang Morowa. ²² Ga mepto uriro ties la tale are ties maiong teip o usingnualap. Karuk. Tinan la omirong Moses ties ang Morowa na babam, urio la mime masingmiala teip o usingnualap o. Ga mime maiaramo tapmat, ga tale omait. Pa teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ang Iesu ga ogasangenmeng gare Morowa kan la aiteong ga asagaong ga muo meba aramang. Are ratmat ga turupmaiaba kirat. ²³ Ga na irie tara, kabirana ma teip ga magaulap la maionama tapma na irio luguan o usingnualap, non migana la ame muranama ila kire la utana. ²⁴ Pa iriro muranama ila kire la ume onoun agat ang iriro migana ga akosarong ga kukupong maranit,

gare ro, “Nunuo Iesu onim na pianam Nasaret, munuo meba mani le akosarnang irava muranap? Atabo munuo meba pakiraranang, a? Norit ara. Nunuo migana ila puvuvui migat ang Morowa.” ²⁵ Irio migana la marikong gare ro, ga inio Iesu ties ang ga ugama, “Opamunang nanam nuo ga anolaing iriro migana!”

²⁶ Tiesong gare ratmat, urie airakong muranama ila kire iriro migana tapmat, ga kukupong maranit. Ga aulai muranama ila kire ga ula. ²⁷ Pa mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la turupmaiaba kirat maset ga man tiesmeng papot gare ro, “Iro irie man tavuk la betong titot? Iriro migana la businguala a tavuk ila nei. Ties ang la ame ngangas. Kulakuoi! Okosarong ties ula mamaranu me muranap mila kiram, ga omeuluo nanam a!” ²⁸ Papaluaip ma teip ga magaulap la man tiesmeng gare tiro, ga kakalait ila uriro ties tapmat na mirier napup ganam na provins Galili.

Iesu la omumuriraong naga ieng kuala ang Petro

²⁹ Urie, Iesu ga mirie inamaniap la man menum ga irie, la amaiolai luguan o usingnualap ga mela puvut na luguan ang Simon ga Andru, Iemes ga Ioanes la lila ga mirie. ³⁰ Na irio luguan, naga ieng kuala ang Pita la imaning tafa ula kakanu, ga papamnam neip o, ga man durieng bo labun. Pa muo Iesu betong, ga kakalait amelo o uriro magabun la tafaieng. ³¹ Ula Iesu kagarat u ga uaria kilan o ga teiara ga dusieng. Ga kakalait it no uriro tafa, ga inara mumuru magabun. Ga urie orangaieng parak maiong.

Iesu la mamumuriraong papot ma inamaniap

³² Urie, nabit la namila muabari, teip ga magaulap onim na uriro pianam la man malagimeng mirier

teip ga magaulap ganam la memaning tafaiap ga mirie la ame muranama ila kire la ut mana, ga malagimeng ga mumaio ai Iesu. ³³ Ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la mumaio nebolameng na uriro pianam kagarat ai tabuna a iriro luguan. ³⁴ Papaluaip ma teip ga magaulap la memanim non ara non ara tafaiap, la mamumuriraong Iesu. Ga makalaong papot ma muranap mila kiram. Ga ameit muranap mila kiram Iesu irie migana o ubi migat ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga okiripong Iesu ties maiong muranap mila kiram ga tale kan uairam meba tiesmeng.

Iesu la baisong mai papot ma inamaniap

³⁵ Urie, parabira namur la tale ka ileng, teuara Iesu ga aulai iriro luguan. Ga iriet talamet la ula na non nap la karuk kan ma inamaniap ba ga magaulap la maionama ana. ³⁶ Pa teuara Simon, ga non migap am ga mela man aisinmeng. ³⁷ Pa tubiat la agimameng ga mela kagarat ai ga megama, “Mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la man noisimeng.” ³⁸ Tiesmeng gare tiro, pa ugama Iesu, “Temaieng le bula na noba nap. Temaieng le bula na miriro non tatak pialap la maionama tapmat, meba baistang gat mai. Morowa la naong it meba okosartang uriro ubi, ga tosagaong ga muruo.” Tiesong Iesu gare tiro. ³⁹ Teuara ga ula tapmat na mirier napup na provins Galili. Ula na mirier luguap maiam o lotu ga baisong. Pa non muranap mila kiram la maiot na non teip ga magaulap la makalaong gat Iesu.

Iesu la aidangong non migana la ame tapak

⁴⁰ Urie, na non tara non migana la ame tapak la muo ai Iesu ga makofong dadebip a me lourup na kimanam kagarat ai Iesu, ga marikong me ai Iesu meba aagaalie. Ugama, “Leba nanang, tie puonung it

leba maset makosarnang neip tuo.”

⁴¹ Ties ong gare tiro, ga mitara abouara Iesu ga uabua kilan a abuo ga ugama aime, “Tuga okosartang gare tie. Titot it le betmeng maset neip nuu.” ⁴² Tiesong Iesu gare tiro, ga kakalait it no tapak ira, ga inar maset betmeng neip a iriro migana. ⁴³ Pa namo kakalait asagaang Iesu ga ala, are ratmat ga aulo iriro migana, ugama, ⁴⁴ “Naptang! Iriro paga titot la akosartung ira nuu, irie la baraba anulo migana ba a. Karuk. Nala puvut ai Ila Kakani a luguan o lotu la unama na pianam Ierusalem, ga masingnala neip nuu ai migana o ubi la ume uale bo kamniap, meba magimaang neip nuu la mumurum ara. Pa maimai ang Moses la tiesieng aime migana la tafaong o tapak la mumurira la eba aram noba nganeip ga ala okosarang kamniap me ai Morowa. Tie narang uriro gane ga okosarnang uriro kamniap, meba nomeira teip ga magaulap la nora tapak nung.” Tiesong Iesu gare tiro. ⁴⁵ Pa iriro, migana la ula ga maulo teip ga magaulap ma mirie pagap la betmeng ira a. Ga uaramo uriro ties na mirier napup. Are ratmat ga tale gat puong Iesu meba ala obung na noba pianam na irap ma teip ga magaulap. Karuk. Man umet unama lavie, na nap la karuk ma inamaniap. Pa teip ga magaulap onim na mirier napup la mime mela ai.

2

Non migana la kire kilan a ga kiban a la amumuriraong Iesu

¹ Urie, aipmeng ara non lap, ga tubiat inara terigiong Iesu me na pianam Kaparenaum. Pa teip ga magaulap onim na uriro pianam la mepto ties a Iesu la muo unama na luguan. ² Papot ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio nebolameng ga dakmeng na iriro luguan. Are ratmat ga karuk kan a nap ba la ut agarit. Ga kagarat gat ai tabuna karuk kan a nap ba

la uakap ana. Ga man baisong Iesu mai. ³ Ga non teip la mumaio na iro luguan la maiavia non migana bo labun ga mumaio ai Iesu. Kilan a ga kiban a irio migana are la uvara ra, ga tale kan puong meba amung. ⁴ Ga papaluaip ma teip ga magaulap la onomein alang, pa miriro nagala ma teip la tale kan puomeng meba maiaving migana ila tafaang ga mela ai Iesu. Are ratmat ga maiavia ga mela nakap bo luguan ga meinia na iriro nap la unama Iesu. Ga avugut-maiara nap a kalinama ga akosarmeng gof. Ga maiaro iagur ga ovis-meng uriro labun ga meinio labun me lourup ai Iesu. ⁵ Magimaong Iesu are la naganmeng migat, ga aulo iriro migana ila tafaang gare ro, “Kulot, tuvaian ara kirinimup nuam. ⁶ Pa non inamaniap o usingnualap la mime masingmaiala teip ga magaulap o ties na Babam ula puaru la maionama gat ana iriro luguan la mepto uriro ties ang Iesu. Pa na dalap ma la man agatmeng gare ro, ⁷ Me man paga iriro migana la tiesong gare tiro? Aga la puong meba oduratang kirinim ba ang migana? Morowa namurit it la puong!” ⁸ Man maionama ga man agatmeng gare tiro, pa na dalap a Iesu la oit ara uriro agat maiong. Ga maulo, ugama, “Are mani ga mimaaning uriro agat na dalap mi? ⁹ Man ties la tale gigino leba okosartang ira iruo migana? Arulo iriro migana ila tafaang gare ro, ‘Kirinim nung la nora.’ Atabo uriro ties la tale kan gigino? Pa leba aralava noba gare ro, ‘Tenara ga narang labun nung ga namung ga nala’ Tie atabo uriro ties la puoieng ira migana le okosarang? ¹⁰ Pa narung le omira gare ro, ‘Migana migat ang Morowa la unamar na kimanam ga amaning ngangas puong meba odureang kirinim ang migana.’” Iesu la tiesong gare tiro ga agimaong iriro migana la kire kilan a ga kiban a, ga aulo, ugama, ¹¹ “Norulo! Tenara ga dusnang ga narang labun nung, ga nala

na luguan nuang!” ¹² Iesu la tiesong gare ro, pa na irap ma mirier teip ga magaulap ganam iriro migana la teuara, ga kakalait uaro labun ang ga ula lavie. Are ratmat ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la turupmaiaba kirat. Ga maiavio bonim a Morowa ga megama, “Tinan la tale kan agimapang tavuk ba lare tiro!”

Iesu la marikong me Livai meba auluan

¹³ Urie, tubiat, oulai Iesu pianam Kaparenaum ga ula todang lourup labinim u kin Galili. Pa gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio ai ga baisong o ties ang Morowa me mai. ¹⁴ Baisong ara pa tubiat namo ina terigiang me na pianam. Man unum ga ula pa agimaong non migana la unama na tabuna a luguan o takis ga man uaro takis. Bonim a iriro migana Livai, pa irie poi ang Alifas. Urie, ula Iesu ai ga aulo, ugama, “Munang ga tonouluan.” Tiesong gare tapmat, ga teuara Livai ga ula unum ga irie. ¹⁵ Pa tubiat okosarong Livai parak ula kakanu ga amarikong Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap, miriro inamaniap la mime menum ga irie. Ga mumaio na luguan ang Livai. Ga mamarikong gat non inamaniap mila mime makosar non ara tavukup mila kiram. Mirie gat la mumaio maionama ga parakmeng ga Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap. Non gat inamaniap la maionama, la mime ameuluan Iesu ga mime mepto ties ang. ¹⁶ Man parakmeng ka, pa non gar ma Parasaiop la mime masingmaiala teip ga magaulap o ties na Babam ula puaru la mumaio dusmeng kagarat ai iriro luguan ang Livai. Ga agimameng Iesu la parakong ga inamaniap la ume uaro takis ga non gat inamaniap la mime makosar non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram. Pa miriro teip o usingnualap o ties na Babam ula puaru la mamelo lop o usingnualap gare ro, “Memani ga iriro migana ming o usingnualap la parakong ga inamaniap la mime maiaro takis ga non gat teip mila

kiram?”¹⁷ Tiesmeng gare tiro, ga up-tam Iesu ga maulo, gare ro, “Inamaniap la tale memaning tafa, tale kan mime mela ai migana o umakmager. Karuk. Inamaniap it mila tafameng la mime mela ai migana o umakmager. Aret tie, inamaniap la mime agat maima kan la namo mumurum maset. Pa inamaniap la temait kan mirie inamaniap mila kiram, miriro inamaniap la mime mumaio toi. Pa muruo meba maagaralie inamaniap mila kiram.” Tiesong Iesu gare tiro.

Iesu la tiesong me tavuk o ubunak o parak

¹⁸ Urie, a non tara lop o usingnualap am Ioanes, iriro migana la ume uavariam teip ga magaulap, la obunakmeng parak ga man maionama. Ga Parasaiop gat la obunakmeng parak ga man maionama. Akosarmeng iriro tavuk, meba ovomeng agat a tavuk ang Morowa. Pa non inamaniap la mumaio amelo Iesu gare ro, “Lop am Ioanes o usingnualap la mime obunak parak, ga lop maiam Parasaiop o usingnualap la mime gat okosar gare rie. Tie are mani ga lop nuam o usingnualap la tale kan mime obunak parak?”¹⁹ Amarikmeng gare tiro, ga okosarong Iesu ties o uvuvuo ga maulo, ugama, “Lama okosarong migana ba parak ula kakanu, pa garip am la mumaio nebolameng ga na iriro tara atabo eba ka man obunakmeng parak? Karuk! Eba temeba maset ga tala kan puomeng meba obunakmeng parak. Okosarong Iesu ties o uvuvuo me usingnualap ula nou.²⁰ Turuo la are iriro migana la okosarong parak, pa lop tuam o usingnualap la eba temeba ga man maionama. Pa tubiat noba inamaniap leba tovugutmiara, ga eba gat tale togimameng lop tuam o usingnualap. Na iriro tara tubiat eba giginam ba dalap ma, are ratmat ga eba bat o bunakmeng parak ga man maionang.²¹ Iriro tavuk o unuabuap ma lap ga miabu maimai

o ubunak o parak na uriro la, la irie tavuk onim tinan. Tale kan puong meba bupamung ga iriro tavuk ila nei la muruo meba misingtala a. Miptang. Leba buruma ba ang noba ila tatali la ame gof, tie tala kan uara nap ba a buruma ila nei ga abung nakap bo iriro gof ga asigitnang. Karuk. Leba akosarnang gare tiro, tie iriro gof a buruma ila nei la eba arang ila tatali ga gof la eba kakani ba.²² Ga karuk kan a migana ba la ume uvala wain ila nei na papak ula tatalu a meme. Leba okosarang gare tie, urie eba ogiritang wain papak a meme ga wain ga papak a meme la eba iat piklong. Karuk. Mime miovala wain ila nei mana papakip mila neim a meme.” Tiesong Iesu gare tiro.

Tavuk o ubunak o ubi na la o sabat

²³ Urie, o non la maiong Iudaiap o lotu, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la menum ga mela. Pa uriro alang la omeuluan, la ila kabirana ma non ubaip a wit. Man menum ga mela, pa akofmeng lop am o usingnualap ut namurit kutkut a wit ga maiaram ga maiom. Omeuluan non maimai ang Moses, la tiesieng gare ro, “Migana la ouluan alang ga ula na taralap o ubi, pa leba tafaang me parak, tie abung kilan a ga arang tatak paga ba a ga ong ga ala.” Maimai la tiesieng gare tiro.²⁴ Pa Parasaiop la amelo Iesu, megama. “Magimanang. Lop nuam o usingnualap la okosarmeng ubi meba maiarang parak! Tale kan puvuvu. Maimai la tiesieng tala kan okosarbuong ubi na la o sabat!”²⁵⁻²⁶ Tiesmeng gare tiro, pa maulo Iesu, ugama, “Miptang. Tinan kan, na tara ang migana o bais Abiata, Devit ga non migap am la kagesmeng o parak ga mitara tafameng me parak. Ga mani la akosarong? Atabo tale kan ovasming uriro ties na babam ula puaru? Devit la ula uobu na luguan o lotu ang Morowa ga tiesong namo tafameng me parak. Pa uriro purun inamaniap wit o bais la mime

kamkamai o me ai Morowa, uriet la iot. Pa migana o bais la uaro ga ualo aun Devit. Uriro purun la maiong it inamaniap o bais leba maiong, pa obunakmeng me non migana. Pa uaro Devit ga u. Ga ualo maun migap am, ga mirie gat la maio. Tafameng me parak ga orupmaiaba uriro maimai ang Morowa pa tale kan memaning kirinim. Pa lop tuam o usingnualap la tale kan orupmaiaba maimai ang Morowa. Karuk. Orupmaiaba maimai ming it inamaniap.”²⁷ Iesu la tiesong gare tiro ga maulo ga ugama, “Morowa la ovuoong la me lotu, pa tale kan ovuoong meba anoiling migana. Karuk. Ovuoong meba maagailie inamaniap.”²⁸ Tie omira gare ratmat: Migana migat ang Morowa la tale kan ume uale bo noba pagap. Karuk. Tavuk migat meba tegimaieng la me lotu, uriro gat la ime ubi me uvaik.” Iesu la tiesong gare tiro. Are ratmat ga Poi ang gat migana la uke me la o sabat.

3

Na la o sabat Iesu la amuriraong non migana la ame kilan ila kire

¹ Urie, o non la maiong Iudaiap o lotu, Iesu la inagat ula uobu na luguan o usingnualap. Pa non migana la man unama tie, non kilan a la are la uvara ra ga tale gat mamarani.² Pa non inamaniap la maionama na luguan o usingnualap la agatmeng gare ro: Leba okosarang Iesu uriro ubi na la o sabat ga amuriraang iriro migana, tie eba buabung na ties. Man agatmeng gare riatmat ga man maionama ga man umai.³ Urie, agimaong Iesu iriro migana, la kire kilan a ga aulo, ugama, “Tenara ga dusnang kabirana.”⁴ Tiesong gare ro ga mamarikong inamaniap ga ugama, “Maimai ang Morowa la tiesieng me bulam eba bumaning ga ubi buong na la o sabat? Atabo eba akosarbuong tavuk ila mumuri, o atabo eba akosarbuong tavuk ila kire? Atabo eba aagabulie migana,

meba tale aving, o eba bunamung migana ga aving?” Tiesong Iesu gare tiro, pa tale kan mepulo ties ang.⁵ Meuluam maranit dalap ma ga tale iga meptang uriro ties, are ratmat ga papamnam dalap a Iesu ga giginam gat ga ui tapmat bo inamaniap ganam. Ga aulo iriro migana, ugama, “Avuvutnaling kilan nuu!” Tiesong gare tiro, ga avuvutun iriro migana kilan a ga ina mumuri kilan a.⁶ Pa Parasaiop la mela kakalait ga iat nebolameng ga inamaniap am Herot Antipas ga man tiesmeng, “Eba bumaning ga avisbuong Iesu?” Tiesmeng gare ro ga man oisnimgang alang ba meba menamung ga aving.

Na taralap o kin, baisong Iesu mabuo teip ga magaulap

⁷ Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la amaiolai iriro nap ga mela na kin Galili. Pa gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio nebolameng ga mirie. Mirie onim na provins Iudaia pa mirie onim na provins Galili.⁸ Ga onim na pianam Ierusalem, ga onim na provins Iudumia, ga onim na kimanam la iot toma u danuot Iordan. Pa non teip ga magaulap onim na nap iang Taia ga Saidon. Miriro teip ga magaulap ganam la mime mepto ties ma pagap la ume makosar Iesu, are ratmat ga mumaio ai.⁹⁻¹⁰ Papaluaip ma teip ga magaulap la tafameng, ga mamuriraong Iesu. Are ratmat ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la tafameng la nameng meba pameng ira, ga man nedudumeng ga mela ai. Tatak it nap meba tedakmeng ira a, are ratmat ga maulo lop o usingnualap, ugama, “Mumuru le muiong obinam ba ula kanu ga bulagieng.” Tiesong gare tiro.¹¹ Pa na tara la agimmeng muranap mila kiram, tie mime makaf dadebip ma me ira a ga kupmeng gare ro, “Nunuo Poi ang Morowa.”¹² Tiesmeng gare tiro, pa maulo Iesu maranit, ga ugama “Tiesming ga migama turuo Poi ang Morowa, tie buat mamilo teip ga

magaulap turuo aga.” Tiesong gare tiro.

Iesu la maiteong 12 ma lop o usingnualap

¹³ Urie, ula Iesu nakap bo non pugama. Namu maiteong teip ba meba maionang ga irie ga mamarikong mirie teip ga mumaio ai. ¹⁴ Ga maiteong 12 ma teip ga ugama, “Narung le mionang ga turuo ga eba man mimung busit ga turuo. Ga eba misagarang ga mila miaramang ties ang Morowa mai teip ga magaulap. ¹⁵ Ga eba talang kukunim miun, ga eba makalaming muranap mila kiram. “Tiesong Iesu gare tiro. ¹⁶ Miriro 12 ma teip la maiteong, bop ma la gare ro, Simon la ume iva Iesu a Petro. ¹⁷ Ga Iemes ga papa ang ila kubama Ioanes, litie lopian angan Sebedi. Ga lebouala o bonim ‘boanerges’. Ga ume ivan Iesu gare ro, “Teipien la kalina gare duk la ime ilo.” ¹⁸ Ga Andru, ga Filip, ga Batolomaio, ga Mataio, ga Tomas, ga Iemes, irie poi ang Alfias, ga Tidius. Pa non gat Simon, tinan la unamua migana a non gar la nameng migat meba pumaiarang danunumiap meba akalameng gava-man onim Rom. ¹⁹ Pa Iudas Iskariot irie migana onim na pianam Keriot. Irie migana la uala Iesu na kilalap ma karorap am.

Iesu la ovuvutun ties o bangut maiong teip o usingnualap

²⁰ Urie, tubiat Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la mela na luguan ang Iesu. Pa gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio nebolameng. Are ratmat ga tale amaning tara ga lop am o usingnualap meba parakmeng kirat. ²¹ Numeilup am Iesu la mepto ties ma miriro, ga megama, “Bangutong ara.” Ga namu mela alagimeng meba umaialeng abuo. Are ratmat ga pumaiaro nunumiap. ²² Pa non teip o usingnualap la mime masingmaiala teip ga magaulap o maimai ang Moses la mumaio Ierusalem ga

maionama kabirana ma teip ga magaulap. Ga mepto ties a Iesu la makalaong muranap mila kiram, pa megama, “Belsebul la ualo kukunim aun iriro migana Iesu. Ot uriro kukunim la ume makala muranap mila kiram.” ²³ Tiesmeng gare tiro, tie mamarikong Iesu meba mumaiong kagarat ai. Ga uaramam non tiesiap o uvuvuo ga maulo, ugama, “Are mani ga puong karorama meba akalaang karorama? ²⁴ Obit ara, leba inamaniap ba ga magaulap onim na namurit inamon leba nevuotmeng ga non ara non ara gar, ga nekaromela ga mirie, tie eba papot ba ma teip ga magaulap leba meving, ga kukunim ieng uriro inamon eba noba. ²⁵ Pa leba teip ga magaulap ba onim na namurit numeilup ga leba nevuotmeng ga narain ba gariapien, la eba nekaromela ga nemenamung, tie miriro numeulup eba nam ba. ²⁶ Aret tie, leba gar ba ang karorama leba nevotang, ga non gar la eba nekaromela ga non gar tie kukunim ang karorama la tale kan puoieng meba ionang. Karuk. ²⁷ Obit ara, leba noba migana ila mamarani leba onang na luguan ang, pa noba migana la namu aram pagap am, tie tale kan puong meba ala agarit ga ala obung na iriro luguan ga aram pagap. Karuk. Eba ka lake tegoang ira iriro migana ila mamarani ga avisang kilan a ga kiban a o iagur, ga urie puong bat meba aram mirier pagap am. Aret tie, titot la makalarung inamaniap am karorama o ubi, ga miriro muranap mila kiram. Ga magimaming miriro ga mira, kukunim ang Morowa la okurupin kukunim ang karorama. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Pa teip o usingnualap o maimai ang Moses la tiesmeng gare ro, ‘Migana ila uke me muranap mila kiram la ualo kukunim aun Iesu.’ ” Are ratmat ga maulo Iesu, ugama, “Uriro ties la migat titot la tuga miralava o: Mirier tavukup mila kiram ga tiesiap o upuke la mime makosar teip ga magaulap, mirier kirinimup ganam la

puoong Morowa meba maduratang. Pa migana la tiesong kirat me ira Muranama Ila Babai, tala kan puoong Morowa meba avaiang uriro kirinim ang. Are ratmat ga tala kan odureong Morowa urie kirinim titot ga tubiat gat. Karuk!" Tiesong Iesu gare tiro.

Numeilup am Iesu, mirie aga?

³¹ Urie, man tiesong ka, pa naga ang ga papap am Iesu la mumaio betmeng ga dusmeng lavie. Ga osagameng ties aime nameng meba muong mai. ³² Pa papot ma teip ga magaulap la akalimeng ga onomein alang. Pa a melo mirie gare ro, "Naptang. Naga nung ga papap nuam mipma lavie la nameng meba nala mai. Are ratmat ga osagameng ties." ³³ Tiesmeng gare ro, pa ugama Iesu, "Aga urie naga rung ga aga mirie papap tuam?" ³⁴ Tiesong gare ro ga magimaong teip la maionama ga akalimeng ga ugama, "Uming! Naga rung ga papap tuam, miro la maionama ro. ³⁵ Eva, teip la omeulan agat ang Morowa, mirie papap tuam ga loup tuam ga nagap tuam." Tiesong Iesu gare tiro.

4

Migana la magoong kabop o parak na ubi

¹ Urie, ina ula Iesu todang labinim u kin Galili ga man masinguala teip ga magaulap a tavuk ang Morowa. Pa non obinam la iot u kin kagarat na ubiem. Pa papot ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio nebolameng ai Iesu. Teuara ga tegoong bo non obinam ga unama ubuo. Pa mirier teip ga magaulap la maionama labinim u kin. La puomeng meba meptang ties ang. ² Ga uaramam Iesu papot ma tiesiap o uvuvuo meba masingala. ³ Ga mauilo gare ro, "Miptang! Non migana la ula magoong kabop a wit na ubi ang. ⁴ Man magoong, pa mirie la melum na alang. Pa mumaio kobengip ga maiom. ⁵ Pa non kabop a wit la melum na nap la ame papot

ma tadasip, ga tale kan ame papot o kimanam, pa tatuan bo tadasip tatak it kimanam la iot, are ratmat ga kakalait sikong wit. ⁶ Pa tubiat betong efan ga alalangong iriro tatak wit. Pa karuk ma papot ma igulup ba a. Are ratmat ga lalie ga uvara. ⁷ Pa non kabop a wit la melum na nap la ame sisirip. Miriro kabop a wit la betmeng, ga iagurup mila kiram mirie gat la betmeng ga maialua iriro wit, ga tale lopuat wit. ⁸ Pa non kabop a wit la melum na kimanam ula muru ga betmeng maset. Pa tubiat miriro la kakanim ga mulum. Mirie non muareip a wit la maiariam 30 ma kabop, pa mirie 60 pa mirie 100." ⁹ Iesu la tiesong gare ro ga ugama, "Ame mimi kigip, ga puoming meba miptang ties. Tie miptang maset uriro ties!" Tiesong Iesu gare tiro.

Man agatong Iesu ga uaramo ties o uvuvuo

¹⁰ Urie, tubiat la ular gar ila kani ma teip ga magaulap, pa iriet Iesu ga 12 ma lop am o usingnualap ga non gat inamaniap la maionama ga irie. Ga amarikmeng, megama, "Are mani ga okosarnung ties o uvuvuo ira ma teip ga magaulap? Ga man muana o uriro ties o uvuvuo?" ¹¹ Tiesmeng gare ro, pa ugama Iesu, "Morowa la naong le ualeng maset bo mirier teip ga magaulap. Ga masinguala, ga amit maset tavuk ang. Pa iriro tavuk are la kogouri na irap ma non teip ga magaulap. Ga mimet meptam miriro tiesiap o ties o uvuvuo gare ro,

¹² 'Are ratmat ga eba umaing, pa tala kan agimameng maset iriro paga la namo masingala Morowa a. Pa eba meptang ties, pa tala kan ameit muana o. Are ratmat ga tala kan oigormela agat maiong, ga tala kan odureong Morowa kirinim maiong.'" *Aisaia 6:9-10*

Muana o ties o uvuvuo me kabo o parak

¹³ Urie, Iesu la tiesong gare ro ga ugama, "Tale kan amit muana o uriro ties o uvuvuo, a? Tie, are mani ga eba gat amira muana ma mirie non gat tiesiap o uvuvuo? ¹⁴ Miptang! Muana o uriro ties o vuvuo la are ro: Migana la magoong kabop a wit na ubi, kauna gare migana la uaramo ties ang Morowa mai non ara non ara teip ga magaulap ¹⁵ Pa uriro kabo a wit la ilum na alang, are tavuk maiang non inamaniap la mepto ties ang Morowa, pa kakalait muo karorama ga ovugatuara uriro ties, ga tale gat iot na dalap ma. ¹⁶ Pa iriro wit la ulum na kimanam la ame tadasip, itmat la are tavuk maiang non inamaniap la mepto ties ga kakalait omela ga temeba. ¹⁷ Pa tadasip la onomein alang, ga igulup a wit la tale mela lourup maset na kimanam. Are agat maiong non teip ga magaulap la parepieng ira ma non pagap, ga tale maranit iot ties ang Morowa. Karuk. Uriro ties la iot it a tara ila papoi na agat maiong. Pa tubiat karorap am Morowa la makirarameng inamaniap mila ume ouluan ties ang Morowa. Ga miriro inamaniap la tale kan maiario ties, are ratmat ga kakalait merau ga maiairo agat ga maialam ibup ma ira Morowa. ¹⁸ Pa uriro kabo a wit la ilum na kimanam la ame sisirip, are tavuk maiang non inamaniap la mepto ties ang Morowa. ¹⁹ Pa miriro inamaniap la mime kadik me non pagap onim na uro kimanam, ga nameng me papot pagap. Ga iriro tavuk la mavanaong, ga mitara agatmeng meba maiarim papot pagap. Ga tebukmeng me non pagap. Miriro pagap la betmeng maranit ga maialu ties ang Morowa. Ga tale mime akosar tavuk la naong Morowa aime. ²⁰ Pa uriro kabo a wit la ilum na kimanam ula muru la are tavuk maiang non inamaniap la mime mepto ties ang Morowa ga maiaro ga maiabu na dalap ma. Ga mime omeuluan uriro ties ga akosarmeng tavuk la naong Morowa aime.

Mirie la tale papaluaip a tavuk ila muri la mime akosar. Pa mirie la makosarmeng papaluaip a tavuk ila muri. Pa mirie la makosarmeng papaluaip maset," maulo Iesu lop am o usingnualap gare tiro.

Tavuk ang ekelesia la are lalabie

²¹ Tie, okosarong Iesu non ties gare ro, "Atabo mime mialabie lalabie ga miara koi ga obakbakming lalabie a? O atabo mime miabua lalabie uvat labun? Karuk. Bume osap nakap. ²² Miptang! Pagap ganam la kagomeri, tubiat miriro ganam la eba betmeng la uakap. Pa paga la abakbakmeng inamaniap, iriro la tala kan man ut gare rie mar mirie lap. Karuk. Irie gat la eba betang la uakap. ²³ Migana la ame kigip puoong le aptang uro ties, maset aptang uro ties! ²⁴ Uriro ties titot la mipto le oogatming maset. Ga asingmiala iriro tavuk mai non teip ga magaulap. Ga uvuvuo a iriro tavuk le akosarming ira ma mirie gat, uriet uvuvuo la eba apulang Morowa ira mi. Ga eba oroneling maset ga alang miun. ²⁵ Eva, migana la amanim ara non pagap, tie eba ina alam Morowa pagap gat aun. Pa migana la tale amaning paga, tie iriro tatak paga la eba apugutara Morowa, irie la uaria ra."

Ties o uvuvuo me kabo o parak la sikieng

²⁶ Tie, okosarong Iesu non gat ties, ugama, "Morowa la man uale maset bo teip ga magaulap, tavuk o uriro ubi la are migana la ubiong na ubi. Are ro: Migana la ula ogoong kabo a wit na ubi. ²⁷ Ogoong ara ga inar ula na luguan. Ga na arubu la duriong, pa na ileng la teuara ga makosarong non ubiap. Okosarong gare tiro, pa tabarabo a wit la betieng ga sikieng ga ila nakap ga laklago. Pa betong wit gare mani, iriro migana la tale ait. ²⁸ Kabo a wit la iot na kimanam ga urie kan la man iaro ailu o kimanam ga betieng ga lopiati. Lake ka betmeng babap, pa tubiat la betieng

kuguom ga laklago ga ame puravurap. Tubiat la betieng parak.²⁹ Uriro parak la iot ga urangaieng ara ga maset tara laluom, tie betong ara tara meba teiara parak. Aret tie ga ubula ira iang iriro wit ga uara ga muo." Tiesong Iesu gare tiro.

Ties o uvuvuo me kabo a mastet

³⁰ Tie, inagat okosarong Iesu non ties o uvuvuo gare ro, Morowa la man maagaulie teip ga magaulap ga uale maset mabuo, eba okosarbuong man ties o vuvuo ga buaramang muana o uriro ubi? ³¹ Atabo are iriro paga la bume buabua na parak, ga ametatak baboinim una. Tiestung me kabo a mastet." Obit ara kabo o mastet la tale are non parak la bume bulio na ubi. Karuk. Mitara kakapio. ³² Ulio ra migana, ga betieng ga mitara kakanu, ga aipieng mabuo sagurup onim na ubi. Kakanim muareip o, ga puomeng kobengip meba maionang mabuo muareip o na nap la madinong.

³³ Tie, uriro non ara ties o uvuvuo la ume uaramo Iesu busit, ga nat irio tavuk la ume uaramo ties mai teip ga magaulap. Puoieng iro agat maiong. ³⁴ Mirier tiesiap la ume uaramam Iesu mai teip ga magaulap, miriro la ume uaramam o ties o uvuvuo. Pa leba onang ga lop o usingnualap, tie ume bat mavaik muap ma miriro tiesiap o uvuvuo.

Tiesong Iesu ga ivara ifif ula kakanu

³⁵ Urie, na urie bit, maulo Iesu lop o usingnualap. Ga ugama, "Narung le tegobuong bo obinam ba ula kakanu ga ogoratbuong kin Galili ga bula na iroma nap." ³⁶ Tiesong gare ro, ga mamaiolai teip ga magaulap. Tale kan arangaong Iesu paga ba. Karuk. Unamat gare rie, ga alagimeng lop o usingnualap me bo obinam, ga mela. Ga non gat obip la mela iat. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Mela, pa Iesu la unama laike o obinam ga pugulangeong bo ulungen ga duriong. Man duriong ka, pa ifif ula kakanu la betieng, ga temaiara

baulup mila kakanim ga tegoieng burunam tapma na obinam, ga kagarat ara meba dakieng burunam una obinam. Pa Iesu la man duriong it, tie temaiara lop am o usingnualap ga meimua ga megama, "O migana o usingnualap, kagarat ara la eba iobuong! Atabo tale kan kadiknung me uriro?" ³⁹ Tiesmeng gare tiro, urie dusong Iesu, ga obugula ifif ga oulo pirom, ugama, "Magaura. Puonung ara! Naving!" Ga ivara ifif, ga tale gat terugusieng pirom. ⁴⁰ Pa maulo Iesu lop o usingnualap ga ugama, "Are mani ga mirau? Mamo la ume uale mibuo, atabo tale kan amit, a?" ⁴¹ Iesu la tiesong gare tiro, pa mitara merau, pa mirie kan la man tiesmeng gare ro, "Kulakuoi! Iriro migana la amaning man kukanim, ga ifif ga burunam la oliuluan nanam a?" Tiesmeng gare tiro.

5

Migana la amaning muranama ila kire la amuriraong Iesu

¹ Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la mela betmeng na taralap o kin Galili, ga mela meiva na nap iang pianam ula kanu Gerasa. ² Iesu la oulai obinam ga ula todang ga dusong labinim. Pa talet kagat ga non migana la aulai una ga muo betong ai. Iriro migana la ame muranama ila kire la ut ana. Tie, iriro muranama ila kire la ume okirara agat ang iriro migana, ga bangutong. ³ Inamaniap onim na iriro nap la mime akosar una tap ma na tadasip. Pa non tadasip la ame kan gofup. Pa tapma na lup la are tiro, mime akosar lu me una meba memung migana ila uvara ga meulua maranit. Tie iriro migana la ame muranama ila kire la ume unama busit na una. Ga irie la mitara mamarani. Are ratmat ga karuk kan a migana ba la puong meba avisang maranit ma iagurup. Sen gat la tale puong. ⁴ Tinan papot ma lap la mavismeng kilalap a ga kibap a a ankap ga sen. Pa ume urana maranit sen ga ankap ga ume duk. Ga ain la

mime avis kilan a ga kiban a. Iriro gat la ume aduk. Migat, karuk kan a migana ba la mamarani meba ainiang ngangas ang iriro migana. ⁵ Are ratmat ga na ileng ga na arubu ume unama tapmat na una ga bo pugama. Ga ume kukup kirat ga ume uaram tadasip ga ume maritik neip a. ⁶ Iriro migana la unama kan kakaliat ga agimaong Iesu ga ibirong ga ula betong ai ga kumuong me lourup na kimanam kagarat ai. ⁷⁻⁸ Pa ugama Iesu, “Nunuo muranama ila kire, anolaing iriro migana!” Tiesong gare tiro, ga iriro migana la man kumuong ga man unama, pa na nanam a iriro muranama ila kire la kukupong maranit, ga ugama, “Iesu nunuo Poi ang Morowa ituan nakap nuga namaning tuo? Nomariktung na bonim a Morowa, buat nualo ngitngit toun.” ⁹ Tiesong gare tiro. Pa amarikong Iesu ga ugama aime, “Aga bonim nuo?” Pa ugama iriro migana la ame muranama ila kire, “Bonim tuo migana o danunumiap. Muana la papot.” ¹⁰ Tiesong gare tiro. Ga marikong maranit me ira Iesu ga ugama, “Baraba pakalanung me na noba nap!” Marikong gare tiro. ¹¹ Pa na iriro nap, nakap na taralap a pugama, ame gar ila kakani ma kumep la man parakmeng tie. ¹² Pa amarikmeng muranap mila kiram maranit Iesu ga megama: “Pasaganang ga pala na mirobu kumep ga pobung mana.” ¹³ Tiesmeng, tie uairam Iesu meba okosarmeng gare rie. Ga miriro muranap mila kiram la amaiolai iriro migana ga mela maiobu na kumep. Ga iat ibirmeng kumep maranit me todang na nap ila kire ga melum me na kin. Ga mirier ganam la kongameng ga mevara. Miriro kumep la mevara la are 2,000. ¹⁴ Pa inamaniap la ume uale bo kumep la magimameng miriro ga igomeng ga mela na pianam ula kanu ga na non pialap tapmat, ga mamelo teip ga magaulap ma miriro pagap la betmeng. Pa popot ma teip ga magaulap la

namo magimameng miriro ga mumaio. ¹⁵ Tie, betmeng ai Iesu, ga agimameng iriro migana, tinan la maiot muranap mila kiram ira a, pa titot la unar buruma ga inar maset agatong ga man unama. Magimameng miriro pagap ga turupmaiaba kirat ga merau. ¹⁶ Ga mirier pagap la betmeng ira iriro migana tinan la maiot muranap mila kiram ira a, ga non inamaniap la magimameng, ga maiaramam miriro pagap mai non inamaniap. ¹⁷ Ga meptam ara ga marikmeng me ai Iesu ga megama, “Onolaing kimanam pang ga nala na noba nap.” Amelo gare tiro. ¹⁸ Tie tegoong Iesu bo obinam, pa irie migana la ut muranama ila kire tinan ira a la amarikong Iesu ga ugama, “Tuga tala ga nunuo.” ¹⁹ Pa ugama Iesu, “Karuk. Nala mai numeulup nuam ga butamat nung, ga manalava a Ila Kakani la nobouvara migat. Ga manalava ma mirier pagap mila kakanim la makosarmeng ira nuo.” ²⁰ Tiesong Iesu gare tiro, ga ula iriro migana ga ouluan uriro ties. Ga ula tapmat na mirier pialap onim na iriro nap la meiva distrik maiang manaburuan ma pialap. Ga mauilo inamaniap a iriro tavuk ila muri la akosarong Iesu ira. Mauilo ra, tie mirier teip ga magaulap la turupmaiaba kirat ga mitara agatmeng papot. ²¹ Pa Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la tegomeng bo obinam ula kakanu ga mela ogoratmeng kin Galili ga mela na iroma nap. Betmeng ara, urie teunie Iesu me lourup ga ula unama na ubiem, pa gar ila kakani ma inamaniap la mumaio nebolameng ai.

Poi ang Iairas ula magabun ga non magabun la lemuriraong Iesu

²² Urie, non migana ila uke kabirana ma inamaniap mila uke la umiale bo luguan o usingnualap, bonim a Iairas la muo betong. Agimaong Iesu ga muo kumuong me lourup na kimanam me ai Iesu. ²³ Ga marikong maranit ga ugama: “Tatak poi rung ula magabun la kagarat ara la namo

iving. Munang nabung kilan nuo ubuo meba ina muru ba ga imung.”
²⁴ Ga ula Iesu ga irie. Pa Papot ma teip ga magaulap la ameuluan Iesu ga mela, ga man nedudumeng.

Magabun la tafaieng la omuri-raong Iesu

²⁵ Pa non magabun la man inum ga mirie la imaning non buok la iot tapma na neip o, ga ume bet olabuan busit iro ga muo lourup. Pa laklager tara la iot uriro buok iro, puoieng ira ma 12 ma karaip.
²⁶ Papaluaip ma teip o umakmager la namo oagamelie, pa uriro ubi maiong la ialo ngitngit ula kakanu un. Urie, tiesmeng meba masaieng kuop ga ubiap maiam, ga ialam mirier kakepup iam maun. Pa miriro kuop ga ubi maiong teip o umakmager la tale kan omurirameng. Karuk. Ga tale kan no buok. ²⁷ Uriro magabun la ipto ties a Iesu. Are ratmat ga muio, ionama kabirana a iriro gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap. Muio kagarat malonim a Iesu, ga iabua kilan o ira buruma ang Iesu. ²⁸ Ga agatieng gare ro, “Leba tabung kilan tuo ira, o atabo ira buruma ang, tie eba muiong uriro kukunim ang ira ruo, ga eba no ba tafa rung, ga eba tonang maset.” ²⁹ Urie, titot it uriro buok la balakieng tapma na neip o uriro magabun ga tegasangieng la nora tafa ieng. ³⁰ Ga oit Iesu maset uriro kukunim ang la aiolai ra ga okosarieng uriro ubi. Are ratmat ga dusong kabirana ma teip ga magaulap ga terigiong ga ugama, “Aga la uaria buruma ruang?” ³¹ Pa lop o usingnualap la tiesmeng ga megama, “Papaluaip ma inamaniap la neibosmeng. Are mani ga tiesnung, “Aga la paong ira ruo?” Tiesmeng gare tiro. ³² Pa ui Iesu tapmat meba agimaang aga la paong ira a. Are ratmat ga ogimaong uriro magabun. ³³ Pa uriro magabun la ait ara iriro paga la betong irama neip o. Are ratmat ga mitara irau ga didirieng ga

kumuieng me lourup na kimanam ai Iesu. Ga iaramam mirier pagap la betmeng iro. ³⁴ Ga oulo Iesu, ugama, “O poi rung, nagan nung migat la puorong meba nomurirarang. Urie, nagan nung la orangaieng alang, ga no tafa nung. Dalap nuo le maiot teiliat ga nala.”

Tatak kulamut la ivara ra ga ina imu Iesu

³⁵ Urie, man tiesong ka Iesu, pa mumaio non teip onim na luguan ang Iairas la betmeng ai ga megama, “O, kadik! Poi nung ula magabun la ivara ra. Baraba gat nualo giginanim aun migana o usingnualap. Tale puong meba noagaralie titot.” ³⁶ Pa upto gat Iesu uriro ties, ga aulo Iairas, ugama, “Buat nurau ga giginam dalap nuo. Nagannang maranit ira ruo, puorong leba noagaralie.” ³⁷ Ga alagiong Petro ga Iemes ga Ioanes, irie papa ang Iemes. Ga mela ga irie. Pa tale kan uaira noba meba ala ga mirie. ³⁸ Urie, mela betmeng na luguan ang migana ila uke Iairas, ga magimaong Iesu teip ga magaulap la man alagameng ga man meliba maranit. ³⁹ Urie, uobu me na luguan ga maulo, ugama, “Me man paga ga akosarming iriro tavuk o alaga ga mitara miliba? Uriro kulamut la tale kan ivara. Karuk. Durieng it.” ⁴⁰ Mepto teip ga magaulap uriro ties ga fagabuomeng kirat aime. Pa makalaong mirier teip ga magaulap ganam ga mela lavie. Ga alagiong mamoi iang ga naga ieng uriro kulamut, ga malagiong gat miriro naien ma lop am o usingnualap. Malagiong it miriro ga mela maiobu na iriro kabin, la durieng kulamut ana. ⁴¹ Urie, uaria Iesu kilan o ga oulo, “Talita, kum.” O tiesbuong oulo Iesu uriro tatak kulamut, ugama, “Tatak kulamut, norulo, tenara!” ⁴² Ga titot it uriro tatak kulamut la teara ga inim. Imanin 12 ma karaip. Pa ira iang ga naga ieng ga naien ma lop o usingnualap la ogimameng uriro ga turupmaiaba kirat. ⁴³ Pa tiesong

Iesu maranit me mamo iang ga naga ieng kulamut ga ugama, “Timu uriro kulamut, ga baraba amilo migana ba!” Ga maulo, “Mialang parak un uriro tatak kulamut.”

6

Inamaniap onim Nasaret la maialam ibup ma ira Iesu

¹ Urie, aulai Iesu iriro nap ga ula na pianam Nasaret, pianam ang migat. Ga lop am o usingnualap la mela ga irie. ² Na la o sabat, papalu-aip ma teip ga magaulap la mela nebolameng na luguan o usingnualap, ga puaro Iesu ties ang Morowa mai. Ga papot teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ang ga mitara turupma-iaba ga megama, “Miriro agariap, lagum la uaram iriro migana? Ga ume makosar non ara ubiap mila kakanim la tale kan puong meba makosarang. Aga la ualo uriro kukunim aun ga uriro agat, ga puong meba makosarang miriro ubiap mila kanim a kilan a? ³ Bubuo ganam la abit, iriro migana la iriet etumar. Iriet poi iang Maria, ga iriet papa ang Iemes ga Josep ga Iudas ga Simon.” Ga loup am miro la maionama ga bubuo la maialam ibup ma ira. ⁴ Pa maulo Iesu gare ro, “Leba asagaang Morowa noba unuli ga muong aramang ties ula muru, tie papot ma teip ga magaulap onim na non napup la eba meptang ties ang ga maialang bonim ula kanu aun. Pa teip ga magaulap onim na pianam ang ga butamat ang ga namurit olabuan ga numeilup am la eba agatmeng iriet migana agarit, ga tala kan mepo ties ang.” ⁵ Ga na uriro pianam tale kan puong meba makosarang ubiap ba mila kakanim. Karuk. Ut namurit it inamaniap mila tafameng la mime mumaio, ga ume uabua kilan a mabuo ga mime mumurum. ⁶ Teip ga magaulap la tale kan naganmeng ira Iesu, are ratmat ga mitara turupuaba me iriro tavuk maiang. Pa irie ga lop am o usingnualap la omaiolai Nasaret ga mela kalimeng

na papot pialap la maionama tapmat na iriro nap iang provins Galili. Ga uaramo ties ang Morowa mai teip ga magaulap.

Iesu la ualo ubi maun 12 ma lop o usingnualap

⁷ Urie, uriro la no ra, ga tubiat Iesu la namo alang ubi maun 12 ma lop am o usingnualap. Are ratmat ga mamarikong, ga mumaio nebola-meng ai. Ga ualo kukunim maun, ga na uriro kukunim eba puomeng meba makalameng muranap mila kiram. Ga masagaong ut narain ut narain ga mela. ⁸ Ga maulo gare ro, “Ebat miarang pas o nunumiap, pa baraba miaviam noba pagap gare parak, ga lut me unuaviap ma burap me nunumiap, ga kakepup. ⁹ Pa ubut irie le avising na kibap, ga namurit bat buruma la puong ira ma neip mi. ¹⁰ Pa leba betming na pianam ba, ga inamaniap onim na urie pianam la mimaibu na luguan, tie man mionang it na irie luguan, puoieng na irie tara leba omiolaing uriro pianam. ¹¹ Pa na noba pialap leba tale milagimeng ga mila na luguap maiam, ga tale nameng le meptang ties ming, tie omiolaing urie pianam. Pa na tara leba mima mila, abamila kanauri o kimanam la ut irama kibap mi, meba omeira, memaning kirinim a iriro tavuk la akosarmeng.” ¹² Ga mela tapmat na papot pialap ga maiaramo ties mai teip ga magaulap. Mamelogare ro, “Mialam ibup mi maluo tavukup mim mila kiram ga origiming agat ming me ai Morowa.” ¹³ Ga papot ma muranap mila kiram la maiot na teip ga magaulap. Mirie la man makalameng lop o usingnualap. Ga man merana ikin ira ma neip ma inamaniap mila tafameng o kuguom Oliva ga mamurirameng.

Ioanes o unuvariap la uvara ra

¹⁴ Urie, orong Herot gat la upto uriro ait, memani bonim a Iesu ula kakanu la ilar tapmat na mirier pialap ganam. Non teip ga magaulap

la megama, “Iriro migana irie Ioanes o unuavariap titot la inar tevara ga inim. Are ratmat ga ume makosar miriro ubiap mila kakanim la tale kan puoieng kukunim ang migana ba leba makosarang.”¹⁵ Pa mirie la megama, “Iriro migana la irie unuli Elia.” Pa non teip ga magaulap la megama, “Irie non ara unuli, aret mirie non unulip onim tinan.”¹⁶ Pa orong Herot Antipas la uptam miriro papot tiesiap, ga tiesong gare ro: “Iriro migana irie Ioanes. Tinan la ties tung, ga menamua ga uvara, pa titot la inar teuara ga inim.”¹⁷ Muano uriro ties ang Herot la are ro: Herot la urano kuala ang papa ang a Filip. Bonim o uriro magabun Herotias. Herot la tiesong ume, ga muio Herotias ai, ga magiliong.¹⁸ Pa aulo Ioanes Herot gare ro, “Olaginung kuala ang papa nuang, tale kan mumuru.” Are ratmat ga tale naong ume ties ang Ioanes ga masagaong Herot teip ga mela umaiat a Ioanes ga avismeng a sen ga maiabua na luguan o arubu.¹⁹ Pa Herotias la kiram dalap o me Ioanes ga namo inamung ga aving, pa tale kan puoieng.²⁰ Memani, Herot la urau aime Ioanes. La ait, Ioanes irie migana ila muri ga puuvui na irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga ume maset uale Herot abuo. Tara la ume upto ties ang Ioanes a Morowa, ume agat papot na dalap a. Pa mitara naong meba aptang ties ang.²¹ Pa tubiat oiop Herotias alang meba menamung Ioanes ga aving. Uriro alang la betieng gare ro, Herot la orangaong parak ula kakanu na tara la iaria naga ang. Ga ualam parakiap maun inamaniap mila kakanim la mime aagamelie iro ubi ang gavaman, ga inamaniap mila kakanim o danunumiap ga inamaniap la kakanim bop ma na provins Galili. Urie, okosarong parak ula kakanu, maiong miriro inamaniap meba parakmeng ga temeba ga irie.²² Tie man parakmeng pa kulamut ula magabun poi ieng Hero-

tias la muio ga man ivina. Pa Herot ga inamaniap la parakmeng ga irie, la nameng maset me uriro nuvinap. Are ratmat ga oulo orong uriro kulamut ula kubebun gare ro, “Eba talang man paga la nanung aime. Tonalavat, ga eba talang noun.”²³ Pa okosarong Herot ties migat ula ngangas ieng gare ro, “Migat tatuan, man paga la tomariknung a, eba talang noun. Ga leba tonalava meba ogorang inamontung lie narain napupien ga talang noba nap noun, tie eba akosartang.”²⁴ Tiesong Herot gare ro, tie ila kulamut omarikeing naga ieng, igama, “Eba aralava a man paga leba tarang?” Pa igama nagaieng. “Tiesnang meba narang bugam a Ioanes o unuavariap.”²⁵ Tiesieng gare tiro, ga kakalait teiara kulamut ga ila ai orong ga igama, “Narung titot it le narang bugam a Ioanes o unuavariap ga nabung na koi ga nalang toun.”²⁶ Tiesieng gare tiro, ga mitara giginam dalap a orong. Pa agatong me uriro ties migat ula ngangas ieng urie la okosarong na irap a Morowa, ga miriro inamaniap mila kakanim la mepto ra.²⁷ Tie, kakalait aulo orong non migana o danunumiap, ga ugama, “Nala narang bugam a Ioanes ga munang.” Urie, ula migana o danunumiap na kabin o arubu ga ogiripong kakong a Ioanes.²⁸ Ga uabu bugam a na koi ga uara ga muo un ga ualo un kubebun. Ga iaro uriro magabun bugam ga ila ialo un naga ieng.²⁹ Pa lop am Ioanes o usingnualap la mepto uriro ties ga mumaio maiavia tongan ga mela maiabua tapma na lu a tadas.

Iesu la ualo parak maun 5,000 ma teip ga numeilup maiam

³⁰ Urie, miriro lop o usingnualap am Iesu tinan la masagaong ga mela tapmat na papot pialap, la inar terigimeng ga nebolameng ga Iesu. Ga amelo mar mirie ubiap la makosarmeng, ga mirier tiesiap la mamelo inamaniap ga magaulap ma.³¹ Pa

papot ma teip ga magaulap la mela ga mumaio, pa Iesu ga lop o usingnualap la tale memaning tara meba parakmeng. Are ratmat ga maulo Iesu lop o usingnualap gare ro, "Tie, bubuot le bula na noba nap la karuk a migana ba, ga agabulie kirat." ³² Ga maiaro obinam ula kanu, ga mela na non nap la karuk a migana ba. ³³ Pa papot ma teip ga magaulap la magimameng la mela, ga marakimeng. Are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap onim na mirie pialap la ibirmeng ga mela na iriro nap la namo ala gar ang Iesu ana, ga lake betmeng. ³⁴ Pa na tara la ula iva Iesu ga agimaong gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la maionama. Ga mabouvara maset, memani, kamena gare sipsipup la tale memaning migana o unualeap. Ga inar puaro la man ualam papot ma tiesiap maun. ³⁵ Laklager tara la man ualo ties, pa tubiat lop am o usingnualap la betmeng ai ga megama, "Iriro nap la karuk a migana ba ga karuk o parak. Ga muabari la namor namila ga ilar lourup. ³⁶ Temaieng le masaganang teip ga magaulap ga mela na noba pialap tapmat, meba osaumeng parak." ³⁷ Pa upulo Iesu ties ga ugama, "Mimi kan le mialang parak maun." Pa amarikmeng, "Atabo nanung le pala masauvang purulup a iro 200 Kina ga palam maun, a? Pa tale kan puopang meba masauvang purulup." ³⁸ Pa mamarikong, "Mimanim namuk ma purulup tie? Mila magimaming." Magimameng ara, tie mumaio amelo Iesu gare ro, "Panim 5 ma purulup pa narain abulapien." ³⁹ Pa maulo Iesu gare ro, "Mirier teip ga magaulap ganam le nevuotmeng ga maionang abuo palis ila muri." ⁴⁰ Tie, maionama, pa non gar la puoong gare 100 ma inamaniap, pa mirie la puomeng gare 50. ⁴¹ Ga uaram Iesu muanam ma purulup ga narain abulapien. Ga ualagiong me nakap na panbinim, ga ualo temaieng aun Morowa. Ga mapugoula purulup ga ualam maun lop o usingnualap,

meba mavotmeng me ira ma teip ga magaulap. Ga abulapien gat la lepu-goula ga levuotmeng me maun teip ga magaulap. ⁴² Ga mirier ganam la parakmeng, ga utmeng. ⁴³ Pa mirier napup o purun ga abulapien la maiot ka, mirie la mepamuam ga masuvarmeng 12 ma keip. ⁴⁴ Inamaniap la maiom miriro purulup, puomeng gare 5,000 ma teip ga mirier numeilup maiam gat.

Unum Iesu nakap bo kin

⁴⁵ Urie, makakalaitong Iesu lop am o usingnualap, ga maulo meba tegomeng bo obinam ula kakanu ga meke aime me toma na kin, na pianam Betsaida. Pa irie kan la namo ka onang meba masagaang teip ga magaulap ga mela. ⁴⁶ Masagaong ara teip ga magaulap ga mela, tie ula nakap bo pugama meba marikang. ⁴⁷ Pa nabit ara maset, ga obinam la ionamar kabirana o kin, pa Iesu la unamat talamet na ubiem. ⁴⁸ Ga ogimaong iffif la maio laike o obinam ga mairakieng, ga mitara mageismeng lop am o usingnualap iro labapnirap. Kagarat ara meba ileng ba, tie unum Iesu nakap bo kin ga ula mai. Pa namoe makaban ang. ⁴⁹ Pa agimameng, lop o usingnualap la unum nakap bo kin, ga agatmeng namo ga muranama ba ra ila kire ga kukupmeng kirat. ⁵⁰ Mirier ganam la agimameng, ga mitara merau. Pa kakalait maulo Iesu gare ro, "Mionang maranit. Turuot tiro. Baraba mirau." ⁵¹ Ga ula bo obinam, ga unama ga mirie, ga ivara iffif. Ga turupmaiaba kirat. ⁵² Memani, tale maset uakap irama a muana a iriro paga la akosarong Iesu na tara la mavuotong purulup me irama teip ga magaulap. Karuk. Agat maiong la man libonieng ka.

Iesu la mamuriraong papot ma inamaniap la tafameng Genesaret

⁵³ Urie, Iesu ga lop o usingnualap la ogoratmeng kin, ga mela meiva na nap iang Genesaret, ga ovismeng obinam. ⁵⁴ Omaiolai obinam, ga

kakalait agimameng teip ga magaulap Iesu ga arakimeng. ⁵⁵ Ga ibirmeng teip ga magaulap ga mela tapmat na mirier pialap na iriro nap ga mamelo teip ga magaulap. Pa na tara la mepto teip ga magaulap ties a Iesu la unama na non nap. Urie, madurimeng teip ga magaulap mila tafameng bo labun, ga maiaviam ga mela ai. ⁵⁶ Ga na mirier pialap ga na pianam ula kanu ga na mirier napup tapmat la betong Iesu mana, mime maiabuam teip ga magaulap mila tafameng na pialap o nebola. Ga amarikmeng maranit Iesu meba airam inamaniap mila tafameng meba pameng ira burumang. Ga mirier teip ga magaulap la okosarmeng gare tiro la eba ina murum ba.

7

Maimai ang Morowa la okurupin ties maiong tatimup

¹⁻⁴ Urie, gar ma parasaiop ga non gat Iudaiap la mitara mamaranim meba mameuluo non ara non ara tavukup la maiaram maun non teip o usingnualap mila kakanim onim tinan. Non tavuk maiang la are ro: Mime magat tavuk maiang teip la tale ameit Morowa are tafa ula kiro. Ga kikismeng me palinim o uriro tafa le bun parepieng irama, ebum makalaong Morowa. Tie la namo parakmeng, lake ka magosmeng kilalap ma atiriro tavuk teip o usingnualap la masingmaiala a. Magosmeng ara ga parakmeng bat. Pa agatmeng palinim a tavuk maiang teip ga magaulap la tale ameit Morowa la tale uobu na dalap ma. Na nap o sune ame non teip la tale ameit Morowa la man menum. Pa leba mela Iudaiap na sune ga ina mumaio, lake ka mime meviet ga parakmeng bat. Pa non gat tavuk teip o usingnualap onim tinan la masingmaiala a, ga mime mameuluan. Irie tavuk o ugos ma falaup ga iouna ga koi ga labun. Tie, papot

ma Parasaiop ga non teip o usingnualap o maimai la omaiolai pianam Ierusalem ga mumaio nebolameng ai Iesu. Man maionama pa non lop am Iesu o usingnualap la namo maiom tatak pagap. Pa tale omeuluan maimai maiong Parasaiop, lake ka magosmeng kilalap ma a iriro tavuk. Okosarmeng lop am Iesu o usingnualap la maiarot parak ga maio. Pa Parasaiop ga teip o usingnualap la magimameng ga magatmeng kilalap ma lop o usingnualap am Iesu la tale babaim ga parakmeng. ⁵ Pa amarikmeng Iesu, megama. “Aremani lop nuam o usingnualap la mime orupmaiaba uriro maimai teip o usingnualap mila kakanim la maialo bun? Tale kan magosmeng kilalap ma ga parakmeng.” ⁶ Pa maulo Iesu gare ro, “Unuli Aisaia la mivuvuoong migat mimi inamaniap o kakarabunim. Omirong ties gare ro,

‘Iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap la mime maiavio bonim tuo mat nanamup ma, pa dalap ma ga agat maiong la iot kakaliat touluo. ⁷ Mimet miaramo maimai maiong inamaniap ga megama, “Uriro ties la ang Morowa.” Are ratmat ga lotumeng it agarit me toi.’” *Aisaia 29:13*

⁸ “Omiolai ra maimai ang Morowa, pa maiaria maranit tavuk maiang inamaniap.” ⁹ Pa inagat maulo Iesu gare ro, “Mitaro omit maset o uguek o maimai ang Morowa ga amiuluan kan tavuk ming. ¹⁰ Moses la ugama, ‘Nonang apat mamoo ga naga nung ga onouluo ties liong,’ pa ‘Migana la okosarong ties ula kiro me mamoo o naga ang, eba aving.’ ¹¹ Pa mime ties gare ro, ‘Leba noba migana la amanim kakepup o pagap meba aagaalie mamoo o naga ang, ga leulo, “Miro kakepup la mavuorung ara meba talam aun Morowa.” ¹² Tie, iriro migana la tale kan makosarong pagap meba aagaalie mamoo ga naga ang.’ ¹³ Are ratmat ga amiuluan ara tavuk la miara maun tatimup, ga

mainior ties ang Morowa. Ga mitara mime makosar papot ma tavukup gare tiro.

Pagap la mime maialo palinim na dalap ma inamaniap

¹⁴ Urie, mamarikong Iesu teip ga magaulap ga mumaio ai. Ga maulo gare ro, “Mimir ganam le miptang ties tung ga oagatming maset muana o! ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Paga la ut tap ma lavie na neip a migana ga ula ana, iriro la tale kan puong meba mapalirang dalap a migana na irap a Morowa. Karuk. Non ara non ara pagap la maiot tapma na dalap a migana ga mumaio lavie, miriot mi la mime akosar migana ga ume papali na irap a Morowa.” ¹⁷ Ga mauai Iesu teip ga magaulap, pa iriet ga lop am o usingnualap la mela na luguan. Ga amarikmeng lop o usingnualap muana o uriro ties o uvuvuo. ¹⁸ Ga maulo gare ro. “Mimi gat la tale agatming maset, a? Paga la mime mio, ga ula na karip mi, miriro la tale kan mime akosar migana ga papali. Karuk kan. ¹⁹ Ties tung gare ro, memani, pagap lare miriro la tala kan miobu tapma na dalap a migana. Karuk. Melat na alang ma parip, ga tubiat mela na luguan ila kapi.” ²⁰ Are ratmat ga tiesong Iesu gare tiro: “Paga la ume bet tapma na dalap a migana ga muo lavie, irirot la ume akosar migana ga amaning kirinim na irap a Morowa. ²¹ Eva, non ara non ara agat ula kiro la ime bet tapma na dalap a migana, irirot la ume avaik tavuk gare ro, Mime akosar tavuk o kirinim lavie o magi, ga pula, ga menamua migana ga uvara. ²² Ga mime okirara magi, ga tavuk meba maiarim papot pagap, ga ukosar ma non ara tavukup mila kiram. Ga mime mavana inamaniap, ga mime mameuluan non ara non ara agarip ma neip, ga tebuk me pagap am non migana. Ga mime tigit ties, ga pringesnges, ga ukosar ma non ara tavukup mila kiram. ²³ Miriro pagap mila kiram la mime

bet lavie. Pa muana ma miriro la maiot tap ma na agat ang migana. Pa uriro agat la ime akosar migana ga amaning kirinim na irap a Morowa.”

Magabun onim Fenisia la nanganieng migat ira Iesu

²⁴ Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la amaiolai iriro nap ga mela betmeng na non nap kagarat u pianam Taia. Ga maionama na non luguan. Pa Iesu la tale naong me noba migana le aera la muo ga unama tie. Pa ameit ara teip ga magaulap, are ratmat ga tale gat puong meba kogoaring. Karuk. ²⁵ Kakalait ipto non magabun ties a Iesu la unama na uriro pianam. Pa tatak kulamut ula magabun la ame muranama ila kire la ut una. Uriro naga ieng tatak kulamut la muio betieng ai Iesu ga kumuieng me lourup na kimanam kagarat ai kiban a. ²⁶ Uriro magabun la tale kan urie a gar Iudaia. Karuk. Urie, a gar Finisia onim na provins Siria. Ga marikieng me ai Iesu ga igama: “Non muranam ila kire la ut na poi rung ula magabun. Toaganalie ga akalanang iriro muranama ila kire.” ²⁷ Pa naong Iesu me uriro magabun le aira la tale muo meba okosarang ubi kabirana ma non garip ma teip ga magaulap. Karuk. Muo meba okosarang ubi kabirana ma garip ma inamaniap onim Israel. Are ratmat ga okosarang Iesu ties o uvuvuo ga ugama, “Babun buaro parak maiong lop ga bualang maun kavunap. Karuk. Lake ka parakmeng lop ga puomeng.” ²⁸ Pa igama magabun, “Ila Kakani, ties nung la migat. Pa lop la mime parak, ga munap o parak la mime melum ga mime maiom kavunap.” ²⁹ Pa ugama Iesu, “Uriro ties nung la mumuru, ga noagarulie. Iriro muranama ila kire la oulai ra poi nung ga ular. Nalar ga ogimanang.” ³⁰ Tiesong Iesu gare tiro, ga inar ila magabun na luguan iang ga ogimaieng poi ieng la man durieng maset bo labun. Are ratmat ga ait ara, muranama ila kire la ular.

Iesu la omuriraong kiginam ga nanam a non migana

³¹ Urie, tubiat Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la amaiolai iriro nap kagarat u pianam Taia ga mela betmeng na Pianam Saidon. Pa omaiolai uriro pianam ga terigimeng ga mela na uriro kimanam la mime meivo distrik ang 10 ma pialap. Menum kabirana o uriro distrik ga ina mela u kin Galili. ³² Ga inama niap onim na iriro nap la mumaio maiala non migana aun Iesu. Kiginam a iriro migana la libon ieng maset, ga ties ang la tale kan ime maset bet. Ga marikmeng aime Iesu meba abung kilan a abuo iriro migana, meba muri ba. ³³ Tie, alagiong Iesu migana ga ula, ga maulai teip ga magaulap. Ga uabu Iesu kanevunam a na kikiapien a iriro migana. Pa tubiat okasupong Iesu kanevuluvien a, ga uabu kanevunam a iro malobiem a iriro migana. ³⁴ Ga ui Iesu me nakap na panbinim, pa ogasangenong gare la namo aliba ga urano ifif maranit. Ga aulo iriro migana gare ro, “Efata.” Muana o uriro ties la are ties buong, “Nanavang.” ³⁵ Ga kakalait inava kikinam a iriro migana, ga paga la onoun malobiem a la karuk aime ga puong bat meba maset ties ang. ³⁶ Ga maranit mabunakong Iesu teip ga magaulap meba tale amelava noba migana a iriro paga la agimameng. Mabunakong migat, pa karuk, mitara inanim ga maiaramo uriro ties. ³⁷ Turupmaiaba kirat inama niap ga mime ties gare ro, “Kulakuoi! Mirier pagap ga makosarong, miriro la ume maset makosar. Eva, ume makosar kigip mila libon ang ga mime mepto ties, ga nanamup la pamumeng mirie la mime ties.”

8

Iesu la ualo parak maun 4,000 ma teip ga magaulap

¹ Urie, na iriro tara gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la inagat mumaio nebolameng, pa

tale kan memaning parak. Urie, mamarikong Iesu lop am o usingnualap ga mumaio, ga maulo gare ro, ² “Maboruvara miriro teip ga magaulap. Maionama ga turuo puoieng ara ma naien ma lap, pa tale kan memaning parak. ³ Ga leba maionang ga tafameng me parak, pa eba masagarang ga mela na luguap maiam, eba maragalinmeng irap ma, ga eba melaming na alang. Mirie la mamaio kakaliat ga mumaio.” ⁴ Pa lop o usingnualap la mepuloties ang ga megama, “Iriro nap la karuk kan ma teip. Pa eba buarang purun lagum ga bualang parak maun miriro teip ga magaulap?” ⁵ Pa mamarikong Iesu, “Mimanim namuk ma purulup la maiot?” Pa megama, “7 ma.” ⁶ Tie, maulo Iesu teip ga magaulap meba maionang na kimanam. Ga uaram miriro 7 ma purulup, ga ivo temaieng me ai Morowa, ga mapukoula ga ualam maun lop o usingnualap, meba mavotmeng. Ga mavotmeng me ira ma teip ga magaulap. ⁷ Pa memanim ut namurit ut namurit tatak abulap gat. Ga ivo gat Iesu temaieng me ai Morowa me miriro abulap. Ga maulo lop o usingnualap meba mavotmeng gat. ⁸ Pa tara la parakmeng teip ga magaulap, tie utmeng, ga mepamuum lop o usingnualap non tatak parakiap la maiot ka, ga masuvarmeng 7 ma keip. ⁹ Gar ma miriro teip ga magaulap la pumeng gare ro 4,000. Tie masagaong Iesu ga mela. ¹⁰ Pa kakalait tegoong bo obinam ula kanu ga lop am o usingnualap, ga mela na nap iang distrik Dalmanuta.

Amelo Pasarsaiop Iesu meba akosarang paga o turupnuabap

¹¹ Urie, mumaio Pasarsaiop ai Iesu ga nemenam o ties ga irie. Amelo Iesu meba akosarang paga ba o turupnuabap gare kaguma meba masingala okosarong ubi ang Morowa. Namot avuvuomeng. ¹² Pa ogasangenong Iesu giginanim na

murinama a, ga ugama, “Memani inamaniap ga magaulap onim na iriro tara la marikmeng meba agimameng kaguma ba? Mirulo migat, tale kan agimameng kaguma ba. Karuk.”¹³ Ga maulai ga tegong bo obinam ula kanu, ga ula toma na taralap o kin.

Ties o uvuvuo me Is maiong Pasra-saiop ga Herot

¹⁴ Urie, lop o usingnualap la mevaio agat ga tale maiaro purun ba ga mumaiong. Memaning it namurit purun la iot bo obinam. ¹⁵ Ga tiesong Iesu maranit me ira ma gare ro, “Umialeng maset. O mamalienming is maiong Parasaiop ga is ang Herot.”¹⁶ Tie lop o usingnualap la man tiesmeng kabirana ma kan gare ro, “Atabo uaramo uriro ties, memani, togo la tale bumaning purun.”¹⁷ Iesu la oit uriro ties la maiaramo, ga maulo gare ro, “Memani ga man ties ming tapmat gare ro, tale kan bumaning purun? Atabo tale kan mimaning agat? Atabo libonieng agat ming, a? ¹⁸ Mimaniam irap, pa tale kan magimaming pagap ba, a? Mimaniam kigip, pa tale mipto ties, a? Mivaio agat, a? ¹⁹ Tara la mapugorula 5 ma purulup me maun 5,000 ma inamaniap, tie namuk ma keip la masuvarming ma napup o purun la maiot ka?” Pa megama, “12 Ma.”²⁰ Ga na tara la mapukorula 7 ma purulup me maun 4,000 ma inamaniap, tie masuvarmeng namuk ma keip ma napup la maiot ka? Ga megama, “7 Ma.”²¹ Ga maulo, “Tale ka mamit tavugup maiam Parasaiop, a?”

Iesu la masinguala lop am o usingnualap

²² Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la mela betmeng na pianam Betasaida. Ga maiala non migana ila sapsapong aun. Ga amelo Iesu meba abung kilan a abuo irio migana. ²³ Tie, uaria Iesu kilan a iriro migana ila sapsapang, ga alagiong ga lila lavie na pianam. Ga kasupong na irap a, ga uabua kilan a abuo,

ga amarikong gare ro. “Agimanung paga ba, o karuk?”²⁴ Ga ui iriro migana, ga ugama, “Magimarung non inamaniap. Pa magimarung gare kuop la menum ga mela.”²⁵ Urie, inagat uabua Iesu kilan a bo irap a. Ga iriro migana la ui bat maset, ga betmeng maset irap a, ga magimaong bat pagap la uakap. ²⁶ Urie, asagaong Iesu me na luguan ang ga aulo, “Baraba nula na pianam.”

Petro la tiesong me Iesu irie Karisito

²⁷ Urie, teuara Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap na provins Galili, ga mela na pialap la maiot kagarat u pianam Sisaria Pilipai. Pa na alang mamarikong lop am o usingnualap gare ro, “Teip ga magaulap la mime ties, turuo aga migat?”²⁸ Pa amelo gare ratmat, “Mirie la mime megama, nunuo Ioanes o unuavariap. Pa mirie la megama, nunuo Elia. Pa mirie la megama, nunuo non unuli onim tinan.”²⁹ Pa mamarikong Iesu, ugama, “Pa mimi kan, miga turuo aga?” Pa upula Petro ga tiesong gare ro, “Nunuo Mesaia, irie migana la apuolong Morowa meba ina malagiang inamaniap am!”³⁰ Ga mabunakong Iesu, buat amelo noba migana la irie aga migat.

Iesu la tiesong eba aving ga eba ina teara

³¹ Urie, na iriro tara puaro Iesu la man masinguala lop am o usingnualap mar mirie giginanimup leba betmeng tubiat ira. Okosarong non ties gare ratmat: “Migana migat ang Morowa la amaning ubi meba avim papaluaip o ngitngit. Ga inamaniap mila uke a gar Iudaia ga inamaniap mila kakanim o bais ga teip o usingnualap o ties o maimai la eba mimerang ties ang ga tavuk ang. Ga eba menamung ga aving. Pa tubiat narain arubuapien leba aipliong pa lama naien la eba ina teara ga emung.”³² Uaramo uriro ties la uakap mai. Pa alagiong Petro Iesu ga lila toma na taralap ga puaro

la man abukula. ³³ Pa terigiong Iesu ga magimaong lop am o usingnualap, ga abukula Petro gare ro, “Satan, nala malonim tuo. Tale kan onuluan agat ang Morowa. Karuk. Onuluan it agat maiong inamaniap uit.” ³⁴ Pa mamarikong Iesu teip ga magaulap me ai ga lop am o usingnualap. Ga mauulo gare ro, “Leba ama toauluo migana ba, tie oiniang kan agat ang, ga aving maiogun ang ga toauluo. ³⁵ Memani, aga migana la namo aring ninimiap ang kan, ninimiap ang la eba karuk ba ume. Pa aga migana la agatong me rulam ga bais tung ula muru, ga uinio ninimiap ang, tie ninimiap ang la eba iot maset. ³⁶ Leba aram migana ba mirier pagap ganam onim na kimanam, pa ninimiap ang kan la karuk ume, tie miriro pagap ganam la eba aagamelié gare ba mani? ³⁷ Eba alang migana man uniap meba ina osauang ninimiap ang? ³⁸ Teip ga magaulap onim na iriro tara la mime maialam ibup ma ira Morowa ga makosarmeng non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram. Pa leba noba migana maiang la muliuba me rulam ga me ties tung, tie tubiat, tara leba onang Migana migat ang Morowa na lalabie ila kakani ang Mamo ang ga eba muong ga angelop mila mumurum am Morowa, tie eba muliaba me iriro migana gat.”

9

¹ Tie, mauulo Iesu gare ro, “Mirulor migat, non inamaniap la dusmeng togo la eba ka tale meving, ga eba ogimameng inamon ang Morowa leba betieng ga kukunim ang ula kakanu.”

Neip a Iesu la betieng ga non ara

² Urie, tubiat la nam ara gunamur ma lap, alagiong Iesu Petro ga Iemes ga Ioanes ga temaiaba me nakap bo non pugama la ula nakap maset. Ga miriet talamet la maionama abuo iriro pugama. Maionama iat, pa na irap ma miriro naién ma lop o usingnualap neip a Iesu la teigormela

ga betmeng ga non ara. ³ Ga burap am la betmeng gare lalabie, ga mitara pasokmeng. Karuk kan a migana ba na uro kimanam la puong meba akosarang buruma ba ga pasokang gare tiro. ⁴ Pa miriro naién ma lop o usingnualap la legimameng narain unulipien onim tinan kan la betlióng ga man tieslióng ga Iesu. Irie Elia pa irie Moses. ⁵ Ga Petro la agimaong iriro ga aulo Iesu, ugama, “Migana o usingnualap, leba bunang togo, urie la temaieng! Temaieng le makosarpang naién ba ma luguap, nuang ba, ga ang ba Moses, ga ang ba Elia.” ⁶ Petro la uaramo uriro ties, muana o uriro la are ro: Naién ma lop o usingnualap la mitara merau. Ga namo aramang Petro uriro ties, pa urau. Ga eba amaning ga ties ang. Are ratmat ga uaramot agarit uriro ties. ⁷ Tiesong gare tiro, ga muio uvau lourup ga ialuam. Ga kabirana o uvau non nanam la tiesieng maranit ga igama, “Iriro la irie Poi ruang migat, ga mitara narung amie. Maset miptang ties ang.” ⁸ Uriro nanam la tiesieng gare tiro, ga kakalait umai miriro naién ma lop o usingnualap tapmat ga tale kan agimameng noba migana. Karuk. Iesu iriet namurit la unama ga mirie. Ioanes o unuavariap la muo gare Elia ⁹ Pa tubiat amaiolai pugama ga mela lourup. Man menum ka me todang lourup, urie mauulo Iesu naién ma lop am o usingnualap gare ro, “Iriro paga la agimaming titot, irie la baraba amilo migana ba puoieng leba aving Migana migat ang Morowa ga ina teara.” Tiesong Iesu aime kan. ¹⁰ Iesu la tiesong ara gare tiro. Ga mirie naién la mepto uriro ties ga mitara agatmeng papot. Ga man nemarikmeng ga man tiesmeng iat ga megama: “Tiesong namo tubiat eba aving ga ina teara, uriro ties la man muana o?” Man tiesmeng gare tiro, pa tale ameit irie paga. ¹¹ Ga amarikmeng Iesu gare ro, “Me man paga teip o usingnualap o maimai la mime ties aime Elia

leba lake muong?”¹² Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong gare ro, “Uriro ties la migat o. Elia leba lake muong ga mavuvutaling mirier tavukup mila kiram ga eba betmeng ga mumurum ba. Pa are mani me uriro ties la iot na babam ang Morowa, la tiesieng me Migana migat ang Morowa leba avim papot o ngitngit, ga eba memama inamaniap iriet paga agarit.¹³ Pa mirulo gare ro, Elia la muo ra, pa inamaniap la man omeuluo ka agat maiong ga makosarmeng non ara tavukup maiam ira, are ties la iot na babam ang Morowa.”

Iesu la amuriraong non kulot la ame muranama ila kire

¹⁴ Urie, Iesu ga naien ma lop o usingnualap la mela todang ga betmeng mai non lop o usingnualap. Ga agimameng gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la nebolameng ga makalimeng miriro lop o usingnualap. Ga non teip o usingnualap o maimai la nemenam o ties ga lop am o usingnualap.¹⁵ Pa miriro teip ga magaulap ganam la agimameng Iesu la muo, ga turupmaiab kirat, ga kakalait ibirmeng me ai. Ga amelo, megama, “Mumuru la munuo.¹⁶ Urie, mamarikong Iesu lop o usingnualap ga ugama, “Man tiesming a man paga ga man nemenam o ties?”¹⁷ Pa non migana kabirana ma teip ga magaulap la tiesong gare ratmat: “Migana o usingnualap, non muranama ila kire la muo ga unama ira poi ruang ila migana. Opamuong nanam a kulot ga tale kan puong meba ties ang. Are ratmat ga muruo tuala noun.¹⁸ Pa papot ma lap iriro muranama ila kire la ume uaria maranit ga ume ago lourup na kimanam. Ga ime betieng biso na nanam a. Ga ume mangararek logip a, ga neip a la mitara mime mamarangan ga mamaranim ganam. Pa marulo lop nuam o usingnualap meba akalameng iriro muranama ila kire. Pa tale kan puomeng.”¹⁹ Upto Iesu uriro ties, ga maulo teip ga magaulap gare ro, “Mimi gar ma teip ga magaulap la

tale kan mimaning nagan, namuk ma lap la eba ka man tonang ga mimi? Namuk ma lap leba taving giginanim ming la tale naganming ira Morowa? Alagiming irie kulot ga muong toi.”²⁰ Urie, maijala iriro kulot aun. Pa iriro muranama la agimaong Iesu, ga kakalait airakong kulot kirat, ga ulum kulot na kimanam, ga man terigiong, ga betieng biso ula pasokang na nanam a.²¹ Ga amarikong Iesu mamoo ang gare ro, “Namuk ma lap la unama gare tiro?” Pa ugama mamoo ang, “Mavuo kan tinan na tara la kakapi.²² Papot ma lap iriro muranama ila kire la ume ago me lourup na kit ga na burunam, ga namoo anamung ga aving. Pa leba puonang, tie eba pabonaving ga paaganalie.”²³ Aulo Iesu gare ro, “Me man paga ga tiesnung, ‘Leba puonang?’ Leba nagan ang non migana, tie puong meba makosarang mirier pagap ganam.”²⁴ Ga kakalait it marikong mamoo ang iriro kulot gare ro, “Nagantung, pa kakapiot nagan tung. Toaganalie.”²⁵ Iesu la agimaong gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la ibirmeng ga mumaio kagarat mai. Are ratmat ga abukula iriro muranama ila kire gare ro, “Nunuo muranama o nanam ula pamuieng ga kigip mila libonmeng, norulo, ‘Anolaing iriro kulot ga tala kan ina nula nuobu ana.’”²⁶ Ga iriro muranama ila kire la kukupong kirat, ga airakong kulot maset kan, ga aulai ga ula. Ga unama kulot gare la uvara ra. Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la agimameng ga megama, “Uvara ra.”²⁷ Pa uaria Iesu kilan a ga imua, ga dusong.²⁸ Tubiat ula Iesu na luguan, ga lop it o usingnualap la maionama ga amarikmeng gare ro, “Are mani ga tale kan puopang meba akalavang iriro muranama ila kire?”²⁹ Pa maulo, “Tavuk o marik uriet la puoieng me ukala a iriro muranama. Karuk gat o noba alang.”

Lama narain tara Iesu la tiesong,

“Eba taving ga ina terara.”

³⁰ Urie, Iesu ga lop o usingnualap la omaiolai uriro pianam ga menum ga mela kabirana o provins Galili. Ga tale naong Iesu me noba migana le maera la maionama, ³¹ Memani, man masinguala lop am o usingnualap. Maulo gare tiro, “Eba ma-iabung Migana migat ang Morowa na kilalap ma inamaniap, ga eba menamung ga aving. Eba ra menamung ga aving, pa o la lama naien eba ina teara,” ³² Pa tale ameit muana o uriro ties. Ga merau ga tale ga amarikmeng meba maalava.

Aga la natauanong?

³³ Urie, Iesu ga lop o usingnualap la betmeng na pianam ula kanu Kaparenaum. Ga mela maiobu na luguan, ga mamarikong Iesu lop o usingnualap gare ro, “Na alang mani la man miarama?” ³⁴ Pa tale kan tiesmeng. Memani, na alang la man nemenam o ties, ‘aga la natauanong maime’. ³⁵ Urie, unama Iesu, ga mamarikong 12 ma lop o usingnualap ga mumaio. Ga maulo gare ro, “Leba noba migana la namo onang ga natauanang, tie onang lagorang migat, gare ba migana ot ubi o aganuliap ma inamaniap ganam.” ³⁶ Ga alagiong non tatak kulot ga irilia kabirana ma. Ga avausong Iesu kulot ga maulo lop o usingnualap gare ro, ³⁷ “Leba noba migana la namo auluo tavuk tuang, tie aidangang ka maset tatak kulot ba gare iriro kulot. Tie iriro migana are la toidangong. Pa migana la toidangong, tale kan toidangong it. Karuk. Aidangong gat mamo, irie la tosagaong ga muruo.”

Migana la tale karorama buang, rie migana buang

³⁸ Urie, Ioanes la aulo Iesu gare ro, “Migana o usingnualap agimpang non migana la man makalaong muranap mila kiram o bonim nuu. Pa irie la tale ume buuluan. Are ratmat ga abunakpang.” ³⁹ Pa aulo Iesu, “Buat abunakming. Pa leba noba migana la akosarong paga ba o

turupnuabap o bonim tuo, tala kan puoong meba tiesang kirat me ira ruo. ⁴⁰ Miptang. Migana la tale karorama buang, irie la are migana buang. ⁴¹ Leba noba migana la migimaong, ga agatong, ‘Tuga maagaralie miriro inamaniap a gar ang Karisito,’ Ga ualo falo o burunam miun, tie mirulo migat, uniap ang iriro migana la tala kan karuk ume?”

Tavuk ila kire la ume okirara nagan

⁴² Tie, inagat ties ong Iesu gare ro, “Leba noba migana la akosarong noba ma miriro tatak lop la nagemeng ira ruo ga alaming na kirinim, tie mumuru le avismeng inamaniap tadas ba ila kakani ira kakong a, ga agomeng me todang na pirom meba aving. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ga kilan nuu leba noaranang ga okosarnang kirinim, tie agoratnang ga agonang, mumuru le maning namurit kilan ga eba onala ninimiap ula pareieng. Ga babun maningan narain kilalapien ga eba nogomeng ga nala na kit la tale ime pu. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ga kiban nuu leba noaranang ga okosarnang kirinim, tie agoratnang ga agonang. Mumuru le maning namurit kiban ga eba onala ninimiap ula pareieng. Babun maningan narain kibapien ga eba nogomeng na kit. ⁴⁷ Ga irama nuu leba noaranang ga okosarnang kirinim, tie aluoknang ga agonang, mumuru le maning namurit irama ga eba nobung na inamon ang Morowa. Babun maningan narain irapien ga eba nogomeng na kit. ⁴⁸ Na uriro pianam, kagokup mila kakapim la man maiom neip, miriro la tala kan nam. Ga man masuamieng kit neip ma, urie gat la tala kan no! ⁴⁹ Miptang! Mime maiabu tes ira ma mirier inamaniap la naganmeng ira Morowa, meba makosarieng ga babaim ba na irap a Morowa. Aret tie, giginanim la eba betieng ira ma mirier inamaniap la naganmeng ira Morowa. ⁵⁰ Tes, urie paga ula muru. Pa leba karuk ba ume kukunim ieng tes, tie eba

mani le akosarbuong meba ina be-tieng kukunim ieng? Tes la maset ime makosar nganeip ga mime murum. Aret tie, mimi gat le betming gare ba tes ula mumuru ga miomung nunamap ula muru kabirana ma pavailup.”

10

Iesu la tiesong me tavuk o ukirip o magi

¹ Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la omaiolai pianam ula kanu Kaparenaum ga mela na nap o provins Iudaia. Ga okor atmeng danuot Ioridan ga mela betmeng na iroma nap. Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio nebolameng ai Iesu. Gare tavuk la ume akosar busit, aret tiro la inagat akosarong. Man uaramo tiesang Morowa mai. ² Pa Mumaio Parasaio ai Iesu, ga namo mimerang. Amarikmeng gare ro, “Maimai buong la keila me migana meba oolaing magabun ang, o karuk?” ³ Upulo Iesu ties maiong gare ro, “Man maimai la ualo Moses miun?” ⁴ Pa megama, “Moses la omirong ties gare ro, Leba noba migana la namo ogoang magabun ang, tie eba ga lake arang babam ba ga omirang ties la namo ogoang uriro magabun. Ga eba alang uriro babam un magabun, ga eba osagaang ga ila. ⁵ Pa ugama Iesu, “Eva, inamaniap onim Israel tinan la maionama, tale kan mime miomira ga mitara mime ngangofe. Are ratmat ga omirong Moses uriro maimai ga ualo maun eap mim ga miun. ⁶ Pa tinan kan Morowa la puaro la makosarong mirier pagap ganam, na irie tara la akosarong migana ga magabun, are tie la tiesieng babam ula puaru. ⁷ Are ratmat, ga eba aolaing migana mamang ga naga ang, ga eba ala parepang iro magabun ang. ⁸ Ga eba betliong gare bat namurit it neip, gare tale gat litie narain. Karuk. Litiet gare namurit. ⁹ Are pagap la uburiam ara Morowa, tala kan puong migana

ba meba madukang.” ¹⁰ Urie, tubiat inagat ula Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap ga maionama toma na luguan. Ga lop am o usingnualap la amarikmeng Iesu o uriro ties la uaramo me tavuk ang migana la ogoong magabun ang. ¹¹ Ga maulo gare ratmat, “Migana la oulai magabun ang ga magiang iro non magabun, iriro migana la okiraraong magabun ang ga akosarong tavuk o sadak. ¹² Ga magabun la aiolai lai iang ga magieng ira non migana, urie gat magabun la akiraraieng lai iang ga akosarieng tavuk o sadak.”

Iesu la ualo ugiginara maun tatak lop

¹³ Urie, tubiat ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la man malagimeng tatak lop maiam ga mumaio ai Iesu. Nameng meba abung kilan a mabuo ga alang ugiginara ang Morowa maun. Pa magimameng lop o usingnualap ga mabukmela teip ga magaulap. ¹⁴ Pa magimaong Iesu ga kiram dalap a ga maulo lop o usingnualap gare ro, Miiram tatak lop meba mumaiong toi! Buat manomin! Karuk. Non teip ga magaulap la mime akosar tavuk gare miriro tatak lop, eba puomeng le maiobung na inamon ang Morowa. ¹⁵ Mirulo migat, la tale oula migana ba inamon ang Morowa gare miro tatak lop la mime maiaro, tie tale kan puong meba obung una. Karuk kan migat.” ¹⁶ Ga uariam lop a kilan a, ga uabua kilan a nakap mabuo, ga amarikong Morowa meba maidangang maset.

Migana la amanim papot ma pagap

¹⁷ Urie, Iesu la teuara ga unum ga ula, pa ibirong non migana ga muo, ga kumuong me ai, ga amarikong gare ro, “Migana ila muri o usingnualap. Eba mani le akosartang meba orala ninimiap ula pareieng?” ¹⁸ Aulo Iesu, “Memani ga toniva ila mumuri? Morowa iriet namurit la mumuri. ¹⁹ Manit ara tiesiap o maimai. Buat minamua migana ba

ga aving. Buat akosarming tavuk o sadak. Buat pulaming. Buat mikarabum ga miabum non teip ga magaulap na ties. Buat manaming ga miranam pagap miam non inamaniap. Mionang apat mammo ga naga ming ga omiuluo tiesliiong.”²⁰ Pa iriro migana la aulo Iesu gare ro, “Migana o usingnualap. Tara la tokakapi ga puoieng titot tume maruluan miriro maimaiap ganam.”²¹ Iesu la agimaong ga mitara abouvara. Ga aulo Iesu gare ro, “Kagesnung ka a non paga. Nala masaganang mirier pagap nuam ganam, ga mirie kakepup la nuaram, eba nalam maun inamaniap mila baim. Okosarnang gare tiro, ga eba manim pagap mila murum na panbinim. Ga munang tonouluo.”²² Iesu la tiesong gare ro, pa iriro migana la upta, ga kiro pava a, ga giginam dalap a. Togo la amanim papot ma pagap mila murum, ga tale iga airam, are ratmat ga mitara giginam dalap a ga ula.²³ Iriro migana la ula, pa ui Iesu tapmat ira ma lop am o usingnualap ga ugama, “Kulakuoi! Teip ga magaulap la memanim papot ma pagap are iriro migana, dalap ma la mitara mime parep maranit irama miriro pagap. Eba tale kakabalo ba ira ma miriro teip ga magaulap meba maiobung na inamon ang Morowa.”²⁴ Lop o usingnualap la mepto uriro ties ga turupmaiaba kirat. Are ratmat ga okosarong Iesu ties o uvuvuo ga maulo, ugama, “O mimi, lop tuam, migana la namo ala obung na inamon ang Morowa, eba tale kakabalo ba ira iriro migana.”²⁵ Kamel la namo ala obung na gof o tainam o usikit, tale kan mamaranu ira gare migana la papot ma kakepup am la namo ala una inamon ang Morowa.”²⁶ Iesu la tiesong gare tiro, ga turupmaiaba lop o usingnualap kirat. Ga mirie kan la man tiesmeng, megama. “Kulakuoi! Leba are ba riro, tie aga leba obung ga ala na kumat maiong gar ma teip ga magaulap

am Morowa ga eba onang ga emung mar mirie lap ganam?”²⁷ Iesu la magimaong ga ugama, “Teip kan la tale puomeng, pa Morowa la tale are tiro. Karuk. Morowa la puoong migat meba makosarang mirier pagap ganam.”

Migana o ubi ang Morowa la ume ousla uniap ula muru

²⁸ Urie, Iesu la tiesong gare tiro, ga aulo Petro, ugama “Naptang. Pava tiro la mapolai ra pagap pam ganam, ga mupo panum ga nunuo.”²⁹ Pa ugama Iesu, “Mirulo migat, mirier inamaniap ganam la agatmeng me baistung ula muru ga mamaiolai luguap maiam o papap o loup o naga o mamop o lop maiam o ubiap,³⁰ Eba apulang Morowa me maun ma 100 ma gat. Na irie tara la maionama na uro kimanam eba maiaram papot ma luguap, papot ma papap, papot ma loup, papot ma nagap, papot ma lop, ga papot ma ubiap. Ga non teip leba makosarmeng papot ma dadep mila kiram ga inamaniap la agatmeng me baistung ula muru ga maiaving papot o giginanim. Pa na urima ninimiap leba omela ninimiap ula pareieng.³¹ Ga papot ma teip la meke la eba meuluan. Ga papot ma teip la meuluan, la eba meke.”

Lama naien tara la tiesong Iesu eba aving ga ina teara

³² Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la menum na alang ga namo mela Ierusalem. Iesu la uke maime. Pa lop am o usingnualap la man agatmeng papot. Ga teip ga magaulap la mameuluan ga merau. Iesu la inagat malagiong 12 ma lop am o usingnualap ga puaro la man maulo ma pagap la namo betmeng ira a.³³ Tiesong gare ro, “Miptang. Titot la eba bula na pianam Ierusalem. Tie, Ierusalem, non migana leba abung Migana migat ang Morowa na kilalap ma inamaniap o bais ga teip o usingnualap o maimai. Ga eba maiabung na ties ga eba meburiang

ties ga menamung ga aving. Ga eba maiabung na kilalap ma inamaniap la tale onim Israel. ³⁴ Ga miriro inamaniap leba fugaumeng ira ga eba akasupmeng ga eba aisikmeng ga eba menamung ga aving. Pa o lama naien la, eba ina teara.”

Iemes ga Ioanes la naliong meba kakanin ba

³⁵ Urie, Iemes ga Ioanes litie lopien angan Sebedi, la mulio ai Iesu ga alilo gare ro, “Migana o usingnualap, iga nomariking a non paga, ga naing meba akosarnang iriro paga ira i.” ³⁶ Pa lemarikong gare to, “Maga mani le akosartang ira me?” ³⁷ Pa alilo, “Tara leba betnang orong ila kakani, naing me noba i leba onang na kilan nuu ila lamige, pa noba na kilan ila kaiarong.” ³⁸ Iesu la okosarong ties o uvuvuo ga leulo, ugama, “Iriro tavuk la maga akosartang ira me, muana migat a iriro la tale kan maset amet. Are mani? Uriro giginanim ula kakanu la eba taving, atabo puomang gat la eba maving? Uriro mageis ula kakanu ula kiro leba urukieng tobuo, atabo puomang it meba marang ga urukieng mebuo, ga puomang meba dusemang maranit?” ³⁹ Pa ligama, “Eva, puoing.” Pa leulo Iesu gare ro, “Uriro giginanim la eba taving, migat eba maving. Ga uriro gat mageis ula kiro leba urukieng tobuo, migat eba maving ga eba urukieng gat nakap mebuo. ⁴⁰ Pa ubi o uite me narain teipien, meba onang natauan na kilan ila lamige ga lama narain la eba onang na kilan ila kairaong, uriro la tale kan ubi rung. Karuk. Uriro ubi ang kan mamu ruang, la maiteong are mirie.” Leulo Iesu gare tiro. ⁴¹ Ga non ma miriro 10 ma lop o usingnualap la mepto uriro ties, ga papam nam dalap ma me Iemes ga Ioanes. ⁴² Pa mamarikong Iesu me ai, ga maulo, “Omit, teip la dusemeng gare teip la uke me inamaniap la memaning kukunim me unananulap. Ga teip maiam mila kakanim la mime umiale maranit

mabuo. Mirio mi tavukup maiam teip ga magaulap la tale agatmeng ira Morowa. ⁴³ Pa baraba amiuluan iriro tavuk maiang. Karuk. Migana la namo kakani ba kabirana mi, onang gare ba migana o ubi o aganuliap. ⁴⁴ Pa migana la namo onang gare ba natauan kabirana mi onang it gare ba migana agarit o ubi ming. ⁴⁵ Memani, Migana migat ang Morowa gat la tale muo meba aagamelie inamaniap. Karuk. Muo meba maagaralie, ga alang ninimiap ang maun ga maueng papot ma teip ga magaulap.”

Iesu la amuriraong non migana la sapsapong

⁴⁶ Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la man menum ga mela ga mela betmeng na pianam ula kakanu Ieriko. Ga aipmeng Ieriko ga namo mela, pa papot ma teip ga magaulap la mameuluan ga menum ga mirie. Pa na taralap o alang non migana ila sapsapong la unama ga man marikong maun teip ga magaulap meba akammeng kakep ga pagap. Bonim a iriro migana Bati-maio, poiang Timias. ⁴⁷ Upto ties a Iesu onim Nasaret la muo, ga man marikong maranit gare ro, “Iesu, nunuo ea ang orong Devit, tobonaving.” ⁴⁸ Papaluaip ma inamaniap la abukmela ga amelo gare ro. “Ovamunang nanam nuu.” Pa marikong maranit gare ro, “Poi ang Devit, tobonaving.” ⁴⁹ Pa dusong Iesu ga ugama, “Amarikming mero.” Urie, amarikmeng iriro sapsap ga amelo gare ro, “Dalap nuu le mamaranim ba. Tenara. Nomarikong.” ⁵⁰ Pa iro migana la una non buruma, pa irie non buruma la teualu a, tie agoong ga kakalait dusong ga ula ai Iesu. ⁵¹ Are ratmat ga amarikong Iesu gare ro, “Nuga mani le akosartang ira nuu?” Pa iriro sapsap la aulo Iesu gare ro, “Migana o usingnualap tuga ina ureng.” ⁵² Ga aulo Iesu ga ugama, “Nala ra! Nagan nung la nomuriraieng.” Pa kakalait it ga mumurun

irapien a ga ui. Ga auluan Iesu ga ula na alang.

11

Ula uobu Iesu Ierusalem gare Orong

¹ Urie, tubiat Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la omaiolai pianam ula kakanu Ieriko ga mela betmeng kagarat u pianam ula kakanu Ierusalem. Ga na taralap a pugama Oliva narain pialapien lila kakapin, Belfasi ga Betani. Dusmeng kagarat li litiro pialapien, ga namo lesagaang Iesu kulen o usingnualap meba like. ² Ga leulo gare ro, “Mala na urobu pianam la ogimamang ara. Ga eba agimamang non kubama donki la avismeng pa tale ka unama migana ba abuo tinan. Ovikmang iagur ira ga alagimang me ro ³ Pa leba memarikang migana ba, ‘Me man paga ga alagimang donki ga ula?’ Tie mapulang ties gare ro, ‘Ila Kakani la amaning ubi ira, ga eba ina asagaang kakalait ga muong!’” ⁴ Ga lila agimaliong iriro donki ila kubama la avismeng ira non labinama kagarat ai tabuna a non luguan, ga donki la man dusong na taralap o alang. Agimaliong ga ovikliong iagur ira a. ⁵ Pa non inamaniap la man dusmeng na irie nap la lemarikmeng ga megama, “Maga akosarmang mani ga ovikmang iagur ira donki? ⁶ Tiesmeng gare tiro, pa uriro ties tinan la leulo Iesu o, uriet la malilo o. Ga maiairan ga liara donki ga lila aun. ⁷ Urie, lila liala donki aun Iesu, pa lop o usingnualap la maiabuam burap maiam nakap bo donki. Ga unama Iesu nakap abuo. ⁸ Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la nameng me alang le muru ba, meba maset amung Iesu ga ala, are ratmat ga mainiam burap maiam ga mavilasmeng ga maiabuam na alang. Pa non teip ga magaulap la mela na non ubiap la maiot kagarat u alang ga mebulam muareip ma kuop la dusmeng na

taralap o ubi, ga maiabuam tomat na alang. ⁹ Pa teip ga magaulap la meke aime Iesu, ga teip ga magaulap la man ameuluan, miriro ganam la man kukupmeng maranit gare ro, “O Morowa paaganalie! Eva, iriro migana la uaro urier kukunim ula muru ang Ila Kakani ga muo. Nunuo Morowa le agiginaranang iriro migana.” ¹⁰ “Tinan ea buang, Orong Devit, la maset uale bubuo. Ga iriro orong la muo titot, nunuo Morowa le angangasnang, meba inagat betang tavuk ila mumuri. O Morowa nakap migat, paaganalie! Ga kukupmeng gare ro ga menum ga mela.” ¹¹ Urie, betong Iesu na pianam ula kanu Ierusalem, ga ula uobu na kudat a luguan o lotu, ga ui ratmat bo mirier pagap ganam. Pa titot la namor namila muabari, are ratmat ga inar terigiong me Betania ga 12 ma lop am o usingnualap.

Tiesong Iesu me kuguom o fik la tala kan lopi

¹² Urie, parabira namur temaiara ga omaiolai Betania ga ina mela Ierusalem. Pa na alang la tafaong Iesu me parak. ¹³ Ogimaong non kuguom o fik la dusieng kakaliat tarot ga papaluaip ma babap o. Tie ula kagarat u kuguom meba ooping parak ba ubuo, pa tale ogimaong parak ba la iot ubuo. Karuk. Babap it la maiot, memani, tale ka tara iang meba lopiaring. ¹⁴ Urie, oulo Iesu uriro kuguom gare ro, “Tala gat lopnuat ga tala gat u noba migana ba kabop nuu. Karuk.” Ga mepto lop o usingnualap uriro ties.

Makalaong Iesu inamaniap la man okosarmeng butamat na luguan o lotu

¹⁵ Urie, Iesu ga lop o usingnualap la mela betmeng na pianam ula kakanu Ierusalem ga mela maiobu na kudat a luguan o lotu. Ga magimaong Iesu inamaniap la man masagameng nganeip ga pagap, ga man masaumeng inamaniap nganeip ga man akosarmeng lavang

me ai Morowa, ga man maigormela inamaniap kakepup. Agimaong iriro tavuk maiang miriro inamaniap la man okosarmeng butamat gare ro, ga puaro Iesu la malagitong luagap maiam inamaniap la man maigormela kakepup, ga luagap maiam inamaniap la masagameng kobengip. Miriro ganam la marukong Iesu. ¹⁶ Ga mabunakong Iesu meba tale maiaviam pagap ba ga man memung maun tapma na luguan o lotu. ¹⁷ Ga masinguala teip ga magaulap ga mauilo, ugama, “Ties ang Morowa la omirmeng na babam ula puaru, la tiesieng gare ro, ‘Luguan tuang, irie la eba meivang luguan o marik maiang teip ga magaulap maiang mar mirie garip leba mumaiong ga okosarmeng marik me toi!’ Morowa la tiesong gare tiro, pa akosarming ara iriro luguan ga betong gare pianam o kogonuriap maiang teip o pula!” ¹⁸ Inamaniap o bais ga teip o usingnualap o maimai la mepto uriro ties, ga pumaiaro ga man oisinmeng alang ba meba menamung Iesu ga aving. Okosarmeng gare tiro, memani, merau aime. Ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la mime turupmaiaba maset me tiesiap la ume uaramam. ¹⁹ Pa nabit Iesu ga lop o usingnualap la omaiolai Ierusalem ga mela.

Migana la naganong migat ga marikong eba arang paga

²⁰ Urie, parabira namur Iesu ga lop o usingnualap la temaiara ga namo ina mela Ierusalem. Ga omeuluan alang, pa mela ga ogimameng uriro kuguom o fik timoi la tiesong Iesu ume, ga babap o ga igulup o miriro ganam la laluo ara. ²¹ Pa Petro la anagiong iriro paga la akosarong Iesu, ga ugama, “Migana o usingnualap, ogimanang. Timoi la tiesnung me urobu kuguom o fik meba iving. Pa titot la laluo ra.” ²² Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong gare ro, “Nagan ming ira Morowa. ²³ Mirulo migat, puong it migana ba meba aalava

irobu pugama gare ro, ‘Tenara ga tegonang me todang na pirom.’ Iriro migana leba tale amaningan narain dalapien pa naganong migat me iriro paga la eba betang tie eba betang gare tie la tiesong. ²⁴ Tie at iriro muana la mirulo gare ro. Mirier pagap la mime amilo Morowa ma ga amika meba alam miun, naganming migat are la miaram ara miriro pagap. Leba naganming gare tiro, migat ara eba miaram miriro pagap. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Tara la dusming ga okosarming marik, ga leba onagiming kiribas ba ang migana la okosarong ira mi, tie miavaiang kirinim ang irie migana. Are ratmat ga Mamo ming la unama na panbinim la eba avaiang kirinim ming gat.”

Amarikmeng Iesu aga la ualo kukunim aun

²⁷ Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la inagat mela betmeng Ierusalem. Ga man unum Iesu tapma na kudat a luguan o lotu, pa teip o bais ga teip o usingnualap o maimai ga teip mila uke la mumaio ai. ²⁸ Ga amarikmeng gare ro, “Miriro non ara non ara tavukup la nume makosar, miriro la nume makosar o man kukunim? Aga la ualo kukunim noun ga noulo, ga nume makosar miriro ubiap?” ²⁹ Pa mauilo Iesu gare ro, “Turuo gat la tuga mimariktang a non paga. Leba mipulang maset umarik tung, tie eba gat miralava a aga la ualo kukunim toun ga makosartung miriro ubiap. ³⁰ Tie, tuga mimariktang gare ratmat: Ioanes la uavariam papot ma teip ga magaulap, atabo Morowa la aulo ga okosarong Ioanes uriro ubi? O atabo ualo migana ba uriro ubi aun Ioanes? Tomilava.” ³¹ Tie, man tiesmeng kan me ira ma gare ro, “Leba bumama, ‘Morowa’, pa eba amama, ‘Pa memani ga tale naganming ira a?’ ³² Ga leba bumama, ‘Miganat,’ Uriro gat ties la eba tale puoieng.” Tiesmeng gare tiro, memani, merau me teip ga magaulap.

Teip ga magaulap ganam la agatmeng Ioanes irie unuli migat. ³³ Are ratmat ga mepulo ties ang Iesu gare ro, "Tale kan opet." Tie, maulo Iesu gare ro, "Turuo gat la tala kan mirulo a aga la ualo kukunim toun ga makosar tung miriro ubiap."

12

Ties o uvuvuo me inamaniap mila kiram la umaiale bo ubi a wain

¹ Urie, Iesu la uaramam non tiesiap o uvuvuo mai teip mila kakanim onim Iudaia. Tiesong gare ro, "Non migana la okosarong non ubi a wain ga ulio ga okudatong. Ga akosarong lu gare enbam meba mabutmeng kabop a wain, ga akosarong luguan maiang teip meba maionang ana ga umaialeng bo ubi. Ga uabu uriro ubi na kilalap ma non inamaniap meba okosarmeng butamat una, Pa irie kan la namo ala na non pianam kakaliat. ² Tie na tara maiang kuop awain la lopmaiat, asagaong non migana o ubi ga ula mai inamaniap la ubimeng na ubi a wain. Naong meba maialam noba parakiap o uriro ubi. ³ Pa teip la ubimeng na ubi la tekong ira iriro migana o ubi ga avitmeng kirat, ga akalameng ga terigiong agarit. ⁴ Ga mamong iang ubi la ina asagaong non migana o ubi ga ula mai. Pa oparagenmeng bugam a ga akirarameng kirat. ⁵ Ga ina asagaong non migana o ubi. Pa menamua iriro migana o ubi ga uvara. Ga tubiat ina masagaong papot ma teip o ubi ga mela mai. Pa mavitmeng mirie, pa menamuam mirie ga mevara. ⁶ Pa namurit ara migana la unama. Iriro migana, irie kan la poi ang, irie la mitara naong aime. Pa lagorang ara. Urie, asagaong iriro poi ang ga ula mai teip o ubi. Pa mamong ang la agatong, 'Eba meptang ties ang poi ruang.' ⁷ Pa miriro inamaniap la ubimeng na ubi la man tiesmeng kan kabirana ma gare ro, 'Iriro migana la eba aram mirier pagap ganam am mamong

ang. Tie, bunamung ga aving, meba buaring uriro ubi.' ⁸ Are ratmat ga umaiaiat a ga menamua ga uvara. Ga agomeng toma malonim o ubi. ⁹ Tie, eba mani le akosarang mamong iang ubi a wain? Miptang. Eba muong ga anamum ga meving miriro teip la ubimeng na ubi. Ga eba alang uriro ubi a wain maun noba non teip. ¹⁰ Non ties la iot na babam ula puaru la ties ieng gare ro,

'Etumariap la akosarmeng luguan a tadas ga ut. Pa agatmeng namong iruo tadas la kire, ga agomeng me toma ga ula ut na taralap. Pa tubiat irirot tadas iriet la betong natauan tadas me ngangas a luguan. ¹¹ Ila Kakani kan la tiesong, ga betong iriro tavuk. Ga bume agima iriro ga bume turupbuaba migat.'

Sam

118:22-23

Uriro ties la iot na babam ula puaru uriet la tale kan ovasming, a?" ¹² Pa miriro inamaniap mila kakanim la mira ra, Iesu la mavureong o ties ga okosarong uriro ties o uvuvuo. Are ratmat ga namong umaiaiang a meba maiaibung na luguan o arubu. Pa merau me teip ga magaulap, are ratmat ga amaiolai ga mela.

Eba maialang takis aun Kaisar o karuk?

¹³ Urie, Teip mila kakanim la masagameng non Parasaiop ga non teip a gar ang Herot ga mela ai Iesu. Namong avuvuomeng Iesu meba aramam noba tiesiap mila tale mumurum, meba maiaibung na ties me ties ang kan. ¹⁴ Tie mumaio ga amelo gare ro, "Migana o usingnualap, nopet, nunuo migana o ties migat. Ga tale kan nume nurau aime migana ba. Numet okosar uriet namurit ties mai mirier inamaniap, mirie la memanim bop ga mirie la tale mimanim bop. Ot ties migat la nume masingnuala teip ga magaulap a tavuk ang Morowa. Tie, agatnung gare mani? Mumuru

le bualang takis aun Kaisar? Migat o karuk?”¹⁵ Pa oit ara Iesu kakarabunim maiong, ga maulo gare ro, “Me man paga ga tovuvuoming? Miarang kakep ba ga muiong me ogimarang.”¹⁶ Ga maiaro non kakep me aun. Ga mamarikong, “Iriro muranama ga uriro bonim la auong?” Pa megama, “Ang Kaisar.”¹⁷ Ga maulo Iesu gare ro, “Tie pagap am Kaisar, mirie le mialam aun Kaisar pa pagap am Morowa, mirie le mialam un Morowa.” Mepto ties ang ga turupmaiaba kirat.

Migana la uvara ra, atabo eba ina teara?

¹⁸ Urie, mela non Sadukaiop ai Iesu. Iriro gar ma inamaniap la mime agatmeng gare ro, Inamaniap la mevarar, la tala gat ina temaiara.” Ga mirirot mi inamaniap la betmeng ai Iesu ga amarikmeng gare tiro: ¹⁹ “Moses la omirong non ties gare ro: Leba noba migana la uvara, pa tale amaning kulot, pa magabun ang la man inim ka, tie papa ang iri ro migana la ebun ina magiang u uriro magabun meba betmeng lop ba me gar ang papa ang meba tale neba. ²⁰ Tie non tara 7 ma papap la maionama. Natauan la olagiong magabun, pa tubiat la uvara, ga tale kan amaing kulot. ²¹ Are ratmat ga lama narain papa ang la inabun olagiong uriro magabun, ga irie gat la uvara, ga tale kan amaning kulot. Ga lama naien papa liang irie gat la inat akosarong irie namurit tavuk. ²² Are tie miri ro 7 ma pavailup la magimeng iro uriro magabun, ga tale kan memaning kulot, ga mevara. Ga tubiat ivara gat magabun. ²³ Tie tubiat, tara la mevara ra inamaniap ga ina temaiara, uriro magabun la eba auong ba magabun migat? Onit ara, 7 ma teip la magimeng u.” ²⁴ Tiesmeng gare tiro pa maulo Iesu, ugama, “Tale maset omit ties na babam ula puaru, ga tale maset omit ngangas ang Morowa. ²⁵ Miptang! Teip ga magaulap la mevara ra,

tubiat la eba ina temaiara gat, ga na irie tara tala gat magimeng. Karuk. Ebat maionang gare ba angelop la maionama na panbinim. ²⁶ Ga titot man ties buong ma teip la mevara ra tubiat eba ina temaiara. Tie, na non umir na babam ula puaru, Moses la omirong ties me kit la betieng kabirana o muaranim o tatak kuguom, ga ogimaong Moses. Pa Morowa la unama tapma na uriro kit ga irie kan la aulo Moses gare ro, “Turuo, Morowa ang Abraham, ga Morowa ang Aisak ga ang Iakop. Atabo tale kan ovasming uriro ties’? ²⁷ Miptang! Morowa la tale kan Morowa maiang inamaniap la mevara. Karuk. Morowa maiang inamaniap mila inim! Pa agatming la mitara ime bangun tapmat, are ratmat ga uriro ties ming la ime ngong migat.” Maulo Iesu Sadukaiop gare tiro.

Natauan maimai ang Morowa

²⁸ Urie, non migana o usingnualap o maimai la unama kagarat mai ga upto uriro ties maiong. Ga oit ara, uriro ties la upulo Iesu la mitara mumuru, are ratmat ga betong ai Iesu ga amarikong, ugama, “Man maimai ang Morowa la makurupin mirie non maimaiap ga natauan ieng meba obuluo?” ²⁹ Pa upulo Iesu ties ang gare ro, “Natauan maimai la are ro, ‘Mimi Isarael, miptang maset. Ila Kakani iriet namurit Morowa buang. ³⁰ Naming aime Morowa, Ila Kakani buang. Naming migat aime na dalap mi ga na muranap mi ga na agariap mim ga na ngangas ming.’ ³¹ Lama naraen maimai la are ro, ‘Nanang maimie migap nuam ga karorap nuam are la nanung kan me nulam.’ Karuk kan o noba maimai la kakanu ga lekurupin litiro maimaiapien.” ³² Tie iri ro migana o usingnualap o maimai la aulo Iesu gare ro, “Migana o usingnualap, ties nung la mumuru. Migat, Ila Kakani iriet namurit Morowa, ga karuk gat a noba Morowa la unama. ³³ Nabuong migat aime na dalap buo ga na agat buong ga na ngangas buong. Ga

nabuong maime migap buam are la nabuong kan me bulam. Iriro tavuk la makurupin mirier kamniavup la mime masuam na kit, ga makurupin mirie gat non kamniavup.”³⁴ Iriro migana la tiesong gare ro, ga upto Iesu ties ang ga ait iriro migana la agatong maset ga uaramo ties ula muru. Are ratmat ga aulo Iesu, ugama, “Titot agat nung la betieng gare agat maiong teip ga magaulap am Morowa.” Ga tubiat la merau ga tale gat amarikmeng.

Karisito irie ea ang Devit o karuk?

³⁵ Urie, na tara la masinguala Iesu teip ga magaulap a tavuk ang Morowa na luguan o lotu, maulo, ugama, “Miptang. Devit la uvarar, pa gar ma eap am la mime bet. Pa teip o usingnualap o maimai la mime ties gare ro, ‘Kabirana ma miriro eap am Devit eba betang noba are Karisito.’ Tie, are mani ga maiaramo teip o usingnualap o maimai uriro ties namo Karisito la poi ang Devit?”³⁶ Tinan muranama ang Morowa la ovuvutun agat ang Devit, ga Devit kan la tiesong, ‘Morowa Ila Kakani la aulo Ila Kakani ruang, ugama, “Munang nonang na kilan tuo ila lamige ga onala kukunim ula kakanu ga bonim ula kakanu ga turuo. Ga eba tavamum karorap nuam ga tabum apat kiban nuo, ga eba mabutnang.” ’”

Sam 110:1

³⁷ Me uriro ties Devit kan la iva Ila Kakani. Tie, are mani ga iro migana la irie poi ang Devit? Ga gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ang ga temeba.

³⁸ Tie, masinguala Iesu ga maulo, “Temamalienming, me tavuk ma- iang teip o usingnualap o maimai. Mitara nameng meba miabum sa- saip mila laklagam ga menum. Ga mitara nameng meba mialang teip ga magaulap ‘la ula muru’ maun na napup o nebola.”³⁹ Ga nameng maset meba maiaram napup laike o nunamap na luguan o usingnu- alap, ga mime na meba maiarang

natauan luaga na mangariap mila kakanim.”⁴⁰ Mime mavana maga- ulap mila mevara ra laip maiam, ga mime mavula luguap maiam. Ga mime kakarabim la mime okosar marik ula laklago. Na tara o ties eba maiaving giginanim ula kakanu.”

Magabun ula bau la ialo kamniap ula kakanu un Morowa

⁴¹ Urie, unama Iesu u mirikbuom ma kakepup na luguan o lotu. Ga man magimaong teip ga magaulap la mumaio maiabu kamniap maiong na mirikbuom. Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la maiabuam papot ma kakepup.”⁴² Pa non maga- bun ula bau, la uvara ra lai iang, la muio legoieng tatak kakepupien, puoliong gare namurit Toya.”⁴³ Pa mamarikong Iesu lop am o usingnu- alap ga mumaio, ga maulo gare ro, “Mirulo migat, uriro magabun ula bau, la uvara ra lai iang, ialam kakepup mila kakanim, makurupin mirie non kakepup la magomeng non teip ga magaulap na mirik- buom ma kakepup na luguan o lotu.”⁴⁴ Miriro teip ga magaulap ganam la memanim papot ma kakepup la maiot, pa agomeng it nap na mirik- buom. Pa uriro magabun la kage- sieng kan migat pa magoieng mirier kakepup iam ganam ga tale gat imananim kakepup me usau o parak.”

13

Iesu la tiesong aime luguan o lotu la eba aduremeng

¹ Urie, Iesu ga lop o usingnu- alap la namo amaiolaing luguan o lotu, pa non kulot o usingnualap la ugama, “Migana o usingnualap, magimanang mirobu tadasip mila kakanim ga mirobu luguap mila mu- rum!”² Ga upulo Iesu tiesang gare ro, “Magimanung miriobu luguap mila kakanim, a? Tala kan maiaira noba tadas meba ot nakap bo noba tadas. Karuk. Eba maduremeng ganam ga magomeng me lourup.”

Iesu la tiesong me papot ma giginanimup la eba betmeng

³ Urie, unama Iesu bo pugama Oliva ga agimaong luguan o lotu la ut toma. Ga Petro ga Iemes ga Ioanes ga Andru la mumaio ai. Man nemus-musinmeng ga amarikmeng Iesu. ⁴ “Panalava, man tara leba betmeng miriro pagap? Man kaguma leba lake betang, ga apera, miriro pagap ara la namo betmeng?” ⁵ Upulo Iesu ties maiong gare ro, “Temamalienming. Babun mivanaong migana ba. ⁶ Papot ma inamaniap leba mumaiong ga meivang bonim tuo ga eba memama, ‘Turuo kan iriro migana.’ Ga eba mavanameng papot ma teip ga magaulap. ⁷ Ga tubiat, eba miptang tavuk o danunumiap ula kakanu, pa na tara la mipto ties o ifif o danunumiap ula kakanu la betieng na non napup, tie baraba turupmiaba kirat. Miriro pagap la eba lake betmeng pa la lagorang la karuk ka. ⁸ Inamaniap a non gar eba temaiara ga nemenamung ga non gar. Ga gar ang non orong eba teara ga neanamung ga gar ang non orong. Ga na non napup eba didirieng kimanam, ga eba memaning tara o abage ula kakanu. Miriro pagap la are ngitngit la lake ime bet iro magabun la namo uvarangeieng. ⁹ Pa na iriro tara temamalienming maset. Eba mima-iabung na ties mai kaunselip maiam. Ga eba mivitmeng tapma na luguap o usingnualap. Ga eba mimeraling na irap a gavaman ga orongip. Are ratmat ga eba miaramang bais ula muru mai. ¹⁰ Ga mirier garip ma teip ganam la eba lake meptang migana la uaramo bais ula muru. ¹¹ Pa tara la mivismeng ga mimaiala meba mila dusming na ties, Baraba mirau ga agatming, ‘Man ties leba paramang? Karuk. Na irie tara, Morowa kan la eba alam mirier tiesiap miun, mirie leba miaramam. Memani, tale kan mimi leba miaramang ties. Karuk. Muranama Ila Babai irie leba ties ang. ¹² Migana leba abung papa ang na ties ga maalava inamaniap

meba menamung ga aving. Mamop gat leba akosarmeng iriet namurit tavuk ira ma lop maiam. Ga eba nekaromela lop ga mamop maiam ga nagap maiam, ga eba mamelava inamaniap ga menamum ga meving. ¹³ Mime amiuluan tavuk tuang, are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap la eba kiram ba dalap ma me milam. Pa migana ga magabun la dusliong maranit ira tavuk tuang, puoieng na tara leba meving, tie eba ina mala-giang Morowa.

Paga ila kire maset la eba betang

¹⁴ “Tie, miptang maset. Eba agimaming paga ila kire migat la ume okirara pianam la eba dusang na nap ila puari. Na iriro tara teip ga magaulap la maionama Iudaia eba igomeng me bo kavilap. ¹⁵ Tie, migana la unama bo luguan ga upto ties a iriro paga ila kire la betong, buat gat ula uobu meba aram pagap am. Karuk. Ebat teara ga ala kakalait. ¹⁶ Ga migana la ula na ubi buat gat ina ula na luguan meba arang buruma ang. Karuk. Mimi ganam le temiara ga kakalait mila. ¹⁷ Pa maboruvara magaulap mila mugam na irie tara, ga magaulap la masisimeng tatak lop. Eba memaning giginanim ula kakanu. ¹⁸ Pa marikming me ai Morowa meba tale airang uriro giginanim le betieng na tara a afarat. ¹⁹ Na iriro tara eba betieng giginanim ula kakanu. Maio kan tinan na tara la makosarong Morowa mirier pagap ganam ga muio puoieng titot, giginanim la are tiro la tale kan betieng. Ga tubiat la tala gat betieng giginanim ba gare uriro. ²⁰ Ga la tale mapapoitong Ila Kakani miriro taraiap mila kiram, tie mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la eba karuk ba maime. Pa ila kakanani la maiteong ara teip ga magaulap am. Ga mabouvara. Ga apapoitong iriro tara. ²¹ Na iriro tara, leba amama noba, ‘Agimaming! Karisito la unama kabirana

pa!’ Ga noba eba amama, ‘Agimaming! Karisito ipma la unama na irobuma nap!’ Leba tiesmeng gare tiro, tie baraba naganming uriro ties maiong. Karuk. ²² Miptang! Non karisitop o kakarabunim ga non un-
ulip o kakarabunim leba betmeng ga eba mumaiong mi. Ga eba kakarabim ba ga makosarmeng non ara pagap mirie la tale kan puong migana ba meba makosarang. At iriro tavuk o kakarabunim la namo mavanameng mirier teip ga magaulap, meba omeuluo ties maiong. Ga leba puomeng migat, tie eba mavanameng teip ga magaulap la maiteong ara Morowa mirie am. ²³ Miriro non ara pagap la tale ka betmeng, mirie la tuga ka lake miralava ma la eba betmeng. Are ratmat ga mirier lap le maset man temamalienming.

Tubiat Migana migat ang Morowa la eba muong

²⁴ “Tie, uriro giginanim ula kakanu ula kiro la eba ga lake noba, tie tubiat eba betieng ding ira espan, eba tale era ulang. ²⁵ Ga mirier matalenglengip la eba omaiolaing pianam maiong na panbinim ga melaming tapmat. Ga non ara kukunim la ime iot na panbinim leba okosarieng ubi, uriro kukunim gano leba betieng ga didirmeng pagap kirat. ²⁶ Na iriro tara teip ga magaulap leba agimameng Migana migat ang Morowa leba onang na uvau ga muong ga kukunim ang ula kakanu ga lalabie ang ila kakani. ²⁷ Ga na irie tara eba masagaang angelop am ga mela, ga eba mabolameng teip ga magaulap mirie la maiteong ara mirie am. Eba malagiang na mirier taralap o kimanam ga panbinim.

Mirier pagap ganam onim na kimanam la eba nam ba

²⁸ “Tie, miaring agat iro urio kuguom o fik. Na tara muareip o la ame burunam ga babap mila neim la betmeng, omit, la a efan ila papamne la namor betang. ²⁹ Garet tie, ga tubiat leba agimaming iroo paga

leba betang, ga eba amira, Migana migat ang Morowa la namo terigiang la muor kagarat, ga irora ai tabuna. ³⁰ Mirulo migat, teip ga magaulap onim titot leba ka tale meving, ga eba betmeng miriro pagap ganam. ³¹ Panbinim ga kimanam la eba nan ba, pa ties tung la tale kan no.”

Karuk kan a migana ba la oit urie la ga nap o la

³² “Tie, karuk kan a migana ba la oit urie la ga nap o la. Angelop onim na panbinim la tale omait. Migana migat ang Morowa gat la tale kan oit. Mamot namurit la oit uriro. ³³ Temamalienming. Urangaming ga buat maset duriming. Tale amit man tara la eba betmeng misik pagap. ³⁴ Are migana la aulai luguan ang ga unum ga ula na non nap. Maulo teip o ubi meba mamalienmeng pagap, ga ualo ubi un ut namurit. Ga aulo non migana la ume uale bo tabuna, meba ualeng maset. ³⁵ Are ratmat ga umialeng maset, memani, tale omit man la leba muong ira ang luguan. Eba muong nabit, o eba muong kabirana o na arubu, o na tara la kukurikmeng purap, o parabira namur, tale amit. ³⁶ Are ratmat ga babun muo kakalait ga eba mioping la tale urangaming. ³⁷ Uriro ties la tualo miun, urie la tualo maun mirier teip ga magaulap. Umialeng maset.”

14

Inamaniap mila uke la tiesmeng meba menamung Iesu ga aving

¹⁻² Urie, o lama narain Iesu la uaramo uriro ties mai lop am o usingnualap. Pa tubiat la aipliong narain lapien, Iudaiap la mime ogima natauan la ula kakanu o lotu. La ieng ula aipieng. Ga na uriro la ula kakanu o lotu eba maiong Iudaiap purun ula karuk o is una. Pa o la o lama narain teip mila kakanim o bais ga teip o usingnualap o maimai la nebolameng ga man tiesmeng gare ro. “Na man alang la

eba ubuaring a Iesu ga bunamung ga aving? Agatbuong maset meba obuving alang ba. Pa baraba akosarbuong iriro tavuk na la o parak ula kanu. Babun pumaiaro teip ga magaulap danunumiap ba ula kakanu.”

Non magabun la aurukieng sada ilara kukufang bo bugam a Iesu

(Mataio 26:6, Ioanes 12:1-8)

³ Urie, unama Iesu na pianam Betania na luguan ang Simon, iriro migana la tafaong tinan o tapak. Man unama bo luaga, pa muio non magabun. Uriro magabun la iavia non sada a tadas ilara mumuri la ame natauan kadi ilara kukufong maset, ga mitara maiaba kakepup apat. Pa inavo inos ga aurukieng bo bugam a Iesu. ⁴ Pa non inamaniap la maionama, la ogimameng ga kiram dalap ma ume. Ga man tiesmeng kan kabirana ma ga omelo magabun gare ro, “Me man paga ga itiamuat agarit iriro kadi ilara kukufang?” ⁵ Labuairam inamaniap ba meba asaumeng, eba mabula kakepup gare 300 silva ma kakepup ga bualam maun inamaniap mila baim.” Ga obukmela uriro magabun. ⁶ Pa ugama Iesu, “Miairang uriro magabun. Me man paga ga mialo giginanim un? Akosarieng tavuk ilara mumuri ira ruo.”

⁷ Inamaniap mila baim la eba man maionang busit ga mimi. Ga man tara la miga maagamile, tie maagamile. Pa turuo la tala kan man tunama ga mimi busit. ⁸ Paga la namo akosarieng uriro magabun, irie la akosarieng ara. Iabua ikin irama neip tuo marangaieng neip tuo me na una. ⁹ Mirulor migat, na mirier napup o kimanam leba mela mana ga maiaramang bais ula muru, eba tiesmeng me iriro paga la akosarieng uriro magabun, ga eba man agatmeng ira a.”

Iudas la tiesong migat la eba alang Iesu na kilalap ma teip mila uke

¹⁰ Urie, Iudas Iskariot non kulot o usingnualap kabirana ma 12 ma lop o usingnualap, irie la ula mai inamaniap mila kakanim o bais. Namu alang Iesu na kilalap ma. ¹¹ Mepto uriro ties ga temeaba. Ga tiesmeng migat meba maialam kakepup aun. Ga man puaro Iudas la man oisinong alang ba meba alang Iesu na kilalap ma.

Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la mumaio na la o Pasova

¹² Urie, tubiat wik maiong Iudaiap meba maiong purun la karuk o is una urie wik la betieng ara. Puma-iaro uriro wik o lama nagala, uriro la meba maiaram lop maiam sipsipup ga menamum ga meving ga meburum na kit, pa nabit eba iat maiom miriro ga lotumeng. Are ratmat ga na uriro la lop am Iesu o usingnualap la amarikmeng gare ro, “Nanung la nuga pala na pianam Ierusalem, ga na man luguan la eba marangapang pagap, ga tubiat eba parakbuong ga iat lotubuong?” ¹³ Tie, lesagaong Iesu narain kulen o usingnualap, ga leulo gare ro, “Mala mobung na pianam. Pa non migana la uavio baket ula kakanu o burunam leba mebolaang na alang. Tie, amauluan. ¹⁴ Tara la agimamang la uobu na non luguan, tie amalava mamu ang irie luguan gare ro, Migana o usingnualap la ugama, ‘Lagum la ut kabin tuang turuo ga lop tuam o usingnualap la paga pong uriro parak?’” ¹⁵ Ga eba mesingala a non kabin la ut nakap, la ame luaga ga luaga o nunamap ga pagap la marangameng ara. Orangamang parak buong na irie kabin.” ¹⁶ Tie lila betliong kulen o usingnualap na pianam, ga magimaliong mirier pagap la maiot gare rie la leulo Iesu. Ga orangaliong parak. ¹⁷ Ga tubiat la naminilar muabari, Iesu la muo ga 12 ma lop am o usingnualap, ga parakmeng ga lotumeng. ¹⁸ Man maionama bo luaga ga man parakmeng, pa maulo Iesu, “Mirulor migat, non migana kabirana mi leba toala na kilalap

ma inamaniap mila nekaromela ga turuo. Irie migana la parakong ga turuo titot.”¹⁹ Tiesong Iesu gare tiro, ga giginam dalap ma lop o usingnualap ga mirier ganam ut narit ut narit la aulo gare tiro: Babun agatnung ga namama, “Turuo la tuga okosartang gare tie: Atabo tiesnung me rulam, a?” Amarikmeng gare tiro.²⁰ Pa mauulo Iesu, “Namurit kabirana mi 12 ma lop o usingnualap titot la parakong ga turuo. Iruo migana la uabua kilan a na koi ga turuo.²¹ Migana migat ang Morowa la eba aving are la ilo ra Babam ula puaru aime. Pa kadik aime irie migana la uala Migana migat ang Morowa maun karorap! Atabo temaieng la tale iaria naga ang iruo migana.”

Ualo Iesu purun ga wain maun lop o usingnualap

²² Urie, man parakmeng ka, pa uaro Iesu purun, ga ivo temaieng me aun Morowa, ga opukoula, ga ualo maun lop o usingnualap. Ga ugama, “Miarang. Uriro la neip tuo.”²³ Ga uaro falo a wain, ga ivo temaieng me aun Morowa, ga ualo maun. Ga mirier ganam la tapmaio a.²⁴ Ga mauulo, “Iruo la olabuan tuo me akosar mida ila nei. Aruktung meba maagaalie papot ma teip ga magaulap.²⁵ Mirulo migat, tala gat taptu a wain puoieng na irie tara leba tapto a wain ila nei una inamon ang Morowa.”²⁶ Pumiara o non sasang, ga mela bo pugama oliv.

Iesu la tiesong me Petro la eba alang ibunam a ira a

²⁷ Urie, man menum ka ga mela, pa mauulo Iesu, ugama, “Miptang. Mimi ganam la eba ilaming nagan ming ga mialam ibup mi ira ruo ga tomiolaing ga mila. Eva, umir iro babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro, ‘Eba menamung ga aving migana o unuleap bo sipsipup ga eba makalameng inamaniap sipsipup tapmat, ga eba mela tapmat.’ Uriro tiesang Morowa titot la namo iaring parak kabirana mi.²⁸ Pa tubiat leba ina

terara ga temung, tie eba take me milam ga tala na provins Galili.”

²⁹ Pa Petro la aulo, ugama, “Atabo mirie non teip leba maialam ibup ma ira nuo ga eba nomaioalaing ga mela. Pa turuo la tale kan okosartung gare tie. Karuk.”³⁰ Pa aulo Iesu gare ro, “Norulo migat, titot na uriro arubu, tara leba ka tale kukurikang pura lie narain tarapien, nunuo la eba tiesnang ma naien ma lap gare ro, tale kan tonit.”³¹ Pa ina tiesong Petro maranit, “Eba taving ga nunuo, eba tale noralava gare tiro, ‘Tale kan norit’. Karuk.” Ga mirier lop o usingnualap ganam la maiaramo uriro namurit ties.

Iesu la marikong bo pugama Getesemani

³² Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la mela betmeng na non nap la meiva Getesemani. Ga mauulo Iesu gare ro, “Man mionang togo. Tuga mariktang.”³³ Ga alagiong Petro ga Iemes ga Ioanes ga mela ga irie. Dalap a Iesu la giginam ga ogasangenong kirat.³⁴ Ga mauulo gare ro, “Dalap tuo la giginam maset, ga kagarat ara la tuga taving. Mionang togo ga umialeng maset.”³⁵ Ga ula kirat, ga ulum bo kimanam, ga marikong leba ame ba alang, naong me iriro tara ila kire le akabanang.³⁶ Ga marikong gare ro, “Aba, Mamo, puonung meba makosarnang mirie pagap ganam. Narung le ovugatnara uro falo ira ruo. Pa baraba onuluan agat tung. Karuk. Onouluo kan agat nung.”³⁷ Okosarong ara Iesu uriro marik ga inagat ula mai naien ma lop am o usingnualap ga magimaong la man durimeng. Are ratmat ga imuam ga aulo Petro gare ro, “Simon, durinungit, a? Atabo tale kan puonung meba unaleng, ga muihong puoieng ira namurit nap o la, a?”³⁸ Umialeng maset ga marikming. Babun betieng uvuvuo ba ira mi ga eba milaming. Migat, dalap mi la nameng meba akosarmeng iriro paga, pa neip mi la tale kan memaning ngangas.”³⁹ Ga inagat ula Iesu

okosarong marik garet tie la lake ula okosarong. ⁴⁰ Ga inagat muo mai lop o usingnualap ga magimaong la man durimeng it, memani irap ma la giginam maset. Ga tara la muo imuam, tale ameit, eba man ba ties leba amelava o. ⁴¹ Urie, inagat ula Iesu okosarong marik ga inagat muo a lama naien tara ga magimaong la man durimeng it. Ga imuam ga ugama, “Atabo miga duriming ga agamilie maset, a? Magaura. Magimaming, titot mumaio inamaniap meba alagimeng Migana migat ang Morowa ga maiabung na kilalap ma inamaniap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire. ⁴² Temiara ga bula. Agimaming, migana la namo toala na kilalap ma, iro la betong ara.”

Iudas la uala Iesu na kilalap ma karorap am

⁴³ Urie, man uaramo ka Iesu uriro ties, pa kakalait betong Iudas. Irie non kulot o usingnualap kabirana ma 12 ma. Ga gar ila kakani ma inamaniap la maiario bainat ga napup ma kuop me danunumiap ga mumaio ga Iudas. Inamaniap mila kakanim o bais ga teip o usingnualap o maimai ga teip mila uke la masagameng miriro garip ma tiep, ga mumaio. ⁴⁴ Iriro migana la namo abung Iesu na kilalap ma karorap am la maulo miriro garip ma teip gare ro, “Eba talang udemdem ira non migana. Ga ogimaming uriro, tie eba amira, iriro migana irie Iesu. Tie, umiaring a ga umialeng maset abuo ga alagiming ga ala.” ⁴⁵ Ga ula betong puvut ai Iesu. Ga ugama, “O migana ruang o usingnualap.” Tiesong gare tiro ga ademong. ⁴⁶ Are ratmat ga miriro garip ma teip la agimameng iriro ga umaiat a Iesu ga avismeng maranit. ⁴⁷ Pa dusingmeng it lop o usingnualap kagarat ga non kulot kabirana ma la uarano bainat ang ga namo anamung non migana o ubi ang migana o bais. Urie, ogoong bainat ga okiripong kiginam a, ga ilum lourup. ⁴⁸ Ga maulo Iesu

miriro garip ma inamaniap, ugama, “Are mani ga miaviam bainarip ga napup ma kuop me danunumiap ga mumio meba umiaring tuo? Atabo miga turuo migana ila kire ga eba miranamung, a? ⁴⁹ Papaluaip ma lap la tunama ga mimi na luguan ila kakani o lotu, ga man tuaramo ties ang Morowa. Pa na irie tara la tale kan iga umiaring tuo. Karuk. Tie marie ra, uriro umir gano la iot na babam ula puaru, la eba betieng migat.” ⁵⁰ Tiesong Iesu gare tiro, ga mirier lop o usingnualap ganam la amaiolai ga igomeng ga mela. ⁵¹ Pa non kubama la auluan Iesu ga muo, ga una non buruma ila pasokong irama neip a. Ga umiat a. ⁵² Pa aulai buruma ila pasokong ga igoong un naru neip.

*Teip mila kakanim mila uke la ma-
iabua Iesu na ties*

⁵³ Urie, maiala Iesu ga ula na luguan ang miridai ila uke. Pa miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila uke ga teip o usingnualap o maimai, la mumaio nebolameng na iriro luguan. ⁵⁴ Ga namo auluan Petro Iesu, pa urau. Are ratmat ga man unum ga man kogouri ga ula. Pa man unum kan kakaliat. Ga mauluan ga ula uobu na penbut ang miridai ila uke. Pa teip o ubi la mime makosar non ara ubiap la mime aagamelie miridai ila uke la maionama kagarat u kit. Urie, magimaong Petro, ga ula unama ga mirie ga man uet o kit. ⁵⁵ Teip mila kanim o bais ga non teip mila kakanim la uke la mamarikmeng non inamaniap meba mumiong mavaikmeng tavukup la ume makosar Iesu. Namomaoping kiribas ba meba menamung ga aving. Pa tale omiop kiribas ba. ⁵⁶ Papot ma inamaniap la ma- iaramo ties o kakarabunim aime, pa ties maiong la tale nepuoieng. ⁵⁷ Pa non teip la dusingmeng ga ma- iaramam non tiesiap o kakarabunim aime Iesu gare ro, ⁵⁸ “Papta la tiesong gare ro, “Turuo kan leba adurerang iriro

luguan o lotu la akosarmeng inamaniap ma kilalap ma. Pa tubiat ma naien ma lap eba ina teraling noba, pa eba tale akosartang ma kilalap.’”⁵⁹ Pa uriro ties la maiaramo la fufulutieng it tapmat ga tale kan nepuoieng.⁶⁰ Ga dusong miridai ila uke na irap ma teip mila uke ga amarikong Iesu gare ro, “Tale iga napulang ties ba, a? Are mani me miriro tiesiap la novuremeng ma?”⁶¹ Pa tale kan upulo Iesu ties maiong. Ga inagat amarikong miridai ila uke ga ugama? “Atabo migat nunuo Karisito, nunuo Poi ang Morowa ila nakap migat o karuk?”⁶² Pa ugama Iesu, “Eva, turuot. Pa tuga noralava: Tubiat Migana migat ang Morowa la eba onang na kilan ila lamige ang Morowa, irie la muana mar mirie ngangasiap, ga eba ogimanang iriro. Ga eba muong ga uvaup onim na panbinim, ga eba agimaming.”⁶³ Pa miridai ila uke la turupuaba kirat me uriro ties ga agiritong buruma ang ga tiesong gare ro, “Buat gat mamarikbuong noba teip gat meba maiaramang tavuk ang iriro migana. Karuk.”⁶⁴ Irie kan la tiesong ara namo kauna gare Morowa, uriro ties ula kiro la mipto ra. Tie eba mani le akosarbuong ira iriro migana? Agatming gare mani?” Pa mirier teip mila uke la megama, “Akosarong tavuk ila kire maset, are ratmat ga eba aving.”⁶⁵ Pa non teip la man akasupmeng ga makugumela irap a a buruma ga agomeng kilan ira a ga megama, “Okosarnang ties o unuli. Aga la agoong kilan ira nuo?” Ga alagimeng teip o ubi mila mime aagamelie miridai ila uke ga man umiale abuo. Mirie gat la man ameuluot iriro tavuk ga man apadunmeng.

Ugama Petro, “Tale arit Iesu.”

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Urie, man unama kan Petro lourup, tapma na penbut a iriro luguan. Man unama u kit ga man uet o kit. Pa non magabun o ubi ang miridai ila uke la muio agimaieng

Petro. Agimaieng maranit ga igama, “Nunuo gat la nume nunama ga iriro migana Iesu onim na pianam Nasaret.”⁶⁸ Pa ugama Petro, “karuk kan. Tale kan orit uriro ties la nuaramo.” Ga ula lavie ai tabuna a luguan. Urie, kukurikong natauan pura.⁶⁹ Ga inagat agimaieng uriro magabun o ubi Petro ga terigieng me irama inamaniap la man dsmeng tapmat ga mailo gare ro, “Iriro migana irie gar ang iriro migana onim na pianam Nasaret.”⁷⁰ Pa inagat tiesong, namoma “Karuk.” Tubiat it kirat, teip la man dsmeng kagarat la tiesmeng gat me ira Petro gare ro, “Migat ara, nunuo migana a gar ma- iang. Nunuo migana onim Galili.”

⁷¹ Pa, titot tiesong Petro maranit gare ro, “Migat tatuan, tale kan arit irie migana la man tiesming aime.”

⁷² Ga kakalait kukurikong pura a lama narain a tara. Ga ina oagatong Petro ties la okosarong Iesu aime, “Eba ka tale kukurikang pura a lama narain tara, ga eba tiesnang ma naien taraiap, tale tonit.” Ga kirat uliba Petro.

15

Maiala Iesu aun Pilato

¹ Urie, parabira namur miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila uke ga teip o usingnualap o maimai la kakalait mumaio nebolameng. Ga mirier teip ganam mila kakanim la mime umaiale bo Iudaiap. Nebolameng ga namo maset tiesmeng a man tavuk la eba akosarmeng ira Iesu. Ga teip la uario kier la avismeng Iesu, ga maiala na kilalap a Pilato. ² Ga amarikong Pilato Iesu gare ro, “Nunuo orong maiang Iudaiap, a?” Pa upulo Iesu ties gare ro, “Migat, nunuo kan la tiesnung gare rie.” ³ Ga miridaip mila kakanim la avuremeng Iesu ma papot ma tiesiap. ⁴ Ga inagat amarikong Pilato ga ugama, “Atabo tale iga naramang ties ba meba napulam nanamup ma la okosarmeng uriro ties? Naptang, mime novuremeng ma papaluaip

ma tiesiap.”⁵ Pa tale kan upulo Iesu ties ba are tiro ga mitara agatong Pilato papot.

Tiesong Pilato ga asakmeng tainam ira Iesu iro maiogun

⁶ Urie, mar mirie karaip na uriro la o parak ula kakanu, Pilato la ume avik non migana la unama na luguan o arubu. Teip ga magaulap kan la mime meivo bonim a irie migana la unama na luguan o arubu ga ume avik Pilato irie migana ga ula mai. ⁷ Na irie tara la maiabuam non teip na luguan o arubu la pumaiaro danunumiap ira gavaman ga menamuam non teip ga mevara. Non migana a iriro gar la meiva a Barabas. ⁸ Teip ga magaulap la betmeng ga amarikmeng Pilato meba okosarang gare tinan la ume okosar irama. ⁹ Ga upulo Pilato ties maiong gare ro, “Atabo naming le aviktang iriro orong maiang Iudaiap ga ala miun?” ¹⁰ Tiesong Pilato gare tiro, memani, mait miridaip mila kakanim la kiram dalap ma me Iesu ga maiabua na ties. ¹¹ Pa miridaip la mararaimeng dalap ma teip ga magaulap, ga kukupmeng aime Pilato meba tale avikang Iesu pa eba avikang Barabas ga ala mai. ¹² Inagat mamarikong Pilato gare ro, “Pa miga eba tamaning a iriro migana, la mime miva orong maiang Iudaiap?” ¹³ Pa inagat kukupmeng gare ro, “Tesapang iro maiogun.” ¹⁴ Urie, inagat mamarikong Pilato, “Me man paga? Okosarong man kiribas?” Pa kukupmeng maranit, “Tesapang iro maiogun.” ¹⁵ Pa namo makosarang Pilato teip ga magaulap meba temeba. Are ratmat ga avikong Barabas ga ula mai. Ga tiesong ga aisikmeng teip o danunumiap Iesu. Tubiat ga uala Iesu na kilalap ma teip o danunumiap, meba osapmeng iro maiogun.

Teip o danunumiap la fugaumeng ira Iesu

¹⁶ Urie, teip o danunumiap la miala Iesu ga ula tapma na luguan ang Gavaman, ga mamarikmeng mirier

teip ganam o danunumiap ga mu-maio. ¹⁷ Ga maiara buruma ila taktogi ga mena iriro ira Iesu. Iriro buruma la ovomeng sasa ang orong. Ga maiaro iagur ula sisiru ga okosarmeng begat gare ang orong. Ga maiabu bo bugam a Iesu. ¹⁸ Ga man tiesmeng gare ro aime ‘la ula muru’: “Orong maiang Iudaiap, la ula muru.” ¹⁹ Ga maiario non pas a pitpit ga ovitmeng bugam a. Ga man akasupmeng tapmat. Ga man makofmeng dadebip ma ga karabut man mainiam bopma na irap a gare orong ila kakani. A iriro non ara tavuk la man fagabuomeng aime Iesu ga man mainio bonim a. ²⁰ Makosarmeng ara miriro tavukup ganam o fugau ira a, tie avugatmaiara buruma ila taktogi ira a. Ga inagat mena sasa ang ira. Ga alagimeng ga mela ga irie meba asapmeng iro maiogun.

Asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun

²¹ Urie, non migana, bonim a Simon onim na pianam Sairini, muo ga namo ala obung na pianam. Simon irie mamo ang Aleksanda irie ga Rufas. Alagimeng teip o danunumiap meba aving maiogun ang Iesu. ²² Alagimeng Iesu ga ula na non pianam, bonim o Golgata. Muana o uriro bonim la are ro, pianam ma mualap o bugam. ²³ Namu maialang wain aun Iesu la arikimeng ga kuop meba oraliemeng ngitngit ira ma neip a. Pa tale tapu. ²⁴ Tie asapmeng teip o danunumiap Iesu iro maiogun. Ga mavotmeng burap am me irama kan. Ga sagumeng o satu meba aga le arang ut namurit paga. ²⁵ O gamiala o muabari parabira namur, asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun. ²⁶ Na nap la mime omir ties, urie la mime merilia migana na ties ume. Omirmeng ties gare ro, “Orong maiang Iudaiap.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Kagarat ai Iesu sapliong narain teipien irie o danunumiap pa irie o pula. Asapmeng irie iro maiogun na kilan ila lamige, pa irie iro maiogun na kilan ila kaiarong.

29 Ga teip ga magaulap la mumaio ga mela la mime fugau ira a. Mime marutugus bugabip ma ga tiesmeng, “Tie, nunuo migana la nugama eba adurenang luguan o lotu ga ebat ina akosarnang ma naien ma lap. 30 Titot le teaganalie kan. Onolaing maiogun ga munang lourup.” 31 Miridaip mila kakanim ga teip o usingnualap o maimai, mirie gat la fugaumeng ira Iesu. Tiesmeng kan kabirana ma gare ro, “Maaganulie non teip, pa tale kan puong meba teaganulie. 32 Iriro Karisito la aiteong Morowa meba ina malagiang teip ga magaulap am, Iriro orong onim Isarael, irie le oolaing maiogun ga muong togo lourup, meba agimabuong ga naganbuong ira a.” Narain teipien la lesapmeng iro maiogun kagarat ai Iesu, litie gat la okosarliong ties o fugau aime.

Iesu la uvara ra

33 Urie, iro 12 o muabari, arubu la ialu kimanam gano, ila puoieng iro naien o muabari nabit. 34 Iro naien o muabari kukupong Iesu maranit gare ro, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Muana o uriro ties o ties onim lakuan buong, “Morowa ruang, memani ga tonulai?” 35 Kukupong Iesu gare ro, ga non teip la dusmeng tapmat la mepta la kupong, pa mirie la megama, “Miptang. Amarikong Elia.” 36 Ga non migana la ibirong ga ula uabua non sipanas na wain ga na tara la dakong wain, avisong iro non pas ga ualo aun Iesu meba tapo. Ga iri-ro migana la ugama, “Buairang ka ga eba agimabuong: Atabo eba muong Elia ainiang me lourup, o karuk?” 37 Pa kukupong Iesu maranit ga uvara. 38 Tapma na luguan ila kakani o lotu, kabirana lie litiro narain kabilipien, ame tabuna ila kakani, ga non buruma ila kakani maset la saponng ga ulua iri-ro tabuna. Pa na tara la uvara ra Iesu, iri-ro buruma, na taralap a la puaro nakap ga giritong ga muo lourup are ratmat ga betong gare narain napupien. 39 Pa migana ila uke me miri-ro teip

o danunumiap onim Rom la dusong kagarat ai Iesu ga man ui. Ga na iri-ro tara non ara pagap la betmeng, at iri-ro tavuk la akosarong Iesu ga uvara, ga agimaong iri-ro migana o danunumiap. Are ratmat ga ugama, “Migat ara, iri-ro migana, irie Poi ang Morowa.” 40 Non magaulap la man dusmeng kakaliat ga mirie gat la man magimameng miri-ro tavukup la man betmeng. Kabirana ma miri-ro magaulap, urie non Maria onim na pianam Makdala. Ga urie gat u non Maria, urie naga ang lama narain Iemes ga Ioses. Pa urie u la bonim o Salomi. 41 Tinan la unama ka Iesu na provins Galili, na irie tara miri-ro magaulap onim Galili la mime ameuluan Iesu ga menu-meng ga irie, ga mime makosar ubiap ga mime aagamelie. Miri-ro naien ma magaulap ga non gat papot ma magaulap la mela Ierusalem ga Iesu. Mirier ganam la mumaio dusmeng kagarat u Golgata ga man umai.

Maiabua tongan Iesu na lu a tadas

42-43 Urie, nabit o la o uranga, Iosep onim na pianam Arimatia la muo. Irie non migana ila muri kabirana ma miri-ro garip mila kakanim ma teip mila uke la mime umaiale bo Iudaiap. Amaning bonim ula kakanu. Pa naganong gare ro: Kagarat ara leba malagiang Morowa teip ga magaulap am ga ualeng maset mabuo. Ga ume busit agat Iosep me uri-ro ga man auanula irie tara la eba betang. Urie, betong Iosep Golgata, pa kagarat ara meba naminila muabari. Ga na arubu la me lotu. Ga mapasemeng meba tale okosarmeng ubi ba na la o aganuliap. Are ratmat ga na uri-ro nabit memaning it tara ila popoi me ubi. Tie uario Iosep nuraiap ga man mangangasong dalap a ga ula ai Pilato ga aulo meba avim neip a Iesu ga ala abung na lu a tadas. 44 Upto Pilato uri-ro ties ga mitara agatong papot ga ugama, “Migat uvara ra, a?” Urie, amarikong Pilato iri-ro migana la uke me danunumiap.

Ga muo, ga amarikong Pilato gare ro, “Uvara ra Iesu o karuk?”⁴⁵ Pa migana ila uke me danunumiap la ugama, “Eva, uvara ra.” Urie, aulo Pilato Iosep meba aving neip a Iesu.⁴⁶ Urie, ula Iosep asauong non buruma ila laklage la pasokong. Ga uaviam neip a Iesu me lourup. Ga ualua na buruma ila pasokong, ga uavia tongan ga ula uabua na lu a tadas. Iriro una irie non lu a tadas la akosarmeng teip. Ga apulaiong Iosep non tadas ila kani ga ulua nanam a lu.⁴⁷ Maria onim Makdala ga Maria, naga ang Ioses, la man dusliiong ga man uli, ga agimaliong nap la maiabua Iesu ana.

16

Inar teuara Iesu

¹ Urie, aipieng ara la o sabbat, ga Maria onim Makdala ga Maria, Naga ang Iemes, lirie ga Salomi, oumei burunam ula kufieng ga non gat pagap la mime kukuf maset. Namu miabung irama neip a Iesu. ² Na uriro natauan la o wik parabira namur miriro naien ma magaulap la temaiara ga mela na una. Man menum ka ga mela, urie betieng bat muabari. ³⁻⁴ Kagarat ara la namo betmeng ai una, pa agatmeng iriro tadas la onoun nanam a lu a una la mitara kakani. Are ratmat ga man tiesmeng ga megama, “Aga leba buagaulie ga avugatara iriro tadas ga apulaiang ga ala, meba anavang una?” Mela betmeng kagarat ai una ga umai ga agimameng tadas la tale gat ut bo nanam a una. Karuk. Non ara migana la apulaiong, ga ula ut toma na taralap, ga unava ra una. ⁵ Ga mela maiobu tapma na lu a una, pa na kilan ila lamige agimameng non kubama migana la man unama, amaning buruma ila laklage la pasokong. Agimameng ga ameit, iriet angelo ga turupmaiaba kirat. ⁶ Pa maulo angelo gare ro, “Baraba turupmaiaba! Mirit, man aisinming Iesu iriro migana onim na pianam Nasaret, irie la asapmeng iro

maiogun, ga uvara ra. Pa miptang. Tevara ra! Tale gat unama togo! Agimaming iro nap la maiabua ana. ⁷ Pa titot mila mai lop am o usingnualap ga Petro gat, ga mamilava gare ro: Eba ake Iesu me milam me na provins Galili. Tinan la miulo, aret tie leba mila agimaming toruan Galili.” ⁸ Tiesong angelo gare ro, ga turupmaiaba magaulap kirat ga didirmeng. Are ratmat ga amiolai una ga mela lavie ga igomeng. Ga merau, are ratmat ga tale kan mairamo ties ba ai migana ba.

Maria onim Makdala la agimaieng Iesu

⁹ Urie, teuara Iesu parabira namur na natauan la o wik. Ga lake ka betong u Maria onim Makdala. Uriro magabun tinan la makalaong Iesu 7 ma muranap mila kiram iro. ¹⁰ Ila Maria ga mailo teip la mime menum ga Iesu. Miriro inamaniap la man giginam dalap ma ga man meliba. ¹¹ Maria la mailo gare ro, “Iesu la inar inim ga agimarung ara.” Mepto uriro ties, pa tale kan naganmeng.

Narain teipien o usingnualap la agimaliong Iesu na alang

¹² Urie, tubiat, narain kulen o usingnualap la oliolai pianam ula kakanu ga linum ga lila. Ga betong Iesu ga non ara ga betong li. ¹³ Ga lila liaramo uriro ties mai non teip o usingnualap. Pa tale kan o naganmeng iro ties liong.

Iesu la maulo lop o usingnualap me ubi la eba okosarmeng

¹⁴ Urie, tubiat 11 ma lop o usingnualap la maionama ga parakmeng, ga betong Iesu mai. Mabukula la tale memaning nagan, ga libonmeng dalap ma, memani tale kan naganmeng ties maiong teip ga magaulap la agimameng la inar tevara. ¹⁵ Ga maulo gare ro, “Mila na mirier napup ganam o kimanam ga miaramang bais ula muru mai mirier inamaniap ganam. ¹⁶ Migana la naganong ga oala nuvietiap, Morowa leba ina alagiang. Pa migana

la tale naganong eba karuk ba aime na ties. ¹⁷ Eba makosarang Morowa pagap o turupnuabap na kilalap ma teip la naganmeng. Iro bonim tuo leba makalameng muranap mila kiram, ga eba maiaramam non ara non ara tiesiap mila neim. ¹⁸ Eba maiaring kagok na kilalap ma. Ga leba tapmaio a paga la ume unamuam teip, iriro paga la tala kan makiraraong. Ga eba maiabum kilalap ma bo inamaniap mila tafameng ga eba ina murum ba.”

Morowa la alagiong Iesu me na panbinim

¹⁹ Urie, Ila Kakani Iesu la uaramor ties mai, ga alagiong Morowa me nakap na panbinim ga unama na kilan ila lamige a Morowa. ²⁰ Ga temeba lop am o usingnualap, ga maiaramo ties na mirie napup ganam. Ga ubiong Ila Kakani ga mirie, ga makosarmeng pagap o turupnuabap ga betmeng meba o ngangasmeng ties maiong.

Bais ula mumuru la omirong Luka aime Iesu

Amirong Luka irio gas me ai Tiofilas

¹ Aun migan tuang Tiofilas, Tinan, papaluaip ma teip la mavuomeng kilalap ma ga omirmeng gas ma mirier pagap la makosarong Morowa ga betmeng kabirana pa. ² Omirmeng ties ga mameuluan tiesiap maiam miriro garip ma inamaniap mirie mila maionama tinan lake ga Iesu ga magimameng mirio pagap ma irap ma. Mirio inamaniap o ubi la baismeng ga magimameng mirio pagap ma irap ma. Mirio inamaniap o ubi o bais ula mumuru la man ovaikmeng uro gas pai. ³ Are ratmat ga man agatung ga tuga maset ureng na mirio tiesiap la betmeng kabirana pa. Are ratmat ga man ubirung a tara ila laklage, ga tuga maset maroping muap ma miriro tiesiap la uakap. Are titot, migana ila kani Tiofilas, man mamirtung it maset mirie tiesiap uakap minan la betmeng. ⁴ Makosartung gare rie, memani narung la onera maset urio ties la nosingmaialar o. Uriet la migat kan o.

Angelo la aulo Sekaraia o, Elisabet la eba avarangeieng madalak Ioanes

⁵ Tie, iro gas la teuara na tara orong Herot la uale bo mirier garip ma Iudaiap. Non miridai la unama bonim a Sekaraia. Irie la unama ana gar ang Abaisa. Kuala ang la urie ea ang Eron. Bonim o urie magabun la, Elisabet. ⁶ Morowa la legimaong la aliuluan tavuk ila puvui ga maliuluan mirier maimaiap ganam, mirie la ualam Morowa aun Moses ga tale kan limaning kiribas. ⁷ Ga lailiong ara pa tale kan limaning kulot. Memani, Elisabet la tale puoieng leba iaring gat kulot ba.

⁸ Urie, non tara miridaip a gar maiang Abaisa la okosarmeng ubi na luguan o lotu ga Sekaraia gat la ubiong. ⁹ Miridaip la ameuluan tavuk maiang ga sagumeng o satu meba maiabung aga ba ma leba ala tapma na kabin ila puari ang Morowa ga okosarang ubi o bais urie nekurupniap la ila ira Sekaraia. Are tapmat ga ula uobu meba okosarang ubi o miridai ga ualabio bonat ula kukufieng ga irilio bo luaga ang Morowa. ¹⁰ Na irie tara papaluaip ma teip ga magaulap la nebolameng tapma lavie, ga man okosarmeng marik. ¹¹ Pa Sekaraia la man unama na kabin ga man okosarang ubi, pa talet kagat ga agimaong non angelo ang Ila Kani la man dusong bo kilan ila lamige a luaga la mime maiabu bonat ula kukufieng ana. ¹² Na tara Sekaraia la agimaong angelo, turupuaba ga mitara urau maset.

¹³ Pa aulo angelo gare ro, "Sekaraia, buat nurau. Morowa la upto ra marik nung. Gare rie ga magabun nung Elisabet leba avarangeieng kulot ila migana ga eba abopnala o bonim Ioanes. ¹⁴ Tubiat dalap nuo leba maiot maset ga eba tenaba, ga papot ma teip ga magaulap leba temeba aime leba betang. ¹⁵ Memani, eba aving bonim ula kakanu na irap a Ila Kakani Ga tala kan ume tapu o burunam a wain o non ba non burunam ula ngangasieng. Na tara la unama ga na karima o naga ang, Muranama Ila Babai leba dakang ana. ¹⁶ Ga eba marigiang dalap ma papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Israel, ga eba ina ameuluan Morowa Ila Kani maiang. ¹⁷ Ga are gat to, eba ake me Ila Kani a tavuk ga ngangas ang Elia. Ga eba marigiang dalap ma irap me maun lop maiam ga eba marigiang dalap ma inamaniap mila buat oguekmeg ties ga eba omela agat ula mumuru. Are ratmat ga eba marangaang teip ga magaulap ga eba urangameng me Ila Kani leba muong onang ga mirie."

¹⁸ Urie, pareong Sekaraia ga amarikong angelo gare ro, “Are mani ga eba orera urogo ties leba migat ba o ga ameba mulinim? Memani, lairung ara ga kualarung gat ga kualapikieng ara, tale gat puoieng leba avarangeieng kulot ba.” ¹⁹ Pa irie angelo la upulo ties ga ugama, “Turuo Gabariel la tume dus na irap a Morowa. Morowa kan la tosagaong ga muruo meba noralava ga talang urogo ties ula mumuru noun. ²⁰ Tie, naptang! Tale kan nagannung iro ties tung, gare tie ga nanam nuo leba pamuieng ga eba tale puonang meba naramam tiesiap ba, puoieng ira irie tara leba ameba mulinim ira irie tatak kulot leba betang. Urogo ties tung leba ame ba mulinim na irie tara la avuoong ara Morowa.”

²¹ Na irie tara, teip ga magaulap la man uanmela lavie me Sekaraia, ga man agatmeng papot ga megama, “Man paga la betong ira a ga mitara laklage tara la man unama tapma na kabin ila puari?” ²² Tubiat muo lavie ga tale gat puoong meba tiesang me maun. Are ratmat ga amira la agimaong non ara paga tapma na kabin ila babai. Man tiesong it ga mirie mat kilalap a, pa nanam a la pamuieng. ²³ Man unama ka Sekaraia na luguan o lotu puoieng ira irie tara la ituamu ubi ang. Tubiat ga ula bat lakukan ang. ²⁴ Pa tubiat, Elisabet la giginam neip o, ga man ionamat na luguan puoieng ira ma muanam ma ulangip. Pareieng ga igama, ²⁵ “Ila Kani la akosarong tavuk ila muri ira ruo titot. Ga uala iro kulot toun, meba oralieang mulinubap tung la tale kan tume tomuge tinan kabirana ma teip ga magaulap.”

Angelo la oulo Maria meba avarangeieng kulot Iesu

²⁶ Urie, na lama gunamur ulang, Elisabet la giginam neip o, Morowa la asagaong angelo Gabariel me na non pianam ula kakanu na nap iang provins Galili, bonim o Nasaret. ²⁷ Ula meba oalava non magabun ula

kubebun bonim o Maria. Ira iang la oanain ira non migana la namo eba magieng ai, bonim a Iosep irie migana a gar ma eap am orong Devit. ²⁸ Ula angelo Gabariel ga ula oup ga ugama ume, “Malina le ot na dalap nuu, kubebun. Morowa la mitara naong maset me nulam, ga unama ga nunuo.”

²⁹ Ipto Maria urie ties ga turupiaba maset ga agatieng papot, “Man ties uro la are ro ‘la ula muru’? Memani ga toulo gare ro?” ³⁰ Angelo la oit ara la turupiaba ga ugama, “Maria, buat nurau. Memani mitara tevurusong Morowa me nulam ga noiteong. ³¹ Eva, naptang, tubiat leba nomuge ba ga eba avarangenang kulot ba ila migana ga eba abopnala o, bonim Iesu. ³² Ga eba aving bonim ula kakanu ga teip ga magaulap leba meivang a Poi ang Morowa tatuan nakap migat. Ga Morowa la eba abung ga eba irie ba orong, ga eba are ba ea ang a Devit la irie orong. ³³ Ga eba ualeng bo teip ga magaulap onim Israel, mirie garip am Iekop ga eba irie ba orong ga eba man ualeng mabuo mar mirier lap ganam.”

³⁴ Maria la amarikieng angelo gare ro, “Eba betang iriro paga gare ba mani? Tale ka magirung ira migana ba meba duriang ga turuo ga giginam ba neip tuo.” ³⁵ Pa upulo angelo ties ieng ga ugama, “Muranam Ila Babai leba obung na dalap nuu, ga ngangas ang Morowa onim nakap leba noialung. Gare tie ga irie kulot leba avarangenang tubiat, teip ga magaulap leba meivang ga memama ‘Irie Ila Babai, Poi ang Morowa.’ ³⁶ Narung la tuga onera Elisabet la ionama na gar nung. Tinan la mime megama kualapikieng ara ga tala kan mugo, pa titot la iman-ing ara kulot ila migana na karima o, ga gunamur ma ulangip iam la aipmeng ara. ³⁷ Memani, Morowa la puoong meba makosarang mirier pagap ganam. Mirie la ugama eba makosarang ga betmeng migat.”

³⁸ Ipto Maria urie ties, urie igama,

“Turuo magabun it o ubi ang Ila Kani; Irie la eba okosarang ira ruo gare ba rie la nulo.” Urie, oulai angelo ga ula.

Maria la ila ogimaieng Elisabet

³⁹ Urie, tubiat it kirat teiara Maria ga ila kakalait na non pianam ula kanu na nap iang Iudaia la ionama nakap bo kavilap. ⁴⁰ Ga ila na luguan ang Sekaraia ga igama ‘kabirana’ me un Elisabet. ⁴¹ Na tara la ipto Elisabet ‘kabirana’ ieng Maria, pareong kulot ga terigiong na karima o, ga Muranam Ila Babai la obodakong Elisabet. ⁴² Ga kukupieng maranit ga igama, “Morowa la nogiginaraong kabirana ma non magaulap. Ga agiginaraong gat ira kulot na karima nuo. ⁴³ Teivuo, turuot magabun agarit tiro. Memani, naga ang Ila Kani ruang la tonagieng ga muio meba togimaieng! ⁴⁴ Na tara kiginam tuo la ipto ‘kabirana’ nung, kulot la unama na karima ruo la tevirusong ga man teritigiong. ⁴⁵ Nagan tung ira Ila Kani leba okosarang gare rie la noulo. Gare tie la ualo ra uro ugiginara ula kakanu noun meba avarangenang poi ang.”

Sasang la iaro Maria ga avienieng Morowa

⁴⁶ Maria la iaramo sasang ga igama:

“Dalap tuo la avienmeng Ila Kani.

⁴⁷ “Ga muranama ruo la tevirusong me Morowa, la inagat tolagiong.

⁴⁸ “Turuot magabun ang o ubi agarit, pa irie kan la man tonagiong ga man akosarong tavuk ila muri ira ruo, titot ga tubiat gat. Ga mirier teip ga magaulap leba memama, ‘Morowa la ualo ugiginara ula kakanu un Maria.’

⁴⁹ “Memani, Morowa la amanim mirie ngangasiap, irie kan la akosarong paga ila kani ira ruo. Eva, bonim a la babau maset.

⁵⁰ “Ume akosar tavuk o kadik ira ma teip ga magaulap la mime

mepto ties ang ga omeuluan. Ga okosarong gat ira ma eap ga tatak lop maiam ga ila puoieng atatan makin.

⁵¹ “Irie la okosarong ubi ula kanu o ngangas ang kan. Ga madadoulaong inamaniap tapmat mirie la man miaviam bop ma me nakap.

⁵² “Iniam orongup mila mamaranim la mime tevienmeng kan pa mavuvuoong inamaniap la tale ame bonim, ga ualo bonim ula kanu maun.

⁵³ “Mabodakong dalap ma inamaniap la mumaio ai, un tafa me parak, ga utmeng ma pagap mila mumurum. Pa inamaniap la ame papot pagap la mumaio ai, pareong ga madadoula ga melat agarit.

⁵⁴ “Aagaulie migana ang o ubi, Israel ga oagatang kan kadik ang.

⁵⁵ “Are tie la maulo eap buam, leba kadikang aime Abraham ga gar ang leba betmeng tubiat ga ila puoieng ma mirie lap ganam.”

⁵⁶ Maria la ionama ga Elisabet puoieng ira ma naien ma ulangip, urie tubiat ga ina bat ila lakuan ieng Nasaret.

Elisabet la avarageieng tatak kulot Ioanes

⁵⁷ Urie, tara la betong ara meba uvarangeieng Elisabet, avarangeieng kulot ila migana are angelo Gabariel la tiesong. ⁵⁸ Ga mirie na urie pianam ga garip iam Elisabet la mepto urio bais ula mumuru me Ila Kani la okosarong kadik ula kakanu ubuo ga avarangeieng kulot. Ga mitara tevirusmeng ga Elisabet. ⁵⁹ Na la lama gamin mumaio meba akasaumeng kulot. Namu maialang bonim ‘Sekaraia’ aun are bonim a mamo.

⁶⁰ Pa igama naga ang kulot, “Karuk. Ugama angelo eba abopbuala o bonim Ioanes.” ⁶¹ Pa paremeng garip iam ga omelo Elisabet ga megama, “Tale mumuru. Karuk kan

ma garip ba mim la memaning uriro bonim.”⁶² Urie, namoe amarikmeng ira ang kulot, gare tie la man okosarmeng it ties ma kilalap ma la namo omaioping man bonim leba alang aun kulot.⁶³ Sekaraia la maulo a kilan a meba maiarang babam ba ga maialang aun. Urie maialo babam aun ga omirong, ‘Bonim Ioanes.’ Agimameng inamaniap irio paga ga mitara turupmaiaba maset.⁶⁴ Ga talet kagat, ga puong bat Sekaraia meba ina tiesang ga avienang Morowa.⁶⁵ Ga mirier ganam na urie pianam maiong la merau kan maset ga mitara turupmaiaba. Ga bais ma mirio pagap la betieng, ga ila na mirier napup ga pialap la maionama bo kavilap na napup iam Iudaia.⁶⁶ Mirier teip ga magaulap la mepto urio bais ga mitara agatmeng na dalap ma. Ga man marikmeng gare ro, “Tubiat isik kulot leba betang gare ba man migana?” Memani, omait ara ngangas ang Ila Kani la ionama ga irie.

Sasang ang Sekaraia

⁶⁷ Urie, pareong Muranama Ila Babai ga abodakong Sekaraia, ira ang Ioanes ga uaramo ties gare unuli ga ugama:

⁶⁸ “Buaving bonim a Ila Kani, irie Morowa iang Israel. Memani, muo ra meba buagalie bubuo teip ga magaulap am, ga muo meba ina busauang.

⁶⁹ “Na gar ang Devit migana o ubi ang, irie la irilia non migana ila ngangasong meba ina bulagiang gat.

⁷⁰ “Gare tinan kan na nanamup ma unulip am mila babaum, irie la uaramo uriro ties.

⁷¹ “Eba ina bulagiang na kilalap ma karorap buam. Ga na kilalap ma teip ga magaulap mila kiram dalap ma maset me bulam.

⁷² “Ga are gat to, ugama eba okosarang kadik me eap buam ga anagiang iriro mida ila

babai la uala maun eap buam irie kan la akosarong.

⁷³ “Eva, uala bukarima a aun ea buang Abraham.

⁷⁴ “Namo eba buvugutara na kilalap ma karorap, ga eba buaring ubi ang ga tala kan burau.

⁷⁵ “Ma mirie lap la man binim, eba man buaring ubi ang ma tavukup mila babaim ga ma tavukup mila puvuvum.

⁷⁶ “Pa nunuo poi ruang, tubiat teip ga magaulap la eba nomeivang nunuo unuli ang Morowa tatan nakap migat. Memani, eba nake me Ila Kani meba maranganang dalap ma teip ga magaulap:

⁷⁷ “Eba masingnala teip ga magaulap a ga eba ameira, ga eba maralieang Ila Kani kirinimup maiam ga eba ina malagiang gat.

⁷⁸ “Memani, Morowa buang la ume okosar kadik ira buo. Gare tie ga eba alang ileng onim na panbinim ga muong buun. Eba kana gare ba efan ila kani la ume muo togo lourup,

⁷⁹ “Ga eba alang ileng maun teip ga magaulap mirie la man maionama na tavuk ila kire ga kagarat ara meba meving. Eba ovuvutaling ninimiap buong na alang la ualo buun urie nunamap ula muru ga Morowa.”

⁸⁰ Tubiat leba betang irio kulot ga kakani ba, ga betang muranama a ga mamarani ba. Urie eba onang na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap, puoieng ira irie tara leba betang la uakap na irap ma inamaniap onim Israel.

2

Maria la avarangeieng Iesu

¹ Urie, tara la betmeng miriro la uakap, orong ila kani onim Rom Kaisar Agastas la uabu non maimai gare ro, ‘Mirier teip ga magaulap la maionama na provinsip la uiale

Rom mabuo leba maiabum bop ma na babam ang gavaman.’² Tiro la natauan bat a tara la maiaram bop ma teip ga magaulap na tara Sairinias la unama gare irie primia maiang na provins Siria.³ Mirier teip ga magaulap la maionama na provinsip la uiale Rom mabuo, la mela na pialap maiam ga man maiabuam bop ma na babam.⁴ Iosep irie a gar Iudaia, gar ang ea ang orong Devit. Gare rie la oulai pisanam ula kanu Nasaret na provins Galili, ga ula na taun ula kakapio Betilem, tinan naga ang orong Devit la avarangeieng Devit una.⁵ Irie la ula ga magabun ang o Maria meba liabum bop lie na babam ang gavaman, pa na irie tara la giginam neip o Maria.⁶ Are tie ga man lionama na urie taun ula kakapio Betilem, ga na irie tara la betong ara meba avarangeieng Maria kulot.⁷ Ga avarangeieng natauan kulot ila migana iang ga ialua a buruma, ga adurieng na koi ila kani maiang bulumakaup o parak. Muana la dakong ara luguan o uanulap ga tale gat limaning nap me duri. Are ratmat ga durilong na luguan la maiabuam bulumakaup ana.

Angelo la maulo teip mila umaiale bo sipsipup o Maria la avarangeieng Iesu

⁸ Urie, na irie nap non teip mila umaiale bo sipsipup la maionama tapma lavie o taun ga man umaiale mabuo sipsipup maiam na arubu.⁹ Urie, non angelo ang Ila Kani la betong mai, ga lalabie ang Ila Kani onim na panbinim la ulabie mabuo, ga mitara merau maset.¹⁰ Pa maulo angelo gare ro, ugama, “Buat mirau. Miptang! Muruo meba talang bais ula mumuru miun. Urie leba makosarieng mirier teip ga magaulap na uro inamon, ga eba maset tevurusmeng; ¹¹ Muana, titot na urie taun ula kakapio Betilem, non magabun la avarangeieng kulot. Irie migana leba ina milagiang gat, irie Karisito, irie Ila Kani.”¹² Ga eba

kan apmira gare ro, “Mimi leba agimaming non tatak kulot, naga ang la ialua na buruma, ga duriong bo labun maiong bulumakaup o parak.”

¹³ Tiesong ara angelo gare tie, urie talet kagat ga papaluaip ma angelop onim na panbinim la betmeng ga man maionama ga irie angelo ga man maiavio bonim a Morowa ga megama,

¹⁴ “Buaving bonim a Morowa me nakap maset, ga na inamon, malina le ot na dalap ma teip ga magaulap la maset naong Morowa maime.

¹⁵ Ga na tara la ina mamaiolai angelop ga terigimeng me na panbinim, urie paremeng mirie teip mila umiale bo sipsipup, ga tiesmeng kabirana ma, “Tie, bula Betilem ga agimabuong irie paga la betong, titot la businguala ra Ila Kani a.”¹⁶ Ga mela kakalait ga ogimameng Maria, urie ga Iosep la man lionama, pa kulot la man duriong na labun maiong bulumakaup o parak.¹⁷ Agimameng ara irie paga, urie ovaikmeng ties me iroso kulot, urie la mepto na nanam a angelo.¹⁸ Ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la mepto urio ties, teip la umaiale bo sipsipup la ovaikmeng ga mitara agatmeng papot ume.¹⁹ Pa Maria la man iabuam it miriro pagap na dalap o ga man magatieng.²⁰ Urie, ina terigimeng teip me mai sipsipup maiam, ga man maiavio bonim a Morowa, ga avienmeng Morowa me mirier pagap la meptom ga magimameng ga tiesiap la mavaikong angelo.

²¹ Tubiat la aipmeng ara gamin ma lap iro Maria la avarangeieng poi iang, urie akasaumeng, ga abopmiala o bonim Iesu. Urie bonim la ivo angelo na tara la tale ka betong Iesu na karima o naga ang.

Gas a Simion ga Ana na luguan o lotu

²² Maimai ang Moses la igama: “Magaulap leba mavarangemeng lop eba ka uanmela ma 40 ma lap meba ka nam ba, urie akosarmeng bat

lavang meba ina babaum ba.” Are ratmat ga na tara 40 ma lap la nam ara, mamo ang ga naga ang Iesu la liavia kulot me na pianam ula kanu Ierusalem meba maialang aun Ila Kakani. ²³ Muana la namo oliluan uro ties la iot iro maimai ang Ila Kani. La tiesong gare ro, “Mirie natauanip ma lop mila teip la mavarangemeng nagap maiam, mirie la maialam aun Ila Kani.” ²⁴ Gare rie, Iosep ga Maria la namo akosarliong lavang are maimai ang Ila Kani la tiesieng. Gare ro, “Lavang ming lie, litie bai-pien, pa leba karuk ba, tie litie narain bai-pien lila kubapien.”

²⁵ Na irie tara non migana la unama Ierusalem, bonim a Simion, irie la ouluan maset maimai ang Moses, ga irie migana o lotu. Ga man uanula me irie migana Morowa leba asagaang meba maagalie garip onim Israel. Muranama Ila Babai la unama ana Simion. ²⁶ Ga Muranama Ila Babai la aulo Simion ga namo tala kan nuvara kakalait. Karuk. Eba ga lake agimaang Karisito la eba asagaang Morowa ga muong, ga urie eba bat aving. ²⁷ Urie, o non la Iosep ga Maria la lila na luguan o lotu, Muranama Ila Babai la uat a Simion ga ula uobu na luguan o lotu. Mamo ang ga naga ang la liavia kulot Iesu ga muo, meba akosarmeng tavuk ira are maimai la ilo. ²⁸ Tie, Simion la magimaong la mumaio. Ga pareong ga aula Iesu ga uaria lie kilalapien a ga uavio bonim a Morowa me nakap ga ugama,

²⁹ “Ila Kani, onuluan ties nung me rulam. Titot le tonaerang migana nuang o ubi meba taving ga eba maiot dalap tuo teteiliat.

³⁰ Memani, irap tuo la agimameng ara iro migana la asaganung meba ina palagiang gat pava gar Israel.

³¹ Eva, okosarnung ara uriro na irap ma mirier teip ga magaulap.

³² Irie non lalabie ga eba alang lalabie maun non inamaniap

la tale Iudaiap, ga eba alang bonim ula kakanu aun gar ma inamaniap nuam onim Israel.”

³³ Urie, ira ang ga naga ang la liptam miriro tiesiap aime ga turupliaba ga mitara agatliong maime.

³⁴ Ga pareong Simion ga ualo ugiginara maun ga oulo Maria naga ang kulot gare ro, “Alongnang, Morowa la apuoong ara iriro kulot ga eba makosarang papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Israel ga eba melaming ga omela kiribas o agat, pa papot ma leba iling agat maiong ira Ila Kani. Ga uriro ties gat leba ionang gare ba kaguma, Morowa la uabua meba masingala ma pagap la naong meba mameuluan. Gare tie ga papot ma inamaniap leba man tiesmeng kigrat me ira a. ³⁵ Ga ties ang leba avureieng muranama nuu gare ba apos. Gare rie ga eba okosarang agat maiong papot ma teip ga magaulap, ga eba betieng la uakap.” ³⁶ Ga non gat unuli magabun la ionama, bonim o Ana. Ira iang a Fanuel ga urie o butamat Asa. Ana la kualaieng ara maset, tinan la magieng ga ionama ma 7 ma karaip ga lai iang. ³⁷ Tubiat la uvara ra lai iang urie man ionama ra talamet. Pa titot la imaning 84 ma karaip. Ga ime busit ila na luguan o lotu. Man ime obunak parak ga ime marik ga iario ubi ang Morowa na arubu ga na ileng. ³⁸ Na irie tara Simion la aulo Iosep ga Maria, Ana la muio gat na irie luguan o lotu la maionama ana ga ivo temaieng me ai Morowa. Ga avaikieng gas a iriro kulot mai mirier teip ga magaulap la maionama Ierusalem la uanmela me Morowa leba ina malagiang. ³⁹ Makosarliong ara mirier pagap ganam are maimai ang Ila Kani la ilo. Urie inar terigimeng me na provins Galili na pianam ula kakanu ieng Nasaret. ⁴⁰ Ga man kakani ra irie kulot ga man ngan-gasong. Ga man betieng papot o agat ula mumuru na agat ang ga ubonubarap ang Morowa la iot abuo.

Kubama Iesu na luguan o lotu

⁴¹ Urie, ma mirier karaip narit narit, ira ang ga naga ang Iesu la lime lila na taun ula kanu Ierusalem, ga lime aliuluan tavuk maiang Iudaiap la mime akosar na la ula babau La ula aipieng. ⁴² Na urie karanim, Iesu la amaning ara 12 ma karaip. Gare rie la ameuluan tavuk o uriro la ula babau ga ina mela na taun ula kanu Ierusalem. ⁴³ Tubiat ma mirio lap la maiabuam me la ula aipieng la nora. Urie temaiara ga ina terigimeng me Nasaret. Pa kubama Iesu la unama Ierusalem. Pa ira ang ga naga ang la tale kan alit la unama ga mirie. ⁴⁴ Agatliong la namo ga uke ra ga non teip ga magaulap mirie la iat gar maiang, are tie ga linum o urie la gano ga lila. Tubiat la man aisinliiong bun uadan ma mirie namurit gar ga migap maiam. ⁴⁵ Man aisinliiong ga man aisinliiong pa tale kan agimaliong. Are ratmat ga inagat lila aisinliiong Ierusalem.

⁴⁶ Man aisinliiong o lama naien la ga tubiat agimaliong la man unama tapma na luguan o lotu. Man unama uadan ma teip o usingnualap o maimai ang Moses. Man upto ties maiong ga man mamarikong gat. ⁴⁷ Ga inamaniap la man mepto ties ang, la turupmaiaba me agat ang ga ties la man upulo me maun. ⁴⁸ Urie, ira ang ga naga ang la agimaliong ga turupliaba kan maset. Ga ailo naga ang ga igama, "Poi ruang, memani ga tale inulo la nunama togo na luguan o lotu? Dalap tuo ga dalap a ira nuang la mitara giginam ga man noising." ⁴⁹ Pa upulo Iesu ties liong ga ugama, "Memani ga man tosinmang? Tale kan omet namoe tonang na luguan ang Mamo ruang?" ⁵⁰ Pa tale kan alit muana o urio ties ang, la uaramo me liun. ⁵¹ Urie, inar terigiong ga ira ga naga ang ga mumaio betmeng Nasaret, ga mirier lap la man ouluan ties liong. Ga naga ang la man iabuam mirio tiesiap na dalap o ga man iariam.

⁵² Ga Iesu la man kakani, ga agat

gat ang ula muru la man betieng maset. Ga Morowa la mitara naong aime ga teip ga magaulap gat la nameng aime.

3

Ioanes o unuvariap la baisong maun teip ga magaulap

¹⁻² Urie, na lama 15 o karanim, Taibirias Kaisar la uale bo mirier provinsip Rom. Ties ang Morowa la muio aun Ioanes, poi ang Sekaraia. La unama na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap. Na irie tara, Pontias Pilato la unama gare irie primia iang Iudaia, pa Herot la unama gare orong na provins Galili. Papa ang a Pilip la orong ong na provins Ituria, ga Trakonaitis. Pa Laisenas la primiaong Abilini, pa Anas irie ga Kaiafas la miridaipien lila uke. ³ Morowa la ualo ties ang aun Ioanes. Are tie ga ula na mirier napup ganam kagarat u danuot Ioridan ga man baisong ga ugama, "Mimi teip ga magaulap, marigiming dalap mi ga omila unuvariap meba oduratang Morowa kirinim ming."

⁴ Okosarong gare ties la iot na babam ang unuli Aisaia la omirong. La tiesieng gare ro, "Na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una, nivunama a non migana la man kukupong gare ro,

'Orangaming alang ang Ila Kani, mavuvutmiling alangip am.

⁵ Ga mimum mirier malop ganam ga mibulam mirier kavilap mila kakanim ga tatak kavilap gat, mirier ganam le mela lourup, mirier alangip mila kagorikmeng le mavuvuoraming. Ga alangip mila ame tadasip tapmat, le maidangming maset. ⁶ Leba mema-marie, tie mirier teip ga magaulap leba ogimameng ubi leba okosarang Morowa meba ina bulagiang gat.' " *Aisaia 40:3-5*

⁷ Papaluaip ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio meba omela unuvariap na kilan a Ioanes. Pa mauilo ga

ugama, “Mimi teip ga magaulap, la makosarming non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram are kagok ula kiro la makosarieng. Tie, aga la miulo ga miga eba igoming ga okabanming uriro bukbuk leba betieng tubiat? ⁸ Baraba melo nanamup mi agarit, gare rie ga mimama, ‘Marigipang ara dalap pa!’ Temaieng me tavuk ming le misingala, marigiming ara dalap mi migat. Mimi garonim Israel, buat tiesming kabirana mi kan gare ro, ‘Abraham la irie ea pang ara migat, are tie ga Morowa la tala kan pakiraraong pava gar ang.’ Mirulo migat, ‘Morowa la puoong it meba makosarang miro tadasip ga terigimeng ga kamena gare ba gar ma lop am Abraham.’ ⁹ Pa titot alabun la iot ara na muana o kuguom. Are ratmat ga mirier kuop la tale mime mulum ga ame ba kabop o paparak ula muru eba abulam ga magoang na kit ga eba suammeng.”

¹⁰ Mepto teip ga magaulap ties ang Ioanes urie amarikmeng ga megama, “Eba mani le akosarpang meba talie pang me urie bukbuk ang Morowa?” ¹¹ Urie upulo Ioanes urio ties maiong ga ugama, “Migana la amaning narain burapien, temaieng le alang noba aun migana la tale amaning. Ga migana la amaning paparak, temaieng le ovuotang ga alang nap ba aun irie la tale amaning.” ¹² Non teip la mime maiaro takis, mirie gat la mumaio, ga namo omela unuvariap. Ga amarikmeng Ioanes ga megama, “Migana o usingnualap, eba mani le akosarpang meba talie pang me urie bukbuk ang Morowa?” ¹³ Upulo Ioanes ties maiong ga ugama maima, “Miamam kakepup la puomeng iro urie puo la ualo gavaman pa baraba miranam noba agarit.” ¹⁴ Non teip o danunumiap la mumaio gat ai Ioanes ga amarikmeng. Ga megama, “Are mani me palam? Eba mani le akosarpang?” Pa mauilo Ioanes ga ugama, “Buat maisikming teip ga magaulap agarit

tapmat. Buat okosarming ties na irap ma o kakarabunim. Omila kan kakep ming puvutira la misaumeng o ga mionang teteiliat.”

¹⁵ Agat maiong teip ga magaulap la teiara maranit aime Ioanes ga mirie ganam la man agatmeng tapmat na dalap ma ga man megama, “Atabo Ioanes la irie Karisito o karuk?” ¹⁶ Man agatmeng gare rie pa mauilo Ioanes ga ugama, “Miruaviet it o burunam pa tubiat non migana leba muong, ngangas ang la okurupin nagngas tung. Tale turuo migana ila mumuri meba oviktang iagur ira a kiban a. Irie leba miavareng a Muranama Ila Babai ga o kit ¹⁷ Ga eba maiteang mirier teip ga magaulap ga eba maratang ga mavuotang ira lie narain garipien, are migana la uario kager a kilan a ga maset ailuotong wit ang. Ga eba apamung wit na luguan a wit ang pa eba asuamang paratauna na kit la tale ime ivara.” ¹⁸ Ioanes la man uaramam papot ma non ara tiesiap gat namo meba mavureieng agarip maiam. Ga met iriro muana ga man ovaikong bais ula muru ang Morowa meba ina malagiang gat teip ga magaulap.

Herot la uabua Ioanes na luguan o arubu

¹⁹ Pa Ioanes la abukula Herot orong onim Galili me kirinim la okosarong: Magiong u Herodias, magabun ang papa ang. Ga abukula gat me non tavukup mila kiram la makosarong gat Herot. ²⁰ Are tapmat ga ina upamu Herot non kiribas gat abuo kan la uabua Ioanes na luguan o arubu.

Ioanes la uavaria Iesu

²¹ Na irie tara Ioanes la tale ka unama na luguan o arubu. Ioanes la uavariam teip ga magaulap. Ga Iesu gat la oula unuvariap na kilan a Ioanes. Na tara la oula nuvietiap tie okosarong marik, ga inava panbinim. ²² Ga agimameng teip ga magaulap Muranama Ila Babai la teunie gare baima ga muo unama abuo Iesu. Pa na panbinim non

nivunama la ulo ga ugama, “Nunuo Poi ruang, mitara narung maset me nulam. Ga dalap tuo la mitara tevu-rusmeng noime.”

Bop ma eap am Iesu

²³ Tara la puaro Iesu ubi ang, irie la amanim gare 30 ma karaip. Ga man agatmeng teip ga magaulap namo Iesu irie la poi ang Iosep. ²⁴ Pa Hilai irie poi ang Matat. Pa Matat la irie poi ang Livai. Pa Livai la irie poi ang Melkai. Pa Melkai la irie poi ang Ianai. Pa Ianai la irie poi ang Iosep. ²⁵ Pa Iosep la irie poi ang Matataias. Pa Matataias la irie poi ang Emos. Pa Emos la irie poi ang Neam. Pa Neam la irie poi ang Eslai. Pa Eslai la irie poi ang Nagai. ²⁶ Pa Nagai la irie poi ang Mat. Pa Mat la irie poi ang Matataias. Pa Matataias la irie poi ang Semen. Pa Semen la irie poi ang Iosek. ²⁷ Pa Iosek la irie poi ang Ioda. Pa Ioda la irie poi ang Ioanan. Pa Ioanan la irie poi ang Resa. Pa Resa la irie poi ang Serubabel. Pa Serubabel la irie poi ang Sialtiel. Pa Sialtiel la irie poi ang Nerai. ²⁸ Pa Nerai la irie poi ang Melkai. Pa Melkai la irie poi ang Edai. Pa Edai la irie poi ang Kosam. Pa Kosam la irie poi ang Elmadam. Pa Elmadam la irie poi ang Er. ²⁹ Pa Er la irie poi ang Iosua. Pa Iosua la irie poi ang Elies. Pa Elies la irie poi ang Iorim. Pa Iorim la irie poi ang Matat. Pa Matat la irie poi ang Livai. ³⁰ Pa Livai la irie poi ang Simion. Pa Simion la irie poi ang Iuda. Pa Iuda la irie poi ang Iosep. Pa Iosep la irie poi ang Ionam. Pa Ionam la irie poi ang Elaiakim. ³¹ Pa Elaiakim la irie poi ang Melia. Pa Melia la irie poi ang Mena. Pa Mena la irie poi ang Matat. Pa Matat la irie poi ang Netan. Pa Netan la irie poi ang Devit. ³² Pa Devit la irie poi ang Iesi. Pa Iesi la irie poi ang Obet. Pa Obet la irie poi ang Boas. Pa Boas la irie poi ang Salmon. Pa Salmon la irie poi ang Nason. ³³ Pa Nason la irie poi ang Aminadap. Pa Aminadap la irie poi ang Atmin. Pa

Atmin la irie poi ang Anai. Pa Anai la irie poi ang Hesron. Pa Hesron la irie poi ang Peres. Pa Peres la irie poi ang Iuda. ³⁴ Pa Iuda la irie poi ang Iekop. Pa Iekop la irie poi ang Aisak. Pa Aisak la irie poi ang Abraham. Pa Abraham la irie poi ang Tira. Pa Tira la irie poi ang Nahor. ³⁵ Pa Nahor la irie poi ang Serak. Pa Serak la irie poi ang Reu. Pa Reu la irie poi ang Pelek. Pa Pelek la irie poi ang Ebe. Pa Ebe la irie poi ang Sela. ³⁶ Pa Sela la irie poi ang Kenan. Pa Kenan la irie poi ang Arpaksat. Pa Arpaksat la irie poi ang Siem. Pa Siem la irie poi ang Noa. Pa Noa la irie poi ang Lamek. ³⁷ Pa Lamek la irie poi ang Metusala. Pa Metusala la irie poi ang Inok. Pa Inok la irie poi ang Iaret. Pa Iaret la irie poi ang Mahalalel. Pa Mahalalel la irie poi ang Kenan. ³⁸ Pa Kenan la irie poi ang Inos. Pa Inos la irie poi ang Set. Pa Set la irie poi ang Adam. Pa Adam la irie Poi ang Morowa.

4

Satan la avuvuoong Iesu

¹ Iesu la dakong a Muranama Ila Babai ga oulai danuot Ioridan. Ga Muranama Ila Babai la urana me na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap ba una. ² Na urie pianam, Satan la avuvuoong Iesu puoieng ira ma 40 ma lap. Pa na irie tara Iesu la tale kan parakong ga mitara tafaong me parak ila puoieng na 40 ma lap la namara. ³ Ga aulo Satan ga ugama aime, “Leba nunuo ba Poi ang Morowa, tiesnang me ira irio tadas meba are ba purun, meba nong ga itnamung tafa nung me parak.” ⁴ Pa upulo Iesu ties ang Satan ga ugama, “Babam ula puaru la igama, ‘Purun kan la tale puoieng meba ialang ninimiap maun teip ga magaulap.’”

⁵ Urie tubiat ina alagiong Satan me nakap bo kavinama ga asinguala Iesu ma mirier pialap ganam mila kanim. ⁶ Urie pareong Satan ga aulo Iesu gare ro, “Uriro ngangas gano leba talang noun ga bonim gat

ula kakanu, Miriro pagap ganam la tuam ara. Ga leba namoe talam aun noba, ebat talam. ⁷ Are ratmat ga leba lotunang me toi, eva eba talam mirio pagap noun.”

⁸ Pa Iesu la upulo ties ang gare ro, “Babam ula puaru la igama, ‘Lotunang it me ai Ila Kani, irie Morowa nuang ga iriet narit le okosarnang ubi ang.’” *Lo 6:13*

⁹ Tubiat Satan la alagiong Iesu me na pianam ula kakanu Ierusalem. Ga irilia toruan nakap kan bo luguan o lotu, ga ugama Satan aime, “Leba nunuo ba Poi ang Morowa, narung meba tegonang me todang lourup.

¹⁰ Memani, tiesieng Babam ula puaru ga igama, ‘Eba maalava Morowa angelop am, ga eba umaialeng maset nobuo.

¹¹ Ga eba nomela ma kilalap ma, ga tale puoong tadas ba meba avureang kiban nuu.’” *Sam 91:11-12*

¹² Iesu la upulo ties ang ga ugama aime, “Omirmeng ties na Babam ula puaru ga igama, ‘Buat avuvuonung Ila Kani irie Morowa nuang. ¹³ Satan la makosarong ara non ara uvuvuop ira Iesu. Urie, pareong Satan ga aulair Iesu ga ula, pa namo eba ina auanala gat o noba non la.

Iesu la puaro ubi na provins Galili

¹⁴ Urie, iro ngangas ang Muranama Ila Babai, Iesu la ina terigiong me na provins Galili. Ga bais aime Iesu la ila ra na mirie napup ganam. ¹⁵ Mirier lap la ume masinguala teip ga magaulap na luguap maiam o usingnualap. Ga mirier teip ga magaulap la maiavio bonim a.

Inamaniap onim Nasaret la malam ibup ma ira Iesu

¹⁶ Urie, tubiat ula Iesu Nasaret, urie pianam ula kanu la unama una tinan ga kakani. Ga o la o sabbat are la ume busit ugamarie ma mirier lap, ume ula busit na luguan maiang o usingnualap. Ga ume dus ga ume ovas ties ang Morowa na Babam ula

puaru onim tinan. ¹⁷ Ga maialo urie babam ang unuli Aisaia aun, la omirong. Unavo urie babam ga aup non nap o ties la igama,

¹⁸ “Muranama ang Ila Kakani la ut toun. Toiteong meba tarang mang bais ula muru mai inamaniap mila baim. Tosagaong ga muruo meba baistang gare ro, ‘Mimi inamaniap la maionama na pianam o arubu omiolaing pianam o arubu ga mila. Mimi inamaniap la sapsapming, eba ina umeing irap mi. Tosagaong gat meba odukduktang ngangas maiong teip la mime makirara non teip ga magaulap ga maialo giginanim maun ga eba talang ninimiap ula muru maun.’

¹⁹ Ga eba maralava teip ga magaulap gare ro, ‘Tara la betong ara, meba ina malagiang Ila Kani teip ga magaulap am.’” *Aisaia 61:1-2, 58:6*

²⁰ Ovasong ara Iesu urie ties ga tubiat inagat uolu babam ga ualo aun irie la ume uale bo babam. Ga inagat ula unama. Ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la maionama na irie luguan o usingnualap la man melat irap ma ira a Iesu. ²¹ Urie pareong ga maulo gare ro, “Uro ties la ovastung titot la iot iro Babam ula puaru, urie la betieng ara migat.”

²² Ga teip ga magaulap la mepto uriro ga megama, “Irio migana la mumuri.” Ga turupmaiaba me urie ties ula mumuru la uaramo. Pa meinia ga megama, “Iriet poi ang Iosep. Are mani ga puoong meba aramam tiesiap gare tiro?” ²³ Ga maulo Iesu ga ugama, “Migat ara, atabo eba akosarming urio ties me rulam, ‘Umakmager, nunuo kan leba mamuriranang neip nuu. Pa eba mimama man tavuk la okosarnung toma Kaperenaum, tie titot makosarnang it mirie pagap togo na muana o pianam nung.’”

²⁴ Pa ugama, “Mirulo migat, inamaniap la tale mime mepto ties

ang unuli na pianam ang puvu-tira. ²⁵ Mirulora migat: Na tara ang Elia, papaluaip ma magaulap la maionama Israel la mevara ra laip maiam. Na irie tara la tale kan ulum afarat ma naien ma karaip ga gunamur ma ulangip. Ga abage ula kakanu la betieng na mirier napup. ²⁶ Pa Morowa la tale kan asagaong unuli Elia meba ala oagaalie magabun ba a gar Israel. Karuk. Asagaong it ga ula na pianam ula kanu Serepat na nap iang kantri Saidon. Ula oagaun non magabun la uvara ra lai iang. ²⁷ Ga na tara unuli Elisa la unama na uro kimanam, papot ma inamaniap la maionama Israel la tafameng o tapak. Pa kabirana ma mirio inamaniap, karuk kan a migana ba la omuriraong Elisa tafaang o tapak. Karuk kan. Neman it onim Siria.”

²⁸ Mirier teip ga magaulap la maionama na irie luguan o usingnualap la mepto urio ties ga mitara papamnam dalap ma aime. ²⁹ Are ratmat ga paremeng ga adadomela Iesu me lavie uluo pianam ula kanu. Urio pianam maiong ula kanu la ionama nakap bo non pugulama. Urie alagimeng me nakap, namo eba agomeng Iesu bo pugulama me lourup meba aving. ³⁰ Pa tesavikong it Iesu kabirana ma ga unum ga ula.

Iesu la akalaong muranama ila kire ira non migana

³¹ Urie, Iesu la inagat unum me todang Kaperenaum, na non pianam ula kanu na provins Galili. Pa na la o sabat la man masinguala teip ga magaulap na luguan o usingnualap. ³² Man mepto ties ang ga turupmaiaba kan maset. Memani, masingnuala ga gare migana la amaning kaguma.

³³ Na irie luguan o usingnualap non migana la unama. Ame muranama ila kire la ut ira. Irie la kukupong maranit ga ugama, ³⁴ “Ai, Iesu onim Nasaret, munuo meba mani le akosarnang ira pa, a? Atabo munuo meba pakiraranang, a? Norit nunuo; Migana Ila Babai

ang Morowa.” ³⁵ Iesu la abukula ga ugama, “Ovemunang nanam nuo, ga anolaing iriro migana.” Iriro muranama ila kire la agoong irio migana ga ulum lourup kabirana ma inamaniap, ga aulai iriro migana ga ula, ga tale gat ina akiraraong. ³⁶ Mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la maionama na luguan o usingnualap la agimameng iriro paga, ga mitara turupmaiaba ga man tiesmeng kabirana ma ga megama, “Man ara ngangas uro la iot iro ties ang iro migana? Tiesong me ira ma muranap mila kiram are migana la ame kaguma ga ame ngangas. Ga mime mepto ties ang ga amaiolai migana ga mela.” ³⁷ Are ratmat ga bais aime Iesu la kalieng na mirier pialap na irio nap.

Iesu la omuriraong naga ieng kuala ang Petro

³⁸ Urie, teuara Iesu ga aulaira, irie luguan o usingnualap ga ula uobu na luguan ang Simon. Pa naga ieng kuala ang Simon la tafaieng. Ga mitara papamnam neip o maset. Paremeng mirie ga amelo Iesu meba oagaalie. ³⁹ Pareong Iesu ga ula dusong u ga obukula urie pananim irama neip o. Ga talet kagat ga teiara uriro magabun ga orangaieng parak maiong.

Iesu la mamumuriraong papot ma la tafameng

⁴⁰ Urie, tubiat la namor man naminila muabari, teip ga magaulap ga migap maiam la tafameng kan maset ma non ara non ara tafaiap la malagimeng me ai Iesu. Ga pareong ga uabua kilan a mabuo narit narit ga inar mumurum gat. ⁴¹ Ga muranap mila kiram gat la mamaiolai papot ma teip ga magaulap ga melar namur. Ga kukupmeng maranit ga megama, “Nunuo Poi ang Morowa.” Pa pareong Iesu ga mabukula ga tale kan uairam meba ina tiesmeng gat. Memani, ameit la irie Karisito.

Iesu la baisong o bais ula mumuru na papot ma pialap iam Iudaia

⁴² Parabira namur, Iesu la oulai urie pianam ga ula na non nap la karuk ma inamaniap una. Pa teip ga magaulap la man aisinmeng ga mela amaiop. Namu maianang meba tale oolaing pianam maiong ga ala na nap ba. ⁴³ Pa maulo Iesu ga ugama, “Tuga taramang bais ula muru o inamon ang Morowa na non taunup gat. Morowa la tosagaong ga muruo meba okosartang uriro ubi.” ⁴⁴ Ga man baisong o bais ula muru ang Morowa na luguap o usingnualap tapmat na mirier napup iam Iudaia.

5

Iesu la tiesong ga maula Petro papaluaip ma abulap

¹ Urie, o non la la dusong Iesu labinim u kin Genesaret ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la man teraunmeng meba meptang ties ang Morowa. ² Legimaong tatak obipien la man liot kagarat u kin, pa teip o nabira la lemaiola ga man magosmeng ubianap maiam. ³ Urie pareong Iesu ga teuaba bo non obinam, usik obinam la ang Simon. Ga amarikong Simon meba aranang obinam ga ila rogan tian uluo ubiem. Okosarong Simon gare rie urie unama Iesu bo obinam ga man masinguala teip ga magaulap o ties ang Morowa. ⁴ Ualo ra Iesu ties, urie tubiat ga aulo Simon, “Naranang obinam nung ga ila kan toruan maset na kin, ga agoming ubianama me lourup meba mamila abulap.”

⁵ Pa upulo Simon ties ga ugama, “Ila Kani, na uro arubu gano mitara pamamaranim iro ubi, pa tale kan mapala abulap ba. Pa tiesnung, tie eba orouluan ties nung ga eba agorang ubianama me todang lourup.” ⁶ Simon ga mirie la mime nabira la okosarmeng gare rie ga manomein papaluaip ma abulap ga irie ubianama la namo bakan dukdukang. ⁷ Ga pareliong ga marikliong migap liam la maionama

bo non obinam meba mumaiong leagamelie. Ga mumaio ga lesuvarmeng narain obipien ga dakliong ma abulap. Ga litie obipien la namo naminlila o giginanim ma abulap. ⁸ Simon Petro la ogimaong uriro ga makofong dadebip a li kibapien a Iesu ga ugama, “Ila Kani, tonolaing ga nala. Memani, turuo migana o kirinim.” ⁹ Tiesong gare tiro, muana la magimaong papot ma abulap la mamela. Ga turupuaba kan maset ga inamaniap la maionama ga irie, mirie gat la turupmaiaba kirat. ¹⁰ Ga lopian angan Sebedi, bonim a irie Iemes pa irie la bonim a Ioanes la lime iat ubi ga Simon. Litie gat la turupliaba kirat. Pa ugama Iesu aime Simon, “Buat nurau, tubiat la eba man malaginang teip ga magaulap me toi gare la mime mamila abulap na ubianama.” ¹¹ Urie merano obinam maiong me labinim ga mamaiolai mirier pagap la mime mamela abulap ma na ga mela meuluan aime Iesu.

Iesu la amuriraong non migana la tafaong o tapak

¹² Urie, a non tara la unama Iesu na non pianam ula kanu, ga non migana la unama la tafaong o tapak ga ualuam neip a. Agimaong iruo migana Iesu ga ula lekofong dadebipien a ga duriong lourup na kimanam bo pava a ga marikong maranit ga ugama, “Ila Kani leba nanang tie ina tobabauranang.” ¹³ Iesu la uabua kilan a abuo ga ugama, “Eva, narung le nobabai ba.” Tie, talet kagat ga nora urio tafa o tapak. ¹⁴ Ga aulo Iesu maranit ga ugama, “Buat anulo noba a irie paga la betong ira nuu. Pa nala masingnala neip nuu ai miridai ga akosarnang lavang are maimai ang Moses la tiesieng gare rie meba omeira teip ga magaulap urie tafa nung la no ra.” ¹⁵ Pa bais ma pagap la makosarong Iesu la man ilar tomat na napup. Gare tie ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio ga nameng meba man meptang ties ang ga maralieang tafaiap maiam. ¹⁶ Pa

ume busit ula na nap la karuk ma inamaniap ga ume marik.

Iesu la amuriraong non migana, mualap a la mevara ra

¹⁷ Urie, o non la, Iesu la masin-guala teip ga magaulap. Pa non Parasaiop ga non teip o usingnualap o maimai la maionama na urio piaman. Mirie la mumaio na mirier pialap na provins Galili ga na provins Iudaia ga taun ula kanu Ierusalem. Pa ngangas ang Morowa la iot aun Iesu ga man mamuriraong inamaniap mila tafameng. ¹⁸ Na irie tara, non teip la maiavia non migana bo labun, kilalap a ga kibap a la mevara ra. Namoi maiaving me tapma na luguan meba maiabung ai Iesu. ¹⁹ Pa mitara dakmeng napup ma papot ma teip ga magaulap, ga tale kan omaiop alang ba meba maiaving irio ila tafaong me tapma na luguan ai Iesu. Are ratmat ga paremeng ga tema-iaba me nakap bo luguan ga avugut-maiara kalinama a irie luguan. Ga meinio bat labun aun irie migana ila tafaong me lourup uadan ma teip ga magaulap, ga maiabua tiet kagarat na irap a Iesu.

²⁰ Iesu la oit nagan maiong la dusieng maranit ira a. Are ratmat ga ugama, “Migan tuang, oralierung ara kirinim nung.” ²¹ Paremeng teip o usingnualap o maimai ga Parasaiop ga man tiesmeng papot gare ro, “Iro migana la namo irie aga, ga uaramo urio ties, namo fugauang ira Morowa, a? Karuk kan a noba na uro inamon leba maraliang kirinimup, Morowa iriet narit la puong.” ²² Iesu la oit ara agat maiong ga upulo ties maiong gare ro, “Memani ga man agatming gare rie na dalap mi? ²³ Man paga la mamarani? Leba tamama, ‘Mavugutuara ra kirinimup nuam?’ O leba tamama, ‘Tenara ga namung?’ ²⁴ Pa narung le mira, Migana migat ang Morowa la amaning kaguma na uro kimanam, puong leba mavugutara kirinimup.” Are ratmat ga aulo irio migana la mevara

mualap a: “Norulo, tenara ga nav-ing labun nung ga nala na luguan nuang.” ²⁵ Iesu la tiesong ara, urie talet kagat ga tiet na irap ma mirier teip ga magaulap la teuara irie ila tafaong. Ga uaro uta labun la man duriong ubuo ga ula na luguan ang ga man uavio bonim a Morowa. ²⁶ Pa mirier inamaniap ganam la turup-maiaba kirat. Ga maiavio bonim a Morowa, ga dakieng nuraiap na dalap ma. Ga megama, “Titot na uro la, agimapang non ara paga migat.”

Iesu la aiteong Levi meba irie ba kulot o usingnualap

²⁷ Malonim o urie, Iesu la man unum ga ula ga agimaong non migana la ume uavio takis ma kakepup la man unama na luguan maiong inamaniap ga man osaumeng takis me aun. Bonim a irie migana Levi. Aulo Iesu ga ugama, “Munang nouluo me rulam.” ²⁸ Urie kakalait it teuara Levi ga maulai mirie pagap tie, ga uluan aime Iesu. ²⁹ Ga Levi la okosarong parak ula kakanu ang Iesu na luguan ang. Ga papaluaip ma teip la mime maiavio takis ga papaluaip ma non gat inamaniap la maionama ga parakmeng ga litie. ³⁰ Pa non teip a gar ma Parasaiop ga non teip mila omeit maset maimai la mumaio ga man tiesmeng papot maimie lop am Iesu o usingnuala ga megama, “Memani ga man parakming ga man tapmio ga miro teip mila kiram la mime maiavio takis ga teip la mime okosar kirinim?” ³¹ Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong ga ugama, “Teip ga magaulap la tale memaning tafa la tale mime mela ai migana o umakmager. Karuk, inamaniap it mila tafameng la mime mela ai migana o umakmager. ³² Tale kan muruo meba mamariktang inamaniap mila puvuvum. Karuk. Muruo meba mamariktang inamaniap o kirinim meba marigimeng dalap ma.”

Iesu la uarama tavuk o fen me parak

³³ Tie, tiesmeng inamaniap aime Iesu ga megama, “Lop o usingnualap am Ioanes la mime fen me parak, ga mime okosarmeng marik ma papot ma lap. Ga lop o usingnualap a gar ma Parasaiop la mime mega gat marie. Pa lop nuam o usingnualap la karuk. Man parakmeng it ga man tapmaiot.” ³⁴ Upulo Iesu ties maiong ga ugama, “Atabo puoieng leba fenming me parak me migap am noba migana la namo magiang na irie tara la man unama ga mirie, a? Karuk. ³⁵ Atabo tubiat leba noba le araliemeng irie migana o magi ga tala gat unama ga mirie migap am. Na irie bat tara leba fenmeng me parak.” ³⁶ Urie pareong Iesu ga ualo gat non ties o uvuvuo maun ga ugama, “Karuk a migana ba o magabun ba la ume agirit tatak nap a buruma ba ila nei, ga asigitang ira gof a buruma ila tatali. Leba amarie tie, eba akiribasang buruma ila nei, ga irie tatak nap a buruma ila nei la eba tale kana gare ba buruma ila tatali. ³⁷ Ga karuk kan a migana ba o magabun ba la ume uvala wain ila nei na papak ula tatalu a meme. Leba okosarang gare rie, tie irio wain ila nei la leba ogiritang papak ula tatalu a meme ga irie wain gane leba urukang na kimanam ga eba ne ba. Ga eba kiro ba urie papak ula tatalu. ³⁸ Migana la amaning agat ula muru irie le ovalang wain ila nei na papak ula nou a meme. ³⁹ Ga migana la tapu a wain ila tatali. Tale gat ume na me wain ila nei. Eba amama, ‘Wain it ila tatali la mumuri me wain ila nei.’”

6

Iesu la tiesong me tavuk o ubunak o ubi na la o sabat

¹ Urie, o non la o sabat, Iesu la unum kabirana o ubi la ame wit una. Pa lop am o usingnualap la maiaram paparakiap a wit ga man magimeng ma kilalap ma ga man mavugutma-iara papakip ma ga man maiom. ² Pa non parasaiop la megama, “Me

man paga ga akosarming iriro la tale mumuri na la o sabat?” ³ Iesu la upulo ties gare ro, “Atabo avasming kan irie gas a paga la akosarong Devit tinan, a? Migat, avasming ara. Tiestung me irie tara irie ga gar ang la maionama ga irie ga tafameng me parak. ⁴ Devit la ula uobu na luguan o lotu ang Morowa ga uaro purun la iot bo luaga la aitemeng namo ang Morowa. Urie purun la puaru kan maset, maiong it miridaip meba maiong. Pa Devit la parakong o ga ualo gat maun mirie la maionama ga irie. Pa Morowa la tale kan tiesong ga amama okosarong Devit kirinim me irie paga la akosarong. Mimi kan le maset oagatming urio gas.” ⁵ Ga maulo Iesu ga ugama, “Turuo Migana migat ang Morowa. Mating kaguma meba uraleng me urie la o sabat.”

Na la o sabat Iesu la amumuri-raong non migana la kire kilan a

⁶ Urie, o non la o sabat, Iesu la uobu na luguan o lotu, ga man masinguala teip ga magaulap o ties ang Morowa. Pa non migana la unama, kilan a ila lamige la uvara ra. ⁷ Teip mila omeit maset maimai ang Moses, mirie ga gar ma Parasaiop la man umaiale meba amaioping leba amuriraang Iesu migana ba ila tafaong na la o sabat o karuk. Memani, namo oisinneng alang ba meba maiabung Iesu na ties. ⁸ Pa Iesu la oit ara agat maiong urie pareong ga aulo irie migana la uvara kilan a, “Tenara ga dusnang to uadan pa.” Urie teuara ga dusong kabirana ma. ⁹ Pa maulo Iesu, “Tuga mimariktang: Mumuru na la o sabat, meba akosarbuong tavuk ila muri o eba okosarbuong kirinim? Atabo eba maagabulie inamaniap meba maionang maset, o meba magirarabuong inamaniap?” ¹⁰ Ga ui Iesu tapmat bo teip ga magaulap ga pareong ga aulo irie migana ila kire kilan a, “Avuvutnaling kilan nuo.” Ugamarie irie migana, urie inar mumuri kilan a. ¹¹ Ga teip mila omeit maset maimai ang Moses,

mirie ga gar ma Parasaiop la mitara papamnam dalap ma kan maset aime Iesu. Gare rie ga paremeng ga man tiesmeng kabirana ma ga megama, “Eba mani le akosarbuong ira Iesu meba akirarabuong?”

Iesu la maiteong 12 ma lop am o usingnualap

¹² Urie, na irie tara pareong Iesu ga ula bo non pugulama ga okosarong marik me ai Morowa na urie arubu ga puoieng la ila ileng. ¹³ Betieng ara muabari urie mamarikong lop am o usingnualap me ai. Ga maiteong 12 ma ga ualo bonim apostolo maun. ¹⁴ Irie i Simon ualo gat Iesu bonim Petro aun ga Andru irie papa ang Simon. Ga Iemes ga Ioanes ga Pilip ga Batolomaiu; ¹⁵ Ga Mataio ga Tomas ga Iemes poi ang Alpias, ga Simon la meiva gat Selot. ¹⁶ Ga Iudas, poi ang Iemes. Ga Iudas Iskariot tubiat la uala Iesu maun karorap am.

Iesu la mamumuriraong tafaiap maiam papot ma teip ga magaulap

¹⁷ Ga teunie Iesu bo kavinama, irie ga lop am o usingnualap. Ula dusong na non nap ila malavasong. Ga gar ila kani ma lop am o usingnualap la nebolameng ga irie ga papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Iudaia ga Ierusalem. Ga mirier napup iam Israel la maionama. Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap onim labinim kagarat u taun Taia ga Saidon, mirie gat la mumaio. ¹⁸ Mumaio memani namo meptang ties ang, ga nameng gat meba mamumurira ang tafaiap maiam. Ga teip ga magaulap la makirarameng muranap mila kiram, Iesu la mamumuriraong. ¹⁹ Ga mirier teip ga magaulap la namo man maia buam kilalap ma ira Iesu. Memani, urio ngangas la iot ira a la ime mamumuriraieng mirier teip ga magaulap la umiat a.

Iesu la tiesong me teip mila baim eba temeba

²⁰ Urie, pareong Iesu ga terigiong ga magimaong lop am o usingnualap ga ugama, “Mimi inamaniap mila

baim eba temeba. Memani, inamon ang Morowa la ming. ²¹ Mimi la tafaming me parak titot eba temeba. Memani, tubiat eba parakming ga utming. Mimi inamaniap titot la miliba, tubiat eba fagabuoming. ²² Tubiat eba migimameng inamaniap la man tomiuluan, turuo Migana migat ang Morowa. Ga eba kiram ba maset dalap ma me milam, ga eba mikalameng, ga eba mibukmela kikirat, ga eba meiniam bop mi gare mimi pagap mila kiram. Pa temiba muana laminais ang Morowa leba iot mibuo. ²³ Leba okosarmeng gare tiro ira mi, tie temiba ga mumurum ba migat dalap mi. Miptang, uniap ming la miuanila na panbinim la mitara kakanu. Memani, tinan eap maiam la mime okosar gare tiro ira ma unulip. ²⁴ Pa kadik maset, mimi teip ga magaulap la miariam papot ma pagap, temamalienming. Memani, miario ra urie nunamap ula mumuru titot, are ratmat ga tubiat eba mikiram ba maset. ²⁵ Kadik maset, mimi inamaniap titot la parakming ga utming, temamalienming! Memani, tubiat la eba tafaming me parak. Kadik maset, mimi inamaniap la fagabuoming titot, temamalienming! Memani, tubiat la eba miliba ga eba meriva kup na irap mi. ²⁶ Kadik maset, leba maiavim inamaniap ganam bop mi, tie temamalienming! Tinan eap maiam la mime okosar gare rie ira ma unulip o kakarabunim.

Tavuk me na me karorap

²⁷ “Pa mimi teip ga magaulap la mime mipto ties tung, le maset naming me karorap mim. Akosarming tavuk ila mumuri ira ma teip ga magaulap la mime nekaromela ga mimi. ²⁸ Mialang ugiginara maun inamaniap la mialo ties ula kiro miun, ga marikming me mirie la tale maset midangmeng. ²⁹ Leba novadunang migana ba na gangan nuo, tie inabun originang ga nalang

urie non gangan me aun. Leba arang migana ba buruma nuang, tie nairang meba gat arang sasa nuang. ³⁰ Leba nomarikmeng teip a paga ba, nalang it maun. Ga noba migana leba ama mavugutara pagap nuam, baraba tiesnung maranit meba ina alam. ³¹ Tavuk la miga akosarmeng non inamaniap ira mi, mimi gat let akosarming gare rie ira ma.

³² “Tie, leba mimama naming me teip ga magaulap meba nameng me milam, eba omila man ties o temaieng aun Morowa me iriro paga, a? Karuk kan! Inamaniap gat mila kiram la mime na me Inamaniap le nameng gat maime. ³³ Pa leba akosarming tavuk ila mumuri ira ma mirie la akosarming tavuk ila mumuri ira mi, eba omila man ties o temaieng aun Morowa me iriro paga, a? Karuk kan! Inamaniap gat mila kiram la okosarmeng gat gare rie. ³⁴ Pa leba mialam pagap maun teip ga magaulap ga leba mima eba ina mepulam gat me miun, tie eba omila man ties o temaieng aun Morowa me uriro, a? Karuk kan! Inamaniap gat mila kiram la mime mialam pagap maun non inamaniap mila kiram, meba ina maiaram gat mirie pagap lare rie la mialam. ³⁵ Naming it maime karorap mim ga akosarming tavuk ila mumuri ira ma. Mialam pagap maun inamaniap ga baraba agatming le ina mepulam me miun. Leba okosarming gare tiro, tubiat eba omila uniap ming ula kakanu, ga eba mimi ba lop am Morowa tatuan nakap. Togo la mabouvara mirie la tale mime maialo ‘temaieng’ aun ga inamaniap mila kiram. ³⁶ Eva, kadikming me teip ga magaulap are Ira ming na panbinim la ume kadik me milam.”

Buat miabuam non ba teip ga magaulap na ties

³⁷ Iesu la inagat ulo gare ro. Tie, baraba miabuam noba inamaniap na ties. Babun nouabu gat Morowa na ties. Ga buat miaramo kirinim

ang migana la ume okosar gare rie. Are ratmat ga Morowa gat la tala kan uavaio kirinim ming. Miavaiang kirinim maiong inamaniap ga eba gat avaiang Morowa kirinim ming. ³⁸ Makamming inamaniap ma pagap ga eba ina bun migameng Morowa ma pagap. Eba mikameng Morowa ma pagap gare tiro: Ga eba dakmeng maset, ga eba mairarakang ga eba masosominang me lourup ga dakmeng migat puomeng leba urukmeng ga alam miun. Uvuvuo la mialo maun inamaniap, uriet uvuvuo leba ina apulang Morowa me miun.” ³⁹ Iesu la ualo non ties o uvuvuo maun ga ugama, “Atabo non migana ila sapsapong la puoong it meba osingala alang me non migana ila sapsapong? Karuk kan. Litie iat leba lilaming na lu. ⁴⁰ Kulot o usingnualap la tale kan akurupin migana ang o usingnualap. Pa tara la usinguala maset, urie eba kauna bat gare ba migana ang o usingnualap. ⁴¹ Pa memani ga ogimanung tatak tatakam na irap a papa nuang, pa tale kan anaginung irie pararima ila kakani la ut na irama nuo kan? ⁴² Tale kan mumuru meba analava papa nuang gare ro, ‘Papa, tuga tovang tatak tatakam urie la iot na irama nuo’, na tara la tale kan agimanung pararima ila kakani irie la ut na irama nuo kan. Nunuo migana o kakarabunim! Lake ga novang pararima ila kakani irie la ut na irama nuo kan, tubiat ga eba bat maset uneng ga novang urie tatak tatakam la iot na irama a papa nuang.

Kuguom ga parak o

⁴³ “Eva, kuguom ula mumuru la tale kan ime iario parak ula kiro, are gat to kuguom ula kiro la tale kan ime iario parak ula mumuru. ⁴⁴ Inamaniap la lake ka mime ogima parak o kuguom meba omeira, uriro kuguom la mumuru, o karuk. Inamaniap la tale kan mime maiaram kabop o kabaioibu iro iagur ula sisiru. Ga tale kan mime maiara

sagabuanama ila mamaguong ira piririma. ⁴⁵ Migana ila mumuri la amanim agarip mila mumurum mitma la maiot na dalap a, are ratmat ga ume akosar tavuk ila mumuri. Pa migana ila kire la amanim papaluaip ma agarip mila kiram la maiot na dalap a, are ratmat ga ume okosar kirinim ula kiro. Memani, papaluaip ma agarip la dakmeng na dalap a, mirie la ime iaramam nanam a.

Narain tavukupien o ukosar a luguan

⁴⁶ “Tie, mime tomiva ‘Ila Kakani, Ila Kakani’, pa memani ga tale mime omiuluan ties tung? ⁴⁷ Migana la muo toi ga upto ties tung, ga ouluan, eba asingtala tavuk ang, meba anaging. ⁴⁸ Irio migana la kauna gare migana la namo akosarang luguan. Lake ga agauong lu me lourup ga urie uabua bat paparaka ga ula parepong maranit ira tandas ila kakani tatang na kimanam. Ga tubiat urilia bat luguan tatuan abuo tandas. Tubiat la iram danuot ga airakieng burunam irio luguan, pa tale kan ulum. Muana la akosarong irio migana maset luguan ang. ⁴⁹ Pa migana la upto ties tung ga tale ouluan, kauna gare non migana la akosarong luguan ga uriliat agarit bo ubiem ga tale ga lake abung paparaka tatang na kimanam. Tubiat burunam la airakieng irio luguan ga kakalait it ulum iro luguan, ga lilitong gane.”

7

Iesu la amumuriraong migana o ubi ang ila uke maiang teip o danunumiap

¹ Tie, ituamura Iesu bais ang urie ula uobu na taun Kaperenaum. ² Na urie taun non migana ila uke me 100 ma teip o danunumiap onim Rom la unama. Irie la amaning non migana o ubi, ga mitara naong maset aime irio migana ang o ubi, pa irie migana ang o ubi la tafaong ga tatak it nap meba aving. ³ Upto irio ila uke me

teip o danunumiap ties a, Iesu la muo ga unama Kaperenaum. Pareong ga masagaong non ma teip mila uke a gar maiang Iudaia ga mela ai Iesu ga amarikmeng meba muong amuriraang irie migana ang o ubi. ⁴ Mela betmeng ai Iesu ga amelo maranit ga megama, “Iro migana ila uke la migana ila mumuri, temaieng le naptang marik ang ga aganalie.” ⁵ “Memani, ume ualam dalap a buun bubuo Iudaia ga iriet la akosarong iro luguan buang o usingnualap.”

⁶ Uptam ara Iesu ga muo ga mirie. Tara la muor kagarat ai irie luguan, pareong irie ila uke me inamaniap o danunumiap ga masagaong non migap am, ga mumaio amelo Iesu gare ro, “Ila Kani, buat gat tengosnung. Tale turuo migana ila mumuri meba munang togo na luguan tuang. ⁷ Are ratmat ga tale kan turuo migana ila mumuri meba murang noi ga tiestang ga nunuo. Are ratmat ga naramang it ties ba, meba ina gat mumuri ba migana ruang o ubi. ⁸ Memani, turuo gat la tunamat avat irie migana la amaning kaguma, ume ualo ubi toun ga tumet aruluan. Ga turuo gat la matim non teip o danunumiap la mime maionama ga turuo omeuluan it ties tung. Ga leba aralava noba ga tamama, “Nala” ga eba ala. Ga leba aralava noba ga tamama, “Munang” ga eba muong. Ga leba aralava migana ba ruang o ubi, ‘Okosarang uro ubi’ ga eba gat okosarang.” ⁹ Upto Iesu uriro ties ga turupuaba me ties ang iruo ila uke. Ga pareong ga terigiong ga auluo iruo gar ila kani ma teip ga magaulap la man ameuluan ga ugama, “Mirulo, na mirier napup buam o Israel, tale kan agimarung migana ba o magabun ba la amaning non ara agat gare irogo ila uke me teip o danunumiap.” ¹⁰ Ga mirie teip la masagaong migana ila uke ga mumaio agimameng Iesu. Mirie la ina gat terigimeng me na luguan ang ila uke. Ga agimameng irie migana o ubi la inara mumuri.

Iesu la imua kubama onim na taun Nain

¹¹ Urie, tubiat it kirat, ula Iesu na non taun, bonim o Nain. Lop am o usingnualap ga gar ila kani ma teip ga magaulap la mela ga irie. ¹² Mela betmeng kagarat ai tabuna o kudat la okaliieng urie taun, ga magimameng non teip onim na urie taun la man maiavia non kulot ila kubama la uvara meba mela memung, pa naga ang irie kulot ila kubama la muio gat ga mirie. Pa lai iang usik magabun la uvara kan tinan. Irie la namurit it kulot iang la iaria ga ina gat uvara. Gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap onim na urie taun la man menum ga mumaio ga urie magabun. ¹³ Ila Kani Iesu la ogimaong uriro magabun ga mitara obouvara maset. Urie pareong ga oulo ga ugama, Magabun, buat nuliba.” ¹⁴ Pareong Iesu ga ula kagarat u urie labun la duri-ong ila uvara ubuo, ga uabua kilan a bo urie labun. Okosarong gare rie, pa inamaniap la maiavia irie la uvara la man dusemg. Pa ugama Iesu, “Kubama, norulo, ‘Tenara!’” ¹⁵ Ga iriro kubama la uvara ra la ina teuara ga man tiesong. Ga alagiong Iesu me u naga ang. ¹⁶ Are ratmat ga nuraiap la dakieng na dalap ma teip ga magaulap ganam, are tapmat ga maiavio bonim a Morowa. Ga megama, “Non unuli ila kakani la betong ara kabirana buo!” Ga megama, “Morowa la muo ra meba bulagiang teip ga magaulap am.” ¹⁷ Ga ait ma mirio pagap la makosarong Iesu la ula na mirier napup ganam o provins Iudaia ga na mirie ra napup tamat.

Ioanes o unuvariap la lesagaong teipien o usingnualap ga lila agimalong Iesu

¹⁸ Urie, tubiat lop am Ioanes o usingnualap la amelo ma mirie pagap la makosarong Iesu. ¹⁹ Ga lemarikong Ioanes narain kulen o usingnualap, ga lesagaong ga lila lialo non ties aun Ila Kakani. Ligama, “Atabo nunuo irie migana la asagaong Morowa meba muong pai,

o eba auanpala non kan migana?”

²⁰ Litiro narain teipien la betliong ara ai Iesu ga ligama, “Ioanes o unuvariap la isagaong me noi ga ugama, ‘Nunuo irie migana leba muong, o eba kan auanpala non migana?’” ²¹ Na irie tara Iesu la mamumuriraong papaluaip ma teip ga magaulap la memaning non ara non ara tafaiap. Makalaong papaluaip ma muranap mila kiram ira ma. Ga papot ma inamaniap la sapsapmeng, Iesu la ina makosarong irap ma ga inagat umai. ²² Iesu la upulo urio ties ga ugama, “Ina terigimang ga mala amalava Ioanes ma mirie pagap titot la magimamang ga maptam. Teip ga magaulap la sapsapmeng irap ma la inagat umai. Ga teip ga magaulap la kiram kibap ma la inagat menum. Ga neip ma mirie la iot tapak ira ma la inar babaum, ga teip ga magaulap la bangutmeng kigip ma la inar mepto ties. Ga mirie gat la mevara ra la inagat meinim ga man ovaikong Iesu bais ula mumuru mai teip ga magaulap mila baim are unuli Aisaia la uaramam. ²³ Pa inamaniap la tale fufulutieng nagan maiong me rulam, laminais ang Morowa la eba iot mabuo.”

²⁴ Tara la lila lialo litiro teipien ties aun Ioanes, urie maulo Iesu teip ga magaulap a Ioanes. Ugama gare ro, “Tara la mila na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una, mila meba agimaming man paga? Atabo mila meba agimaming non pitpit la airakieng ifif, a? Karuk. ²⁵ Tie, mila meba agimaming man paga? Atabo mila meba agimaming non migana la uabua sasa ila mumuri? Karuk. Inamaniap la maiabuam sasaip mila mumurum ga memanim pagap mila mumurum ma neip, mirio inamaniap la are tiro la mime maionama na luguan ang orong. ²⁶ Pa mila meba agimaming man paga? Mila agimaming non unuli, a? Eva, mirulo ra irie la kakani migat me unuli. ²⁷ Babam ula puaru la tiesieng aime ga igama,

'Miptang eba asagarang migana ba ruang meba ovaikang ties tung, ga eba ake me nulam ga eba orangaang alang nung.'

Malakai 3:1

²⁸ Mirulo ra: Ioanes la makurupin mirie inamaniap la maionama na kimanam. Pa migana la kakapi migat na inamon ang Morowa, irie la akurupin Ioanes." ²⁹ Mirier inamaniap ga teip la mime maiaro takis la maiaro unuavariap na kilan a Ioanes la mepto ra uriro ties ga megama, "Migat, tavuk ang Morowa la pu-vuvui." ³⁰ Pa Parasaiop ga teip o agat o maimai la tale kan omela unuavariap aun Ioanes. Are ratmat ga maialam ibup ma iro alang ula mumuru la masinguala Morowa o. ³¹ Pa tiesong Iesu ga ugama, "Man ties leba taramang me teip ga magaulap a irio tara, mirie man teip ga magaulap, a? ³² Mirie gare lop la man maionama kabirana o pianam o sune ga man marikmeng kabirana ma ga megama, 'Man afuvang kofi me milam pa kikisming ga tale ga mivina. Man puvara o kadik me inamaniap mila mevara, pa tale ga miliba.' ³³ Ioanes o unuavariap la muo, pa tale kan u purun, ga tale kan tapu o burunam ula mamaranu; pa migama, 'Muranama ila kire la ut ira.' ³⁴ "Titot Migana migat ang Morowa la muo ga parakong ga tapu. Ga migama, 'Agimaming, migana la mitara ume parak papaluaip ga migana la mitara ume tapu papaluaip o burunam ula mamaranu. Irie migan maiang teip o unuarap ma kakepup ga inamaniap o kirinim.' Eva, man tiesming gare rie. ³⁵ Pa inamaniap la omeuluan ties ang Ioanes ga ties tung, eba ovaikmeng gare ro, agat ang Morowa la urie paga migat."

Non magabun o kirinim la maikinieng kibap a Iesu

³⁶ Non migana a gar maiang Parasaiop la amarikong Iesu meba parakang ga irie. Urie, ula Iesu na luguan ang irie migana ga unama

na parak. ³⁷ Pa na urie taun non magabun la ionama. Urio magabun la ime okosar kirinim, ipto ties a Iesu la unama na luguan ang irie migana. Urie, pareieng urio magabun ga iara non kadi ila mumuri a sanda ga muio aun. ³⁸ Ga ila dusieng malonim a Iesu kagarat ai kiban a ga man iliba. Kup na irap o la meriva bo kiban a Iesu ga man mabaila ma kavurup o bugam o ga pareieng ga man ledemieng kibapien a Iesu, ga man leikinieng kibapien a a irie sanda la iavia me rie. Ga aikinieng kiban a, a ikin ila kukufong. ³⁹ Irie migana a gar maiang Parasaiop la amarikong Iesu ga muo parakong na luguan ang, la agimaong iriro paga la akosarieng uriro magabun, are ratmat ga ugama, "Teivuo! Lama irio migana la irie unuli migat, eba oera urio magabun la iabua kilan o ira a ga eba aera tavuk iang gat, urie magabun kan maset o kirinim."

⁴⁰ Are tapmat ga ugama Iesu, "Simon, mating non ties la tuga noralava o", pa ugama Simon, "Migana o usigngnualap, ovaiknang urie ties." ⁴¹ Pa ugama Iesu, "Narain teipien la limaning sinauan aun non migana. Irie la amaning sinauan a 2,000 ma Kinap. Pa irie la amaning sinauan a 200 ma Kinap. ⁴² Pa tale kan limaning alang meba livulang irie sinauan ma mirie kakepup. Are tapmat ga uvaia iruo migana irie sinauan liang. Tie, aga lie la eba naang maset aime?" ⁴³ Upulo Simon ties ang gare ro, "Atabo irie migana la uara sinauan a 2,000 ma Kinap, eba naang maset aime." Ugama Iesu aime, "Eva agat nung la migat o."

⁴⁴ Terigiong Iesu ga mai me iro urie magabun ga aulo Simon, "Ogimanang uro magabun? Muruo togo na luguan nuang pa tale kan nualo burunam ba toun meba tegosliang kibapien tuo, pa uro magabun la legosieng kibapien tuo o burunam ma irap o. Ga mabaila ma kavurup o bugam o. ⁴⁵ Tale kan nualo udemdem toun. Pa na tara la

muruo tuobu ga muio poieng titot, urirod magabun la man ledemieng kibapien tuo. ⁴⁶ Tale kan oikin-ung bugam tuo a ikin. Pa urirod magabun la aikinieng kiban tuo a ikin ila kukufang. ⁴⁷ Are tapmat ga norulo: Okosarieng papot o kirinim pa tuavaiam ara mirie kirinimup iam ganam, are ratmat ga mitara naieng me rulam. Pa migana o magabun la okosarong it tatak kirinim ga tuvaio kirinim ang eva ebat kirat it naang me rulam.” ⁴⁸ Pa oulo Iesu urie magabun gare ro, “Tuavaio ra kirinim nung.” ⁴⁹ Pa inamaniap la maionama bo luaga mirie ga Iesu la pumaiaro ties ga man tiesmeng it uadan ma kan. Megama, “Irio migana irie aga ga ume ovuguturara kirinim?” ⁵⁰ Iesu la oulo urie magabun ga ugama, “Nagan nung la nomuriraieng ara. Nala un malina.”

8

Non magaulap la man meuluan aime Iesu ga man menum

¹ Tubiat it kirat, Iesu la kaliong na mirier taunup ga pialap. Ga man baisong o bais ula mumuru o inamon ang Morowa mai teip ga magaulap. Ga 12 ma lop am o usingnualap la man menum ga irie. ² Ga non magaulap tinan la makalaong Iesu muranap mila kiram ira ma ga mamumuriraong tafaiap maiam, mirie gat la man menum ga irie. Urie la bonim o Maria ga meivo gat o, Maria onim Makdala, tinan la makalaong Iesu 7 ma muranap mila kiram iro. ³ Ga Ioana, kuala ang non Ila Kani la uale bo luguan ang orong Herot, bonim a Kusa. Ga Susana ga papaluaip ma non gat la agamelie Iesu ma pagap maiam kan.

Ties o uvuvuo me migana la ulio kabo o paparak na ubi

⁴ Non gar ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio nebolameng, pa teip ga magaulap onim na mirier pialap mila kakanim la mumaio ai Iesu. Ga ualo Iesu non ties o uvuvuo maun,

Ugama, ⁵ “Non migana la ula magoong kabop o parak na ubi. Tara la man magoong tomat tie mirie non kabop o parak la melum na alang. Ga mabutbutmeng inamaniap pa mirie la maiom kobengip. ⁶ Pa non kabop o parak la melum na kimanam, la ame tadasip. Ga sikmeng kakalait pa kimanam la karuk kan maset o burunam. Are tapmat ga paremeng miro kabop o parak ga laluom ganam ga mevara. ⁷ Pa non kabop o parak la melum kabirana ma iagurup, la ame sisirip. Ga mirie iagurup la betmeng ga maialuam ga tale lopmaiat. ⁸ Pa non kabop o parak la melum na kimanam ula mumuru ga siksikmeng ga mulum ga ame papot o parak mabuo, mirie la lopmaiat gare 100.” Iesu la man tiesong gare rie ga ituamu urie ties gare rie, urie ugama maima, “Migana o magabun la ame kigip, temaieng le aptang uro ties.” ⁹ Lop am o usingnualap la amarikmeng a muana o urie uvuvuo. ¹⁰ Pa ugama Iesu,

‘Morowa kan irie la misingualar a muana o ties ula kagoiri o inamon ang Morowa. Pa mirie non teip ga magaulap la mimet mepto urie ties o uvuvuo. Are tie ga irap ma leba agimameng paga la akosartung ga kigip ma leba meptang ties tung, pa tale kan puomeng leba ameira muana ma miro pagap.’ *Aisaia 6:9*

Muana o ties o uvuvuo me kabo o parak

¹¹ “Muana o urie ties o uvuvuo la are ro: Urio kabo o parak la are ties ang Morowa. ¹² Non kabop o parak la melum na alang, la are teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ang Morowa, pa tubiat ga muo Satan ga uaro urie ties na dalap ma, babun naganmeng ira Morowa ga ina gat malagiang. ¹³ Non kabop o parak la melum na kimanam la ame tadasip, la are teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ga omela ga tevurumeng ume, pa mirie la kamena gare tatak wit la tale

ame igulup le mela lourup maset na kimanam. Naganmeng it kirat pa na tara o uvuvuo inagat mime amaiolai Morowa. ¹⁴ Pa non kabop o parak la melum uadan ma iagurup la ame sisirip, mirie la kamena gare teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ga man menum un, pa tara la betmeng papot ma non ara non ara giginanimup na uro inamon ga giginanimup ma kakepup ga tevurus o urio inamon ira ma, tie miriro la maialuam. Are tie ga tale maset lopmaiat. ¹⁵ Pa mirie kabop o parak la melum na kimanam ula mumuru la kamena gare teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ga maiario maranit na dalap ma. Ga dusemg maranit ga man mulum ma mirie lap ganam na nunamap teteiliat.

Lam la meraio avat koi

¹⁶ “Man teip ga magaulap la mime maialabio lam ga obakbakmeng a koi o maiabu tatang pat labun. Karuk. Mime maiabu tatuan bo luga o kudat ga inamaniap la maiobu na luguan la eba ogimameng urio lalabie. ¹⁷ Mirier pagap la kogomeri tubiat eba betmeng la uakap. Ga mirier pagap la mabakbakmeng, tubiat la eba mavaikang Morowa ga teip ga magaulap leba mameira. ¹⁸ Are ratmat ga temamalienming meba maset miptang urogo ties ga omiuluo. Memani, leba noba migana la uariam noba tiesiap am Morowa ga mauluan tie eba alam Morowa papot ma maun. Pa noba migana leba tale aring uriro ties, eva, man it tatak nap o ties la uario, tubiat la eba ovugutara Morowa ira.”

Naga ga papap am Iesu la mumaio agimameng

¹⁹ Na irie tara, naga ga papap am Iesu la mumaio ga namo agimameng. Pa papot ma teip ga magaulap la nebolameng ga tale puomeng meba mumaiong ai. ²⁰ Pa non inamaniap la amelo ga megama, “Naganung ga papap nuam mipma la man

dusemg lavie, la namo nogimameng.” ²¹ Pa upulo ties maiong, gare ro, “Teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ang Morowa ga omeuluo, mirie nagap tuam ga papap tuam.”

Tiesong Iesu ga ivara ifif ula kakanu

²² O non la tubiat, tegoong Iesu bo non obinam ula kakanu irie ga lop am o usingnualap. Ga ugama maima, “Narung le bula toma na nap o kin.” Aret tie ga temaiara ga mela. ²³ Man ibirieng obinam ga ila urie pareong Iesu ga duriong. Na irie tara la teiara ifif ula kakanu na kin, ga namo dakieng burunam na obinam. Ga kagarat it meba namila obinam maun. ²⁴ Paremg ga mela maimua Iesu ga megama, “Ila Kani, Ila Kani, ebar naminbula.” Teuara Iesu ga magimaong mirie pagap la betmeng. Ga dusemg ga obukula urie ifif ga baulup mila kakanim, ga ifif ga baulup mila kakanim la mevara, ga tale gat musieng pirom. ²⁵ Paremg Iesu ga maulo ga ugama, “Naganming la iot lagum?” Pa mitara merau ga man agatmeng ga tiesmeng kabirana ma kan gare ro, “Irio migana, irie aga, a? Tiesong me iro ifif ga baulup mila kakanim ga olmeuluan ties ang.”

Iesu la makalaong muranap mila kiram ira non migana

²⁶ Tubiat, ibirmeng na pirom ga mela betmeng na nap maiong Gerasap. Urio pianam la iot toruan na nap o kin Galili. ²⁷ Iesu la oulai obinam ga ula labinim, pa non migana onim na urio pianam ula kakanu la betong ai. Non muranap mila kiram la maiot ana iriro migana. Tinan kan la tale kan ume una buruma. Ga tale kan ume unama na luguan ba. Karuk. Ume unama kabirana ma unap. ²⁸ Na tara la agimaong irio migana Iesu tie muo ga lekofong dadebip a ga kukupong ga ugama, “Iesu nunuo Poi ang Morowa nakap migat. Nuga mani le akosarnang ira ruo?”

Tika ira nuu, buat tokiraranung!”
²⁹ Memani, Iesu la tiesong ara me ira irie muranam ila kire meba aolaing irio migana, are tie ga kukupong irie muranama. Memani, papot ma lap irie muranama ila kire la ume agilivamong irio migana. Ga inamaniap la mime umaiale abuo mar mirie lap, la mime avis a sen ga ankap. Pa umet madukduk mirie pagap. Ga irie muranama ila kire la ume akala me tomat na pialap la karuk ma inamaniap mana.

³⁰ Pareong Iesu ga amarikong, “Man bonim nuu?” Pa ugama, “Bonim tuo. Turuo papaluaip ma teip o danunumiap. Memani, papaluaip ma muranap mila kiram la maiobu ana.”
³¹ Ga mirie muranap mila kiram la kukupmeng maranit me Iesu ga amelo gare ro, “Buat pakalanung me na iou.”
³² Na iriro tara, non gar ila kakani ma kumep la man parakmeng bo tatak kavinama kagarat it. Are ratmat ga miriro muranap mila kiram la marikmeng maranit me Iesu, gare ro, “Panairang meba pala pobung na irobu gar ma kumep!” Tie, uairam Iesu ga mela.
³³ Pa mirio muranap mila kiram la amaiolai iriro migana ga mela maiobu na kumep. Ga ibirmeng miriro kumep maranit ga mela todang na non pianam ula kiro ga melum na kin. Ga kongameng ga mevara.

³⁴ Pa mirie la mime umaiale bo kumep la agimameng iriro paga la betong, tie merau ga igomeng ga ovaikmeng ties a iriro paga la betong, na taun ga na non tatak napup tapmat.
³⁵ Ga paremeng teip ga magaulap ga mela agimameng irie paga la betong. Ga mumaio ai Iesu ga agimameng irie migana, tinan la maiot muranap mila kiram ira a la amaiolai ra, urie unara buruma ga agat ang la uakap bat. Ga man unama kagarat mai kibap a Iesu. Are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap la agimameng irio paga ga merau.
³⁶ Pa inamaniap la magimameng miriro pa-

gap, la makosarong Iesu ira irio migana, tinan la maiot muranap mila kiram ana ga inar mumuri.
³⁷ Ga inamaniap onim na mirio napup iam Gerasa la tiesmeng maranit aime Iesu meba aolaing iriro nap ga ala. Muana la mitara merau. Urie, ina teuaba Iesu bo obinam ga mela.
³⁸ Pa irie migana la amaiolai muranap mila kiram, la amarikong Iesu ga ugama, “Tuga tala ga nunuo.” Pa ina asagaong Iesu ga ula, ga aulo gare ro,
³⁹ “Ina teriginang me lakuan nung, ga ovaiknang ties ma mirie pagap ganam la makosarong Morowa ira nuu.” Urie, pareong iriro migana ga ina terigiong ga ula ovaikong ties mai mirier teip ga magaulap na taun ang ma mirie pagap la makosarong Iesu ira a.

Iesu la inagat imu kubebun ang ila uke, ga omuriraong magabun la paieng ira ma burap am

⁴⁰ Non tara la inagat terigiong Iesu me na non nap o urie kin. Ga teip ga magaulap la tevurusmeng aime la muo. Memani, mirier ganam la man uanmela aime.
⁴¹ Na tara la nebola-meng ga irie, non migana la betong bonim a Iairas, irie la uke me luguan o usingnualap. Muo kumuong kagarat ai kiban a Iesu ga amarikong maranit gare ro, “Munang na luguan tuang.”
⁴² Irie la amaning it namurit kubebun. Ga urie kubebun la imanin 12 ma karaip. Urie la imanin tafa ula kakanu ga kagarat it meba iving. Are tie ga amarikong Iesu meba oagaalie. Pareong Iesu ga ula ga irie, ga gar ila kani ma teip ga magaulap la neibosmeng ai ga man akalimeng.

⁴³ Pa non gat magabun la ionama tie la ime iaria olabuan ma mirier lap, ga ionama gare tie puoieng ira ma 12 ma karaip. Ga karuk kan a migana ba o umakmager la puong meba omumuriraang urie tafa ieng.
⁴⁴ Urie magabun la muio kagarat malonim a Iesu ga iabua kilan o ira nap a buruma ang Iesu. Okosarieng gare tiro urie talet kagat ga balakong

ara olabuan iro ga tale gat uriva.
⁴⁵ Pa mamarikong Iesu ga ugama, “Aga la uabua kilan a ira ruo? Mirier ganam la megama, “Tale kan turuo. Tale kan turuo.” Pa ugama Petro, Migana ila uke, papaluaip ma teip ga magaulap la man nokalimeng ga man nedudumeng ira nuo.”⁴⁶ Pa ugama Iesu, “Non la uabua kilan a ira ruo. Orit, memani ogasangen-tung non ngangas tung la toiolai ga ila.”

⁴⁷ Uriro magabun la oit ara la tale gat puoieng leba kagoiring. Are tapmat ga didirieng. Ga muio kumuieng me lourup kagarat ai Iesu ga na irap ma mirier teip ga magaulap ga tiesieng memani ga iabua kilan o ira Iesu ga are mani ga kakalait no tafa ieng.⁴⁸ Ga oulo Iesu ga ugama, “Poi rung, nagan nung it la nomumuriraieng. Nala ga dalap nuo leba maiot teteiliat.”

⁴⁹ Man tiesong ka, pa non migana onim na luguan ang Iairas irie la uke me luguan o usingnualap la muo. Ga aulo ugama, “Poi nung la ivara ra. Buat gat ina araunung migana o usingnualap.”⁵⁰ Iesu la upto urie ties ga aulo irie migana gare ro, “Buat nurau. Nagannang it ga eba ina mumuru ba.”⁵¹ Pa na tara la betong Iesu na luguan ang migana ila uke tie tale kan uairam teip ga magaulap meba mela ga irie na luguan. Karuk. Alagiong it Petro, ga Ioanes ga Iemes, ga ira ang ga naga ieng, urie kubebun ga miriet la mela ga irie.⁵² Ga mirier inamaniap na luguan la man maialibo urie tatak kulamut. Pa maulo Iesu ga ugama, “Buat miliba. Tale kan ivara, pa durieng it.”⁵³ Mepto urio ties ga man fugaumeng kan maset aime. Memani, omeit maset urio kulamut la ivara ra.⁵⁴ Urie pareong Iesu ga uaria kilan o urie tatak kulamut ga omarikong maranit ga ugama, “Tatak kubebun, tenara!”⁵⁵ Urie, ina uobu muranama o urie

tatak kubebun. Urie, talet kagat ga inar inim, ga maulo Iesu ga ugama, “Mialang paparakiap ba un.”⁵⁶ Ga ira iang ga naga ieng la agimaliong iriro paga ga turupliaba maset, pa tiesong Iesu maranit me ira lie ga ugama, “Baraba amalo migana ba o magabun ba a iriro paga.”

9

Ualo Iesu ubi maun 12 ma lop am o usingnualap

¹ O non la, upamuam Iesu 12 ma lop am o usingnualap ga ualo ngangas ula kakanu ga kaguma maun, meba makalameng mirier muranap mila kiram, ga mamumurira meng non ara non ara tafaiap.² Ga masagaong ga mela meba baismeng o ties o inamon ang Morowa ga mamumurirameng teip ga magaulap la tafameng.³ Ga maulo, “Baraba miaram pagap ba ga mimi me nunumiap; kudek ga kein ga purun ga kakepup, ga buat miaran narain sa-saipien.⁴ Leba mila miobung na luguan ba, eva man mionang it tie na irie luguan puoieng na tara leba ina amiolaing irie luguan.⁵ Pa leba tale milagimeng me na luguap miam, tie omiolaing urie pianam ula kakanu ga obamila palinim o kimanam la iot na kibap mi, meba matgmeng inamaniap kiribasiap miam.”*⁶ Urie menum lop am o usingnualap ga mela tomat na mirier pialap, ut namurit ut namurit Ga man ovaikmeng bais ula mumuru ga man mamumurirameng mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la tafameng.

Herot la namo aera Iesu irie aga migat

⁷ Urie, upto orong Herot ties ma mirier pagap ganam la makosarong Iesu ga agat ang la libonieng, memani mirie la megama, ‘Ioanes o unuavariap la inagat teuara na una.’⁸ Pa mirie la megama, ‘Elia la inar

* **9:5:** Muana a irio tavuk la obamila palinim o kimanam la iot irama kibap mi la are ro: Morowa la eba bukubukang maime ga makiraraang, memani tale kan mime mepto ties ang.

betong.' Pa mirie gat la megama, 'Atabo noba unuli onim tinan la inagat teuara ga man makosarong miriro pagap.'⁹ Ga ugama Herot, "Agiriptung ara kakong a Ioanes, pa iriro migana la irie aga, ga man tuptam non ara non ara tiesiap aime?" Are tapmat ga mitara kadikong Herot ga namo agimaang Iesu ga aera maset irie aga.

Iesu la ualo parak maun 5,000 ma teip

¹⁰ Tie, terigimeng 12 ma lop o usingnualap ga amelo Iesu ma mirie pagap ganam la makosarmeng. Pareong ga miriet la malagiong ga mela na non taun bonim o Betsaida. ¹¹ Pa gar ma teip ga magaulap la ameit ara ga man meuluan aime Iesu. Mumaio ai ga teuba la mumaio. Ovaikong ties me inamon ang Morowa me maun. Ga mamumuriraong inamaniap mila tafaang. ¹² Nabit ara 12 ma lop o usingnualap la mumaio ai Iesu ga megama, "Ila Kani, masaganang teip ga magaulap meba mela na pialap tapmat, ga na non napup tomat meba oisimeng parak ga nap me duri. Irio nap la bunama ana la karuk ma inamaniap." ¹³ Pa maulo Iesu, "Mimi kan le maialang parak maun." Pa megama, "Tale pamaning papot parak. Pa pamaning it muanam ma purulup ga narain abulapien. Atabo nanung meba pala ga ouveng parak me mirio teip ga magaulap ganam?" ¹⁴ Memani, 5,000 ma teip ga numeilup maiam la maionama. Pa maulo Iesu lop am o usingnualap ga ugama, "Mamilava meba iat maionang are ba ut 50 50 ma teip ga magaulap." ¹⁵ Lop o usingnualap la okosarmeng gare tie, ga makosarmeng teip ga magaulap ga maionama lourup. ¹⁶ Ga uaram Iesu miriro muanam ma purulup ga narain abulapien, ga mai me na panbinim ga ualo temaieng aun Morowa. Ga mapukoula ga ualam maun lop o usingnualap ga man

mavuotmeng me ira ma teip ga magaulap. ¹⁷ Ga mirie ganam la parakmeng ga utmeng. Ga maiaram lop o usingnualap napup o paparak ga masuvarmeng 12 ma keip.

Petro la tiesong me Iesu irie la Karisito

¹⁸ Pa a non tara Iesu iriet talamet la man okosarong marik. Pa lop o usingnualap la man maionama tie. Teuara Iesu ga mamarikong ga ugama, "Agat maiong teip ga magaulap la megama turuo aga?" ¹⁹ Pa mepulo lop o usingnualap ties ang ga megama, "Mirie la megama, 'Nunuo Ioanes o unuavariap.' Pa mirie la megama, 'Nunuo unuli Elia'. Pa mirie la megama, 'Nunuo unuli onim tinan la inagat inim.'" ²⁰ Pa mamarikong Iesu ga ugama, "Pa mimi kan la migama turuo aga, a?" Pa upulo Petro ties ang ga ugama, "Nunuo irie Karisito Morowa la asagaong."

Iesu la ugama eba aving ga eba inagat teara

²¹ Pa Iesu la tiesong maranit ga mabunakong baraba amelo migana ba aime ire aga. ²² Ga ugama, "Poi ang Migana migat ang Morowa eba aving papot ngitngit ga teip mila uke onim Iudaia ga miridaip mila kakanim ga teip la omeit maset maimai leba maialam ibup ma ira a, ga eba menamung ga aving. Pa na la lama naien eba ina teara." ²³ Pa maulo mirier lop o usingnualap gare ro, "Leba noba migana la namo toauluo, tie eba iniang kan na ang, ga aving maio gun ang ma mirie lap ganam ga toauluo. ²⁴ Memani, leba noba migana la namo aring maranit ninimiap ang kan, eva urie ninimiap ang leba karuk ba ume. Pa leba noba migana o magabun la uairo ninimiap ang me rulam, eba alagirang ga ninimiap ang la eba iot maset. ²⁵ Pa leba noba migana la okosarong butamat ga uariam mirier pagap onim na kimanam, pa irie kan la tekiraraong. Atabo miriro pagap ganam la eba agamelie, a? Karuk

kan maset! ²⁶ Leba noba migana la muliuba me rulam ga me ties tung, turuo Poi ang Migana migat ang Morowa gat leba muliraba aime. Eva, eba muliraba aime na tara la eba murang na lalabie ila kakani ruang ga lalabie ila kakani ang Ira ruang ga angelop am mila babaim. ²⁷ Mirulo migat, Non teip mirie la man dsmeng togo titot la eba ka tale meving puoieng na irie tara leba ogimameng inamon ang Morowa.”

Neip a Iesu la betmeng ga non ara

²⁸ Uaramo ra Iesu urie ties ga tubiat gare gamin ma lap la melara, pareong Iesu ga alagiong Petro ga Ioanes ga Iemes, ga menum ga mela nakap bo non kavinama. Pareong Iesu ga namo okosarang marik. ²⁹ Na tara la man okosarang marik tie aragieng pava a ga non ara gare lalabie ga buruma ang la pasokong migat ³⁰ Pa talet kagat ga betliiong narain teipien ga man tiesliiong ga Iesu. Irie la Moses pa irie la Elia. ³¹ Betliiong na lalabie ila kakani ga man liaramam pagap mirie leba makosarang Iesu ga eba menamung ga aving toma Ierusalem.

³² Irap a Petro ga litie migapien angan la dudurutmeng ara ga namo durimeng. Pa na tara la meinim ga agimameng lalabie la betong ira Iesu ga litie teipien la man dusliiong ga irie. ³³ Na tara la namo aliolaing Iesu ga lila pa Petro la aulo ga ugama, “Ila Kani, temaieng la ponama to. Eba makosarpang naien ba ma luguap, nuang irie pa ang Moses irie, ga ang Elia irie.” Pa tale kan oit Petro uriro ties la man uaramo. ³⁴ Na tara la man uaramo Petro uriro ties, pa muio non uvau ga ialuam ga merau. ³⁵ Pa non nivunama la tiesong tapma na uriro uvau. Tiesong gare ro, “Irie, la Poi ruang aiterung ara meba okosarang ubi tung. Miptang it ties ang ga man omiuluan!” ³⁶ Iriro nivunama la tiesong ara urie agimameng it Iesu talamet la man unama. Ga tigit it man maionama. Pa na irie tara

tale kan amelo migana ba ma miriro pagap la magimameng.

Iesu la amuriraong non kulot la ame muranama ila kire

³⁷ Urie, maionama o namurit arubu bo kavinama ga tubiat ina temeinie. Urie, non gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio amaiop Iesu na alang. ³⁸ Non migana kabirana a iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap la kukupong maranit ga ugama, “Migana o usingnualap, nomariktung maranit kan, munang agimanang poi ruang ila migana. Iriet namurit poi ruang. ³⁹ Non muranama ila kire la ume agilivamong ga ume kakalait kukupong maranit. Ga irie muranama la ume airakong maranit ga ime iura biso na nanam a. Irie muranama la ume makirara maset neip a ga tale iga aolaing kakalait. ⁴⁰ Pa mamariktung lop nuam o usingnualap meba akalameng iriro muranama ila kire. Pa tale puomeng.” ⁴¹ Upulo Iesu uro ties ga ugama, “Mimi teip ga magaulap a iriro tara, tale kan mimaning nagan ga dalap mi la tale puvuvum. Namuk ma karaip leba ka man tonang ga mimi ga taving giginanim ming? Alaginang poi nuang mero.” ⁴² Man unum ka me ai pa irio muranama ila kire la agoong me lourup ga airakong kirat. Pa abukula Iesu iriro muranama ila kire ga amumuriraong ga ina uala aun ira ang. ⁴³ Ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la ogimameng ngangas ang Morowa ula kakanu, ga turupmaiaba kan maset. Ga teip ga magaulap la agatmeng papot me mirie pagap la makosarang Iesu. Tie maulo Iesu lop am o usingnualap, gare ro,

Lama narain la la uaramo Iesu nuvarap ang

⁴⁴ “Tie, maset miabung urogo ties na kigip mi. Memani, tubiat it kirat eba maialang Poi ang Migana migat ang Morowa na kilalap ma teip mila uke.” ⁴⁵ Pa tale omait uriro ties. Memani, muana o uriro ties

la kogoiri maimé, are ratmat ga tale maset omeit. Pa merau ga tale ga amarikmeng a muana o uriro ties meba maalava.

Aga la natauanong

⁴⁶ Tubiat lop o usingnualap la pumaiaro non ties o nenananulap kabirana ma ga man tiesmeng me aga la natauanong maimé. ⁴⁷ Pa Iesu la oit ara agat la iot na dalap ma. Ga pareong ga ula alagiong tatak kulot ga muo dusong na taralap ga irie. ⁴⁸ Pareong ga ugama maimé, lop o usingnualap “Aga migana la agaulie iro tatak kulot na bonim tuo, irie la toagaulie. Ga aga migana la toagaulie, tie agaulie irie la tosagaong ga muruo. Memani migana la tale amaning bonim ga kakapi migat kabirana mi ganam, irie la unama natauan.”

Migana la tale nekaroula ga mimi la irie migan ming

⁴⁹ Ioanes la amarikong Iesu gare ro, “Ila Kani, agimapang non migana la man ivo bonim nuu ga man makalaong muranap mila kiram. Pa tale kan uluan me bulam. Are ratmat ga abunakpang.” ⁵⁰ Pa maulo Iesu, “Baraba abunakming. Migana la tale karorama ming, irie migan ming.”

Iesu la unum me Ierusalem ga lop am o usingnualap

(Luka 9:51–19:28)

⁵¹ Tara ang Morowa la namo alagiang Iesu me na panbinim la muo kagarat. Gare rie la uburior Iesu agat ang la namo ala Ierusalem. ⁵² Ga masagaong non teip meba mela la ike aime ga marangameng pangap. Miriro teip la mela ga maiobu na non pianam maiong Samariap ga namo marangameng pagap am. ⁵³ Pa inamaniap onim na urio pianam la tale iga alagimeng Iesu me na luguap maiam. Memani, mepto ra ties la namo ebar ala Ierusalem. ⁵⁴ Pa lopian angan o usingnualap, Iemes ga Ioanes la agimaliong irio tavuk ga alilo, “Ila Kakani, atabo nanung meba omarikpang kit ba onim na

panbinim meba masuamieng miriro inamaniap?” ⁵⁵ Pa terigiong Iesu ga lebukula. ⁵⁶ Ga menum ga mela na non pianam.

Tiesong Iesu a tavuk o unuluap aime

⁵⁷ Urie, man menum ka na alang, pa non migana la aulo Iesu ga ugama, “Mirier pialap ganam leba nala mana, turuo gat leba tala ga nunuo.” ⁵⁸ Pa Iesu la aulo gare ro, “Kavunap mila suvameng la memanim lup na kimanam, pa kobengip la memanim panalip bo kuop. Pa Migana migat ang Morowa la tale kan amaning pianam meba oduriang bugom a una.” ⁵⁹ Ga aulo Iesu non gat migana ga ugama, “Munang tonouluo.” Pa irie migana la upulo ties ang Iesu ga ugama, “Migana ila Kakani, tonairang ka meba tala ga tamung ira ruang, ga tubiat eba bat murang ga norouluan.” ⁶⁰ Pa aulo Iesu, “Buat. Inamaniap mila uvara, eba kan memum inamaniap mila uvara. Pa nunuo, nala ga ovaiknang ties o inamon ang Morowa.” ⁶¹ Pa irie non migana la muo ga aulo Iesu gare ro, “Ila Kani, tuga touluo me nulam. Pa tuga ka kenala me rulam meba tala ga tamama ‘mionang ara rie’ me mirie la man maionama na luguang tuang.” ⁶² Pa aulo Iesu ga ugama, “Karuk. Man migana la namo okosarang ubi rung pa uariam papot ma pagap ga mime merana tapmat, tale kan puong iro inamon ang Morowa.”

10

Iesu la masagaong 72 ma teip meba mela okosarmeng ubi ang

¹ Tubiat Ila Kani la maiteong non 72 ma teip gat ga masagaong ga mela ut narain ut narain ga mela meke aime. Masagaong ga mela na mirier taunup ga pialap tubiat irie gat leba ala mana. ² Ga maulo ga ugama, “Papaluaip ma paparakiap la piram ara na ubi pa karuk kan ma papot inamaniap o ubi meba kakavameng.

Are ratmat ga marikming me Ira iang ubi meba masagaang inamaniap ba o ubi meba mela mepamum paparakiap. ³ Mila, pa miptang; misagarung gare tatak sipsipup kabirana ma suvailap. ⁴ Baraba miavia kigie ba ma kakepup ga kein me unuaviap ma upaubip ga kibap me ubut. Ga buat mialo 'kabirana' aun noba na alang.

⁵ Leba mila miobung na luguan ba, lake ka tiesming gare ro, Malina le ot maun teip ga magaulap onim na iro luguan.” ⁶ Ira ang irie luguan leba migana ba la buat maiot teteiliat dalap a, eva, iriro malina la miala aun eba ot aun iriro migana. Pa leba karuk ba a migana ba gare tiro, irie malina la miala maun eba ina terigiang ga ina ot miun. ⁷ Man mionang it na iriet namurit luguan. Ga man parakming ga man tapmio ma pagap la maialam miun, memani, migana la ume ubi la puoong meba oala uniap ang. Baraba guraming ga mila tapmat na mirie luguap.

⁸ Ga leba mila tapma na noba taun ga leba milagimeng me na luguan maiang, tie omila urie parak la ovuotmeng me miun. ⁹ Ga mamuriraming tafaiap na irie luguan. Gare rie ga mamilava ga mimama, 'Inamon ang Morowa la muior kagarat mi.' ¹⁰ Pa leba mila na noba taun ga tale iga meptang ties ming ga milagimeng me na luguap maiam, tie eba okosarming gare ro. Eba mila dusming na alang me na urie taun, ga eba mimama, ¹¹ 'Kanauri o kimanam onim na uro taun ming la parepieng ira ma kibap pa. La inar agagerpang gat me ira mi.* Pa mimi kan le oagatming maset, inamon ang Morowa la muior kagarat. ¹² Mirulo, na la la ovuoong Morowa meba eralim teip ga magaulap na ties, giginanim la betieng irama teip ga magaulap onim na urie taun la eba kakanu ba migat ume urie giginanim la betieng ira gar onim na

taun Sodom.'

¹³ Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro. "Kadik maset, mimi teip ga magaulap onim na taun Korasin! Ga kadik maset me milam teip ga magaulap onim na taun Betsaida! La noba migana la ula na taun Taia ga na taun Saidon ga mamumurira ang inamaniap mila tafameng, ga makosarang non ara non ara pagap mila mumurum are rie la makosartung na pianam ming, eva tinan kan gar onim Taia ga Saidon la puomeng meba tekavurmeng o utara o kadik. Ga eba maionang na utara o kit ga eba marigimeng dalap ma. ¹⁴ Tubiat na tara Morowa leba ama maiteang, tie giginanim maiong inamaniap onim Taia ga Saidon la eba tale kakanu ba gare giginanim leba mioping. Memani, muana la agimaming paga ila kakani la akosartung kabirana mi, pa tale kan marigiming dalap mi ga iling agat ming ira ruo. ¹⁵ Ga mimi teip ga magaulap onim na taun Kaperenaum, atabo miga eba mimiaving migat me na panbinim, a? Karuk. Eba mikiraraang Morowa ga eba mila sivutming na iou." ¹⁶ Pa Iesu la maulo 72 ma lop am o usingnualap ga ugama, "Teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ming are la mepto ties tung. Pa teip ga magaulap la maialam ibup ma ira mi, are la maialam ibup ma ira ruo. Pa teip ga magaulap la maialam ibup ma ira ruo, mirie la maialam ibup ma ira a Morowa la tosagaong ga muruo na uro inamon."

72 Ma teip o ubi la inar terigimeng

¹⁷ Tubiat 72 ma lop am o usingnualap la terigimeng ga mitara tevurumeng. Ga megama, "Ila Kani, man pivo bonim nuo ga muranap mila kiram gat la omeuluan ties pang." ¹⁸ Pa maulo Iesu ga ugama, "Agimarung Satan la oulai panbinim ga ulum gare ililak o uvau la ilo. ¹⁹ "Miptang! Tualo ra ngangas miun, ga puoming

* **10:11:** Meba misingiala gare ro, Morowa la ume bukbuk me urie kiribas lare rie la okosarming.

meba mabutming kagokup ga kunmarap la buat damenam ga puoming gat meba okurupmiling ngangas ang Satan iruo karorama ming. Ga karuk kan a paga ba la puoong leba mikiraraang. ²⁰ Pa buat tevurusming agarit ga mimama muranap mila kiram la omeuluan ties pang. Karuk. Tevurusming me Morowa la mamirong ara bop mi na babam ang tatuan na panbinim.”

Iesu la tevurusong ga ivo temaieng me ai Morowa ira ang

²¹ Na irie tara Muranama Ila Babai la ualo tevurus na dalap a Iesu. Ga ugama, “Mamo, nunuo la no Kakani na panbinim ga na uro inamon. Tualo temaieng me noun, la nuraiam miriro pagap me teip la memaning agat ga uariki. Pa masingnualat tatak lop a muana o uriro ties. Eva, Mamo, agat nung it la igamarie. ²² Mamo ruang la uabuam mirier pagap ganam na kilan tuo. Ga karuk kan a migana ba la ait Poi ang. Mamo iriet talamet la a it. Ga karuk kan a migana ba o magabun ba la ait Mamo ruang, turuot Poi ang la arit. Turuot ga mirie teip ga magaulap la masingtuala a Mamo, miriet la ameit Mamo.” ²³ Lop it o usingnualap la maionama ga Iesu, tie terigiong me ira ma ga ugama, “Inamaniap la magimameng pagap la mime magimaming mirie le temeba. ²⁴ Mirulo ra: Tinan papot ma unulip ga papot ma orongip la namo magimameng pagap la magimaming pa tale puomeng. Ga namo meptang uriro ties la mipto titot, pa tale puomeng.”

Ties o uvuvuo aime migana ila mumuri onim Samaria

²⁵ Urie tubiat non migana o agat o maimai la namo amera Iesu, ga ugama, “Migana o usingnualap, eba mani le akosartang meba orala urima ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin?” ²⁶ Pa aulo Iesu ga ugama, “Man ties la iot iro maimai? Tara la ovasnung tie noilo gare mani?” ²⁷ Upulo ga ugama, “Ila Kani la

irie Morowa nuang ga nanang migat aime na dalap nuo ganam, ga na muranama nuo gane, ga na ngangas nung gano, ga na agat nung gano. Ga nanang gat me non inamaniap are la nanung kan me nulam.” ²⁸ Ugama Iesu aime, “Migat o ties nung. Okosarnang gare rie ga eba nemung.” ²⁹ Pa irie migana la oit maimai la namo kan oidangang maset bonim a. Gare rie ga inagat amarikong Iesu ga ugama, “Pa aga irie migana tuang? Tiesieng me aka migat?”

³⁰ Tie, Iesu la upulo ties ang a gas gare ro, “Non migana la mavuo Ierusalem ga man unum ga ula Ieriko. Pa teip o pula la amaiop na alang, ga maiaram mirier pagap am, ga menamua kirat. Mega maratmat a ga igomeng. Pa irie migana la man ut na alang ga kagarat ara la namo aving. ³¹ Pa na irie tara non miridai la ouluan uriro alang ga namo ala todang. Pa agimaong iriro migana ga akabanong ga unum na taralap o alang ga ula. ³² Are gat non Livai la muo ga betong na iriro nap ga agimaong iriro migana ga akabanong. Ga unum na taralap o alang ga ula. ³³ Pa non migana onim Samaria la unum na uriro alang ga muo betong ai iriro migana. Agimaong ga mitara abouvara.” ³⁴ Ula kagarat ai ga aurukong ikin ga burunam ula mamaranu irama buokup am ga mavisong. Urie, uavia iriro migana ga uabua bo donki ang. Ga ula uala na non luguan o uanulap ga maset uale abuo. ³⁵ Parabira, uala irie migana onim Samaria 10 ma Kinap aun irie ira ang luguan o uanulap ga aulo gare ro, “Maset unaleng abuo iro migana. Ga leba makonang gat noba kakepup nuam ira a, tie tara leba ina murang, eba tavulam me noun. ³⁶ Titot agatnung gare mani? Aga ma miriro naien ma teip la naong migat me iriro migana la akirarameng teip o pula?” ³⁷ Pa migana o agat o maimai la ugama, “Irie migana la abouvara ga aagaulie.” Pa aulo Iesu,

“Nala ga okosarnang gare rie.”

Mata ga Maria

³⁸ Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la menum ga mela ga uobu Iesu na non pianam meivo Betani. Non magabun bonim o Mata la alagieng me na luguan iang. ³⁹ Mata la iman-ing non papa, bonim o Maria. Maria la muio ionama kagarat ai kiban a Iesu ga man ipto ties ang. ⁴⁰ Pa Mata la mitara okosarieng papot o ubi la man orangaieng parak pa agat ieng la buat bun ila tie. Are ratmat ga pareieng Mata ga ila ai Iesu ga igama, “Ila Kakani, papa rung la toiolai ga turuot talamet la man orangarung parak. Atabo tale kan oagatnung uriro? Tie, onalava meba muiong ga toagailie.” ⁴¹ Pa upulo Ila Kani ties ieng gare ro, “Mata, Mata, agat nung la turupiaba ga mitara teiara me papot ma pagap. ⁴² Pa irie paga la namo iarang Maria la mumuri migat, urie ties ang Morowa. Are tie ga tala kan avugutbuara iriro paga ila mumuri iro.”

11

Tavuk o ukosar o marik

¹ A non tara Iesu la unama na non nap ga okosarong marik. Tubiat la marikong ara, non migana ang o usingnualap la aulo ga ugama, “Ila Kani, pasingnala o ukosar o marik, are tinan la masinguala Ioanes lop am o usingnualap.” ² Ga maulo Iesu ga ugama, “Tara la miga marikming tie marikming gare ro:

‘Mamo, bonim nuo le ionang ga babau ba. Inamon nung le muiong. ³ Ga na mirie ra lap la pakamneng parak la puoieng me uriro la. ⁴ Ga navaiang kirinimup pam are pava gat leba pavaiam kirinimup maiam inamaniap la makosarmeng ira pa. Ga baraba nuairam uvuvuop ga betmeng ira pa. Ga paralienang ira tavuk ila kire.’”

⁵ Ga uaramo ties o uvuvuo o marik. Tiesong ga ugama, “Leba noba migana kabirana mi, la amaning non

migan. Ga kabirana o arubu la ula ga aulo irie migan ang gare ro, “E, migan tuang, tokamneng naien ma purulup. ⁶ “Memani, non migan tuang la man unum na alang ga muo betong it titot toi. Pa tale kan mating parak meba talang aun. ⁷ “Pa irie migana ipma na luguan la eba aalava ga amama, “Buat tongosnung. Toulua ra tabuna ga lop tuam gat la durimeng ara ga turuo bo labun. Tale gat puoieng meba terara ga talang paga ba noun. ⁸ Mirulo, ira ang luguan la tale kan agatong me iriro migana la irie migan ang ga alang paga ba aun. Karuk. Pa eba palalaang maset me iriro migana la man marikong. Ga eba teara ga alam mirie pagap la kagesong ma.

⁹ Eva, are gat tie aime Morowa. Are ratmat ga mirulo gare ro, Man amikang Morowa, ga eba man alam mirier pagap miun. Man uisinming me pagap am Morowa, ga eba misingala. Man bakbakming ira tabuna, ga eba anavang Morowa tabuna mibuo. ¹⁰ Mirier inamaniap la mime marik me ai Morowa, mime ma-iam pagap. Migana o magabun la man uisinong ma pagap, ume maup. Pa migana la bakbakong ira tabuna, eba anavang Morowa tabuna abuo. ¹¹ Mimi irap, leba mamarikmeng lop mim ira mi me abuluma ba, atabo eba mialang kagok ba maun, a? Urie gat la karuk. ¹² Leba marikang kulot ba ming ira mi me dagar ba, atabo eba mialang kauma ba ila kire, a? Urie gat la karuk. ¹³ Eva, mimi gat inamaniap mila kiram la mime mialo kamniap ula mumuru maun lop mim. Pa Ira ming la unama na panbinim la akurupin iro tavuk ga ume ualam pagap mila mumurum migat. Irie la eba gat alang Muranama Ila Babai maun teip ga magaulap la mime marikmeng me ai.

Megama Iesu la ubiong ga Belsebul

¹⁴ Ga Iesu la avugutuara non muranama ila kire, ira non migana,

irie muranama la kire la o pamuong nanam a. Na tara muranama ila kire la ula ra, urie pareong irie migana ga ina bat tiesong, ga teip ga magaulap la mitara turupmaiaba. ¹⁵ Pa non inamaniap la megama, “Makalaong muranap mila kiram o ngangas ang Belsebul, migana ila uke maiang muranap mila kiram.” ¹⁶ Pa non inamaniap la namo avuvuomeng ga amarikmeng meba masingala a kaguma onim na panbinim.

¹⁷ Pa oit ara Iesu agat maiong. Ga maulo, “Leba inamaniap ba o namurit inamon la nevuotmeng ga betliong narain garipien ga nemanamung, tie uriro inamon leba kiro ba. Ga leba inamaniap ba o namurit butamat la nevuotmeng ga nemanamung, tie eba kiro ba butamat. ¹⁸ Tiesming me rulam miga mavugutuara muranap mila kiram o ngangas ang Belsebul. Pa gar ang Satan leba nevuotang ga narain ba garipien ga iat nemanamung, inamon ang Satan leba iot ga mamaranu ba gare mani? Tale puoieng. ¹⁹ Leba migat ba Belsebul la toagaulie ga makalarung muranap mila kiram, tie aga leba maagaalie lop mim ga makalameng muranap mila kiram? Are ratmat ga miriet lop mim leba mimaiabung na ties. ²⁰ Pa leba toagaalie Morowa ga makalarang muranap mila kiram o ngangas ang, eva inamon ang Morowa la muio ra uadan mi.

²¹ Pa leba noba migana ila mamarani la betang ga akurupeling iriro migana o danunumiap, ga mavugutara mirier korup am la ume mamarani irama. Ga eba mavuotang mirier pagap am me maun non inamaniap. ²² Pa lama muo migana ba ila ngangasong maset me iriro, ga akurupeling, eva, eba maralieang mirier kierip ga pabasiap mirie la man angangasmeng. Ga eba aram mirie pagap am ga mavuotang me ira ma non teip. ²³ Migana la tale nemiganong ga turuo, irie karorama ruang.

Pa migana la tale toagaulie ga upamuam sipsipup ga turuo, tie irie migana la ume makala sipsipup me tapmat kakaliat.

Muranama ila kire la inar terigiong gat

²⁴ Tie, tara la aulaira muranam ila kire migana ga man unum na napup mila balakmeng meba aoping nap ba meba agaalie ana. Pa leba tale aoping nap ba are rie. Tie eba amama, ‘Eba ina terigirang me na irie luguan la tunama tinan ana.’ ²⁵ Pareong ga terigiong ga agimaong irie luguan la arumeng ara ga asasameng. ²⁶ Pareong ga ina ula lavie ga malagiong non 7 ma muranap la akurupmin la mime okosar kirinim. Ga mela maiobu ga maionama na irie luguan. Mirulo, tinan iriro migana la unama rot maset, pa titot la maset bat kire. ²⁷ Na tara Iesu la uaramo uriro ties, pa non magabun la ionama kabirana ma la kukupieng ga igama, “Uriro magabun tinan la noiat ga iala sisima noun, Morowa la eba olaminaisang.” ²⁸ Pa ugama Iesu, “Karuk. Inamaniap la mepto ties ang Morowa ga omeuluan, Morowa la eba malaminaisang.”

Non teip la amelo Iesu meba akosarang paga o turupnuabap

²⁹ Tie, tara la mumaio nebolameng papaluaip ma teip ga magaulap, urie maulo Iesu gare ro, “Gar ma teip ga magaulap onim na iriro tara la teip ga magaulap mila kiram. Marikmeng meba agimameng kaguma ba onim na panbinim. Pa tale kan masinguala a kaguma ba onim na panbinim, pa ebat masingtala a kaguma a Iona. ³⁰ Tinan la betong Iona gare kaguma la masinguala Morowa inamaniap onim Ninive. Ga aret tie Poi ang Migana migat ang Morowa leba betang gare ba kaguma ang Morowa mai teip ga magaulap onim na iriro tara. ³¹ Tubiat la eba abum Morowa teip ga magaulap na

ties. Na irie tara orong ula magabun onim na nap iang Saut leba teiara ga dusieng na ties ga eba iaramang tavuk, ila kire maiang inamaniap a iriro tara. Memani, urio orong ula magabun la ionama na taralap o kimanam, eva muio meba iptang Solomon la ovaikong agat ang ula muru. Pa agimaming, migana la akurupin Solomon iro la unamato. ³² Na tara Morowa leba abung teip ga magaulap na ties, inamaniap onim Ninive leba dusemng na ties ga avaikmng tavuk ila kire, maiang teip ga magaulap onim na iro tara titot. Memani, mepto ties la ovaikong Iona, ga marigimng dalap ma. Pa non migana la unama titot la akurupin migat Iona.

Lalabie ma neip

³³ Tie, teip ga magaulap la tale mime maiialabio lam ga meraio avat koi ba. Karuk. Mime maiabu nakap bo luaga, ga eba maiobung inamaniap ga eba agimamng iriro lalabie. ³⁴ Irap nuo la mirie lalabie ma neip nuo. Leba mumurum ba irap nuo, tie mirier neip nuo ganam la eba dakmng o lalabie. Leba kiram ba irap nuo, neip nuo ganam la eba dakmng o arubu. ³⁵ Are ratmat ga maset umialeng: Lalabie la ut noun, ebun ina betong ding ira nuo. ³⁶ Leba neip ba nuo ganam la dakmng a lalabie karuk kan a nap ba la arubana, tie neip nuo ganam la eba melabie gare lalabie o lam la ui ira nuo.”

Kadik maset maima Parasaio ga teip o usingnualap o maimai

³⁷ Urie, na tara la uamor Iesu uriro ties, non Parasaio la amarikong ga muo meba parakang ga irie. Ga pareong Iesu ga uobu na luguan ang ga unama bo luaga. ³⁸ Pa pareong irie Parasaio ga agimaong Iesu la unama ga parakong pa tale kan magosong lake kilalap a, ga agatong papot. ³⁹ Pa aulo Ila Kakani, “Mimi Parasaio, mime mababaura neip ma falop ga koip. Pa dalap mi la dakmng o pula ga tavukup mila kiram.

⁴⁰ Mimi inamaniap mila bangutang, atabo migana la ume maidangong pagap am lavie, pa tale ume maidangong maset dalap a, a? ⁴¹ Pa leba magamilie teip ga magaulap la kagesmng ma pagap, tie eba maset maiot pagap mim.

⁴² Kadik maset, mimi Parasaio, maset temamalienming! Mime makofming learnap ga lobop ga mirier non ara non ara sagurup na ubi ga mavuotming na 10 ma napup ga miala non nap aun Morowa. Pa mime akaban tavuk ila puvuvui, ga tale mime na migat aime Morowa. Leba man akosarming irie tavuk ga tale mime akaban gat noba, eba mumuru ba ira mi.

⁴³ Kadik maset, mimi Parasaio, maset temamalienming! Memani, mitara mime naming meba man mionang bo luaga la arangamng me teip mila kakanim tapma na luguan o usingnualap. Non gat paga, mitara naming maset me teip ga magaulap meba maialang ‘kabirana’ miun, ga man maiavim bop mi me nakap na napup o nebola.

⁴⁴ Kadik maset mimi Parasaio, maset temamalienming! Memani, kaminat gare una la kagouri na kimanam, ga teip ga magaulap la man menum tatuan nakap abuo, tale kan ameit.”

⁴⁵ Urie, non kabirana ma teip o agat o maimai la upulo ties ang Iesu ga ugama, “Migana o usingnualap, tara la tiesnung gare tiro me irama Parasaio ga pavurenung gat maranit o ties.” ⁴⁶ Pa ugama Iesu, “Kadik maset, mimi teip o agat o maimai! Memani, mime miabu non ara non ara maimaiap nakap bo teip ga magaulap ga mitara omerama la man maiaviam. Pa mimi kan la tale kan mime miabuam kinep mi ga maagamile le miaving uriro giginanim.

⁴⁷ “Kadik maset, mimi teip o agat o maimai! Memani, man masaming unap maim unulip. Mirie ga eap mim la man menamuam unulip

ga mevara. ⁴⁸ Na iriro tavuk la mime masingmiala inamaniap gare dalap mi la mumurum maset me iriro tavuk la akosarmeng. Memani, eap mim la menamuam unulip ga mevara, pa mimi la masasaming unap maiam.

⁴⁹ “Are ratmat ga Morowa la amaning agat ula mumuru ga tiesong gare ro, ‘Eba masagarang unulip ga apostolop me mai, ga eba menamum noba ga meving, ga makirarameng noba.’ ⁵⁰ Are ratmat ga inamaniap onim na iriro tara titot, eba maiaving giginanim me uriro kirinim la menamuam unulip ganam ga mevara tinan ga muio poieng titot. ⁵¹ Tinan la pumiaro ira Ebel la menamua ga muio puoieng ira Sekaria, irie la menamua ga uvara kabirana a nap o kamniap na luguan o lotu. Eva, mirulo ra, uniap ula kiro me uriro kirinim leba betieng ira iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap titot la maionama. ⁵² Kadik maset, mimi teip o agat o maimai, memani, avugutmiara ki o agat ang Morowa. Pa mimi kan la tale iga minavang tabuna ga miobung, pa onomin gat alang me mirie la namo maiobung.”

⁵³ Tiesong ara Iesu gare ro, urie aulai iriro luguan ga ula lavie, pa teip o agat o maimai ga Parasaioop la temaiara ga mitara bukbumeng aime. Ga amarikmeng ma papot ma tiesiap. ⁵⁴ Eva, umiale maset abuo memani. Namu meba meptang ties ba na nanam a. Namu amerang, meba apulang ties ba la tale puvuvui ga puomeng meba maiabung na ties.

12

Temamalienming me tavuk o kakarabunim maiong Parasaioop

¹ Urie, na irie tara, papaluaip ma teip ga magaulap la nebolameng ga betmeng gare gemisip. Ga mitara nedudumeng ga man mabutmeng ara kibap ma mirie. Na irie tara

tiesong Iesu lake ka mai lop am o us-ingnualap ga ugama, “Temamalienming maset me is maiong Parasaioop. Tiestung me tavuk maiang o kakarabunim. ² Mirier pagap la mabakbalmeng titot eba betmeng la uakap. Ga mirier tiesiap la kagomeri la eba mamira inamaniap. ³ Are ratmat ga mirier tiesiap la makosarming na arubu, eba meptam teip ga magaulap na ileng. Pa mirier tiesiap la miaramam tigit tapma na kabin, eba dsmeng nakap bo luguan ga maiaramam.”

Teip ga magaulap le meraung it aime Morowa

⁴ “Tie, mimi migap tuam mila mumurum. Ga are rie la mirulo migat, buat mirau maima inamaniap la mime menamuam neip ga mevara, pa tubiat la tale gat puomeng meba akosarmeng paga ba ira mi. ⁵ Pa tuga miralava a irie leba miraung maset aime. Man miraung it aime Morowa. Irie la puoong meba anamung migana ga magabun ga aving, ga tubiat gat la amaning kukunim meba agoang migana ga magabun me na iou. Eva mirulo, meba man miraung it aime! ⁶ Miptang, mimi la mamit inamaniap la maumai ⁵ ma mutigip la atabo ma kakepup it agarit are 2 toia. Eva, mirie kobengip la pagap it agarit. Pa Morowa la tale kan uavaiam, Karuk. Pa man uale kan mabuo. ⁷ Pa mimi la mikakanim migat me mirio kobengip. Morowa la mavasong ara kavurup na bugabip mi. Ga are rie ga buat mirau me inamaniap ga man pagap leba betmeng mi.

Buat mulibuba le bumama, “Bubuo gar ang Morowa.”

⁸ “Tie, non gat ties tung la igamaro: Leba aramang aga migana o magabun bonim tuo na irap ma teip ga magaulap, tubiat turuo gat Poi ang Migana migat ang Morowa leba tararang bonim a irie migana na irap ma angelop am Morowa. ⁹ Pa leba aga ba migana la tiesong ga ugama tale tunama na gar ang, tubiat turuo

gat eba tamama me mai angelop am Morowa tale arit ga tale irie ruang. ¹⁰ Migana leba aramang ties ba ula kiro me Poi ang Migana migat ang Morowa, eba avaiang Morowa urie kirinim ang. Pa migana leba aramang ties ba ula kiro me Muranama Ila Babai, tala kan uvaio Morowa urie kirinim ang. ¹¹ Leba milagimeng inamaniap me na luguap o usingnualap ga mai teip mila meke na gavaman ga mai teip la memaning kaguma, tie baraba mirau ga agatming. ‘Eba mani le paramang ga eba pavulang ties gare mani? Eba okosarpang man ties?’ ¹² Memani, nat irie nap o la Muranama Ila Babai leba misingala o man ties leba miaramang mai.”

Ties o uvuvuo me migana ila papot ma kakepup am la banbananong

¹³ Urie, non migana kabirana ma teip ga magaulap la aulo Iesu ga ugama, “Migana o usingnualap, narung meba analava papa ruang ga mavuottang pagap am ira ii, ga eba alang nap ba ruang.” ¹⁴ Pa tiesong Iesu ga ugama, “Teivuo, aga la toiteong meba turuo ba iasmeng, o migana meba mavuottang pagap kabirana me, a?” ¹⁵ Pareong Iesu ga maulo teip ga magaulap, “Maset temamalienming! Ga maset umialeng, buat temaiara dalap mi me pagap onim na inamon. Memani, mirier pagap la uariam migana onim na uro inamon, tale puomeng leba magamelie inamaniap meba omela ninimiap la iot atatan makin.” ¹⁶ Ga Iesu la masinguala o ties o uvuvuo ga ugama, “Ubi ang non migana la amaning papot ma kakepup la mulu ma papaluaip ma paparakiap. ¹⁷ Pa iriro migana la agatong na dalap a gare ro, ‘Eba tamaning titot? Memani, tale kan mating luguan la puong meba tavamum mirier paparakiap tuam ana.’

¹⁸ “Pa ugama, ‘Eba okosartang gare ro, Eba madurerang mirier luguap

tuam o parak ga eba makosartang luguap ba mila kakanim. Ga eba tavamum mirier paparakiap ga mirier pagap tuam mila mumurum na mirio luguap mila neim. ¹⁹ Ga eba tamama me muranama ruo gare ro, Muranama ruo, manim papaluaip ma pagap me papaluaip ma karaip tubiat. Urie, eba nonang ga aganalie ga paraknang ga tapno ga tevurusnang.’ ²⁰ Pa Morowa la abukula ga ugama, ‘Mitara banbanannung! Titot it na uro arubu eba naving. Pa mirier pagap la man maranganung ga man maiot noun, eba aga le aram, a?’ ²¹ Are tie me inamaniap la man mepamuam papaluaip ma pagap mila mumurum maiam, pa baim kan na irap a Morowa.”

Buat kadikming ga agatming papot

²² Urie, pareong Iesu ga maulo lop am o usingnualap gare ro, “Gare rie la mirulo, buat kadikming papot me ninimiap ming ga mimama, ‘Eba bung mani?’ Ga buat kadikming papot me neip mi ga mimama eba bunang man buruma. ²³ Memani, ninimiap la okurupinieng parak. Ga neip la makurupinieng sasaip. ²⁴ Magatming karkorup. Tale kan mime melio parak, ga tale kan mime mepamu parak. Tale kan memaning luguan la ame pagap ana. Pa Morowa kan la ume ualo parak maun. Pa mimi teip ga magaulap la makurupmin migat kobengip. ²⁵ Leba noba mi la man agatang papot o alang me nunamap maset, atabo itmat tavuk o agat papot leba asirang arot nap ba a tara na ninimiap ang? Eba karuk ba migat. ²⁶ Eva, leba tale puoming meba akosarming tatak paga ba lare rie, memani ga man afaleming tara ming ga man agatming papot me non pagap onim na uro inamon?

²⁷ “Tie, magatming sasaip, la sikmeng gare mani. Tale kan mime okosar sikitbam ba. Ga tale kan mime akosar buruma ba. Pa mirulo, tinan Orong Solomon la uabuam

mirier sasaip am mila mumurum, pa sasaip mila mumurum ma miruo plauap la makurupin migat sasaip am Solomon. ²⁸ Anagiming iriro palis la dusong na ubi titot, pa kalup it la mebula ga agomeng na kit. Morowa iriet narit la ume asasaong palis agarit, gare tiro. Tie, atabo eba tale miagaalie meba mamioping burap ba, meba miabum ira ma neip mi, a? Karuk. Eba maset miagaalie. Teivuo, inamaniap la memaning it tatak nagan ira Morowa! ²⁹ Buat agat ming papot me milam ga mima 'Eba mani le pong,' ga 'Eba tappo a mani.' Buat kadikming. ³⁰ Memani, teip ga magaulap la tale ameit Morowa onim na uro inamon la mime kikirat agatmeng ga man maisinmeng mirier pagap ganam. Pa Mamo ming la miit ara, eba miaram non ara non ara pagap lare rie me nunamap maset ma mirier lap ganam. ³¹ Lake ka osinming inamon ang Morowa, ga eba gat alam miriro pagap miun.

Tavuk o unupamuap ma pagap mila mumurum

³² "Tie, mimi tatak gar ma sipsipup am Morowa, baraba mirau. Memani, teuba Ira ming meba alang inamon miun. ³³ Gare rie le masagaming mirier pagap mim maun inamaniap meba masaumeng ga mialam mirie kakepup maun inamaniap mila baim meba maagamilie. Eva, met iriro tavuk ga eba amioping migat kigie ma kakepup la tale ume murut, ga man mipamum pagap, mila mumurum na panbinim. Ga na panbinim, tale mime saik pagap ga teip la mime pula eba tale maiaram pagap mim ga lalaup gat la tale mime makirara pagap. ³⁴ Memani, togo dalap nuo gat le maiot na pianam la maiot pagap nuam una.

Urangaming maset, mimi teip o ubi

³⁵ "Eva, mapapoit ming maset burap ga ovising kanam, bo burua maranit ga mialabing lalabie

ga urangaming. ³⁶ Eva, mimi le mio-nang gare ba teip la man auanmela ila kani maiang la namo oolaing nebola ula kakanu o parak o magi ga ina terigiang me na luguan. Ga leba muong bakbakang ira tabuna ga ebat menavang tabuna kakalait ³⁷ Ga leba muong ila kani maiang ga magimaang teip am o ubi la tale kan durimeng, eba malaminaisang. Mirulo migat, ila kani kan la eba anang buruma ga ovisang kanam gare migana agarit o ubi ga eba maalava ga maionang bo luaga, ga irie kan leba alang parak maun. Eva, ga eba maagaalie ga eba apulang ubi maiong la okosarmeng ira a. ³⁸ Ga leba muong na arubu o me laut parabira, ga maoping la tale durimeng, eba malaminaisang miriro teip o ubi. ³⁹ Anagiming iriro paga: Lama lake ka ait ira ang luguan migana o pula leba betang. Eva tale puong leba airang ga aduratang luguan ang ga obung na luguan. ⁴⁰ Are tie ga mimi gat la man urangaming me turuo Poi ang Migana migat ang Morowa. Eba ina terigirang me na uro inamon na tara la tale amit eba murang."

Ties o uvuvuo me narain teipien o ubi

⁴¹ Tie, ugama Petro, "Ila Kakani, atabo nualot uriro ties o uvuvuo paun, o maun mirier inamaniap ganam?" ⁴² Pa ugama Ila Kakani, "Aga migana ila uke o ubi la ouluan ties ang ila kani ga amaning agat ula mumuru? Irie kan la aiteong ila kakani ang meba ma mamalienang teip am o ubi ga eba alang paparak maun na tara kan ang. ⁴³ Tubiat leba ina terigiang migana ang ila kani. Ga leba agimaang irie migana ang o ubi irie la aiteong meba mabugokang non teip o ubi, laminaisang Morowa leba iot abuo irie migana ila uke o ubi. ⁴⁴ Mirulo migat, ila kani ang irio migana o ubi leba obung ga eba mabugokang mirier pagap am. ⁴⁵ Pa na dalap a iriro migana ila uke o ubi eba agatang gare ro, 'Migana

ruang ila kakani la tale kan kakalait muo.’ Are ratmat ga puaro la man mavitong non teip o ubi ga magaulap ga man parakong ga tapu ga menong. ⁴⁶ Pa tie, na tara migana ila kakani ang iriro migana o ubi leba ina muong na tara la tale auanula iriro migana o ubi ga uranga ang. Ga migana ila kakani leba akiraraang iriro migana o ubi, ga eba abung na non pianam ga onang ga inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Morowa. ⁴⁷ Migana o ubi la oit ara agat ang migana ang ila kakani, pa tale kan marangaong pagap ga tale ouluan agat ang, irie leba aisikang migana ila kakani maranit. ⁴⁸ Pa migana o ubi la tale kan oit agat ang migana ang ila kakani ga akosarong tavuk la puoong meba aisikang, irie leba aisikang migana ila kakani kirat it. Pa teip la maiaram papot ma pagap eba ina mepulam papot pagap gat. Leba maiabum inamaniap papot ma pagap na kilan a migana ba, eba inabun amelava meba apulam papot ba ma non gat pagap.”

Iesu la muo meba maratang teip ga magaulap

⁴⁹ “Tie, muruo na uro inamon meba ogorang kit kabirana ma teip ga magaulap.* Ga narung me urio kit le ilabie ba kakalait! ⁵⁰ Eba orala non nuvietiap o giginanim ga ngitngit ula kanu. Titot la tale ka orula, pa man uantula ume giginanim ga ngitngit ula kanu ga mitara giginam dalap tuo. ⁵¹ Atabo agatming ga miga muruo meba talang malina na uro inamon, a? Karuk kan! Mirulo, muruo meba maratang mirie butamariap ma teip ga magaulap. ⁵² Titot ga tubiat gat, leba ame ba muanam ma teip ga magaulap la maionama na namurit luguan, ga eba nevtmeng ga betmeng narain garipien, naien leba nekaromela ga narain, pa narain leba nekarorila ga naien. ⁵³ Eba nevtmeng ga mamu leba nekaroola ga poi ang ila migana

pa poi ang ila migana eba nekaroola ga ira ang. Pa naga leba nekaroilga ga poi ieng ula magabun. Pa kulamut leba nekaroilga ga naga ieng. Pa naga ang non migana leba nekaroilga ga magabun ang iriro migana, pa magabun leba nekaroilga ga ea ieng.”

Magatming maset kaguma onim na iriro tara

⁵⁴ Tie, maulo Iesu papot ma garip ma teip ga magaulap ga ugama, “Mime ogima uvau la ime bet na nap la ime namila muabari ga mime kakalait migama, namo ra alaming afarat ga migat ume muo afarat. ⁵⁵ Ga mime gat ogima ifif ula mamaranu la ime maio na saut ga mime migama, ‘Ebar papamne ba efan titot.’ Eva migat, ume bet gare rie la tiesming. ⁵⁶ Mimi teip o kakarabunim! Mime maset agima kaguma onim na kimanam ga panbinim. Pa memani ga tale mime maset agat kaguma onim na iriro tara titot?

Ovuvuranang ties ga migana la namo noabung na ties

⁵⁷ “Tie, memani ga mimi kan la tale maset agatming ga mavuvuoming man tavukup la puvuvum, a? ⁵⁸ Tara la nunum ga non migana la namo noabung na ties, tie na tara la man manum ka na alang, na irie tara kakalait ovuvutnaling ties ga irie. Babun nouala aun migana o ukosar o ties, ga migana o ukosar o ties la eba bun nouala na kilan a migana la uario kier, ga migana la uario kier la ebun nouabu na luguan o arubu. ⁵⁹ Norulo, tala kan kakalait anulai luguan o arubu. Puoieng leba napulam mirier sinauanip nuam mila kakapim.”

13

Teip ga magaulap la tale marigimeng dalap ma eba meving

¹ Na irie tara, la uaramo Iesu ties o uvuvuo, teip ga magaulap la nebolameng iat. Ga non inamaniap

* **12:49:** Kit togo la are ias ang Morowa.

la amelo Iesu ma non inamaniap onim Galili. Pilato la mamarikong teip o danunumiap ga menamuam inamaniap onim Galili na tara la man maialo lavang maiong aun Morowa. Ga teip o danunumiap onim Rom la arigimeng olabuan ma ga olabuan ma bulmakaup ga sipsipup me lavang. ² Gare rie la maulo Iesu ga ugama, “Agatming ga miga mirie inamaniap onim Galili la memaning kirinim ula kakanu maset ga okurupmein kirinim maiong non teip ga magaulap onim Galili? Gare rie ga omela urie giginanim, a? ³ Mirulo, karuk kan maset! Pa leba tale marigiming dalap mi, eba mimi ba ganam leba iouming garet tie. ⁴ O miriro 18 ma inamaniap, onim Siloam tinan la ulum luguan ila kakani nakap mabuo ga mevara, agatming miga kirinim maiong la okurupin kirinim maiong non inamaniap la maionama na taun Ierusalem, a? ⁵ Mirulo, karuk kan maset. Pa leba tale marigiming dalap mi, eba mimi ba ganam leba iouming garet tie.”

Ties o uvuvuo me kuguom fik la tale mulu

⁶ Urie, pareong Iesu ga ualo non ties o uvuvuo maun. Ga ugama, “Non migana la ulio non kuguom a fik na ubi a wain ang ga tubiat muo meba aram kabop ba o parak ubuo. Pa tale kan oup mulinim ba. ⁷ Pareong ga aulo migana la uale bo ubi ang ga ugama, ‘Naptang, naien ara ma karaip la muruo uri ga oisintung mulinim o uro kuguom o fig, pa karuk kan. Pa narung meba name nabulang. Memani, mitara itiamu ailu o kimanam?’ ⁸ Pa pareong migana la uale bo ubi ga upulo ties ang ga ugama, ‘Ila Kani, nairang meba ka ina dusieng o uro non karanim. Meba ka ina ogaurang kimanam, ga tabung utara na muana o. ⁹ Atabo puoieng meba mulu ba o urian karanim. Pa leba karuk ba, urie eba bat nabulang.’”

Na la o sabbat omuriraong Iesu non magabun

¹⁰ Urie, o non la o sabbat, Iesu la man ualo ties maun teip ga magaulap tapma na non luguan o us-ingnualap. ¹¹ Na irie luguan o us-ingnualap non magabun la ionama. Non muranam ila kire la ut una, ga irie muranama la ualo tafa un puoieng ira ma 18 ma karaip. Ga gurieng ibunam o urie magabun ga kagorikieng, ga tale kan puoieng meba dusieng puvut ¹² Ogimaong Iesu ga omarikong ga muio, ga oulo ugama, “Magabun, ovukutuara ra tafa nung.” ¹³ Ga uabuan kilalapien a nakap bo urie magabun, ga talet kagat ga urie magabun la dusieng puvut ga iavio bonim a Morowa me nakap.

¹⁴ Pa migana ila uke me luguan o lotu la papamnam dalap a aime Iesu la omumuriraong uriro magabun na la o sabbat. Are ratmat ga migana ila uke la maulo teip ga magaulap ga ugama, “Ame gunamur ma lap me ubi. Pa leba naming aime migana ba meba muong ovugutara tafa ming, tie mumiong kan na la o ubi. Baraba mumio na la o sabbat.” ¹⁵ Tie, upulo Ila Kakani ties ang ga ugama, “Mimi teip o kakarabunim! Na la o sabbat, mimi ganam la mime mila na luguap maiam bulmakaup ga donkip mim ga mavikming ga mime malagi ga mela tapmaio na danuot. ¹⁶ Pa uriro magabun la urie non kulamut ma eap am Abraham. Pa Satan la ovisong ga ila puoieng ira ma 18 ma karaip. Are mani? Aviktung iriro paga la ovisong titot na la o sabbat, pa miga oruptuaba maimai, a?” ¹⁷ Tiesong gare rie ga paremeng mirie karorap am ga mulimeba kan maset. Pa teip ga magaulap la te-vurusmeng me mirier pagap ganam mila mumurum la makosarong Iesu.

Ties o uvuvuo me tatak kabo a mastet ga is

¹⁸ Tie, ina tiesong Iesu ga ugama, “Inamon ang Morowa la kaina gare

man paga? Eba ovuorang ira mani?
¹⁹ Kaina gare kabo o non kuguom, meivo mastet. Non migana la uaro uriro kabo o uriro maset ga ulio na ubi ang. Tubiat siksikieng ga betieng kuguom ula kakanu. Ga mime mumaio maionama kobengip bo muareip o ga makosarmeng panalip maiam.” ²⁰ Ga inagat tiesong Iesu gare ro, “Eba ovuorang inamon ang Morowa a man paga? ²¹ Urie la kaina gare is. Non magabun la iara iriro is ga arigieng ga papaluaip ma palauap. Pa tubiat ga bokmaiara miriro palauap.”

Mila miobung na tatak tabuna

²² Na irie tara, Iesu la unum na alang me Ierusalem. Ga ula na taunup ga pialap ga man masinguala teip ga magaulap. Ga man masinguala teip ga magaulap o ties ang Morowa. ²³ Pa non migana la aulo gare ro, “Ila Kakani, atabo ebat alagiang Morowa ut namurit migana, a? Pa maulo Iesu gare ro, ²⁴ Mimamaramim ba, meba miobung na taktak tabuna. Memani, mirulo, papaluaip ma inamaniap la namo mela maiobung pa eba tale puomeng. ²⁵ Tubiat ira ang luguan leba teara ga olung tabuna a luguan. Ga eba mumiong man dusming lavie ga man bakbakming ira tabuna ga man marikming gare ro, ‘Ila Kakani, nanavang tabuna pabuo.’ Pa irie leba apulang ties ming, gare ro, ‘Tale kan mirit mimi onim lagum.’ ²⁶ Ga eba amilava, ‘Parakpang ga tapo ga nunuo, ga dusing na alang pang ga man pasingnuala.’ ²⁷ Pa eba ina milava gare ro, ‘Mirulo, tale kan mirit mimi onim lagum. Mimi gar la buat okosarming kirinim, ga mimi ganam le mila touluo.’ ²⁸ Eba agimaming Abraham ga Aisak ga Iekop ga mirier unulip leba maionang tapma na inamon ang Morowa. Pa mimi kan leba mikalameng ga mionang tapma lavie. Ga eba man miliba kirat ga man mangararekming logip mi. ²⁹ Papot ma teip ga magaulap onim

na mirier napup ganam o kimanam leba mumaiong ga parakmeng bo labun o parak tapma na inamon ang Morowa. ³⁰ Pa miptang, non inamaniap titot la maionama migat malonim, mirie eba bun ina meke. Pa non inamaniap la maionama natauan, mirie eba bun ina maionang migat me malonim.”

Kadikong Iesu maima inamaniap onim Ierusalem

³¹ Urie, nat irie nap o muabari non Parasaiop la mumaio ga amelo Iesu, “Onolaing uriro pianam ga nala na noba nap. Memani, orong Herot la namo noanamung ga naving.” ³² Pa maulo Iesu, “Mila amilava iruo suaima kavuna ila kire, ‘Titot ga kalup eba makalarang muranap mila kiram ga eba mamumurirarang inamaniap la tafameng. Pa o lama naien la eba itamung ubi rung.’ ³³ Pa titot ga kalup ga kalau eba tamung ga tala. Memani tala kan menama unuli ga aving na noba pianam. Karuk. Eba kan menamung ga aving Ierusalem. ³⁴ O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, nume nunamuam unulip ga mevara ga nume mavure teip ma tadasip mirie la masagaong Morowa me noi. Namuk ma lap la tuga tavamum lop nuam, are puraibun la ime ipamuam lop iamlipat puvurupien o. Pa nume kikis nung. ³⁵ Are ratmat ga Morowa la aulaira luguan ming. Mirulo, tala gat togimaming puoieng na tara leba mimama, ‘Buaving bonim a irie migana la muo un bonim a Ila Kakani!’ ”

14

Iesu la amuriraong non migana la utmeng neip a

¹ Urie, o non la o sabbat, Iesu la ula parakong na luguan ang non migana ila kakani a gar maiang Parasaiop. Ga non Parasaiop la man umaiale maset aime meba mani le akosarang. ² Memani, non migana la mitara utmeng neip a la man unama ai Iesu. ³ Iesu la agimaong iriro migana

ga mamarikong inamaniap o agat o maimai ga Parasaiop, ga ugama, “Atabo mumuru meba mamumurira buong inamaniap mila tafameng na la o sabat o karuk?”⁴ Pa tigit man maionama ga tale kan mepulo urie marik ang. Urie pareong Iesu ga uat a irie migana ga amumuriraong ga asagaong ga ula.⁵ Pa ugama maime, “Aga mi la agimaong poi ang bulmakau ga kumorot ang la ulum na lu na la o sabat, ga eba tale kakalait uaring a me nakap, a?”⁶ Pa tale kan puomeng meba mepulang urie ties.

Migana le teboonang kan

⁷ Urie, Iesu la magimaong inamaniap la mumaio na urio paparak la mitara nameng la namo maionang bo natauan nunamap, ga pareong ga ovaikong non ties o uvuvuo mai ga ugama,⁸ Leba nomarikang noba me na parak o magi, baraba nunama bo natauan nunamap. Babun maia bua iro nunamap me noba migana la kakanu bonim a ga okurupin bonim nuu.⁹ Pa irie la nola giong la eba betang ga amama me nulam: Kusnang laike ga nalang iriro natauan nunamap aun iriro migana, ga eba mulinaba maset ga nala nonang na nunamap malonim.¹⁰ Pa leba nomarikang migana ba ga nala na parak, nala ga nonang malonim. Okosarnang gare tiro, pa iriro migana la nomairkong ga munuo leba noalava, ‘Papa, munang nonang bo irogo natauan nunamap, tie eba onala bonim ula kakanu na irap ma mirier inamaniap la parakmeng ga nunuo.¹¹ Eva migana la uavio bonim a me nakap eba ainiang Morowa me lourup. Pa migana la uinio bonim a me lourup, eba aving Morowa bonim a me nakap, ga eba aving bonim ula kakanu migat.

Maidangming maset inamaniap la tale puomeng meba mepulam pagap me miun

¹² Tie, Iesu la aulo irie migana la amarikong me na urie parak ula kakanu ga ugama, “Leba okosarnang

paparak ba, buat mamariknung migap nuam ga papap nuam ga garip nuam ga mirie la iat pianam ming la memanim papot ma kakepup. Tubiat ebun nomarikmeng ga nala paraknang na luguan maiang, ga eba mepulang paparak ula kakanu me noun.¹³ Buat okosarnung gare rie. Pa leba okosarnang parak ba ula kakanu, tie mamariknang inamaniap mila baim ga inamaniap mila mevara mualap ma, ga mila kiram kibap ma ga inamaniap mila sapsapmeng.¹⁴ Miriro inamaniap lare tiro la tale kan puomeng meba mepulang paraknung, are tie ga eba tevurusnang. Memani tubiat eba apulang Morowa uriro paraknung na tara la eba temaiara inamaniap mila puvuvum na una.”

Ties o uvuvuo me paparak ula kakanu

¹⁵ Pa non migana kabirana ma mirie inamaniap la man parakmeng ga Iesu la upto uriro ties ga aulo ugama, “Teip ga magaulap la maionama ga parakmeng na inamon ang Morowa eba malamilaisang maset.”¹⁶ Pa aulo Iesu, gare ro. “Non migana la namo okosarang parak ula kakanu. Ga mamarikong ara papaluaip ma inamaniap meba mumaiong na uriro parak.¹⁷ Pa na tara migat meba betieng parak, asagaong migana ang o ubi meba maalava inamaniap tinan la mamarikong. Tiesong gare ro, ‘Mumiong. Mirier pagap ganam la marangameng ara.’¹⁸ Pa mirie inamaniap narit narit la okankanmeng ties ga megama tala kan mela. Natauan migana la uagama, ‘Kadik, osaurung ara non ubi. Ga eba rala man oigatang. Are ratmat ga tala kan tula. Kadik tung migat.’¹⁹ Pa lama narain migana la ugama aime, ‘Masaurung ara 10 ma bulmakaup tuam meba okosarmeng ubi ga tuga tala tameram. Are ratmat ga tala kan tula. Kadik tung migat.’²⁰ Pa lama naien migana la ugama, “Titot it la magirung.

Aret tiro ga atabo tala kan tula na urie parak.’²¹ Pa migana o ubi la ula ga aulo migana ang ila kakani ma miriro tiesiap. Are tapmat ga mitara papamnam dalap a ga aulo migana ang o ubi, ‘Nala kakalait na mirier alangip mila kakanim ga alangip mila kakapim na uro taun. Ga malaginang me togo mirier inamaniap mila baim, ga mila mevara mualap ma ga mila sapsapmeng ga mila kiram kibap ma ga malaginang ga mumaiong na luguan tuang.’²² Pa tubiat iriro migana o ubi la ugama, ‘Ila Kakani, oruluan ara ties nung, pa non ka napup o nunamap misik la maiot अगरit.’²³ Pa migana ila kakani la aulo migana o ubi ga ugama, ‘Nala na mirier alangip mila kakanim ga manouluo kudarihup ma ubiap ga non ngangane ba ga mariknang maranit ga malaginang teip ga magaulap meba mumaiong maiobung na luguan tuang. Narung me luguan tuang le dakang maset.’²⁴ Memani, norulo, mirier inamaniap tinan la mariktung maime, tala kan puomeng migat meba maiarang parak tung.’ ”

Teip o usingnualap le agatmeng ka maset ga ameuluo bat Iesu

²⁵ Urie, gar ila kani ma inamaniap la man menum ga Iesu ga pareong ga terigiong ga maulo. ²⁶ Aga migana la touluan pa tale nekaroula ga mamu ang ga naga ang ga magabun ang ga lop am ga papap am ga loup am ga me ninimiap ang kan, irie la tale kan puong leba migana ba ruang o usingnualap. ²⁷ Ga aga migana la tale uavio maiogun ang ga auluo me rulam, irie la tale kan puong meba migana ba ruang o usingnualap. ²⁸ Leba migana ba kabirana mi la namo akosarang luguan ba ila laklage ga ula nakap, tie eba ka onang ga ovasang maset uniap a iriro luguan. Namu oera, la puomeng it kakepup am meba itmiamung iriro luguan o karuk?

²⁹ Leba tale okosarang gare tiro, pa lake ra uabua labinap, tie eba tale puoang leba itamung iriro luguan. Eba agimameng mirier inamaniap, ga eba fukaumeng me ira iriro migana. ³⁰ Eba memama, ‘Iriro migana la puaro ubi ira iriro luguan, pa tale kan puoang meba itamung.’³¹ Agatming iriro paga. Leba noba orong la namo ala na danunumiap ga non orong onim na non pianam. Eva, eba ka lake onang ga agatang maset. Atabo irie kan la amaning it 10,000 ma teip am o danunumiap, pa non orong la muo ga 20,000 ma teip am o danunumiap. Are tie ga namo ka lake oera atabo eba puoang meba neanamung ga irie non orong, ga puoang meba akurupeling o karuk?³² Pa leba agatang la tale puoang, tie tara la unama ka karorama ang kakaliat, eba asagaang migana o bais ga ala tiesang me malina. ³³ “Are ratmat, migana kabirana mi leba tale avaiam pagap am ganam, tale kan puoang meba kulot ba ruang o usingnualap.”

Tes la tale imaning ngangas

³⁴ Inagat tiesong Iesu gare ro, Tes la urie paga ula mumuru. Pa leba karuk ba ume ngangasieng tie eba mani le akosarbuong iro, meba ina mumuru ba gat? Karuk kan. ³⁵ Tes la are tie ga tale kan puoieng meba buabung na ubi. Ga tale puoieng gat meba buvamung ga parip ma bulmakaup ga buabung na ubi. Karuk. Bumet ogo अगरit. Teip ga magaulap la memanim kigip, temaieng le mepatang urogo ties.”

15

Sipsip la sivutong

¹ Urie, o non la papaluaip ma teip la mime maiaro takis, ga inamaniap la mime okosar kirinim la mumaio ai Iesu ga namo meptang ties ang. ² Pa Parasaiop ga teip la omeit maset maimai la tiesmeng tigit aime ga megama, “Iriro migana la ume nemigan ga teip mila kiram ga ume

parak ga mirie.”³ Are ratmat ga ualo Iesu uriro ties o uvuvuo maun ga ugama,⁴ “Leba noba migana mi la amaning 100 ma sipsipup, ga leba noba la sivutong, tie ebat airang irie sipsip? Karuk kan. Ira maiang sipsipup la eba maolaing mirie non 99 ma sipsipup na nap ba ga eba ala aising, puoieng la eba ina aoping gat.⁵ Ga na tara la aup ara, tie uavia ga uabua bo barap a ga mitara tevurusong.⁶ Ga tubiat betong na luguan ang, ga mamarikong migap am ga mirie iat na namurit pianam ang ga mumaio nebolameng. Ga maulo, ‘Tevurusming ga turuo. Memani, non namurit sipsip tuang la sivutong pa inagat arup ga ina alagirung gat.’⁷ Mirulo, aret tie na panbinim la mime temeba me 99 ma inamaniap la puvuvum ara ga karuk gat o ubi ba o urigi ma dalap. Pa leba migana ba o kirinim leba marigiang dalap a, tie tenebap ula kakanu leba betieng na panbinim.”

Kakepup la sivutmeng

⁸ “Pa leba noba magabun la iman- ing 10 ma kakepup pa tubiat ga o sivutieng namurit, atabo pareieng ga ialabia lalabie iang ga aruieng tap- mat na luguan iang ga man oisinieng urie kina la sivutieng puoieng la ina gat oiop urie kina, a?⁹ Na tara la oiop ara urie namurit kina, tie pareieng ga ila mamarikieng migap iam, ga mirie iat na namurit pianam ieng, ga mumaio iat nebolameng. Pareieng ga mailo ga igama, ‘Tevurusming ga turuo me uriro namurit kina tung. La sivutieng ara pa titot la inagat orup.’¹⁰ Aret tie ga mirulo, ‘An- gelop am Morowa tatuan na pan- binim la mime tevurus me migana ba o kirinim la marigiong dalap a.”

Migana la amaningan narain kulen angan

¹¹ Tie, ina gat ulo Iesu gare ro, “Non migana la amaningan narain kulen angan.¹² Pa lama narain kulot la aulo ira ang, ‘Mamo, mavot- nang ara mirier pagap nuam me ira

ii turuo ga papa ruang ga mating non nap le nalang toun titot.’ Tie, mavotong ira liang mirier pagap am me ira lie.¹³ Pa talet kagat, iriro lama narain kulot la upamuam pa- gap am ganam ga ula unama na non pianam kakaliat. Unama na uriro pianam ga magoong mirier pagap am ganam ira ma tavukup mila ki- ram.¹⁴ Magoong ara mirie pagap am ganam. Urie, tubiat la betieng abage ula kakanu na urie pianam. Pa tale gat amaning paga.¹⁵ Are rat- mat ga ula ubiong aun non migana onim na urie pianam. Ga asagaong iriro migana ga ula na kudat ma- iang kumep am meba ualeng mabuo kumep.¹⁶ Pa magimaong kumep la man maiom kabop o non kuguom. Pa irie gat la namoe om mirie kabop o kuguom meba utang, muana la tale ume agami noba o parak.

¹⁷ Urie, pareong ga man agatong ara aime, muana la tale maset mu- muru nunamap ang na urie pianam. Urie ina bat aiop agat ula mumuru ga ugama, “Mirier inamaniap ganam am mamu ruang o ubi la mitara papaluaip ma parakiap maiam ga maset man parakmeng. Pa turuo la tunama ro, la mitara tokire o tafa me parak.”¹⁸ Tie, eba terara ga ina te- rigirang me ai mamu ruang. Ga eba aralava, “Mamo, okosartung kirinim ira Morowa ga ira nuu.¹⁹ Titot la tale gat tomumuri meba tonevang ga na- mama turuo poi nuang. Tonairang ara mebat turuo ba gare noba mi- gana nuang o ubi.²⁰ Urie teuara ga terigiong me ai ira ang. “Pa na tara la unama ka kakaliat mamu ang la agimaong ara poi ang. Ga mitara abouvara kan mamu ang. Ga ibirong ga ula ga akilivamong poi ang.

²¹ Teuara kulot ga aulo mamu ang gare ro, ‘Mamo, okosartung kirinim ira Morowa ga ira nuu gat. Tale gat tomumuri meba tonevang a poi nuang.’²² Pa maulo ira ang ina- maniap am o ubi, ‘Miarang natauan sasa ruang ila laklage ga kakalait minang ira a. Ga miabung baiama

na kanevunam a. Ga miabum kibap na kibapien a. ²³ Ga mila umiaring a natauan bulmakau ila kakani migat ga minamung meba parakbuong ga tevurusbuong. ²⁴ ‘Memani, iriro poi ruang are la uvara ra pa titot la inagat inim. Are la sivutong ara pa titot la inagat abup.’ Urie paremeng ga okosarmeng paparak ula kakanu ga temeba.

²⁵ Pa natauan kulot la unama na ubi. Na tara la inar terigiong ga muo betong kagarat ai luguan, up-tam la mitara pumaiara maranit ga mevina. ²⁶ Ga pareong ga amarikong non migana o ubi ga amarikong gare ro, “Man paga la akosarming?” ²⁷ Pa aulo irie migana o ubi ga ugama, “Papa nuang la inar terigiong gat ga unamua ira nuang bulmakau ila kakani migat ga okosarong parak ai. Memani, muana la inar alagiong gat poi ang ga inar unama maset ga tale kan kiribasmeng neip a. ²⁸ Pa irie natauan poi ang la papanam dalap a ga tale ga obung na luguan. Pareong mamoo ang ga iura me lavie ga muo man ualo ties ula mumuru aun. ²⁹ Pa upulo ties ang mamoo ang ga ugama, “Managinang, papaluaip ma karaip la okosartung ubi nung gare turuo migana o ubi agarit. Ga tale kan tume oguek ties nung o noba la. Pa tale kan nume nuala tatak bulmakau ba toun meba tevurustang ga migap tuam. Karuk kan maset. ³⁰ Pa na tara iriro poi nuang la ituamuam ara mirier pagap nuam ira ma magaulap o kirinim. Ga inar muo ga abonudara ga nunamua bulmakau ila kakani migat: ³¹ Pareong mamoo ang ga aulo ga ugama aime, “Poi ruang, mirier lap ganam la nume nunama ga turuo, ga mirier pagap tuam ganam la nuam kan. ³² Pa titot temaieng le mumurum ba dalap buo ga tebuba. Memani, iriro papa nuang la uvara ra, pa titot la inara inim. Saikong ara pa titot la inara abup.”

Migana o ubi la uale bo pagap am ila kani la tale puvuvui

¹ Tie, maulo gat Iesu lop am o usingnualap ga ugama, “Non migana ma kakepup la amaning migana o ubi la unama ga uale bo pagap am. Pa non inamaniap la mumaio ai iriro migana ma kakepup ga avuremeng migana o ubi o ties, are migana o ubi nuang la maisakong agarit pagap nuam.’ ² Pareong ila kani ga amarikong irie migana ang o ubi ga aulo ga ugama, ‘Are mani me urio ties la tupto la namo man nuaram it agarit pagap tuam, a? Nala omir-nang ties ma mirie pagap tuam la maiot na kilan nuu. Memani, tale puonung meba nunuo ba migana ruang o ubi. Karuk kan. ³ Pa irie migana ila kani o ubi la man agatong na dalap a gare ro, “Titot eba mani le akosartang? Ila kani la namor toralieang na uriro ubi. Tale mating ngangas meba tarang maibu ga man obulingtang kimanam. Ga muliruba la tale iga tekang noba migana o parak. ⁴ Titot la arit ara man paga leba akosartang. Atabo eba okosartang gare ro: Eba tolagimeng inamaniap me na luguap maiam na tara leba ama tokalaang ila kani na uriro ubi la tume uruale bo pagap am. ⁵ Are ratmat ga amarikong ut namurit migana la amaning sinauan aun ila kakani ang, ga mumaio ai. Non migana la lake ka betong, ga amarikong ga ugama, ‘Maning namuk ma sinauanip aun ila kakani ruang? ⁶ Pa ugama, ‘100 ma kadibip a ikin.’ Pa aulo migana ila uke o ubi, ‘Narang uro babam o sinauan nung ga nonang kakalait ga mamir-nang it 50 ma. ⁷ Tubiat betong irie ga amarikong migana la uale mabuo pagap am ila kani ang, ‘Namuk a sinauan nuang?’ Pareong ga ugama, “100 ma keip o ubiem”, pa aulo migana o ubi la uale mabuo pagap am ila kani ang ga ugama, ‘Narang uro babam o sinauan nung ga mamir-nang it 80 ma.’ ⁸ Pa tubiat migana ila kakani la uavio bonim a iriro

migana o ubi la uale mabuo pagap am. Memani akosarong tavuk are migana la amaning agat ula muru. Agat maiong inamaniap onim na uriro kimanam la omeit maset non ara non ara alang ga mime makosar ubiap maiam. ⁹ Mirulo: Ma kakepup mila kiram onim na uro kimanam la kiro maset, magamilie teip ga magaulap ga makosarming meba nemiganming ga mimi. Ga tubiat, na tara la nam ara kakepup la maiariam na kilalap ma, tie eba milagimeng ga mila na luguan la ut maset mar mirie lap ganam na panbinim. ¹⁰ Migana la ume uale maset bo pagap mila kakapim, eba gat maset ualeng bo pagap mila kakanim. Pa migana la tale akosarong tavuk ila puvuvui ira ma pagap mila kakapim, tale kan puong meba akosarang gat tavuk ila puvuvui irama pagap mila kakanim.

¹¹ Gare rie ga leba tale maset umialeng bo kakepup mila kiram onim na urio kimanam, tie aga la eba alam pagap onim na panbinim miun? ¹² Pa leba tale umialeng maset mabuo pagap am non migana, tie aga leba migameng ma pagap mim kan? ¹³ Karuk kan a noba la ume uario ubi liong narain teipien lila uke. Eba naang me noba pa eba kiram ba dalap a me irie. Eba auluan noba pa eba alang ibunam a ira irie. Tale kan puoming meba okosarming ubi ang Morowa ga ubi ming gat ma kakepup onim na kimanam.”

¹⁴ Pa, Parasaiop la mitara mime na me kakepup. Are ratmat ga man meptam miriro tiesiap la uaramam Iesu ga fukaumeng ira a. ¹⁵ Pa maulo Iesu, ‘Miga mavaikming tavukup mim mila puvuvum na irap ma inamaniap. Pa mait Morowa dalap mi. Paga la maiavia inamaniap me nakap irie paga Morowa la mitara kikisong aime ¹⁶ Ties o maimai ga ties maiong unulip la iot puoieng na tara ang Ioanes. Pa na tara ang Ioanes puoieng titot, bais ula muru me inamon ang Morowa la

baismeng o na mirie pialap. Ga mirier inamaniap la mitara mamaranim meba maiobung na uriro inamon. ¹⁷ “Panbinim ga kimanam leba no ba. Pa karuk kan a tatak nap ba o maimai rung leba karuk ba ume. Karuk kan. Eba iot maset atatan makin ¹⁸ Aga migana la oulai magabun ang ga inagat magiong iro non gat magabun irie migana la ogiraraong magi. Ga teip la magimeng iro urio magabun la oulai lai iang, mirie gat la okirarameng magi.”

Migana la ame papot ma kakepup ga Lasaro

¹⁹ “Tie, tinan non migana la unama la papot ma kakepup am. Mirier lap la ume uabuam sasaip la mitara mumurum maset ga ma mirier lap la ume um paparakiap mila mumurum. ²⁰ Pa kagarat ai tabuna a luguan ang, non migana ila bai la unama, bonim a Lasaro. Buokip la dakmeng ira ma neip a. ²¹ Agatang la namo ga ebar amaning tatak nap ba o parak leba ilaming avat luaga ang irie migana la amanim papot ma kakepup meba ong ga utang o. Ga kavunap gat la mime mumaio ga mademdeng buokup am ma malobip ma.

²² Urie, tubiat irie migana ila bai Lasaro la uvara, ga mumaio angelop ga maiavia ga mela maiomua ai Abraham ga unama ira aroma a. Urie, inabun uvara migana la amanim papot ma kakepup ga memua. ²³ Ga ula unama na kit o iou ga oula ngitngit ula kakanu. Urie, namo ui me toruan nakap, pa agimaong Abraham ga Lasaro kan kakaliat. ²⁴ Ga irie migana la ame papot ma kakepup la amarikong Abraham ga ugama, “Mamo Abraham, kadiknang me tulam ga asaganang Lasaro ga muong abung kaneunam a na burunam ga muong abung iro malobiem tuo mebat madinieng kirat. Mitara ogasangentung ngitngit ula kanu na uro kit o iou. ²⁵ Pa ugama Abraham, “Poi ruang, titot

le anaginang man paga la akosarning tinan na tara la man ninim ka. Nuariam pagap mila mumurum pa Lasaro la uariam pagap mila kiram. Pa togo na uro pianam, dalap a Lasaro la maiot maset, pa nunuo la onula ngitngit ula kakanu.

²⁶ Ga non gat paga. Kabirana pa ga mimi, iot non malo ula kakanu. Are ratmat ga inamaniap la maionama togo ga namo orupmaiaba uriro malo ga mela mii, la tale kan puomeng. Ga inamaniap la maionama toma, la tale kan puomeng meba orupmaiaba malo ga mumaiong pai.’ ²⁷ Urie, ugama migana ma kakepup, ‘Are ratmat mamomamo, nomariktung meba asanganang Lasaro ga ala na luguan ang mamomamo ruang.’ ²⁸ Memani muanam ma papap tuam mirodang. Ga Lasaro le ala alang bais ula mamaranu maun. Babun mirie gat leba mumaiong na uro pianam o ngitngit ula kakanu. ²⁹ Pa ugama Abraham, ‘Nairang, ties maiong urodang la omirong Moses ga unulip. Leba mema meptang urio ties maiong ga omeuluo, tie agat kan maiong’ ³⁰ Pa ugama migana ma kakepup, ‘Karuk, mamomamo Abraham. Tale kan puoieng. Pa leba noba migana la uvara ra ga ina teuara na una ga ala mai, eba marigimeng dalap ma.’ ³¹ Pa aulo Abraham, ‘Leba tale meptang ties ang Moses ga maiong unulip, ga leba teara gat migana ba na una, tala kan mepto ties ang.’

17

Tavuk ila kire la ume okirara nagan ang migana

¹ Tie, maulo Iesu lop am o usingnualap, ‘Non ara non ara pagap leba betmeng ga makosarmeng teip ga magaulap meba melaming na kirinim. Kadik maset me migana la makosarong miriro pagap ga betmeng.’ ² Leba akosarang noba ma miriro tatak lop ga alaming na kirinim, mumuru le avismeng tadas ba ila kakani ira kakong a

ga agoming me todang na pirom. ³ Temamalien ming maset me milam kan. Leba okosarang papa nuang kirinim ba, tie abuknala. Pa leba marigiang dalap a, navaiang kirinim ang. ⁴ Pa leba okosarang kirinim ira nuo, puoieng ira ma gamura ma lap o namurit la, pa gamura ma taraiap la ina terigiong me noi ga ugama, ‘Kadiktung, marigirung ara dalap tuo’, tie, navaiang urie kirinim ang.’

Tavuk o nagan

⁵ Urie, Apostolop la amelo Iesu ga megama, ‘Okosarnang nagan pang meba kakanu ba maset.’ ⁶ Pareong Ila Kani ga maulo ga ugama, ‘Leba mimaning tatak it nagan la puoieng gare tatak kabop a mastet, tie puoming meba omilava, ‘Uro kuguom o ovaliobu, novam igulup nuo ga nala dusnang na pirom’, eva eba oiuluan ties ming.’ ⁷ Leba mimaning migana o ubi la obulingong kimanam na ubi o uale bo kumep. Ga tubiat nabit leba ina terigiang me na luguan, atabo eba amilava ga mimama, ‘Munang nake me rulam ga nonang ga paraknang?’ ⁸ Karuk. Pa eba analava, ‘Oranganang paraktung ga narang me togo. Ga man unaleng tobuo meba ka paraktang ga tapto, tubiat ga eba bat paraknang ga tapno.’ ⁹ Pa atabo eba evang temaieng me aun iriro migana o ubi la ouluan ties ang ga akosarong iro paga ira, a? Karuk. ¹⁰ Are ratmat ga mimi gat, leba makosarming mirie pagap aret tie la miulo Morowa, tie, tiesming ga mimama, ‘Pavat teip agarit o ubi, paga la akosarpang are urie la ubi pang it.’”

Mamumuriraong Iesu 10 ma teip mila tafameng o tapak

¹¹ Urie, ouluan Iesu alang me Ierusalem ga unum ga ula kabirana o Samaria ga Galili. ¹² Ga muo betong na non pianam, ga 10 ma teip la maiop tapak la mumaio abolameng na alang. Ga dusmeng kan toma kakaliat ¹³ Ga amarikmeng maranit

ga megama, “Iesu, Ila Kani, kadiknang me palam.”¹⁴ Pa magimaong ga maulo ugama, “Mila ga masingmiala neip mi mai miridaip mila kakanim. Urie, man menum ga mela na alang, ga inar babaim neip ma.”¹⁵ Pa non migana ma la magimaong neip a la inar mumurum, tie inagat terigiong. Ga marikong maranit ga ovienong bonim a Morowa.¹⁶ Ga makofong dadebip a ga ulum mai kibapien a Iesu ga ualo temaieng ula kakanu me aun. Irio migana la irie onim na provins Samaria.¹⁷ Agimaong Iesu iruo migana ga ugama, “Tuga ga 10 ara ma teip la babaum, pa non gamiala ma teip la mela lagum?”¹⁸ Atabo karuk kan a migana le ina terigiang ga aving bonim a Morowa me nakap, a?¹⁹ Ga ugama Iesu aime, “Tenara ga nala. Nagan nung la ingat nomumuriraieng.”

²⁰ Pa Parasaiop la mumaio ga amarikmeng Iesu, “Namuk leba muiiong inamon ang Morowa?” Upulo Iesu ties maiong ga ugama, “Tara leba muiiong inamon ang Morowa, teip ga magaulap la tala kan ogimameng ma irap ma.²¹ Ga karuk kan a noba leba amama, ‘Agimaming irogo la unama togo! O ipma la unama tapma!’ Miptang, inamon ang Morowa urie la iot ara kabirana mi.”

Poi ang Migana la eba betang la uakap

²² Tie, maulo Iesu lop am o usingnualap, “Tubiat leba betang tara, dalap mi leba nameng meba ogimaming noba non la ma lap am Migana migat ang Morowa. Pa tala kan ogimaming.²³ Ga eba mimelava ga memama, ‘Ei, agimaming, irobuma la unama tobuma’, o ‘Agimaming, irogo la unama togo.’ Pa buat mipitam ga mila mamiuluan.²⁴ Omit ara, tara la ilabie ililak na panbinim, uriro ililak la ilabie ga ila na mirie napup ganam o panbinim. Are tie Migana migat ang Morowa

leba okosarang garet tie na tara ang.²⁵ Pa eba ka lake aving papot o ngitngit ga inamaniap onim na irie tara leba maialam ibup ma ira a.²⁶ Tavukup la makosarmeng na tara ang Noa, aret tie leba makosarmeng na tara ang Migana migat ang Morowa.²⁷ Eva man parakmeng ga man tapmaio ga man nemagimeng, puoieng na tara la uobu Noa na sip ula kakanu. Tie, betieng pirom ula kakanu ga malilitieng teip ga magaulap ganam.²⁸ Teip ga magaulap gat la okosarmeng garet tie na tara ang Lot: Man parakmeng ga man tapmaio ga man masaumeng pagap ga man masasameng neip ma ga man meliam ubiap ga man ukosarmeng ma luguap.²⁹ Ila puoieng iro la, oulai Lot urie taun Sodom ga ula. Ga nat urie la, kit ga tadas ila titirikong la mauo na panbinim ga ulum gare afarat ga malilitong mirier teip ga magaulap.³⁰ Ebat are ba rie na la ang Migana migat ang Morowa leba betang ga lalabie ila kakani.

³¹ “Tie, na urie la leba onang migana ba nakap bo luguan ang, pa maiot pagap am tapma na luguan, tala kan teunie meba aram pagap am. Aret tie, leba onang migana ba na ubi, tala kan una me na luguan ang.³² Onagiming kualala ang Lot la ina onagieng taun Sodom, ga betieng gare tadas ga ivara.³³ Aga migana la man uario maranit ninimiap ang, eva ninimiap ang la eba sivutieng. Pa aga migana la urangaong ga namo alang ninimiap ang aun Morowa, tie eba oala ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin.³⁴ Mirulo, na urie arubu narain teipien leba iat duriliong bo namurit labun, eba alangiang Morowa noba, pa eba airang irie tie bo labun.³⁵ Ga narain magabie la liaua iona na namurit luguan, eba olangiang Morowa urie, pa eba airang urie tie. [³⁶ Na urie la, narain teipien leba ubiliong na ubi, eba alangiang Morowa noba pa eba airang irie tie.]”³⁷ Pa mepto lop am o us-

ingnualap urio ties ga amarikmeng Iesu ga megama, “Ila Kani, uriro leba betieng lagum?” Pa mauo Iesu ga ugama, “Pianam la maiot tongalip una nat urie pianam la mime mumaio nebolameng laragamup.”

18

Ties o uvuvuo me tavuk o ukosar o marik

¹ Tie, pareong Iesu ga ualo non ties o uvuvuo maun, ga masinguala meba busit man okosarmeng marik ga buat palalameng. ² Ugama maime, “Na non taun la unama non Ias. Irie ias la tale ume urau aime Morowa, ga tale kan ume magat teip ga magaulap. ³ Na urie taun, non magabun gat la uvara ra lai iang, ga uriet la ionama talamet. Pa mirie ra lap la ime muio agima irie ias ga ime ailo ga igama, ‘Karorama ruang la namo tokiraraang. Narung meba toaganalie na ties.’ ⁴ Lake ka, iriro ias la tale iga aagaalie. Pa tubiat ina agatong gare ratmat na dalap a, ‘Tale kan turau aime Morowa ga tala kan managirung inamaniap. ⁵ Pa uriro magabun la uvara lai iang, ialo ubi ula papamno toun. Temaieng, eba aagaralie na ties. Babun muio man togimaieng busit ga tubiat eba palalameng neip tuo.’” ⁶ Pa ugama ila kakani, “Miptang uriro ties ang iriro ias ila kire. ⁷ Pa agatming gare mani aime Morowa, a? Lama teip ga magaulap la maiteong ara Morowa, ga man meliba ira a busit na ilengiapa ga na arubuap mar mirie lap ganam. Atabo Morowa la eba uanala ga tala kan maagarulie kakalait, a? ⁸ Karuk kan migat. Mirulora: Eba kakalait maagaralie. Ga tubiat leba muong Migana migat ang Morowa, na irie tara eba magimaang teip ga magaulap na kimanam la naganmeng o karuk?”

Ties o uvuvuo me non Parasaio ga migana o unuarap ma kakepup

⁹ Tie, non teip ga magaulap la agatmeng kan ira ma la namo mirie la puvuvum. Pa agatmeng namo

mirie non teip ga magaulap la kiram it ga meiniam me lourup. Are tie ga uaramo Iesu uriro ties me teip ga magaulap gare tiro. ¹⁰ Ugama, “Narain teipien la namo okosarliong marik ga lila na luguan o lotu. Non migana la irie a gar maiang Parasaio. Pa irie non migana la ume uaro takis. ¹¹ Pa irie migana a gar maiang Parasaio la dusong ga na agat ang kan, marikong gare ro, ‘O Morowa, turuo la tale are mirie non inamaniap, gare tie ga tivo temaieng me nulam. La buat pulameng ga mime akosar tavuk la tale temaong ga mime okirara magi. Pa turuo la karuk. Ga turuo la tale are iro migana ila kire la ume uaro takis. ¹² Mar mirie wikip la tume obunak parak lie narain lapien. Ga mirier pagap la tuaram la tume marat ga tume tuala lama manaburuan nap noun.’ ¹³ Pa migana la ume uaro takis la dusong kan kakaliat, ga tale iga maeng me nakap na panbinim. Karuk. Arurukula aroma a ga ugama, ‘Morowa, turuo migana o kirinim. Tobonaving!’ ¹⁴ Mirulo: Iriro migana o unuarap ma kakepup o takis, la iva Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui me irie Parasaio. Memani, migana la namo aving bonim a kan, eba ainiang Morowa me lourup. Pa migana la teunie kan me lourup, eba aving Morowa bonim a me nakap.”

Iesu la ualo ugiginara maun tatak lop

¹⁵ Urie, na irie tara non irap ga nagap maiam lop mila kakapim la mumaio ai Iesu, maun tatak lop meba abungan Iesu kilalapien a mabuo ga magiginaraang. Pa paremeng lop am Iesu o usingnualap ga magimameng ga mabukmela irap maiam lop ga nagap maiam. ¹⁶ Pa pareong Iesu ga mamarikong tatak lop ga mumaio ai ga ugama, “Miairam tatak lop meba mumaiong toi, buat manomin. Memani, inamon ang Morowa la maiong miriro tatak lop gare tiro. ¹⁷ Mirulo migat: Migana la tale oula inamon ang Morowa gare tatak

kulot, tala kan uobu una. Karuk kan migat.”

Non migana ila uke onim Iudaia la ame papot pagap

¹⁸ Tie, non migana ila uke la muo amarikong Iesu gare ro, “Migana ila mumuri o usingnualap, eba mani le akosartang meba tung ba urie ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin?” ¹⁹ Pa aulo Iesu, “Memani ga toniva ila mumuri? Morowa iriet namurit la mumuri. ²⁰ Onit ara maimai la igama, ‘Buat okiraranung magi. Ga buat nunamua noba ga aving. Ga buat pulanung. Ga buat nokarabi ira noba migana ga adusnang na ties. Onouluo ties ang ira nuang ga naga nung.’” ²¹ Pa irie migana ila uke onim Iudaia la ugama, “Tara la man tokakapi ka ga muio puoieng titot, tume maruluan mirie maimaiap ganam.” ²² Iesu la upto urie ties ga ugama aime, “Kagesnung ka a non paga. Masaganang mirier pagap nuam ganam, ga mirie kakepuk la nuaram pat mirie pagap le mavuotnang me ira ma teip ga magaulap mila baim. Ga munang nouluan me rulam. Okosarnang gare tie, ga eba manim pagap mila mumurum maset tatuan na panbinim.” ²³ Pa iriro migana ila uke la upto uriro ties, ga mitara giginam dalap a. Me mani muana la mitara papot ma kakepup am. ²⁴ Agimaong Iesu iruo migana ila uke la giginam dalap a ga ugama aime, “Teip ga magaulap la memanim papot ma pagap, mamaranu ira ma meba maiobung na inamon ang Morowa. ²⁵ Kamel la namo obung na gof iang tainam o usigit, la tale mamaranu ira gare teip ga magaulap la memaning papot ma pagap la namo maiobung na inamon ang Morowa.”

²⁶ Urie, mepto teip ga magaulap urie ties ang Iesu ga amarikmeng ga megama, “Leba migat ba o urie ties, tie aga leba oala ninimiap la iot atatan makin? Atabo eba

karuk ba.” ²⁷ Pa maulo Iesu, “Pagap la tale puomeng teip ga magaulap meba makosarmeng, Morowa iriet narit leba makosarang.” ²⁸ Pa ugama Petro, “Ila Kani, naptang. Mavolaira mirier pagap pam ga muvo nopouluan.” ²⁹ Pa maulo Iesu ga ugama, “Mirulo migat. Mirier inamaniap la naganmeng ira Morowa meba ualeng mabuo, ga mamaiolai luguap ga magaulap ga papap ga loup ga nagap ga irap ga lop maiam. ³⁰ Pa Morowa leba apulam me maun papaluaip ma pagap na iro tara titot la makurupin pagap la memaning ga na tara timat tubiat leba betang, eba omela ninimiap la iot atatan makin.”

Ugama Iesu eba aving ga ot ma 3 ma lap ga eba ina teara gat

³¹ Urie, malagiong Iesu 12 ma lop am o usingnualap ga maulo, “Miptang, titot eba bula Ierusalem. Ga mirier tiesiap tinan la mamirmeng unulip me Migana migat ang Morowa, titot la eba betmeng migat.” ³² Eba maialang inamaniap na kilalap ma non teip la tale onim Israel. Urie, eba apukemeng ga eba tiesmeng kirat aime ga eba akasupmeng. ³³ Ga eba avugotmeng ga eba menamung ga aving. Pa tubiat na la lama naien eba ina teara na una. ³⁴ Iesu la uaramo urogo ties, pa lop am o usingnualap la tale ameit muana o. Memani, muana o uriro ties la kagoiri, are ratmat ga tale maset ameit muana o.

Iesu la amuriraong non migana ila sapsapmeng irap a

³⁵ Urie, na tara Iesu la betong kagarat u taun Ieriko, pa non migana la sapsapmeng irap a la ume busit unama na taralap o alang. Ga ume mamarik teip ga magaulap la mime menum meba maialam kakepup ga noba pagap gat aun. ³⁶ Pareong ga upta gar ila kakani ma inamaniap la man menum ga mumaio, urie pareong ga mamarikong non inamaniap ga ugama, “Ei, teip ga magaulap, man paga la betong?” ³⁷ Pa amelo,

“Iesu onim Nasaret la man unum ga muo.”³⁸ Upto ila sapsapong urio ties, urie pareong ga marikong maranit ga ugama, “Iesu nunuo Poi ang Devit. Kadiknang merulam!”³⁹ Pa mirie la menum laike a la abuk-mela ga megama, “Tigit nonang.” Pa mitara marikong gare ro, “Iesu nunuo Poi ang Devit, tobonaving.”⁴⁰ Upto Iesu urie marik ang ga du-song ga maulo inamaniap ga ugama, “Alagiming me toi.” Mumaio ga irie ai Iesu ga amarikong ga ugama aime,⁴¹ “Nuga mani le akosartang ira nuo?” Pa ugama ila sapsapong, “Ila Kani, narung meba ina ureng.”⁴² Aulo Iesu ga ugama, “Irapien nuo le ina uling. Nagan nung la ina nomumuriraieng gat.”⁴³ Tiesong ara Iesu, urie talet kagat ga mumurun ara irapien a ga auluan Iesu ga ula, ga ivo “Temaieng” me aun Morowa. Ga teip ga magaulap la agimameng irio paga, ga mirie gat la maiavio bonim a Morowa ga avienmeng.

19

Iesu ga Sakaio

¹ Urie, ula Iesu na taun Ieriko, ga man unum tomat ga namo oolaing urie taun. ² Pa non migana la unama tie, irie la bonim a Sakaio. Irie la uke me teip la mime maiaro takis. Ga irie gat la mitara papot ma kakepup am. ³ Irie gat la namo agimaang Iesu irie aga. Pa papaluaip ma garip ma teip ga magaulap la dus-meng, ga Sakaio la iriet migana ila popoi. Are tie ga tale kan puong meba agimaang Iesu. ⁴ Pareong ga ibirong me toma leike ga teuaba bo non kuguom o fik meba agimaang Iesu. Memani, ait Iesu leba amung na urie alang ga muong. ⁵ Betong ara Iesu na irie nap, ga ualagiong me nakap bo urie kuguom ga agimaang Sakaio, ga ugama, “Sakaio, kakalait teneinie. Titot la eba tonang na luguan nuang.” ⁶ Are ratmat ga kakalait teunie ga dalap a la mitara teuba, ga alagiong Iesu me na luguan ang. ⁷ Mirier teip

ga magaulap la man tiesmeng tigit ga megama, “Agimaming, ula meba onang na luguan ang non migana o kirinim.” ⁸ Pareong Sakaio ga du-song ga aulo Ila Kani ga ugama, “Ila Kani, naptang. Titot eba marattang miriro pagap tuam kabirana maset. Ga non nap leba talang maun teip ga magaulap mila baim. Ga leba avanaurang migana ba o magabun ba ga mapularang pagap am, tie eba ina tavulang gat me aun puoieng ira ma nagala ma taraiap.” ⁹ Pa aulo Iesu ga ugama, “Titot la inar malagiong gat Morowa teip ga magaulap onim na irogo luguan. Memani, irio migana la irie non kulot ma eap am Abraham. ¹⁰ Memani, turuo Migana migat ang Morowa la muruo meba maisintang inamaniap la sivutmeng ga ina malagirang.”

Ties o uvuvuo me 10 ma teip o ubi

¹¹ Tie, inamaniap la man mepto ties ang Iesu, gare rie la ualo gat non ties o uvuvuo maun. Memani, kagarat ara meba betang Ierusalem pa teip ga magaulap la igama agat maiong, titot it inamon ang Morowa leba betieng la uakap. ¹² Are tie ga ugama, “Non migana ila kakani la namo ala na pianam kakaliat, meba maiabung kaguma ira a meba betang orong, ga eba ina terigiang ga ualeng bo gar ang. ¹³ Ga pareong ga mamarikong 10 ma teip am o ubi ga ualam 500 ma kinap maun narit narit. Ga maulo ga ugama, ‘Eba okosarming butamat ma miriro kakepup puoieng iro la leba ina terigirang.’ ¹⁴ Pa inamaniap onim na pianam ang la kiram dalap ma aime ga asagameng non ait ga mamelo, megama, ‘Tale napang me iriro migana meba irie ba orong pang.’ ¹⁵ Pa avuomeng ga betong gare orong, ga tubiat ina terigiong. Ga mamarikong miriro teip o ubi tinan la ualam kakepup maun, ga mumaio meba maera namuk ara o mulinim teip narit narit la omelar. ¹⁶ Natauan migana o ubi la ula ai ga ugama, ‘Ila

Kani, okosartung ara butamat a iro 500 ma Kinap nuam ga ina marula non 5,000 ma Kinap mulinim ma mirie kakepup nuam.’¹⁷ Pa ugama orong aime, ‘Nunuo migana ila mumi maset o ubi. Mabugoknung maset mirio pagap mila kakapim. Gare tie ga eba talang kaguma noun meba unaleng bo 10 ma taunup.’¹⁸ Urie, lama narain migana o ubi la muo ga ugama, ‘Ila Kani, okosartung butamat a iro 500 ma Kinap nuam ga arula non 2, 500 ma Kinap mulinim ma mirie kakepup nuam.’¹⁹ Pa ugama orong aime, ‘Temaieng. Eba talang kaguma noun meba unaleng bo muanam ma taunup.’²⁰ Pa non gat la ula ai ga ugama, ‘Ila Kakani, mirio 500 ma Kinap nuam. Tu-aluam maset a buruma ga turaiam.’²¹ Memani, nogimarung la nunuo migana ila buat bume. Paga la maiabua non teip ga ut, irie la nume nuara. Ga parak la melio non teip tie nunuot la nume nuvo. Are tie ga turau me nulam.’²² Pa ugama orong aime, ‘Nunuo migana o ubi ila kire maset! Met urie ties nung kan la eba norabung na ties. Atabo migat tonit la turuo migana la buat bume ga pagap la maiabuam non teip ga maiot, mirie la tume tuaram, a? Ga parak la melio non teip la tume tuvo, a?’²³ Pa leba migat ba o urie ties, pa memani ga tale nuabuam kakepup tuam na beng (luguan ma kakepup) meba ina terigirang ga taram, mirie kakepup ga mulinim ma?’²⁴ Pareong ga ugama me teip la man dumseng tie kagarat, ‘Miarang irie 500 ma Kinap aun ga mialang aun irie migana la uaria 5,000 ma Kinap.’²⁵ Paremeng teip ga amelo orong ga megama, ‘Ila Kani, irie la amaning ara 5,000 ma Kinap’.²⁶ Pa ugama orong, ‘Mirulo migat, aga migana la uariam tatak it pagap eba ina talam noba gat non pagap aun. Pa aga migana la tale uariam pagap, eva tatak it pagap la eba arang ga eba ina gat taram aun.’²⁷ Pa titot miriro karorap tuam la tale

nameng me rulam meba orongtang maime, mirie la malagiming me ro ga minamuam ga meving na irap tuo.’”

Iesu la uobu Ierusalem gare orong

²⁸ Tie, uaramo ra Iesu uriroties, urie uaio alang me toruan Ierusalem.²⁹ Na tara la betong kagarat u pianam Betapage ga Betania ai pugama la meiva Oliva, lesagaong Iesu narain lopien angan o usingnualap ga like.³⁰ Leulo ga ugama, “Eba mala na uro pianam la ionama na nap me toma. Eba mala na urie pianam ga eba agimamang non donki ila kubama la avismeng tie. Tinan la tale ka unama noba abuo. Avikmang ga alagimang me togo.”³¹ Pa leba memarikang noba ga amama, ‘Memani ga avikmang irie donki?’ Eva, eba mapulang ties ang gare ro, ‘Ila Kani ing la amaning ubi ira a.’³² Lesagaong Iesu ga lila ga lila maliop mirier pagap ganam gare tie la leulo ra Iesu.³³ Na tara la man ovikliong iagur ira donki ila kubama, irap am irie donki la lemarikmeng ga megama, “Memani ga avikmang irie donki ila kubama?”³⁴ Lipulo ties ga ligama, “Ila Kani ing la amaning ubi ira a.”³⁵ Ga alagiliong me ai Iesu. Ga liabuam sasaip liam abuo donki la kubama. Ga liomua Iesu nakap abuo ga unama.

³⁶ Unama Iesu abuo donki ga ula. Paremeng teip ga magaulap ga man maiabuam burap maiam tomat na alang.³⁷ Na tara la muo kagarat na nap o alang la aipieng ira pugama Oliva ga ila todang. Urie mirier lop am o usingnualap la paremeng ga man tevurumeng. Ga man kukupmeng maranit ga maiavio bonim a Morowa. Memani, magatmeng pagap o turupnuabap la magimameng.³⁸ Man kukupmeng ga megama, “Morowa leba alaminaisang maset iriro Orong la muo un bonim a Ila Kakani. Morowa la bulagiong ga uala malina buun, bualang bonim ula kakanu

aun Morowa nakap migat!”

Sam 118:26

³⁹ Pa non Parasaiop la maionama gat kabirana a irio gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio amelo Iesu ga megama, “Ila Usinguala, mabuknala lop nuam o usingnualap meba mapamumeng nanamup ma.” ⁴⁰ Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong ga ugama, “Mirulo migat, leba mapamumeng lop tuam o usingnualap nanamup ma, eba temaiara mirio tadasip ga eba kukupmeng.”

Uliba Iesu me Ierusalem

⁴¹ Urie, betong Iesu kagarat u Ierusalem ga ogimaong taun ula kakanu ga uliba ume. ⁴² Ugama, “Ierusalem, titot na urago la la narung meba manera pagap la puomeng meba maset noidangmeng. Pa mirio pagap la kagomeri, ga tale puonung meba magimanang. ⁴³ Naptang, tubiat eba betang tara ba, ga karorap nuam la eba mumaiong makosarmeng burburup me danunumiap ga eba nokudatmeng migat na mirier napup. ⁴⁴ Ga eba nokirarameng ga menamum mirie garip ma teip ga magaulap la maionama ira nuo, Ierusalem. Ga mirio karorap la eba tale maiairang tadas ba o urie taun meba ot nakap bo noba tadas. Karuk kan. Memani, tale agatnung tara ang Morowa la tosagaong ga muruo meba noagaralie ga ina gat nolagirang.”

Iesu la makalaong inamaniap la okosarmeng sune na luguan o lotu

⁴⁵ Urie, uobu Iesu na luguan o lotu, urie pareong ga makalaong inamaniap la man okosarmeng sune na luguan o lotu. ⁴⁶ Ugama maime, “Babam ang Morowa la tiesieng gare ro, ‘Luguan tuang irie luguan me marik.’ Pa arigiming ara ga kauna gare nap maiang inamaniap o pula ga kogonuriap.’” ⁴⁷ Pa ma mirier lap, ume masinguala Iesu teip ga magaulap tapma na luguan o lotu, pa miridaip mila kakanim ga teip la omeit maset maimai ga teip mila uke

onim Iudaia la man oisinmeng alang ba meba akirarameng. ⁴⁸ Pa mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la man mamaranim maset ga man mepto ties ang Iesu. Are tiro ga tale omaiop teip mila uke alang ba meba akirarameng Iesu.

20

Amarikmeng Iesu aga la uala kaguma aun

¹ Urie, o non la, Iesu la ualo ties maun teip ga magaulap tapma na luguan o lotu. Baisong o bais ula mumuru me maun. Na irie tara, miridaip mila kakanim ga teip la omeit maset maimai, mirie ga teip mila uke la mumaio iat ai Iesu. ² Ga amelo ga megama, “Panalava, man kaguma la maning a ga makalanung inamaniap la man okosarmeng sune na luguan o lotu? Ga aga la uala iriro kaguma noun?” ³ Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong gare ro, “Turuo gat la tuga mimariktang a non paga. Ga eba tomilaua: ⁴ Unuavariap ang Ioanes la paga onim na panbinim, o pagat maiang inamaniap?” ⁵ Paremeng ga man tiesmeng uadan ma gare ro, “Leba bumama paga onim na panbinim, pa eba amama ‘Memani ga tale nagaming iro?’” ⁶ Ga leba bumama, ‘Pagat maiang inamaniap’, eba buvuremeng mirier inamaniap ganam ma tadasip. Memani, naganmeng maranit ira Ioanes irie unuli.” ⁷ Are ratmat ga mepulo ties ang Iesu ga megama, “Tale kan opet, unuavariap ang Ioanes la maio lagum?” ⁸ Pa maulo Iesu, “Aret tie ga tala kan mirulo, mating man kaguma ga makalarung inamaniap la man okosarmeng sune na luguan o lotu.”

Ties o uvuvuo me teip mila kiram la umaiale bo ubi a wain

⁹ Urie, pareong Iesu, ga ualo uriro ties o uvuvuo maun teip, ga magaulap ga ugama: “Non migana la ulio ubi a wain. Ga ualo uriro ubi a wain maun non teip la namo okosarmeng butamat una. Ga ula unama a tara ila laklage na non pianam kakaliat.

10 Pa na tara la uvila wain na ubi, asagaong non migana o ubi ga ula mai mirie mila umaiale bo urie ubi a wain. Naong meba maialang nap ba o parak aun na urie ubi ang. Pa teip mila umaiale bo ubi la avitmeng irie migana ga akalameng ga ina terigiong अगरित. 11 Urie pareong irie ira iang ubi ga inagat asagaong non migana o ubi ga ula mai. Pa irie gat la mela avitmeng ga akirarameng kan maset ga akalameng ga ina terigiong अगरित. 12 Pareong irie ira iang ubi ga inagat asagaong lama naien migana o ubi ga ula mai. Pa paremeng ga avitmeng maset ga kagarat it meba aving ga agomeng lavie. 13 Urie, ira iang urie ubi la ait ara irio paga lare tiro ga agatong gare ro, 'Eba mani le akosartang? Poi ruang ila migana la mitara narung aime, eba asagarang ga ala. Ga atabo eba meptang ties ang.' 14 Pa na tara mirie mila umaiale bo urie ubi la agimameng poi ang la muo, paremeng ga tiesmeng kabirana ma, gare ro, 'Ei iriro migana, tubiat eba aram mirier pagap ganam am ira ang. Tie, bunamung ga aving. Ga eba kan bubuo ba le buaring urio ubi.' 15 Ga agomeng irie migana toma lavie o ubi a wain ga menamua ga uvara. Tie, tuga ka mimariktang, ira iang uriro ubi a wain, la eba mani le akosarang ira ma?

16 Tie, mirulo, eba makosarang gare ro, Eba muong ga anamum ga meving mirie mila umaiale bo uriro ubi ang. Ga eba alang urie ubi a wain maun noba non inamaniap." Pa teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ang Iesu. Ga megama, "Tala kan okosarang gare tiro. Karuk kan maset." 17 Urie, pareong Iesu ga mai maset me ira ma ga ugama, "Pa leba karuk ba, ga eba are ba mani me muana o uro ties la iot na Babam ula puaru,

'Irie labinama la agomeng etumarip, pa titot la betong

irie labinama ila mamarani migat la uaria maranit luguan.' *Sam 118:22*

18 "Mirier teip ga magaulap ganam leba melaming abuo iriro labinama, ga eba mifmifmeng ganam ga eba karuk ba maimie. Ga irogo labinama leba alaming nakap mabuo noba teip ga magaulap, ga eba mataratang ga eba meving ga eba betmeng gare ba kanauri." 19 Teip la omeit maset maimai ga miridaip mila kakanim, la amit Iesu la maset mavureong o urio ties o uvuvuo. Are tie ga na irie tara, namo umaiairing a Iesu ga avismeng. Pa tale puomeng, memani merau me teip ga magaulap la ebun mavuremeng ma tadasip ga makirarameng.

Teiala takis aun Kaisar o karuk.

20 Urie, paremeng teip la omeit maset maimai, ga miridaip mila kakanim, ga umaiale maset bo Iesu. Ga masagameng non teip meba muamiong avanaumeng gare mirie teip mila puvuvum ga amarikmeng ma non ba marikiap it अगरित. Ga namo avuvuomeng meba aramang ties ba meba alagimeng ga dusang na ties ang primia Pilato onim Rom. 21 Mumaio ga amarikmeng gare ro, "Migana o usingnualap, opet ties nung la puvuvu ga nume nualo ties ula puvuvu maun teip ga magaulap. Ga tale kan nume nurau me bonim ula kakanu ang noba migana. Karuk. Nume masingnuala teip ga magaulap a tavuk ang Morowa ot ties migat 22 Pa iga mani agat nung? Temaieng leba bualang takis aun Kaisar, o karuk? 23 Pa oit ara Iesu uriro kakarabunim la okosarmeng. Ga ugama maimie, 24 Tosingmiala o kakep ba. Auang iro muranama ga bonim la iot iro urio kakep?" Pa megama, "Ang kaisar." 25 Pa ugama Iesu maimie, "Tie, mialam aun Kaisar mirie pagap la am Kaisar. Ga mialam aun Morowa mirie pagap la am Morowa." 26 Are ratmat ga tale kan puomeng meba avismeng me ties ang na irap ma inamaniap. Ga turupmaiaba me uriro ties la upulo, ga tale gat tiesmeng.

Amarikmeng Sadukaiop Iesu a migana la uvara ga inagat inim.

²⁷ Urie, non teip a gar maiang sadukaiop la mumaio ai Iesu. Miriro la mime ties gare ro, inamaniap la mevara la tale kan puomeng meba ina temaiara na una ga meimung. ²⁸ Urie amelo, gare ro, “Migana o usingnualap, Moses la omirong non ties me bulam gare ratmat: Leba migana ba la uvara uluo kualang pa tale kan amaning kulot, papa kan ang leba olagiang magabun ang, meba makanirang lop am papa ang. ²⁹ Tie, gamura ma pavailup la maionama. Natauan la lake olagiong magabun, pa tale kan amaning kulot ga uvara. ³⁰ Urie, lama narain la inabun olagiong urie magabun. ³¹ Ga tubiat lama naiena la okosarong gat gare tie. Aret tie, gamura ma pavailup mirier iat la magimeng iro urie magabun pa tale memaning lop ga mevara. ³² Tubiat ba kan, ga urie magabun gat la ivara. ³³ Are ratmat ga na tara mirie pavailup leba ina temaiara gat na una, tie urie magabun la eba auong ba? Memani, mirie gamura ma pavailup la magimeng kan iro urie magabun togo na uro kimanam.”

³⁴ Tie, ugama Iesu maima, “Teip ga magaulap onim na iriro tara titot la mime magi. ³⁵ Pa teip ga magaulap la ugama Morowa eba ina temaiara gat ga meimung na una na tara tubiat, miriro la tala gat magimeng. ³⁶ Memani, tala gat mevara. Karuk. Eba maionang na ninimiap ula iot atatan makin gare agelop. Ga eba maionang gare gar ma lop am Morowa, memani tala gat ina mevara. ³⁷ Pa Moses gat la masinguala inamaniap namo ma, teip la mevara eba ina temaiara gat na una. Ga me urie ties la betieng iro urie tatak kuguom la suamieng pa tale iovala, ga ugama, ‘Ila Kani irie Morowa ang Abraham ga Morowa ang Aisak ga Morowa ang Iakop.’

³⁸ “Iriro Morowa, la tale Morowa maiang teip la mevara, karuk, pa

maiang teip mila inim. Memani, mirier teip ga magaulap la meinim na irap a.”

³⁹ Ga non teip la omeit maset maimai la mepulo uriro ties ga megama, “Ila Usinguala, ties nung la mitara mumuru.” ⁴⁰ Tubiat, merau ga tale gat ina amarikmeng.

Iesu la mamarikong Parasaiop a migana la avuoong Morowa

⁴¹ Urie, pareong Iesu, ga mamarikong teip ga magaulap ga ugama, “Are mani ga megama teip ga magaulap, man migana la avuoong Morowa meba ina malagiang teip ga magaulap am, irie poi ang Devit, a?”

⁴² Memani, Devit kan la tiesong na babam o punuarap gare ro,

‘Ila Kakani la aulo Ila Kakani ruang gare ro, “Nonang na kilan tuo ila lamige, ⁴³ puoieng ira tara la eba tabum karorap nuam tatanglipat kibapien nuu.”’
Sam 110:1

⁴⁴ Agimaming, Devit kan la iva irio Migana Ila Kani. Tie, are mani ga eba betang gare ba poi ang?

Teip mila omeit maset maimai la mime akosar tavuk ila kire

⁴⁵ Tie, na tara mirier teip ga magaulap la maionama ga mepto ties ang Iesu, maulo lop am o usingnualap ga ugama, ⁴⁶ Temamalienming me teip o agat o maimai. Mitara nameng meba maiabum sasaip mila laklagam ga memung ga mela. Mitara nameng me teip ga magaulap meba maialang ‘kabirana’ maun na napup o nebola. Ga mitara nameng me natauan nunamap na luguap o usingnualap ga mitara nameng me natauan nunamap na parak ula kakanu. ⁴⁷ Ga mime mavana magaulap la mevara laip maiam ga pulameng na luguap maiam. Ga mime kakarabum ga okosarmeng marik ula laklago. Tubiat ga eba omela giginanim ula kakanu maset na ties ang Morowa

21

Magabun ula bau la uvara ra laiang la ialo kamniap ieng aun Morowa

¹ Urie, unama Iesu na luguan o lotu, ga magimaong teip mila ame kakepup la man maiabu kamniap maiong na mirikbuom ma kakepup na luguan o lotu. ² Ga ogimaong gat non magabun ula bau la uvara ra laiang. Pareieng ga ila legoieng tatak kakepupien na mirikbuom. ³ Pa ugama Iesu, “Mirulo migat, urobu magabun ula bau la uvara ra laiang, magoieng kakepup mila kakanim ga makurupin non teip ga magaulap. ⁴ Memani, mirie teip ga magaulap la memanim papot ma kakepup la maiot, pa agomeng it nap o kamniap maiong me aun Morowa. Pa urio magabun la kagesiang kan maset, pa magoieng mirier kakepup iam ganam, ga tale gat imaning kakep meba osauie ng paparak.”

Tiesong Iesu me luguan o lotu la eba dureang

⁵ Urie, non inamaniap la man tiesmeng me luguan o lotu ga megama, “Agimaming, asasameng iriro luguan ma tadasip mila mumurum ga kamniap la maialo teip ga magaulap aun Morowa ga maset asasameng isik luguan.” Pa ugama Iesu, ⁶ “Mirie pagap titot la magimaming, pa tara leba betang, ga teip o danunumiap leba mumaiong ga eba tale maiairang tadas ba meba ot abuo noba tadas. Eba maduratmeng ganam ga eba magomeng todang lourup.”

Iesu la uaramam papot ma gigananimup leba betmeng

⁷ Urie, iriro gar la amarikmeng Iesu ga megama, “Migana o usingualap, panalava a man tara leba betmeng miriro pagap. Man kaguma la eba lake betang ga eba apera, miriro pagap kagarat ara leba betmeng?” ⁸ Pa ugama Iesu, “Temamalien ming maset. Babun mivanameng. Memani, papot

ma inamaniap leba mumaiong ga meivang bonim tuo ga eba memama, ‘Turuo kan irie migana!’ Eva, eba gat memama, ‘Tara la muor kagarat, meba ina milagiang Morowa.’ Pa buat mipto ties maiong ga mamiuluo. ⁹ Tubiat gat leba miptang ties o danunumiap ula kakanu, ga ma inamaniap leba man nemenamung. Eva, buat mirau ga turupmiaba. Memani, mirie pagap la eba ka lake betmeng. Pa la lagorang la eba ka tale kakalait betieng.”

¹⁰ Pa maulo gat Iesu ga ugama, “Eva, non gar ma inamaniap la eba temaiara ga nemenamung ga non gar ma inamaniap. Ga gar ang non orong leba teara ga neanamung ga gar ang non orong. ¹¹ Eba betang murale ila kakani na kimanam. Pa na non napup eba betieng abage ga tafaiap mila kakanim. Ga na panbinim eba magimaming non ara pagap leba mikosarmeng ga miraung kirat ga kagup mila kakanim.

¹² “Pa mirio pagap leba ka tale betmeng. Pa lake, eba umaiairing inamaniap mi ga eba mikirarameng, eva eba mimaibung toma na luguan o usingnualap ga eba mimaibung na luguan o arubu. Memani, mimi la tomiuluan ga iga agat maiong namo mainiang bonim tuo me lourup. Are tie ga eba mimaiala na irap ma orongup ga gava-manip. ¹³ Ga urie la eba are ba alang ming meba man ovaikming bais ula mumuru me maun. ¹⁴ Gare tie ga dalap mi le maiot teteiliat ga baraba lake agatming me man paga leba miaramang. ¹⁵ Memani, turuo kan leba talang agat miun, ga tabung ties na nanamup mi. Ga mirier karorap mim la tale puomeng meba onananmela o mainiang urie ties la tualo miun. ¹⁶ Mamo ming ga naga ming ga papa ming ga gar ming ga migan ming, mirie leba mivaikmeng ga eba mimaiala na kilalap ma karorap mim, meba mikirarameng. Ga tubiat, eba menamum noba ga meving kabirana mi. ¹⁷ Ga

tubiat papot ma inamaniap la eba kiram ba dalap ma me milam. Memani, muana la tomiuluan ga miavio bonim tuo. ¹⁸ Pa eba karuk ba ma kavurup na bugabip mi leba saikmeng. ¹⁹ Mirulo, dusming maranit ga eba omila ninimiap la iot maset atatan makin ga mionang maset.

Tiesong Iesu me Ierusalem la eba kiro ba

²⁰ “Tie, tubiat eba magimaming teip o danunumiap onim Rom leba mumaiong ga okalimeng Ierusalem, ga eba mira tara leba okirarameng uro taun ula kakanu la muio kagarat ara. ²¹ Na irie tara, teip ga magaulap la maionama na provins Iudaia leba igomeng me bo kavilap. Pa teip ga magaulap la maionama Ierusalem leba omaiolaing taun ga mela na noba napup. Pa teip ga magaulap la maionama lavie o taun, la tala kan maiobu na taun. ²² Memani, iriro tara la irie tara ang Morowa leba apulang kirinim, are ratmat ga mirier tiesiap la maiot na babam ula puaru leba betmeng migat. ²³ Kadik maset me magaulap mila mugam ga magaulap la masisimeng lop mila kakapim na irie tara. Memani, giginanim ula kakanu maset leba betieng na uro inamon, ga bukuk ang Morowa leba aioping iruo gar ma teip ga magaulap onim Israel. ²⁴ Ga eba menamum non inamaniap o apos. Ga karorap la eba mavismeng non inamaniap ga umaiaring ma, ga mela maionang kabirana ma non ara garip. Ga mirie teip la tale onim Iudaia la eba mumaiong obutmeng Ierusalem. Ga urie eba iot gare bari, puoieng ira tara leba ne ba iriro gar ma teip la tale onim Iudaia leba umaialeng bo Ierusalem.

Migana migat ang Morowa la eba ina teriang gat

²⁵ “Tie tubiat, non ara non ara kagup la eba betmeng, iro muabari ga ulang ga maralaip. Pa na kimanam, inamaniap onim na mirier kantrip ganam leba banbananmeng.

Ga eba meraung maset leba mepatang pirom ga boukup leba fukmeng. ²⁶ Eba agatmeng inamaniap me mirier pagap leba betmeng ga okirarameng uro kimanam gano. Memani, maralaip ga mirier pagap onim na panbinim leba didirmeng. ²⁷ Miriro pagap la eba ka lake betmeng ga tubiat eba bat togimameng turuo Migana migat ang Morowa leba murang na uvau, ga eba murang un ngangas ga lalabie ila kakani migat. ²⁸ Na tara leba man betmeng miriro pagap, dusming ga man ualagiming me nakap. Memani, tara ang Morowa la muo ra kagarat meba ina milagiang.”

Kuguom o fig la iabua tavuk o uite a tara

²⁹ Tie, uaramo Iesu non ties o uvuvuo mai. Ugama, “Ogimaming kuguom o fig ga mirier kuop ganam. ³⁰ Leba magimaming kagarup la eba betmeng ira ma kuop, tie omit ara, tara a efan ila muri la namo betang. ³¹ Aret tie, leba magimaming miriro pagap leba betmeng, tie eba omira, inamon ang Morowa la muior kagarat. ³² Mirulo migat, teip ga magaulap a iriro tara la eba ka tale meving ga eba betmeng miriro pagap ganam. ³³ Panbinim ga urogo kimanam leba nan ba, pa tiesiap tuam la tala kan nam. Karuk. Eba maiot atatan makin.

Urangaming maset me la ang Ila Kani

³⁴ “Pa maset temamalien ming. Ebum man busit tapmio tapmat ga menming. Ga ebum man kadikming me pagap maiam neip. Leba miduang tavuk ba gare tiro, tie urio la ang Ila Kakani la ebat kakalait betieng ira ma gare pasina. ³⁵ Memani, uriro la la eba betieng ira ma mirier inamaniap la maionama na mirier napup o kimanam. ³⁶ Are ratmat ga temamalienming maset ma mirie lap ganam. Okosarming marik me ai Morowa ma mirie ra lap meba mimamaranim ba meba makabanming miriro pagap leba betmeng, ga eba

dusming na irap a Migana migat ang Morowa.”

³⁷ Urie, mirie ra lap la ume masin-guala Iesu teip ga magaulap tapma na luguan o lotu. Ga mirier arubuap la ume ula ga unama bo irie pugama la meiva Oliva. ³⁸ Ga mirier teip ga magaulap la mime kan temaiara parabirat namur, ga mime mela na irie luguan o lotu meba meptang ties ang Iesu.

22

Miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila omait maset maimai la namo menamung Iesu ga aving

¹ Urie, na irie tara o non la ula babau, Iudaiap la meivo la ula aipieng la namo betieng. Irie tara la tale maiabua is na purun. ² Ga miridaip mila kanim ga teip o usingnualap o maimai la merau me inamaniap. Are ratmat ga tigit it man oisingmeng alang ba meba menamung Iesu ga aving. ³ Ga uobu Satan na dalap a Iudas onim Iskariot. Irie non ma 12 ma lop am o usingnualap. ⁴ Gare tie ga ula tiesong Iudas ga miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila uke a luguan o lotu. Ga man tiesong ga mirie ga man oisinong alang ba meba alang Iesu na kilalap ma. ⁵ Are ratmat ga temeba ga meburio ties meba maialam kakepup ba aun Iudas. ⁶ Urie keula Iudas me ties maiong ga man oisinong alang ba, meba alang Iesu na kilalap ma. Na tara leba karuk ba a gar ba ila kani ma inamaniap la maionama ga mirie.

Narain lopien angan o usingnualap la orangaliong paparak o la o pasova

⁷ Urie, tubiat la ula babau Iudaiap la tale mime maiabua is na purun, la betieng. Na urie la, miridaip mila kanim la mime menamua poi ang sipsip meba meburuang inamaniap me paparak na urie la ula aipieng. ⁸ Gare tie ga asagaong Iesu Petro ga Ioanes meba lila Ierusalem, ga leulo ga ugama, “Eba mala orangamang paparak me la o pasova, meba

parakbuong.” ⁹ Pareliong ga amarik-liong Iesu, “Nanung meba ila orangang parak lagum?” ¹⁰ Leulo Iesu ga ugama, “Maptang, mala na taun Ierusalem, ga eba nebolamang ga non migana la uavia kadi ila kani o burunam. Mauluan aime me na irie luguan leba ala obung ana. ¹¹ Ga eba amalava ira ang irie luguan ga mamama, ‘Migana o usingnualap la nomarikong, ‘Lagi irie kabin la eba paraktang ga lop o usingnualap na la o pasova?’”

¹² Ga eba mesingala a non kabin ila kakani la ut nakap, ga ame luagap o nunamap la maiot na irie kabin. Ga eba orangamang paparak me la o pasova na iriet kabin.” ¹³ Ga lila ga maliop mirie pagap gare tie la uaramam Iesu. Ga urie orangaliong paparak me la ula aipieng.

Iesu la ualo purun ga wain maun lop am o usingnualap

¹⁴ Urie, la ula kakanu me purun la karuk o is una la betieng. Ga Iesu la unama kagarat ai luaga ga lop am o usingnualap. ¹⁵ Ga maulo, ugama, “Mitara narung maset la tuga tong uro parak o la ula aipieng ga mimi ga tubiat eba bat taving ngitngit. ¹⁶ Tie mirulo, ‘Tala gat tu uro parak o la ula aipieng puoieng ira iruo paga leba betang migat na inamon ang Morowa.’” ¹⁷ Urie, uaro Iesu non falo la ut wain una ga okosarong marik ga ivo temaieng me ai Morowa. Ga ugama “Miarang urogo falo ga ovuotming me irami ga tapmio. ¹⁸ Memani, mirulo ra, tala gat taptu a wain puoieng na la leba betieng inamon ang Morowa.”

¹⁹ Urie, uaro purun ga marikong, ga ivo temaieng me ai Morowa ume. Ga opakoula ga ualo maun ga maulo ugama, “Urogo la are neip tuo la tualo miun meba miagailie. Okosarming gare rie ga agatming man paga la akosartung meba miagaalie.” ²⁰ Tubiat la maio ra purun, urie okosarong it gare rie iro falo a wain. Ga ugama, “Uro falo a wain

la avuoieng mida ila nei a olabuan tuo. Irie la auruktung meba mia-gaalie. ²¹ Pa miptang, kilan a irie migana la eba toabung na kilalap ma karorap, iro la unama ga turuo bo iriro luaga. ²² Eva iriro la betong gare ro, memani turuo Migana migat ang Morowa, eba arouluan urie alang la okosarong Morowa iraruo. Pa kadiktung maset me iro migana irie leba toabung na kilalap ma karorap.” ²³ Tiesong gare tiro, urie temaiara ga man nemarikmeng ga megama, “Aga kabirana pa leba akosarang iriro tavuk?”

Lop o usingnualap la man nenanamela o ties me aga la eba ake kabirana ma?

²⁴ Na irie tara, lop am o usingnualap la man nemenam o ties ga megama, “Aga leba ake me bulam?” ²⁵ Pa Iesu la maulo, gare ro, “Orongup la tale onim Iudaia la memaning kukunim ga mime umiale migat mabuo teip ga magaulap la maionama mavat. Pa non teip la memaning kaguma ga umiale migat mabuo teip ga magaulap, mirie la nameng maime inamaniap meba meivam teip mila mumurum. ²⁶ Baraba okosarming gare tiro. Karuk. Migana la kakani me milam, kana gare ba kulot ila kakapi. Pa irie la uke me milam onang gare ba migana ming o ubi o uaganuliap. ²⁷ Aga la kakani? Atabo migana la unama ga parakong o migana o ubi la ovureong parak ga muo ualo aun? Irie migana la unama ga parakong, iriet? Migat. Pa tunama kabirana mi garet migana o ubi o uaganuliap. ²⁸ Na tara la betmeng pagap meba tovuvomeng, mionama ga turuo ga tale kan tomiolai. ²⁹ Mamo ruang la ualo inamon toun, are tie la tualo miun. ³⁰ Na inamon tung eba parakming ga tapmio ga turuo bo luaga ruang. Ga eba mionang bo luaga ang orong ga eba umialeng mabuo 12 ma garip ma teip ga magaulap onim Israel.”

Iesu la tiesong me Petro la eba amama tale kan ait

³¹ Urie, Iesu la inagat tiesong, ga ugama, “Simon, Simon, naptang. Satan la amarikong ara Morowa ga uaira Satan meba mivuvuoang mimi lop tuam o usingnualap ga mivuliang gare ba wit. ³² Pa mariktung ara meba noagaralie ga nagan nung la eba tale iving. Ga tubiat eba ina teriginang ga dusnang maranit ga eba man mangangasnang mirie non papap nuam.” ³³ Pa Petro la ugama aime Iesu, “Ila Kani, urangarung ara meba tala ga nunuo na luguan o arubu. Ga urangarung gat meba taving ga nunuo.” ³⁴ Pa Iesu la aulo Petro ga ugama, “Norulo Petro, na uro kan arubu titot, leba ka tale kukurikang pura, ga eba tiesnang ma naien ma tarap gare ro, ‘Tale kan arit Iesu.’ ”

Mirikbuom ma kakepup kein ga kibap ga apos

³⁵ Tie, mamarikong Iesu ga ugama, “Tinan la misagarung ga mila ovaikming bais ula mumuru, tale kan miavio mirikbuom ba ma kakepup ga kein ba ga kibap ba. Pa are mani, kagesming kan a paga ba o karuk?” Pa megama, “Karuk kan, tale kan kagespang.” ³⁶ Pa maulo gare ro, “Pa titot migana la amaning mirikbuom ma kakepup, aving ga irie. La amaning kein, aving gat gare tie. Pa migana la tale amaning apos, asagaang buruma ang ga osauang noba apos. ³⁷ Memani, babam ula puaru la igama, ‘Maiabua na ties, ga menamua gare non migana kabirana ma teip mila kiram.’ Urie ties leba betieng ira ruo. Eva, mirier tiesiap la iaramam babam ula puaru me rulam, eba betmeng migat.” ³⁸ Pa lop am o usingnualap la amelo ga megama, “Ila Kakani, ogimanang. Pamaningan narain aposipien to.” Pa maulo gare ro, “Magaura. Buat gat tiesming ume.”

Okosarong Iesu marik bo pugama Oliva

³⁹ Urie, oulai Iesu urie taun ga ula bo pugama Oliva, are tie la ume okosar busit. Ga ameuluan lop am o usingnualap. ⁴⁰ Urie, ula betong na irie nap ga maulo ga ugama, “Okosarming marik me ai Morowa, meba tale puoang Satan leba mivuvuoang ga eba milaming.” ⁴¹ Ga maulai Iesu ga ula rot kirat toma, puoieng gare noba leba agoang tadas. Ga lekofong dadebipien a ga marikong me ai Morowa gare ro. ⁴² “Mamo, leba nanang, oralienang uro falo o giginanim ira ruo. Pa buat onuluan agat tung. Karuk. Onouluo kan agat nung.” ⁴³ [Ga non angelo onim na panbinim la betong ai ga angangasang. ⁴⁴ Iesu la mitara ogasangenong giginanim ula kakanu ga okosarong marik maranit. Ga iriva mabis ira a gare olabuan ga uriva me lourup.] ⁴⁵ Na tara la okosarong ara marik tie dusong ga ina ula mai lop am o usingnualap. Ga magimaong la durimeng. Mitara kadikmeng are tie ga man durimeng. ⁴⁶ Pa pareong Iesu ga ugama, “Memani ga man duriming, a? Temiara ga marikming. Babun betieng uvuvuo irami ga milaming.”

Iudas la uabua Iesu na kilalap ma karorap

⁴⁷ Urie, na tara la man tiesong ka Iesu, gar ila kakani ma teip la mumaio. Ga irio migana la bonim a Iudas, irie non ma 12 ma lop am Iesu o usingnualap. Muo ai Iesu meba ademang. ⁴⁸ Pa ugama Iesu aime, “Tudas, nuga nalang udem toun, turuo Migana migat ang Morowa meba tonabung na kilalap ma karorap, a?” ⁴⁹ Pa lop am o usingnualap la maionama ga Iesu la magimameng mirie pagap la namo betmeng, ga amarikmeng Iesu ga megama, “Ila Kani, nanung me palam meba panamum o apos?” ⁵⁰ Pa non migana uadan ma mirie lop am o usingnualap la avugotong migana o ubi ang miridai ila uke, ga okiripong kiginam

a na kilan ila lamige ga ilum kiginam a lourup na kimanam. ⁵¹ Pa agimaong Iesu iriro paga ga ugama, “Miairang irie tavuk lare rie!” Ga uabua kilan a iro kiginam a iriro migana ga ina omumuriraong kiginam a. ⁵² Urie, uaramo Iesu ties me miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila uke me danunumiap ga me luguan o lotu ga teip mila uke onim Israel, mumaio meba umiaring a. Tiesong ga ugama, “Miariam aposip ga pasip ga mumio meba umiaring tuo gare migana o pula, a? ⁵³ Miriera lap ganam la tume tunama ga mimi na luguan o lotu, pa tale kan miabuam kilalap mi ira ruo. Pa iriro tara la tara ming ga titot ngangas o arubu la okurupin.”

Petro la ugama tale kan arit Iesu

⁵⁴ Urie, umaiait a Iesu ga alagimeng ga mela maiala na luguan ang miridai ila uke. Pareong Petro ga man uluan maime ga man unum kakaliat trogan. ⁵⁵ Ga ofagameng kit tapma na penbut a irio luguan o ties ga man maionama. Pa Petro la ula unama kabirana ma. ⁵⁶ Pa non magabun o ubi la agimaieng Petro la man unama u kit. Ga agimaieng maranit ga igama, “Ei, irobu migana la unama gat ga Iesu.” ⁵⁷ Pa Petro la kakarabi ga teuara ga ugama, “Magabun, tale kan arit.” ⁵⁸ Tubiat it kirat ga non gat migana la agimaong Petro ga ugama, “Eva, nunuo gat, la nunuo migana a gar maiang lop o usingnualap am Iesu.” Pa ugama Petro, “Migana, tale kan turuo!” ⁵⁹ Pa tubiat it la aipong ara namurit nap o muabari, ga non gat migana la tiesong maranit ga ugama, “Migat ara, irobu migana la unama ga irie. Memani, iriet migana onim na provins Galili.” ⁶⁰ Pa ugama Petro, “Migana, tale kan orit urie ties nung la nuaramo.” Man tiesong ka gare rie, urie talet kagat ga kukurikong pura. ⁶¹ Urie, terigiong Ila Kakani ga agimaong Petro. Ga onagiong Petro urie ties la uaramo Ila Kakani me aun, na tara la tiesong, “Na urie

arubu leba ka tale kukurikang pura, eba tiesnang ma naien ma tarap, gare ro, 'Tale norit.'"⁶² Ga ula Petro lavie o penbut ga uliba maranit.

Fagabumeng aime Iesu ga avitmeng

⁶³ Urie, umaiat teip a Iesu ga man fugaumeng ira a ga avitmeng. ⁶⁴ Levismeng irapien a buruma ga amarikmeng ga megama, "Naramang ties o unuli titot! Aga la novitong?" ⁶⁵ Ga maiaramam non ara tiesiap mila kiram me ira a.

Maiabua Iesu na ties kabirana ma kaunselip la meke

⁶⁶ Urie, tubiat la betong ara efan, teip mila uke onim Israel la nebolameng ara, ga miridaip mila kanim ga teip la omeit maset maimai mirie gat la iat nebolameng. Ga alagimeng Iesu ga ula mai kaunselip mila uke ga megama. ⁶⁷ "Panalava, nunuo Karisito, o karuk?" Pa maulo Iesu, "Leba miralava, tala kan naganming. ⁶⁸ Pa leba mimariktang ma noba tiesiap, eba tale mipulang ties tung. ⁶⁹ Pa titot ga ma mirie ra lap tubiat, Migana migat ang Morowa leba onang na kilan ila lamige ang Morowa. Irie la amaning urie kukunim gano." ⁷⁰ Mirie ganam la megama, "Are mani ga nugama nunuo kan Poi ang Morowa, a?" Pa maulo, "Mimi kan la tiesming. Turuot tiro." ⁷¹ Pa megama kaunselip mila uke, "Memani ga eba ina buptam gat noba non tiesiap na nanamup ma inamaniap, a? Nanam kan a la iaramo urie ties ga bupto ra."

23

Amarikong Pilato Iesu

¹ Are ratmat ga mirier ganam la temaiara ga alagimeng Iesu me ai Pilato. ² Pumiaro la maiabua na ties ga megama, "Avop iriro migana la afulutong tavuk maiang garip ma teip ga magaulap pam. Ga pabunakong meba tale palang takis aun orong Kaisar onim Rom. Ga ume ties

gare ro, 'Turuo kan Karisito. Turuo orong.'"³ Pa amarikong Pilato, "Nunuo Orong maiang garip onim Israel, a?" Pa upulo Iesu ties ang, gare ro, "Nunuo kan la tiesnung gare tie." ⁴ Tie maulo Pilato miridaip mila kakanim ga inamaniap, "Tale kan orup kiribas ba ira iriro migana." ⁵ Pa tiesmeng maranit kan, gare ro, "Masinguala teip ga magaulap ga ofulutong agat maiong na mirier napup na provins Iudaia. Puro na provins Galili ga akosarong iriro tavuk ga muo puong togo."

Amarikong Herot Iesu

⁶ Urie, upto Pilato uriro ties, ga mamarikong, "Iriro migana irie migana onim Galili, a?" ⁷ Pa megama, "Eva, Iesu irie migana onim na uriro provins la uale Herot ubuo." Are ratmat ga asagaong Pilato ga ula ai Herot. Na iriro tara Herot gat la unama Ierusalem. ⁸ Agimaong Herot Iesu, ga mitara teuba. Upto ties aime, ga mitara laklage tara la namo agimaang. Namu agimaang Iesu le akosarang paga ba o turupnuabap. ⁹ Are ratmat ga amarikong Herot Iesu ma papot ma pagap. Pa tale kan upulo Iesu ties ang. ¹⁰ Pa miridaip mila kakanim ga teip la omeit maimai la mumaio dummeng kagarat ga man avuremeng o ties ula mamaranu. ¹¹ Ga Herot ga teip am o danunumiap la apukemeng Iesu ga fugaumeng ira a. Ga maiara non sasa ila mumuri ga mena ira a are orong. Ga inagat asagameng ga ula ai Pilato. ¹² Tinan Herot ga Pilato la lime nekarolila. Pa titot na iriro tara la nemiganliong bat.

Pilato la tiesong meba menamung Iesu ga aving

¹³ Urie, inagat mumaio maiala Iesu aun Pilato ga mamarikong Pilato miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila uke onim Iudaia ga inamaniap ga mumaio nebolameng. ¹⁴ Ga maulo, "Alagiming iriro migana ga muo toi, ga migama, 'Man afulutong tavuk

maiang teip ga magaulap. Pa agat-tung iro migana la tale kan orup kiribas ba ira a me miriro pagap la miabua na ties maime. ¹⁵ Herot gat la aret tie ga ina asagaong ga muo bui. Miptang, iriro migana la tale kan okosarong kiribas ba meba puoieng le bunamung ga aving. ¹⁶ Are ratmat ga ebat aisiktang ga tairang meba ala.” [¹⁷ Pamaning iriro tavuk: O la ula aipieng mar mirie karaip, Pilato la ume avik non migana la unama na luguan o arubu ga ula agarit mai Iudaiap.] ¹⁸ Tie, teip ga magaulap ganam la iat marikmeng maranit gare ro, “Teanamung iriro migana ga aving pa tevikang Barabas ga muong pai.” ¹⁹ Barabas la puaro non danunumiap ira non gar ang gava-man tapma na taun ga unamuam non teip ga mevara, ga maiabua na luguan o arubu. ²⁰ Tie, Pilato la ina tiesong maime gat. Namo avikang Iesu ga ala. ²¹ Pa marikmeng maranit, “Tesopang iro maiogun! Tesopang iro maiogun!” ²² Tie, lama naien tara, Pilato la ina gat mamarikong, “Memani? Iriro migana la okosarong man kiribas, a? Tale kan orup kiribas ba ira a la puoieng meba bunamung ga aving. Are ratmat ga eba aisiktang ga tairang meba ala.” ²³ Pa mitara mamaranim, ga inagat amarikmeng maranit meba tesopang Iesu iro maiogun. Ga kupkup maiong la okurupin ties ang Pilato. ²⁴ Are ratmat ga ouluan Pilato ties maiong. ²⁵ Teip ga magaulap la amarikmeng meba ina alagimeng iriro migana Barabas. Ga avikong Pilato ga ula mai. Ga ouluan agat maiong gar onim Israel ga uala Iesu na kilalap ma teip am o danunumiap meba menamung ga aving.

Teip o danunumiap la asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun

²⁶ Urie, na tara la merana teip o danunumiap onim Rom Iesu ga ula, tie umaiat a non migana, bonim a Simon onim na taun Sairini. Titot it la mauo na pianam ang ga namo

ala Ierusalem. Pa maiabu maiogun bo barana a, ga uavio ga auluan Iesu. ²⁷ Pa gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la ameuluan ga mela. Ga papaluaip ma magaulap kabirana ma la man meliba maranit aime. ²⁸ Pa terigiong Iesu ga maulo, “Mimi magaulap onim Ierusalem, buat miliba me rulam. Temaieng le miliba kan me milam ga me lop mim. ²⁹ Memani, miptang! Tubiat a noba tara leba betang teip ga magaulap tapmat eba memama, ‘Magaulap la tale kan puomeng meba lopmaiarang, ga magaulap la tale kan maiariam lop, ga magaulap la tale masisimeng lop, mirie eba temeba migat.’ ³⁰ Na irie tara leba mamelava kavilap ga memama, ‘Milaming pabuo!’ Ga eba mamelava tatak pugulap, ‘Pamimung!’ ³¹ Leba betmeng miriro giginanimup ira ma inamaniap mila puvuvum ga makirarameng, pa na tara miriro giginanimup leba betmeng ira ma inamaniap mila kiram eba makirarameng kan maset.”

³² Urie, maialan gat non narain teipien, teipien lila okosarong kirinim. Namo menamungan iat ga Iesu. ³³ Mela betmeng na non pianam, bonim o Muanam o bugam. Na uriro pianam la asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun. Ga lesapmeng gat non narain teipien lila kiran. Irie la saping na kilan ila lamige a Iesu, pa irie na kilan ila kaiarong. ³⁴ Urie, ugama Iesu, “Mamo, navaiang kirinim maiong. Memani, tale ameit iriro paga la akosarmeng.” Pa teip o danunumiap la sagumeng o satu meba mavuotmeng burap am Iesu me ira ma kan.

³⁵ Pa teip ga magaulap la dsmeng ga man umei. Pa teip mila uke onim Israel la fugaumeng ira Iesu gare ro, “Agimaming! Ume maa-gaulie non teip ga magaulap. Pa leba migat ba Morowa, la avuoong meba okosarang ubi ang, eba ina malagiang teip ga magaulap am tie teairang ga irie kan le teagaalie!”

³⁶ Teip o danunumiap gat la fugau-meng ira Iesu. Mumaio kagarat ai ga namo maialang viniga aun meba meiniang maset bonim a me lourup. ³⁷ Ga megama, “Leba migat ba nunuo orong maiang garip onim Iudaia, tie teaganalie kan!” ³⁸ Pa ame non gat umir la iot iro maiogun nakap bo bugam a Iesu. Uriro umir la igama, “Iriro migana la irie orong maiang Iudaiap.”

³⁹ Urie, litiro teipien o pula la sapliong, irie la fugauong ira Iesu ga ugama, “Nunuo Karisito, a? Tie, teaganalie ga iaganalie gat.” ⁴⁰ Pa irie la upto uriro ga abukula ga ugama, “Nunuo la nuavio kan giginanim gare iriro migana na ties, ga tale nurau aime Morowa, a? ⁴¹ Teip o danunumiap leba bimenamung ga bivara, tie iriro tavuk la puvuvui irama, memani bibi la okosarbing kirinim ga puoieng meba biving. Pa iriro migana la tale kan okosarong kirinim ba.” ⁴² Urie, aulo ga ugama, “Iesu, tubiat na tara leba betnang orong na inamon nung, tie, toagatnang.” ⁴³ Pa aulo Iesu gare ro, “Norulo migat: Titot eba nonang ga turuo na inamon tung.”

Iesu la uvara ra

⁴⁴ Urie, titot tara la betong gare 12 o muabari, ga arubu la ialu kimanam gano ga ila puoieng na 3 o muabari nabit. ⁴⁵ Ga arubu la ialu muabari ga irie buruma ila kakani la saping na luguan ila babai o lotu, la giritong gane ga narain napupien a. ⁴⁶ Tie, Iesu la kukupong maranit ga ugama, “Mamo, tuabua muranama ruo na kilan nuo!” Tiesong gare tiro ga uvara. ⁴⁷ Migana ila uke me 100 ma teip o danunumiap onim Rom la agimaong man paga la betong, ga avienong Morowa me nakap. Ugama, “migmat ara, iriro migana la irie migana ila puvuvui.” ⁴⁸ Ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la mumaio nebolameng, ga man magimameng pagap la betmeng ga mitara kadikmeng, ga masakmeng arop ma

meba masingmaiala mirie non la giginam dalap ma migat. Okosarsarmeng gare tiro ga ina mela na luguap maiam. ⁴⁹ Pa mirier inamaniap la ameit maset Iesu ga magaulap la temaiara na provins Galili ga ameuluan Iesu ga mumaio, dsmeng kakaliat tarot ga man magimameng miriro pagap ganam la betmeng.

Maiabua tongan Iesu na lu a tadas

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Urie, non migana la unama bonim a Iosep. Irie onim Aramatia, non taun na provins Iudaia irie migana ila muri ga puvuvui. Irie gat non migana ma kaunselip mila uke, pa tale kan naong me agat ga tavuk maiang non kaunselip. Pa ume uanula meba ogimaang inamon ang Morowa. ⁵² Iriro migana la ula ai Pilato ga amarikong a tongan Iesu. ⁵³ Pilato la keula me Iosep ga uara Iosep tongan Iesu ga muo lourup iro maiogun, ga ualua a non buruma ila pasokong ga uabua tapma na lu a tadas. Pa tinan la tale ka memua migana ba ana. ⁵⁴ Uriro la la lama gunamur la Fraide. La o uranga ma pagap me uriro la o sabbat la namo ra betieng. ⁵⁵ Magaulap la temaiara Galili ga mumaio ga Iesu, ameuluan Iosep ga mela. Ga agimameng iriro una ga agimameng gat Iosep la ugamani ga uabua tongan Iesu. ⁵⁶ Agimameng ara ga inar mela na luguap maiam. Ga marangameng kuop ga pagap la ame kukuf ula mumuru meba maiabum ira tongan Iesu. Pa na la o sabbat la agamelie are maimai ang Moses la ilo.

24

Iesu la inar teuara

¹ Urie, no ra la o sabbat, tie sade parabira namur, mela magaulap na una. Maiaram kuop ga pagap mila ame kukuf ula muru la lake marangameng ga maiaviam ga mela. ² Ga amaiop iriro tadas la maialu nanam a una a la apulaimeng ara ga ula, pa tale gat ut na nanam a una. ³ Ga mela maiobu pa tale

amaiop tongan Iesu. ⁴ Man agat-meng papot me uriro ga bangut-meng ga man maionama. Ga legimameng, narain teipien la man dusliong kagarat mai, burap liam la mitara ililakmeng. ⁵ Merau magaulap ga mainiam bugabip ma ga umai me lourup na kimanam. Pa litiro narain teipien la malilo, “Memani ga miga aisinming migana ila inim na pianam maiom teip mila uvara ra, a?” ⁶ Tale gat unama to. Inar teuara. Ina onagiming urie ties la ualo Iesu miun na tara la unama Galili. ⁷ La miulo gare ro, ‘Eba maialang Migana migat ang Morowa na kilalap ma inamaniap o kirinim ga eba asopmeng iro maiogun. Pa na la lama naien la eba ina teara.’” ⁸ Ga oagatmeng uriro ties la uaramo Iesu tinan.

⁹ Urie, amaiolai una ga ina mela na taun Ierusalem. Ga mamelo 11 ma lop am o usingnualap ga non gat teip ma miriro pagap la magimameng. ¹⁰ Miriro magaulap la maialo ties maun Apostolop are ro: Maria onim Makdala ga Ioana ga Maria naga ang Iemes ga non gat magaulap la maionama ga mirie ga maialo uriro ties maun Apostolop. ¹¹ Pa Apostolop la magatmeng magaulap namo ga maiaramot ties agarit. Ga tale kan naganmeng iro ties maiong. ¹² Pa teuara Petro ga ibirong ga ula na una. Ga kumuong ga kiraong tapma, ga magimaong it burap la maiot pa tongan la ular. Urie, inar terigiong me na luguan ga agatong papot me miriro pagap la betmeng ara.

Narain teipien la agimaliong Iesu na alang me Emaus

¹³ Urie, na uriro kan sande, narain lopian angan o usingnualap la maliolai ga namo lila na non tatak pianam la meivo Emaus. Uriro alang la maio Ierusalem ga ila Emaus, puoieng gare 11 kilometa. ¹⁴ Man linum ga lila ga man tiesliong ma mirier pagap la betmeng. ¹⁵ Na tara la man linum ga tiesliong ga man nemarikliong a muana ma miriro pagap, tie betong Iesu li ga unum ga ula ga

litie. ¹⁶ Agimaliong Iesu, pa paga la manoun irap lie ga tale alit irie Iesu. ¹⁷ Tie, lemarikong Iesu, “Man paga la man marama kabirana me ga man manum ga mala?” Lipto uriro ties ga dusliong ga tale tegisliong ga pavap lie la kiram o kadik aime Iesu.

¹⁸ Pa non migana bonim a Kilopas la upulo ties ang gare ro, “Papot ma inamaniap onim na non ara pialap titot la maionama Ierusalem. Atabo nunuot narit migana la tale manit pagap la betmeng Ierusalem na iriro tara, a?” ¹⁹ Pa lemarikong Iesu, “Man pagap?” Urie, alilo, “Mirio pagap la betmeng ira Iesu onim Nasaret. Irie unuli ga ume okosarong ubi ula mamaranu ga ties gat ula mamaranu na irap a Morowa ga na irap ma teip ga magaulap. ²⁰ Pa miridaip buam mila kakanim ga teip mila uke onim Israel la maiabua na kilalap ma karorap am. Ga meburio ties meba menamung ga aving ga aspmeng iro maiogun. ²¹ Pa tinan la agatpang gare ro, Iriro migana la eba ina emung Israel. Ga non gat ties aime. Titot naien ara ma lap la aipmeng ira ma miro pagap la betmeng. ²² Pa non magaulap gat a gar pang la pakosarmeng ga turuppaba kan kirat; La mela parabirat namur na una, ²³ Ga tale kan agimameng tongan Iesu. Ga ina terigimeng ga tiesmeng gare ro: Magimapang non angelop, ga megama, ‘Ina ra inim.’ ²⁴ Pa non migana kabirana pa la ula na una, ga agimaong paga gare tie la tiesmeng magaulap a. Pa tale kan agimaong Iesu.” ²⁵ Urie, Iesu la leulo, “Teivuo! Banbanan mang! Ga dalap me la tale temaiara kakalait meba nagan mang me mirier tiesiap unulip onim tinan la maiaramam! ²⁶ Are mani? Atabo tale kan amet, Karisito leba ka lake aving ngitngit ga tubiat eba bat arang kaguma ila kakani aun Morowa na panbinim?” ²⁷ Ga puaro Iesu ties ang Moses la omirong ga ma mirie tiesiap maiam unulip onim tinan la mamirmeng, ga uaramo uriro ties li ma muap

ma mirie napup o babam ula puaru la tiesieng aime kan. ²⁸ Pa man menum ga mela kagarat u urie piaman la namo lila una. Pa namo ra man aipang Iesu ga ala rot kirat. ²⁹ Pa liana ga ligama, “Mumuru le ka nonang ga ii. Memani, namor namila muabari ga tatak ara nap meba arubu ba.” Are ratmat ga ula uobu Iesu na luguan ga unama ga litie. ³⁰ Tubiat la namo parakmeng, ga unama Iesu ga litie. Ga uaro purun ga ivo temaieng me aun Morowa ga opakoula ga ualo liun. ³¹ Okosarong Iesu gare tiro, urie irap lie la menava bat, ga alit iriro migana irie Iesu. Pa talet kagat ga karuk aime ga tale gat agimaliong.

³² Pa man tiesliiong kabirana lie, “Teivuo, man binum it ga irie na alanag ga man ualo ties biun ga ovikpikong ties na Babam ula puaru bii. A iriro tara, dalap bi la mitara kakarameba gare kit ga tebiba maset, a?” ³³ Ga kakalait teliara ot urie la ga terigiliong me toruan Ierusalem. Ga maliop 11 ma lop am o usingnualap la iat nebolameng ga non gat inamaniap la iat man maionama ga mirie. ³⁴ Ga lemelo, “Maptang! Migat ara, Ila Kakani la inar teuara! Simon la agimaong ara!” ³⁵ Urie, baisliiong ma mirier pagap la betmeng ira lie na alang. Ga ligama, “Opukoula purun ga urie arakiing bat la irie Iesu.”

Lop o usingnualap la agimameng Iesu

³⁶ Tie, man liaramam ka miriro pagap, urie Iesu kan la dusong kabirana ma. Ga ugama maime, “Malina le ot na dalap mi.” ³⁷ Pa turupmaiaba ga merau maset. Memani, agatmeng namo ga agimameng ara noba muranama. ³⁸ Pa mauilo Iesu, “Memani ga turupmaiaba, a? Memani ga papot agat la betieng na dalap mi? ³⁹ Legimaming kilalapien tuo ga kibapien tuo. Turuo kan tiro. Paming ira ruo ga uming, memani, muranap la tale kan memaning pupunesip ga mualap are tiro la

magimaming ira ruo.” ⁴⁰ Tiesong ara gare tiro ga lesinguala kilalapien a ga kibapien a mai.

⁴¹ Mitara temeba maset pa tale ka naganmeng. Ga mitara agatmeng papot. Are ratmat ga mamarikong, “Atabo parakiap ba mim mirie la maiot to?” ⁴² Urie, maiala nap a abuluma aun la meburua. ⁴³ Uara ga u iriro nap a abuluma na irap ma. ⁴⁴ Urie, mauilo Iesu, “Tinan la tunama ka ga mimi, ga mirulo ra gare ro. Mirier pagap ganam tinan la mamirmeng teip me rulam na maimai ang Moses ga na babam maiong unulip ga babam o punuarap, eba betmeng gare tiro. Mirio tiesiap ganam la betmeng migat gare tiro titot.”

⁴⁵ Urie, Iesu la unavo agat maiong meba ameira muana o Babam ula puaru. ⁴⁶ Mauilo gare ro, “Babam ula puaru la tiesieng aime Karisito leba aving ngitngit, pa na la lama naien la eba ina teara na una. ⁴⁷ Pa na bonim a, eba baismeng o bais ula mumuru mai mirier garip ma inamaniap, geba marigimeng dalap ma, ga maduratang Morowa kirinimup ma. Pumiarang uriro ubi togo Ierusalem. ⁴⁸ Mimi le baisming ma miriro pagap la magimaming ga miptam. ⁴⁹ Miptang! Uriro kamniap tinan Mamo la tiesong ume la namo alang miun, kagarat it ga eba osagarang ga muiong miun. Pa mionang it na uriro taun puoieng na tara Muranam Ila Babai leba muong mi ga kukunim onim na panbinim leba muiong miun.”

Morowa la ina alagiong Iesu ga ula na panbinim

⁵⁰ Urie, malagiong ga omaiolai taun Ierusalem ga mela puoieng na pianam Betania. Ga uavia kilan a me nakap ga ualo ugiginara maun. ⁵¹ Man ualo ka Iesu ugiginara maun urie mauilo ga alagiong Morowa ga ula na panbinim. ⁵² Ga lotumeng me ai Iesu ga ina terigimeng me na taun Ierusalem un tenubap ula kakanu. ⁵³ Ga man maionama na

luguan o lotu ga man lotumeng me
ai Morowa.

Bais ula mumuru la omirong Ioanes aime Iesu

Ties la ame ninimiap la betieng gare migana

¹ Tiralo kan, na tara la tale ka okosarong Morowa panbinim ga kimanam ga tale ka betieng uriro la meivo “Ties” la ionama. Ga ionama ga Morowa, ga urie la kaina gare Morowa. ² Eva, tiralo kan na tara la betieng panbinim ga kimanam ga ionama ga Morowa, ga namurit dalap lie. ³ Ga met uriro “Ties” la makosarong Morowa mirier pagap ganam. Ga karuk kan a paga ba na panbinim ga na kimanam la betong na noba alang. Karuk. Uriro “Ties” uriet la makosarieng pagap ga betmeng. ⁴ Memani, iriet muana o ninimiap ga mirier pagap la maiot la omela ninimiap aun. Ga ties kan la betieng ga are lalabie meba masingiala teip ga magaulap o ties ula migat. ⁵ Iriro gare lalabie, la ume ulabie na arubu, pa arubu la tale kan puoieng meba akurupeling. ⁶ Morowa la asagaong non migana ga muo. Bonim a iriro migana Ioanes. ⁷ Muo meba baisang a iriro migana la are lalabie, me teip ga magaulap meba meptang ties ang Ioanes ga naganmeng ties ang iriro migana. ⁸ Ioanes kan la tale iruo lalabie. Muot meba baisang a lalabie. ⁹ Iriro migana la are lalabie migat, ga ume ualo ties migat maun mirier teip ga magaulap ga maagaulie mirie la omeit uriro ties. ¹⁰ Iriro migana la muo ga unama na kimanam. Irie kan la okosarong panbinim ga kimanam, pa teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam la tale kan arakimeng. ¹¹ Muo na gar Iudaiap ga unama na pianam ang kan Iudaia, pa gar ang kan la tale kan temeba aime ga alagimeng. ¹² Pa mirier teip ga magaulap la alagimeng ga naganmeng

gare ro, Iriro migana irie Karisito. Are ratmat ga uala kaguma maun meba betmeng gare lop am Morowa. ¹³ Tale kan betmeng gare lop am Morowa na olabuan ang mammo ga naga, o na agat ma neip, o na agat ang migana. Karuk. Morowa kan la makosarong ga betmeng gare lop am kan.

Ties la betieng gare neip a migana

¹⁴ Ga uriro la meiva “Ties” uaviam neip gare inamaniap la memaning, la unama kabirana pa. Agimang pang la dakong o ubonuvarap ga tavuk ila migat, ga iriot la businguala irie la kauna gare Morowa. Eva, irirot la businguala iriet namurit Poi ang Morowa Mamo la asagaong ga muo. ¹⁵ Ga baisong Ioanes a Iesu ga marikong gare ro, “Iriro migana tinan la mirulo a. La tugama, ‘migana leba muong malonim tuo, irie la kakani ga amaning kaguma ga tokurupin. Memani, tara la tale ka toiat naga, unamar ga Mamo Morowa.’” ¹⁶ Bubuor ganam la buaram pagap mila mumurum la dakmeng aun: are ratmat ga dalap buo gat la dakmeng o ubonuvarap ang ula kakanu. ¹⁷ Memani, Morowa la ualo maimai aun Moses ga ualo Moses maimai maun teip ga magaulap onim Iudaia. Pa tavuk o ubonuvarap ga tavuk ila migat, Iesu Karisito kan la muo ga uala buun. ¹⁸ Karuk kan a noba migana onim na kimanam la agimaong Morowa. Karuk kan. Irirot namurit Poi ang Morowa, irie la kauna gare Morowa ga mitara naong Mamo aime. Eva, iriet narit la businguala a Morowa irie la kauna gare mani.

Bais ang Ioanes o unuvariap

¹⁹ Inamaniap mila uke a gar Iudaia la masagameng non miridaip ga non gar maiang livaip ga mamaio Ierusalem ga amarikmeng Ioanes gare ro, “Nunuo aga?” ²⁰ Tie, tale kan uraio Ioanes ties. Uaramot ties gare ro, “Tale kan turuo Karisito.” ²¹ Ga amarikmeng, “Tie, nunuo aga

migmat? Atabo nunuo Elia, a?" Pa ugama Ioanes, "Karuk." Inagat tiesmeng, "Tie, atabo nunuo iriro unuli la ugama Moses eba muong, a?" Pa ina upulo Ioanes ties gare ro, "Karuk." ²² Are ratmat ga amarikmeng, "Nunuo aga? Meba papulang ties maiong inamaniap la pasagameng ga muvo. Tiesnung gare mani me nulam kan, a?" ²³ Ugama Ioanes, "Turuot gare nigunama la marikong na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap, ga ugama 'Marangaming dalap mi ila kakani la namo muong titot.' Are unuli Aisaia la tiesong." *Aisaia 40:3*

²⁴⁻²⁵ Parasaiop la masagameng miriro teip ga mumaio. Are ratmat ga amarikmeng, "Nugama tale nunuo Karisito, ga tale nunuo Elia, ga tale nunuo iriro unuli pava Israel la man auanpala leba muong. Tie memani ga nuavariam teip ga magaulap. Aga la nouabu meba okosarnang uriro ubi, a?" ²⁶ Ioanes la upulo ties maiong are ro, "Tumet tuavariam teip ga magaulap o burunam. Pa kabirana mi non migana la dusong. Pa tale amit. ²⁷ Iriro migana la muo malonim tuo. Pa turuo kan la tale kan migana ila muri meba okosartang ubi gare migana o ubi ga aviktang karavut la avisong kiban a." ²⁸ Ioanes la uaramo uriro ties Betania toma na taralap o danuot Ioridan. Na uriro pianam la uavariam Ioanes teip ga magaulap una.

Iesu irie tatak Sipsip ang Morowa

²⁹ Na urie non la tubiat, agimaong Ioanes Iesu la unum ga muo ai. Ga ugama Ioanes, "Agimaming, irie la Poi ang tatak Sipsip ang Morowa. Eba oduratang kirinim maiong mirier teip ga magaulap ganam onim na uro kimanam. ³⁰ Irirot migana tinan la tiestung aime, 'Non migana leba muong malonim tuo, irie natauan ga tokurupin.

Memani, unama kan tiralo ga Morowa na tara la tale ka tovarangeieng naga.' ³¹ Turuo kan la tale kan arit irie aga migat. Pa muruot tuavariam teip ga magaulap o burunam meba masingtala a iriro migana." ³² Ga tiesong Ioanes la uakap gare ro, "Agimarung ara Muranama Ila Babai la mavo na panbinim ga muo lourup gare baima ga ula unama abuo na tara la tuavaria. ³³ Turuo kan la tale arit la irie Karisito. Pa Morowa la tosagaong ga muruo meba tavareim teip ga magaulap o burunam. Irie la toulo, Leba 'Agimanang Muranama Ila Babai la muo lourup ga unama bo non migana, tie irirot migana leba avareim teip ga magaulap a Muranama Ila Babai.' ³⁴ Turuo kan la agimarung ara ga baistung o ties gare ro, 'Iriro migana irie Poi ang Morowa.'"

Iesu la maiteong nagala ma lop o usingnualap

³⁵ O non la tubiat Ioanes la dusong ga narain kulen angan o usingnualap. ³⁶ Ga agimaong Iesu la unum ga ula. Ga ugama Ioanes, "Agimaming, irie Poi ang, taktak Sipsip ang Morowa." ³⁷ Lopien angan Ioanes o usingnualap la lipta la tiesong gare tiro ga lila aliuluan Iesu. ³⁸ Terigiong Iesu ga legimaong la aliuluan ga leulo, "Maga aisinmang man paga?" Pa alilo, "Rabi, nunama na man luguan?"* ³⁹ Pa leulo gare ro, "Mumang ga agimamang." Tie lila agimaliong luguan la unama Iesu ana. Lionama ga irie are nagala o muabari nabit puoieng na arubu. ⁴⁰ Tie, Andrias, papa ang Simon Petro, litiro teipien la lipto ties ang Ioanes ga lila aliuluan Iesu. ⁴¹ Lake ka ula aisinong tatak papa ang, Simon ga aulo, "Agimang pang ara irie Mesaia." Ogimabuong uriro bonim "Mesaia" kaina gare "Karisito". ⁴² Ga alagiong Andrias Simon ga ula ai Iesu. Agimaong

* **1:38:** Rabi are migana o usingnualap o ties buong.

Iesu Simon ga ugama, “Nunuo Simon, poi ang Ioanes. Tubiat eba nomeivang inamaniap Kepas.” Origibuong “Petro”. Muana o uriro bonim “Tadas”.

Iesu la lemarikong Filip ga Natanael

⁴³ Tubiat o non la, namo ala Iesu na provins Galili. Ga aup Filip ga aulo gare ro, “Tonouluo.” ⁴⁴ Filip irie migana onim na taun Betsaida, pianam ang Andrias ga Petro. ⁴⁵ Ga ula Filip aup Natanael, ga aulo, “Irie migana tinan la omirong Moses ties aime ga unulip gat la omirmeng ties aime irie la, apop ara. Irie Iesu onim Nasaret, poi ang Iosep.” ⁴⁶ Pa upulo Natanael, “Onim Nasaret? Atabo noba paga ilara muri la puoong meba maagaalie inamaniap leba betang na kilan a noba migana onim Nasaret, a?” Aulo Filip, “Munang agimanang.” ⁴⁷ Iesu la agimaong Natanael la muo ai ga tiesong aime gare ro, “Agimanang, irie migana migat onim Israel. Karukan o kakarabunim ba la iot ira a.” ⁴⁸ Pa amarikong Natanael gare ro, “Are mani ga tonit?” Upulo Iesu ties ang gare ro, “Tinan la tale ka nomarikong Filip, nogimarung la nunama na muana o kuguom a fik.” ⁴⁹ Pa upulo Natanael ties ang gare ro, “Migana o usingnualap, nunuo Poi ang Morowa. Nunuo Orong onim Israel.” ⁵⁰ Pa ugama Iesu aime, “Norulo la nogimarung na muana o kuguom fig, irirot muana ga naganung ira ruo, a? Tubiat la eba magimanang pagap mila kakanim la makurupmein miriro.” ⁵¹ Ga Iesu la aulo gare ro, “Norulo migat: Tubiat la eba ogimanang panbinim leba inavang. Ga angelop am Morowa leba mela nakap ga mumaiong lourup toi, Migana migat ang Morowa.”

2

Origiong Iesu burunam ga betieng wain

¹ Urie, narain lapien malonim, na tara la amarikong Iesu Filip ga Natanael, non migana la magiong na

taun Kana na provins Galili. Ionama naga ang Iesu tie. ² Osagameng gat ties me Iesu nameng aime le muong ga lop am o usingnualap meba maionang ga parakmeng na uriro magi. ³ Tara la nera wain, naga ang Iesu la ilara ailo gare ro, “Tale gat memaning wain.” ⁴ Oulo Iesu naga ang gare ro, “Memani ga tomariknung, naga? Tale puorong meba noagaralie titot. Tara ruang meba makosartang pagap o turupnuabap la tale ka betong.” ⁵ Tie, mailo naga ang teip o ubi gare ro, “Leba mialava meba akosarming paga ba, akosarming it.” ⁶ Gunamur ma enbalap a tadas la makosarmeng meba maiaring burunam la dusemng na iriro luguan. Iudaiap la mime meiavio uriro burunam me nuvietiap are tavuk maianang. Ut namurit enbam a tadas la ime iario burunam puoieng gare 20 o 30 ma galanip. ⁷ Tie, maulo Iesu teip o ubi gare ro, “Miovalang burunam na enbalap.” Ga maiovalo burunam na miriro gunamur ma enbalap ga dakmeng maset. ⁸ Tie, maulo Iesu, “Miaram noba ga miavim ga mila mialam aun migana la uale me parak.” Ga maiaram teip o ubi mirie ga mela maialam aun. ⁹ Uriro burunam la betieng ara gare wain ga migana la uale me uriro parak la umero, pa tale mait teip o ubi lagum la maiara iriro wain. Teip it o ubi la ameit. Ga migana ilara uale bo uriro parak la amarikong iriro migana ilara magiong. ¹⁰ Ga aulo gare ro, “Kulakuoi! Mirier inamaniap la mime avuot lake wain ilara muri. Ga na tara la tapmaio teip ga magaulap papot tara, ga menmeng kirat, Mamo iang parak la ume avuot wain la tale mumuri maset ga ualam maun. Pa nunuo karuk! Nuraia wain ilara mumuri pa titot it la nuavia me to.” ¹¹ Iriro la natauan paga o turupnuabap la akosarong Iesu. Akosarong na taun Kana na provins Galili. Pa iriro paga o turupnuabap, la asinguala Iesu kaguma ga ngangas ang mai. Ga lop am o usingnualap la naganmeng ira irie

Karisito.

Iesu la makalaong inamaniap o sune na luguan o lotu

¹² Tie, tubiat Iesu la oulai Kana ga ula todang lourup na taun Kapere-naum ga naga ang ga papap am ga lop o usingnualap. Ga maionama na urie taun ma non lap.

¹³ Non la ula kakanu o lotu maiong Iudaiap kagarat ara la namo betieng, la meivo Pasova. Are ratmat ga ula Iesu na taun Ierusalem. ¹⁴ Tapma na kur a luguan o lotu magimaong inamaniap la man okosarmeng sune o usaga ma bulmakaup ga sipsipup ga kobengip maun teip ga magaulap la namo akosarmeng lavang. Ga magimaong gat inamaniap la man maigormela kakepup la maionama.* ¹⁵ Tie, uara Iesu karavut ga akosarong gare isik. Ga maisikong inamaniap la man okosarmeng uriro ubi ga makalaong mirier inamaniap ganam ga sipsipup ga bulmakaup maiam. Igomeng ga amaiolai luguan o lotu ga mela. Ga maurukong kakepup maiam inamaniap la man maigormela kakepup ga malagitong gat luagap maiam. ¹⁶ Ga ula mai inamaniap la man masagameng kobengip ga mabukula gare ro, “Makalaming kobengip mim ga mela! Buat akosarming luguan ang Mamo ruang ga betang gare nap o sune. ¹⁷ Lop am o usingnualap la agimameng iriro tavuk la akosarong ga oagatmeng non ties la iot na sasang onim tinan. Uriro ties la are ro,

“Na ula kakanu me luguan nuang ila babai la eba tokosarang ga eba tafarang ga tokiraraang.” *Sam 69:9*

¹⁸ Teip mila kakanim onim Iudaia la magimameng pagap la

makosarong Iesu, tie mumaio ga amarikmeng maranit gare ro, “Eba akosarnang man paga o turup-nuabap meba pasingnala maning kaguma meba makosarnang miriro tavukup la makosarnung titot?” ¹⁹ Upulo Iesu ties maiong gare ro, “Eba adureming iriro luguan o lotu ga ebat ina teraling na naien ma lap.” ²⁰ Pa Iudaiap la mepto uriro ties ga mepulo ties ang gare ro, “Kulakuoi! Akosarmeng inamaniap iriro luguan o lotu puoieng irama 46 ma karaip. Atabo naien it ma lap leba ina neraling gat, a?” ²¹ Pa iriro luguan o lotu la tiesong Iesu la mirie kan neip a. ²² Are ratmat ga na tara la ina imua Morowa Iesu na una, lop am o usingnualap la oagatmeng uriro ties tinan la uaramo Iesu. Ga naganmeng iro ties la iot na babam ula puaru onim tinan ga uriro ties la uaramo Iesu.

Iesu la ait ara tavuk maiang mirier inamaniap

²³ Iesu la unama Ierusalem na uriro la o sabat, la o Pasova maiong Iudaiap ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la magimameng pagap o turup-nuabap la makosarong. Ga papot ma la naganmeng iriro migana la irie Karisito. ²⁴ Pa tale kan teuabu Iesu na kilalap ma ga oauluo agat maiong. Karuk. Memani, oit ara agat la iot na dalap ma inamaniap. ²⁵ Tale kan kagesong Iesu o agat me noba migana le asingaala a tavuk maiang inamaniap onim na kimanam. Oit ara maset agat maiong inamaniap la tale naganmeng migat ira a.

3

Tiesong Iesu ga Nikodimo

¹ Non migana la unama bonim a Nikodimo. Irie non Parasaio ga migana ila uke maiang Iudaiap. ² Iriro

* **2:14:** Kakepup onim Rom la ame muranama a orong Kaisar la ut irama. Pava Iudaiap la agatpang tale muru meba buabum miriro kakepup na mirikbuom a luguan o lotu. Are ratmat ga tiespang me teip ga magaulap la maiaram kakepup onim Rom le maigormela ka lake kakepup onim Iudaia ga tubiat bat eba masaumeng nganeip meba akosarmeng lavang. Non lap la mime maigormela inamaniap kakepup onim Israel. Agimaong Iesu iriro tavuk maiang, are ratmat ga tale teuba me iriro paga.

migana la muo ai Iesu na arubu ga aulo gare ro, “Migana o usingnualap, pava non Iudaiap la nopet, Morowa la nosagaong ga munuo gare migana o usingnualap, memani leba tale onang Morowa ga noba, tala kan puoong meba makosarang miriro kagup onim na panbinim la nume makosar.”³ Upulo Iesu ties ang gare ro, “Norulo migat: Leba tale betang migana ga nei ba a Muranama Ila Babai, tala kan puoong meba ogimaang inamon ang Morowa.”⁴ Pa amarikong Nikodimo Iesu, “Are mani ga migana ila kani la puoong meba ina betang ga neip mila neim gat? Atabo puoong meba ina obung na karima o naga ang ga eba ina avarageieng gat, a?”⁵ Pa Iesu la upulo uriro umarik gare ro, “Norulo migat: Leba tale avaragemeng noba o burunam ga a Muranama Ila Babai, tala kan puoong meba obung na inamon ang Morowa.”⁶ Naga la avarangeieng kulot ma neip onim na uro kimanam. Pa avarangeong Muranama Ila Babai kulot meba betang migana ang Muranam Ila Babai.⁷ Baraba turupnuaba, togo la tugama me nulam, ‘Inagat tevarangenang.’⁸ Ifif la ime aiuluan kan tavuk iang ga ime kali na non ara non ara napup. Nume nupto alagaieng ifif, pa tale onit lagum la maio o ila lagum. Aret tie la avarangeong Muranama Ila Babai migana.”⁹ Nikodimo la amarikong Iesu gare ro, “Miriro pagap la eba betmeng gare mani?”¹⁰ Ugama Iesu, “Gare mani? Nunuo migana o usingnualap maiang inamaniap onim Israel, pa tale kan manit miriro pagap, a?”¹¹ Norulo migat, ties pang a paga la avet. Ga paramo ties a paga la agimapang ara. Pa mimi gar maiang Parasaiop la mime mialam ibup mi ira.¹² Mirulo ma pagap onim na kimanam pa tale kan naganming me uriro ties. Leba miralava ma pagap onim na panbinim, eba naganming gare mani?¹³ Karuk kan a noba migana la ula nakap na panbinim,

pa Migana migat ang Morowa iriet talamet la mavo na panbinim ga muo to lourup.¹⁴ Are Moses la uario kagok a bras me nakap toruan na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap. Aret tie leba maiaving me nakap Migana migat ang Morowa iro maigun,¹⁵ Are ratmat ga migana o magabun ba la naganong me urio ties tung ga touluan, eba oala ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin.

¹⁶ “Morowa la amaning it namurit kulot la unama. Pa mitara naong Morowa me mirier teip ga magaulap ganam onim na kimanam. Are ratmat ga uala iriro narit kulot maun. Okosarong gare tiro me mirier teip ga magaulap ganam leba naganmeng ira a ga ameuluo, tala kan iomeng. Karuk. Eba omela ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin.¹⁷ Morowa la tale kan tosagaong turuo Poi ang me na uro kimanam meba mavuvuorang teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam ga tabum na ties. Karuk. Tosagaong ga muruo meba ina malagirang.¹⁸ Pa migana la naganong ira ruo ga touluo, tala kan dusong na ties tubiat. Pa migana ba la tale naganong ira ruo ga touluo, dusong ara na ties. Memani, tale kan naganong iro bonim tuo, iriro narit Poi ang Morowa.¹⁹ Muana o dus na ties la are ro: Betong ara lalabie na kimanam, pa teip ga magaulap la mitara nameng me arubu. Tale nameng me lalabie. Memani, teip ga magaulap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire.²⁰ Mirier inamaniap ganam la akosarmeng tavuk ila kire, nekaromela ga lalabie. Tale nameng me tavuk maiang ila kire le ot la uakap me noba le agimaang. Are ratmat ga tale kan puomeng meba mumaiong na lalabie.²¹ Pa migana la akosarong tavuk ila migat ume muo na lalabie, ga eba amira maset teip ga magaulap gare ro, ‘Irie la okosarong ubi ang o kukunim ang Morowa.’”

Ioanes o unuvariap la tiesong la

uakap me Iesu irie aga

²² Tubiat Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la omaiolai taun Ierusalem ga mela na non napup o Iudaia ga unama ga mirie. Ga uavariam non teip ga magaulap. ²³⁻²⁴ Na irie tara tale ka uabua orong Herot Ioanes o unuvariap na luguan o arubu. Ga Ioanes gat la uavariam na pianam Ainon, kagarat u non pianam Salim. Papot ma danuorabip la maiot na uriro pianam, are ratmat ga mumaio teip ga magaulap ga omela nuvietiap. ²⁵ Tie, non ties o danunumiap la teiara kabirana ma non lop o usingnualap am Ioanes ga Iudaiap. Man nenanamela me tavuk o nuvietiap. ²⁶ Are ratmat ga mela lop o usingnualap ai Ioanes ga amelo, “Migana o usingnualap, iriro migana tinan la unama ga nunuo toma na taralap o danuot Ioridan ga tiesnung a, iriro migana la uavariam teip ga magaulap la namor nomaio-laing mirier teip ga magaulap ga mela ai.” ²⁷ Ioanes la upulo ties ga ugama, “Morowa na panbinim la eba tale alang paga ba un migana ba, irie kan la tala kan puong meba arang. ²⁸ Mimi kan la miptor urie ties la tuaramo tinan, ‘Tale kan turuo Karisito pa Morowa kan la tosagaong ga muruo ga tuke aime.’ ²⁹ Iesu la kauna gare non migana la namo magiang ga teip ga magaulap la are kuala ang. Turuo gare migan ang iriro migana la namo magiang ga mating tenubap ula kakanu migat la tupta nigunama a ga agimarung la olagiong kuala ang. ³⁰ Bonim a le kakanu ba me nakap, pa bonim tuo le inie me lourup. ³¹ Irie kan la mavuo na panbinim ga makurupin mirier teip ga magaulap ganam. Turuot migana onim na uro kimanam ga tume ties ma pagap onim na kimanam. Pa irie la mavuo na panbinim ga makurupin mirier inamaniap ganam. ³² Ume uaramo ties ma pagap la magimaong ara ga uptam ara na panbinim. Pa karuk kan a migana ba la ume oula uriro ties la

ume bais o. ³³ Migana la ume oula ties ang, urie la busingiala ties ang Morowa la migat o. ³⁴ Iriro migana la asagaong Morowa ga muo, ume uaramo ties ang Morowa. Memani, tale uala Morowa nap arot a Muranama Ila Babai aun. ³⁵ Morowa la mitara naong me iriro migana. Muana la irie Poi ang. Are ratmat ga uabuam mirier pagap ganam na kilan a meba ualeng mabuo. ³⁶ Are ratmat ga migana la naganong iro ties ang ga oauluo, eba oala ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin. Pa migana la tale naganong iro ties ang ga oauluo, tala kan oula ninimiap. Karuk. Mukmukanim ang Morowa la eba iot ira a.”

4

Tiesong Iesu ga non magabun onim Samaria

¹ Parasaiop la mepto ties gare ro, Gar ma teip ga magaulap la ameuluo Iesu ga uavariam la okurup-main uvas ang Ioanes ma mirie mila ameuluan, ² (Pa Iesu kan la tale ualo nuvietiap. Lop am it o usingnualap la maialo.) ³ Oit Iesu la mepto Parasaiop uriro ties. Are ramtmat ga oulai provins Iudaia ga ina ula na provins Galili. ⁴ Namu ala Iesu Galili pa uriro alang la ouluan la ila kabirana o provins Samaria. ⁵ Are ratmat ga ula betong na non taun Samaria bonim o Sikar. Uriro taun la iot kagarat ai non nap o kimanam la ualo Iakob aun poi ang ila migana Iosep. ⁶ Non kin la ogauong Iakob tinan la iot na uriro pianam. Na taurima, Iesu la palalaong iro nunumiap na alang, are ratmat ga muo unama kagarat u uriro kin. ⁷⁻⁸ Lop am o usingnualap la amaiolai ga mela na taun meba osaumeng parak. Tubiat non magabun onim Samaria la muio meba iovalang burunam. Are ratmat ga oulo Iesu ga ugama, “Muiong burunam tuga taptu.” ⁹ Uriro magabun la igama aime, “Are mani? Nunuo Iudaia pa turuo magabun onim Samaria.

Are mani ga tonika meba talang burunam noun, a?" Tiesieng gare tiro, memani, Iudaiap la tale mime nepapa ga Samariap. ¹⁰ Pa upulo Iesu ties ieng gare ro, "Lama onit kamniap ang Morowa ga anit gat aga irie la ugama me nulam muiong burunam tuga tapto, tie leba anekang eba alang burunam noun la ame ninimiap."* ¹¹ Pa igama magabun, "Migana ila kakani, tale kan maning baket ga iagur, ga iriro lu o burunam la mitara ula lourup. Eba narang urie burunam o ninimiap lagum ga nalang toun? ¹² Ea pang Iakob, irie la ualo uro kin paun ga irie gat la tapu una ga lop am ga mamanip am. Nokakani aime? ¹³ Pa upulo Iesu tiesieng gare ro, "Aga migana la namo muong na uro kin ga tapo o burunam, eba ina balakang nigunama a. ¹⁴ Pa leba tapo migana ba o uriro burunam leba talang aun, tala gat balakong nigunama a. Karuk. Uriro burunam la eba betieng gare ba non burunam la bukbugira tapma ana ga ialo ninimiap aun la ula iot maset atatan makin." ¹⁵ Uriro magabun la ipto ties ang Iesu ga turupiaba kirat ga igama, "Migana ila kakani, nalang uriro burunam toun meba tale balakang nigunama ruo ga eba tale ina murang tovalang burunam to." ¹⁶ Iesu la ugama ume, "Nala ka amariknang lai nuang ga munang ga irie." ¹⁷ Igama magabun aime, "Tale kan mating lai." Pa ugama Iesu, "Ties nung la migat o ga tale kan maning lai. ¹⁸ Norulo, tinan la maning muanam ma laip. Pa iriro migana la unama ga nunuo titot, irie la tale kan lai nuang migat." ¹⁹ Igama magabun aime, "Migana ila kakani, norit titot nunuo non un-

uli. ²⁰ Eap pam la mime lotu me ai Morowa bo irobu pugama. Pa mimi gar Iudaiap la migama, 'Bubuo ganam le iat it lotubuong me ai Morowa na taun Ierusalem'." ²¹ Pa oulo Iesu gare ro, "Naptang maset, magabun. Tara leba betang tubiat inamanaiap la tala gat lotumeng me ai Mamo bo irobu pugama ga na taun Ierusalem gat. Karuk. ²² Mimi, gar onim Samaria la mime lotu me ai paga la tale amit maset. Pa pava la man lotu pang me ai paga la avet. Muana o uro ninimiap la maio maun Iudaiap. ²³ Pa tara la namo betang, pa titot la betong ara, me mirie inamaniap o lotu migat, le lotumeng me ai Mamo ira Muranama Ila Babai ga a tavuk migat. Man maisinong Morowa teip ga magaulap lare tiro. ²⁴ Memani, Morowa la irie Muranama, are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap la namo lotumeng, tie lotumeng a Muranama ga tavuk migat." ²⁵ Pa tiesieng magabun gare ro, "Tara leba muong Karisito na uriro kimanam, eba mavaik ang mirier pagap ganam ga eba bualava ma." ²⁶ Tie, oulo Iesu, "Turuo tiro, titot la tiesong ga nunuo."

²⁷ Man tiesong ka ga urie ga inar terigimeng lop am o usingnualap. Agimameng la man tiesong ga uriro magabun ga mitara agatmeng papot. Pa karuk kan a noba migana la amarikang, "Nuga narang mani?" o "Me man paga ga man tiesnung ga urie?"† ²⁸ Tie, uriro magabun la aiolai enbam ieng ga ila na pianam ula kakanu. Ga mailo inamaniap. ²⁹ "Mumiong agimaming non migana la toulo ga mavaikong mirier pagap ganam la makosartung tinan. Atabo iriro migana la irie Karisito, a?" ³⁰ Are ratmat ga omiolai

* **4:10:** O ties Arimaik burunam la ame ninimiap, ame narain muapien o. Muana o urie la are ro, tatak burunam la ibirieng. Tale kin. Non muana o la are to irie la abit, burunam la ialo ninimiap ula pareieng ga Morowa Mamo. Are ratmat ga fulutieng agatieng magabun me uriro ties la uaramo Iesu. † **4:27:** Maimai onim Israel la igama inamaniap o usingnualap o Rabi la tala kan maionama ga tiesmeng ga noba magabun na irap ma non teip ga magaulap onim Israel. Ga are gat to, teip mila kakanim la ogasangenmeng gare ro, karuk kan a noba migana o usingnualap leba masingala magaulap o ties ang Morowa. Obunakmeng migat. Temaieng le osuambuong ties ang Morowa na kit lake.

uriro taun ga mumaio agimameng Iesu. ³¹ Tara la ilar mailo magabun teip ga magaulap, lop o usingnualap am Iesu la tiesmeng maranit aime, “Migana o usingnualap, paraknang.” ³² Pa mauilo Iesu, “Mating parak la tale kan omit.” ³³ Tie, lop o usingnualap la man neimei kan ga nemarkeng, “Atabo ualo migana ba parak aun?” ³⁴ Mauilo Iesu, “Parak tung la are ro: Eba orouluan agat ang irie la tosagaong ga muruo meba okosartang ubi ang ga itamung.” ³⁵ Miaramo ties, 4 ma ulangip la maiot ga tubiat eba buarang parak la iot na ubi. Pa mirulo, minavam irap mi ga magimaming ubiap. La piram ara ga urangameng ara meba kakavameng paparak. ³⁶ Eva, titot it inamaniap mila kakavameng na ubi la maiaro uniap maiong. Eva, titot la man meranam dalap ma teip ga magaulap meba omela ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin. Are ratmat ga migana la ulio kabo o parak ga migana la okakavaong parak eba iat teliba. ³⁷ Are ratmat ga uriro ties la migat o: Non la ume ulio kabo o parak, pa non la ume okakava na tara la piro. ³⁸ Misagarung meba mila kakavameng na ubi tinan la tale kan ubiming una. Non kan inamaniap la okosarmeng ubi, pa ovuotming mulinim o ubi maiong.

Papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Samaria la naganmeng ira Iesu irie Karisito

³⁹ Ga papot ma Samariap onim na urio taun la mepto tiesieng uriro magabun, ga naganmeng ira Iesu irie Karisito. Memani, igama magabun, “Toulo ma mirier pagap ganam la makosartung tinan.” ⁴⁰ Are ratmat ga na tara la muo gar onim Samaria ga agimameng Iesu, amelo meba ka onang ga mirie. Ga ula Iesu mai ga unama ga mirie lie narain lapien. ⁴¹ Papot teip ga magaulap gat

la mepto ties ang Iesu la uaramo, are ratmat ga papot ma la naganmeng ira. ⁴² Pa tubiat ga omelo uriro magabun, “Tale kan papot ties nung ga naganpang ira iriro migana. Karuk. Pava kan la papto ties ang. Ga apet iriro migana irie Karisito, irie la eba ina malagiang mirier teip ga magaulap ganam onim na kimanam.”

Iesu la amumuriraong poi ang migana o ubi ang orong

⁴³ Iesu la unama ga mirie lie narain lapien, tie oulai uriro pianam ga ula toruan na provins Galili.

⁴⁴ Iesu kan la ugama, tale kan mulimeba aime unuli na pianam ang kan.† ⁴⁵ Tie, betong na provins Galili, papot ma teip ga magaulap la temeba la muo. Memani, mirie gat la mela na uriro lotu ula kakanu Ierusalem ga magimameng mirier pagap ganam la makosarong na la o sabat. ⁴⁶ Iesu la inagat betong na taun Kanan na provins Galili. Na uriro taun la origiong burunam ga betieng gare wain. Tie, na iriro tara, non ofisa ang orong la unama na taun Kaperenaum la tafaong poi ang ilar migana. ⁴⁷ Iriro migana la upto ties a Iesu la oulair provins Iudaia ga muo Galili. Are ratmat ga oulai taun Kaperenaum lie narain lapien ga ula aup Iesu ga amarikong meba muong na taun Kaperenaum ga amumuri-raang iriro poi ang. Kagarat ara la namo aving kulot.§ ⁴⁸ Pa aulo Iesu gare ro, “Leba tale magimaming non ara non ara kagup onim na panbinim. Pa tale iga naganming ira ruo.” ⁴⁹ Ofisa ang orong la kadikong maset ga aulo maranit Iesu gare ro, “Ila Kakani, munang kakalait ga turuo. Ebun uvara poi ruang.” ⁵⁰ Upulo Iesu ties ang, “Nala. Poi nuang la ebar ina emung.” Tie, iriro ofisa la naganong iro ties ang Iesu ga aulai ga ula. ⁵¹ Iriro ofisa la tale ka betong Kaperenaum pa inamaniap am o ubi

† 4:44: Na pianam kan ang, unuli la tale amaning bonim. § 4:47: Uriro taun Kaperenaum la iot kakaliat tarot me Kana. Eba namung lie narain lapien ga betnung bat Kana. Are ratmat ga mamola aulai iriro kulot ang lie narain lapien.

la mumaio nebolameng ga irie na alang, ga amelo gare ro, “Poi nuang la inar inim.”⁵² Tie iriro ofisa la mamarikong a man nap o la la ina mumuri kulot. Pa megama, “Timoi na namurit o muabari nabit la aiolai tafa.”⁵³ Ga ait Mamo, timoi na iriro nap o la, la aulo Iesu, “Poi nuang la eba ina emung.” Ga naganong migat ira Iesu Karisito, ga numeilup am ga gar ang la naganmeng ira.⁵⁴ Iriro la lama narain paga o turupnuabap Iesu la akosarong na tara la oulai provins Iudaia ga muo na provins Galili.

5

Iesu la amumuriraong non migana na kin o burunam Betsaida

¹ Non tara malonim o non la o sabbat o lotu maiong Israel la betieng. Are ratmat ga inagat ula Iesu Ierusalem. ² Tapma na taun Ierusalem ame non kin o burunam la iot kagarat ai tabuna maiong sip-sipup. Tie, o ties Ebaraio inamaniap la meivo uriro kin, Betsaida, na taralap o uriro burunam ame ⁵ ma parandap mila kakanim la maiot.* ³ Pa na miriro parandap, papot teip mila tafameng la maionama ga teip mila sapsapmeng ga kibap mila kiram ga teip mila malubemeng mualap ma. Ouanmela uriro burunam leba alagaieng. ⁴ [Ma non tarap non angelo la ume uobu me tatang na uriro kin ga ume obukbugira kin. Terugusieng ara kin, tie man migana la lake ula tatang na kin, eba ina mumuri ba, tie leba amaning man tafa.] ⁵ Non migana la unama bo labun la tafaong puoieng ira ma 38 ma karaip. ⁶ Agimaong Iesu iriro migana la man unama ga ait, tafaong ara a tara ila laklage. Are ratmat ga amarikong Iesu, “Atabonanung le ina mumurum ba neip

nuo?” ⁷ Migana ila tafaong la upulo ties ang ga ugama, “Migana ila kakani, tara la terugusieng kin, tale kan mating migana meba tolagiang ga toabung tapma na kin. Turuo kan la tuga tala, pa non migana la ume ula lake ga ume tokotarek.” ⁸ Pa ugama Iesu aime, “Tenara ga naving labun nung ga namung.” ⁹ Tie kakalait it mumurum neip a iriro migana. Ga dusong ga uaro labun ang ga unum ga ula. Uriro la la o sabbat. ¹⁰ Pa Iudaiap la amelo iriro migana la mumuri, “Titot la la o sabbat. Tale kan mumuru meba naving labun nung ga namung.” ¹¹ Pa upulo ties maiong gare ro, “Oruluan ties ang iriro migana la tomumuriraong. La toulo gare ro: ‘Narang labun nung ga namung.’” ¹² Pa amarikmeng, “Aga migama la noulo, ‘narang labun nung ga namung?’” ¹³ Pa iriro migana la tale kan ait. Muana la mitara papot ma teip ga magaulap na uriro pianam, ga Iesu la ulara. ¹⁴ Tubiat Iesu la agimaong na luguan o lotu ga aulo, “Naptang! Titot la nomumuri ra. Baraba gat okosarnung kirinim ba. Babun noba giginanim ula kakanu leba betieng ira nuo.” ¹⁵ Tie, iriro migana la ula maulo Iudaiap, “Migana la tomumuriraong irie Iesu.”† ¹⁶ Are ratmat ga pumaiaro Iudaiap ga man akirarameng Iesu. Muana la akosarong iriro paga na la o sabbat. ¹⁷ Pa upulo Iesu, “Mamo ruang la ume ubi busit ga muio puoieng titot. Ga turuo gat la tume ubi.” ¹⁸ Teip mila kakanim onim Israel la mepto uriro ties. Are ratmat ga nameng maset meba menamung Iesu ga aving. Memani, tale orupuaba maimai o la o lotu. Karuk. Pa ugama, Morowa irie Mamo ang migat. Are ratmat ga uriro ties la betieng gare Morowa. Uriro ties la uaramo namo

* **5:2:** Non teip o agat onim Ebraio la naganmeng bonim o uriro kin o burunam Betsaida. † **5:15:** Teip o usingnualap onim Israel la meburio ties gare ro, ‘migana o magabun leba maiaving noba paga na irap ma inamaniap ga namo abung na luguan ang na la o sabbat, eba menamung ga aving.’ Non teip o usingnualap la megama, “Leba migana ba leba amumuriraang noba migana na la o sabbat, uriro gat la kirinim.

kauna gare Morowa.

Iesu kauna gare Morowa

¹⁹ Tie, Iesu la upulo ties maiong ga ugama, “Mirulo migat Kulot la tale kan puong meba akosarang paga ba o agat ang kan. Karuk. Makosarong it pagap la magimaong aun Mamo la makosarong. Pagap la ume makosar Mamo, miriet la ume makosar Kulot. ²⁰ Mamo la naong me Kulot ga asinguala ma mirier pagap la ume makosar. Ga eba asingala Kulot ma noba ubiap mila kakanim la makurupmein iriro paga la amuriraong iro migana. Ga eba man turupmiaba papot. ²¹ Eva, iriro la migat. Mamo la ina ume imuam teip ga magaulap la mevara ga ualo ninimiap maun. Are ratmat ga turuo gat Poi ang la eba talang ninimiap maun teip ga magaulap o kan agat tung. ²² Ga are gat to, Mamo la tale kan ume avuvuo noba migana na ties. Karuk. Uriro ubi ounuptap o ties la ualor toun Poi ang. ²³ Are ratmat ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam le maiaving bonim tuo Poi ang me nakap, aret tie la mime maiavio bonim a Mamo me nakap. Teip ga magaulap la tale kan mime maiavio bonim tuo Poi ang, are la tale kan mime maiavio bonim a Mamo irie la tosagaong ga muruo. ²⁴ Mirulo migat. Teip ga magaulap la mepto ties tung ga naganmeng ira Mamo irie la tosagaong ga muruo, memaning ninimiap la iot maset atatan makin. Ga tala gat dsmeng na ties, karuk. Omaiolaira nuvarap ga omela ra ninimiap. ²⁵ Mirulo migat, tara la namo betang pa titot la betong ara me teip ga magaulap la mevara ra eba meptang nanam tuo Poi ang Morowa. Pa teip ga magaulap la mepto ties tung, eba omela ninimiap. ²⁶ Mamo kan la muana o ninimiap. Ga ualo kukunim toun Poi ang ga turuo la turuo gat muana o ninimiap. ²⁷ Turuo gare Migana migat ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga uala ra Mamo kaguma toun meba tabum teip ga magaulap

na ties ga avuvuorang tavuk ma-
iang. ²⁸ Baraba agatming papot ume
ties tung. Tara la namo betang me
mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la
maiot na una, leba meptang nanam
tuo. ²⁹ Tie, teip ga magaulap la
akosarmeng tavuk ila muri, eba ina
temaiara ga meimung. Pa teip ga
magaulap la akosarmeng tavuk ila
kire, eba ina temaiara ga dsmeng
na ties ga eba tiesmeng gare ro, ‘Eba
iouming.’ ”

³⁰ “Tale kan puorong meba akosar-
tang paga ba o agat tung it. Karuk.
Tume oruluan ties la tuaro aun
Mamo ga avuvuo tung tavuk ma-
iang inamaniap ga magaulap. Ga
puvuvui ties tung, memani, tale kan
tume oruluan agat tung kan. Karuk.
Oruluan kan agat ang Mamo, irie
la tosagaong ga muruo na uro ki-
manam.” ³¹ Inagat tiesong Iesu gare
ro, “Leba baistang me rulam kan,
urie bais tung la tale migat o. ³² Pa
non kan la unama ga baisong me
rulam. Ga orit uriro ties la baisong
me rulam la migat o. Non la unama,
irie gat la ume uaramo ubi ga tavuk
tuang. Ga orit, uriro ties la uaramo
la migat o.”

Bais ang Ioanes

³³ “Tie, tinan la masagaming ga
mela ai Ioanes. Ga baisong ara
o ties migat. ³⁴ Pa tale kan tu-
ario bais maiong inamaniap, pa tu-
aramam miriro tiesiap muana la
narung meba ina milagiang Mo-
rowa. ³⁵ Ioanes la are lalabie la
ulabie ga uala lalabie maun teip ga
magaulap. Ga at tara ila popoi la
temeba dalap mi me lalabie ang.
³⁶ Pa mating non kaguma la oku-
rupin nanam a Ioanes ga mising-
tuala turuo aga. Miriro ubiap la
ualam Mamo toun meba makosar-
tang ga itamum. Miriro ubiap la
tume makosar la baismeng maset
mai teip ga magaulap gare ro, Mamo
la tosagaong ga muruo na kimanam.
³⁷ Ga irie kan la baisong ara me
rulam. Pa tale kan puoming meba
miptang ma kigip mi o magimaming

ma irap mi. ³⁸ Ga ties gat ang la tale kan iot miun. Karuk. Muana la tale naganming iro ties tung, la tosagaong Mamo ga muruo.”

Bais ieng babam ula puaru onim tinan

³⁹ “Man ubiming maranit la man mavasming babap onim tinan la ualo Morowa miun. Memani, man naganming leba omiuluo eba omila ninimiap ula iot atatan makin. Tie, babap am Morowa la mime bais me rulam. ⁴⁰ Pa tale iga mumiong toi meba omila ninimiap. ⁴¹ Upien maiong inamaniap la tale kan tume orula. ⁴² Pa mirit ubonubarap ang Morowa la tale kan iot na dalap mi. ⁴³ Muruo na bonim a Mamo ruang, pa tale kan iga miptang ties tung ga omila. Karuk. Pa leba muong migana ba na bonim a kan, tie eba naming aime ga eba kakalait omila ties ang. ⁴⁴ Mimi, teip ga magaulap lare tiro la tale kan puomeng meba naganmeng ira ruo. Karuk kan! Memani, mitara kadikming meba miarang bonim ula kakanu maun garip mim kan. Are ratmat ga tale iga miarang bonim ula kakanu aun Morowa la ume ualo maun teip ga magaulap. ⁴⁵ Pa baraba naganming ga mimama eba mitabung na ties ai Mamo. Karuk. Migana la eba miabung na ties, irie Moses. Pa naganming miga Moses la eba miagaalie. ⁴⁶ Leba naganming migat ties ang Moses la omirong, tie eba gat naganming ties tung. Memani, tiesiap la mamirong Moses la tiesmeng it me rulam. ⁴⁷ Pa mirit ara, tale kan naganming migat iro ties ang Moses, are ratmat ga tala kan naganming iro ties tung gat.”

6

Iesu la ualo parak maun 5,000 ma teip

¹ Urie, tubiat na iriro tara, Iesu la ula labinim ga unum tomat na taralap o kin Galili. Non bonim

o uriro pirom Tiberias. ² Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la man ameuluan. Memani, magimameng papot ma kagup onim na panbinim ga mamumuriraong non ara non ara tafaiap maiam teip ga magaulap. ³ Are ratmat ga ula Iesu nakap bo pugama ga unama ga lop am o usingnualap. ⁴ Makosarong Iesu miriro pagap na la ula kakanu maiong Iudaiap la meivo la ula aipieng, la muior kagarat. ⁵ Iesu la ui tapmat ga magimaong papot teip ga magaulap la mumaio kagarat ai. Are ratmat ga amarikong Filip gare ro, “Eba oubing purun lagum meba bualang parak maun miriro teip ga magaulap?” ⁶ Iesu la ait ara mani leba akosarang, pa namot omerang nagan ang Filip. Are ratmat ga amarikong a iriro paga. ⁷ Filip la upulo ties ang ga ugama, “Leba oubing purun a iriro 1,000 ma Kinap eba tale puomeng ira ma teip ga magaulap.” ⁸ Non kulot o usingnualap Andreas, papa ang Simon Petro la aulo Iesu, ⁹ “Non kulot isik la uariam muanam ma tatak purulup a bali ga narain tatak abulapien, pa uriro tatak parak eba tale puoieng ira ma papot teip ga magaulap lare tiro!” ¹⁰ Iesu la maulo lop am o usingnualap gare ro, “Mamilava teip ga magaulap meba maionang na kimanam.” Papot a palis la ut na iriro nap. Are ratmat ga mirio 5,000 ma teip la maionama lourup ga numeilup maiam. ¹¹ Tie, uaram Iesu miriro muanam ma purulup a bali ga ivo temaieng ga mavuotmeng me maun teip ga magaulap. Okosarong gat gare tie ira lie abulapien. Ualam maun puoieng iro agat maiong. ¹² Tie, na tara la parakmeng ga utmeng ara urie maulo Iesu lop am o usingnualap gare ro, “Mipamum napup ma muanam ma purulup la tale itmaiamuam inamaniap. Buat ogoming parak agarit.” ¹³ Are ratmat ga mepamuam napup o parak la maiot ka ga masuvarameng 12 ma keip. ¹⁴ Tara la agimameng teip ga magaulap iriro paga o turup-

nuabap la akosarong Iesu, pumaiaro la man tiesmeng kabirana ma gare ro, “Migat ara, iriro migana irie unuli la pame auanpala meba muong.”
 15 Pa mait Iesu namo umaiaring a ga maiabung meba irie ba orong maiang. Are ratmat ga maulai ga ulat talamet nakap bo pugama.

Iesu la unum nakap bo kin

16 Tie, nabit ara, lop am Iesu o usingnualap la mela todang na kin.
 17 Tegomeng bo non obinam ga ogor atmeng kin ga mela. Namu mela na taun Kaperenaum. Arubu ra pa tale ka betong Iesu mai. Karuk ka. 18 Tie, non ifif ula mamaranu la betieng ga baulup mila kakanim la temaiara.
 19 Labapmaira bo obinam ga mela puoieng ma 5 ma o 6 ma kilometap, pa tale ka betmeng labinim. Na iriro tara agimameng Iesu la unum nakap bo burunam ga muo kagarat u obinam maiong. Agimameng ga merau maset, memani, agatmeng la namo ga irier kuraima ba. 20 Pa mauilo Iesu, “Turuot tiro. Buat mirau.” 21 Ameit irie Iesu, tie, namo alagimeng me muong bo obinam. Pa tale kagat ga betieng ara obinam na uriro pianam la namo mela una.

Teip ga magaulap la man aisingmeng Iesu

22 Urie, o non la malonim, teip ga magaulap la man maionama ka toma na taralap o kin, ga timoi karuk kan o noba obinam. Namurit it la iot. Ameit Iesu la tale tegoong bo uriro obinam ga lop am o usingnualap, karuk. Lop am o usingnualap kan la tegomeng bo uriro obinam ga mela. 23 Pa non obip onim Tiberias la mumaio kagarat na uriro pianam Ila Kakani la ualo temaieng me purun ga maio. 24 Teip ga magaulap la umai pa tale agimameng Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la tale kan maionama, are ratmat ga tegomeng bo non obip ga mela na taun Kaperenaum meba amaio ping Iesu. Ugama Iesu, “Turuo purun onim na panbinim.” 25 Tara la amaio ping ara toma na taralap o

kin urie man amarikmeng gare ro, “Migana o usingnualap, namuk la munuo togo?” 26 Iesu la upulo ties maiong gare ro, “Mirulo migat Tale kan toisinming muana la magimaming miriro kagup onim na panbinim la makosartung. Karuk. Mio urie purun la tualo miun ga utmeng karip mi, ga met iriro muana ga man toisinming. 27 Babun man miaro non ara parak onim na kimanam la ime no. Pa mumuru le miarang non ara parak la eba maagailie muranap mi ga maionang maset mar mirie lap. Uro parak, urie la turuokan. Migana migat ang Morowa la eba talang miun. Memani, Morowa Mamo la toabu ga uala kaguma toun.” 28 Are ratmat ga amarikmeng Iesu, “Eba mani le akosarpang meba okosarpang ubi ang Morowa?” 29 Upulo Iesu ties maiong gare ro, “Ubi la ualo Morowa miun la are ro: naganming ira ruo, iriro migana la asagaong Morowa ga muo na kimanam.” 30 Mepulo ties ang Iesu gare ro, “Eba akosarnang man paga o turupnuabap meba pasingnala ga naganpang iro ties nung? Eba okosarnang man ubi? 31 Eap pam la maio Mana na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap, are babam ula puaru la tiesieng, ‘Ualo purun onim na panbinim maun ga maio.’” 32 Pa ugama Iesu maime, “Mirulo migat. Tale Moses irie la ualo purun onim na panbinim miun. Karuk. Mamo ruang la ume ualo purun migat miun onim na panbinim. 33 Memani, uriro purun la ualo Morowa, urie la oiolai panbinim ga muio lourup ga ialo ninimiap maun teip ga magaulap onim na uro kimanam.” 34 Megama aime Iesu, “Ila Kakani, eba man nalang uriro purun busit paun.”

35 Tie, ugama Iesu maime, “Turuo kan purun o ninimiap. Migana la muo toi, tala kan tafaong me parak. Pa migana la naganong ira ruo, tala gat ourama me tapnuap. 36 Pa mirulo: Togimaming ara, pa tale kan naganming. 37 Mirier teip ga magaulap

ganam la ualam Mamo toun, eba mu-
maiong toi. Pa migana ga magabun
la mumaio toi, tala kan makalarung.
Karuk. Eba narang maime. ³⁸ Tale
kan maruo na panbinim ga muruo
lourup meba orauluo agat tung kan.
Karuk. Muruo lourup meba orauluo
agat ang irie la tosagaong ga muruo.
³⁹ Agat ang irie la tosagaong ga mu-
ruo la are ro: Tala kan arulai noba
ma inamaniap o magaulap la ualam
ara toun. Karuk. Pa eba ina temum
na la ula kakanu o ties. ⁴⁰ Eva,
agat ang ira ruang la are ro: Mirier
teip ga magaulap ganam la togima-
meng turuo Poi ang ga naganmeng
ira ruo, eba omela ninimiap la iot
maset atatan makin. Ga eba temum
na nuvarap na urie la lagorang.”

⁴¹ Tie, Iesu la tiesong, “Turuo kan
uriro purun la maio na panbinim ga
muio to lourup.” Tiesong gare ro
ga bukbumeng Iudaiap ga mitara
tiesmeng papot me ira a. ⁴² Megama,
“Iriro migana irie Iesu, poi ang Iosep.
Abit it mamo ang ga naga ang. Are
mani ga ugama, ‘Maruo na panbinim
ga muruo lourup?’ ” ⁴³ Ugama Iesu
maime, “Baraba tigit man tiesming
kabirana mi. ⁴⁴ Leba tale alang
Mamo ruang kukunim aun migana,
tie, tale kan puoong meba muong toi.
⁴⁵ Ties la iot na babam maiong un-
ulip, ‘Morowa leba masingala mirie
teip ga magaulap.’ Mirie inamaniap
la mepto ties ang Mamo ga amera
maset, mime mumaio toi. ⁴⁶ Karuk
kan a noba migana la agimaong
Mamo. Karuk. Turuot, iriro migana
la unama ga Morowa ga muo, tu-
ruot la agimarung. ⁴⁷ Mirulo migat.
Migana la naganong ira ruo, eba
oala ninimiap la iot atatan makin.
⁴⁸ Turuo kan uriro purun la ialo
ninimiap maun teip ga magaulap.
⁴⁹ Tinan eap mim la maio iriro mana
na kimanam la karuk ma inamaniap
pa mevara ra. ⁵⁰ Pa uriro purun la
maio tatuan na panbinim ga muio
lourup. Are ratmat ga leba ong mi-
gana ba, tala kan uvara. ⁵¹ Turuo
kan uriro purun la ame ninimiap

la maio na panbinim ga muio to
lourup. Leba ong migana ba uriro
purun, eba amaning ninimiap ula
pareieng. Pa uriro purun leba talang
maun, mirie neip tuo. Tualam meba
omela teip ga magaulap onim na
kimanam ninimiap.”

⁵² Iesu la tiesong gare tiro pa Iu-
daiap la man nemenam o ties kabi-
rana ma kan. Megama, “Eba alam
iriro migana neip a gare mani buun
meba bum?” ⁵³ Ugama Iesu, “Mir-
ulo migat, leba tale miom neip tuo
Migana migat ang Morowa, ga leba
tale tapmio a olabuan tuo, tala kan
omila ninimiap. ⁵⁴ Migana la ume
um neip tuo ga tapu a olabuan tuo,
eba oala ninimiap la iot maset atatan
makin, ga eba temung na una na
uriro la lagorang. ⁵⁵ Memani, neip
tuo urie parak migat, ga olabuan tuo
irie paga migat me tapnuap. ⁵⁶ Man
migana la um neip tuo ga tapu a
olabuan tuo, tie unama ira ruo ga tu-
ruo gat leba tonang ira a. ⁵⁷ Mamo la
amaning ninimiap ga tosagaong ga
muruo. Ga mating ninimiap muana
ira Mamo. Aret tiro, migana la um
neip tuo, eba oala ninimiap. ⁵⁸ Uriro
purun la maio na panbinim ga muio
to lourup na kimanam. Tale kan
kaina gare purun tinan la maio eap
mim ga mevara. Karuk. Migana la u
uriro purun, eba oala ninimiap ula
iot maset atatan makin.” ⁵⁹ Iesu la
baisong o uriro ties na luguan o us-
ingnualap na tara la masinguala teip
ga magaulap na taun Kaparenaum.

Iesu la amaning ties o ninimiap migmat

⁶⁰ Tie, papot ma lop am Iesu o
usingnualap la mepto uriro ties ga
megama, “Urogo ties la mitara ma-
maranu. Aga la puoong meba aptang
ga oauluo, a?” ⁶¹ Pa Iesu la mait
dalap ma lop am o usingnualap la
man tiesmeng papot me uriro ties
la uaramo. Are ratmat ga maulo,
“Uriro ties la makiraraieng dalap mi,
a? ⁶² Tie, leba agimaming Poi ang
migana la eba ala nakap na urie

pianam la unama tinan una, eba are ba mani? ⁶³ Muranama kan Ila Babai la ume ualo ninimiap maun teip ga magaulap. Neip la tale kan puomeng meba miagameli ga miarang ninimiap, karuk. Miriro tiesiap la tualam miun, irie muranama ga ame ninimiap. ⁶⁴ Pa non inamaniap kabirana mi la tale kan naganmeng iro uriro ties. Memani, tinan kan Iesu la mait ara teip la tale naganmeng. Ga ait gat iriro non leba alang na kilalap ma karorap. ⁶⁵ Ga ugama Iesu, “Irirot muana ga mirulo, leba tale alang Mamo ruang kukunim aun migana ba, tie, tale kan puong meba muong toi.”

⁶⁶ Na iriro tara Iesu la uaramo uriro ties, tie, papot ma lop am o usingnualap la amaiolai ga tale gat ameuluan. Karuk. ⁶⁷ Are ratmat ga mamarikong Iesu 12 ma lop am, “Atabo mimi gat la miga tomiolaing ga mila a?” ⁶⁸ Simon Petro la upulo ties ang gare ro, “Ila Kakani, eba pala ai aga gat? Maning mirier tiesiap o ninimiap la maiot atatan makin. ⁶⁹ Pa naganpang ga nopetara nunuo Karisito ga nunuo migana Ila Babai ang Morowa.” ⁷⁰ Iesu la upulo ties maiong ga ugama, “Are mani atabo maiterung it 12 ma lop tuam o usingnualap, a? Pa irie non narit kabirana mi la amaning muranama ila kire na dalap a.” ⁷¹ Tiesong aime Iudas, poi ang Simon Iskariot. Memani, Irie non kabirana ma 12 ma lop o usingnualap, pa tubiat leba alang Iesu na kilalap ma inamaniap ga eba menamung ga aving.

7

Papap am Iesu la tale kan naganming ira a

¹ Urie, tubiat a iriro paga, Iesu la unama na nap iang provins Galili. Tale gat naong meba amung gat na provins Iudaia. Memani teip mila kakanim onim Iudaia la namo menamung ga aving. ² Tie, na irie tara, la o sabbat maiong Iudaiap la muior kagarat. Uriro la o sabbat la meivo la

o aganuliap me luguan o ifif. ³ Are ratmat ga papap am Iesu la megama aime, “Ei, onolaing uriro pianam ga nala na provins Iudaia, meba magimameng lop nuam o usingnualap ubiap la makosarnung. ⁴ Leba noba migana la naong meba ameira inamaniap, tale kan ume makosar ubiap na nap ila kagouri. Leba nama makosarnang miriro pagap o turupnuabap, tie makosarnang la uakap meba magimameng teip ga magaulap.” ⁵ Memani, papap am gat la tale kan naganmeng gare ro Iesu irie Karisito. Are ratmat ga tiesmeng gare tiro. ⁶ Ugama Iesu maime, “Tara ruang la tale ka betong titot. Pa puoming it meba mila na provins Iudaia. ⁷ Teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam la tale kan puomeng meba nekaromela ga mimi. Pa nekaromela ga turuo. Memani, tume ties me tavukup maiam mila kiram la mime makosar. ⁸ Mimi kan le mila ga ogimaming la o aganuliap. Pa turuo la tala kan tula na uriro la o aganuliap. Tara ruang ila muri la tale ka betong.” ⁹ Tiesong gare tiro mai papap am ga man uanula ka na provins Galili.

Iesu la ula ogimaong la o aganuliap a luguan o ifif.

¹⁰ Pa papap am Iesu la melar meba ogimameng la o aganuliap, tubiat irie gat la ula. Tale kan ula betong la uakap na pianam. Karuk. Man unum it ga man ula tigit. ¹¹ Teip mila kakanim onim Iudaia la man aisinmeng na uriro la o aganuliap ga megama, “Iriro migana lagum la unama?” ¹² Ga teip ga magaulap la mitara tiesmeng papot aime. Mirie la megama, “Irie migana ila mumuri.” Pa mirie la megama, “Karuk, ume mavana teip ga magaulap.” ¹³ Pa merau me Iudaiap mila uke ga karuk kan a noba migana le aramang ties ba aime la uakap.

¹⁴ Tie, kabirana o uriro la o aganuliap, ula Iesu betong na luguan o lotu ga baisong mai teip ga magaulap.

¹⁵ Teip mila kakanim onim Iudaia la turupmaiaba kirat ga megama, “Are mani ga amaning iriro migana uriro agat? Abit ara irie la tale kan ula na usingnualap.” ¹⁶ Iesu la upulo ties gare ro, “Uriro ties la tuaramo, la tale tung kan. Karuk. Ang Morowa, irie la tosagaong ga muruo. ¹⁷ Leba migana ba o magabun ba la namo oauluo ties ang Morowa, eba aera muana o uriro ties la tuaramo. Eba oera migat, uriro ties la maio aun Morowa, o atabo tuaramot na agat tung it. ¹⁸ Migana la okosarong ties o agat kan ang, la namo oala bonim ula kakanu. Pa migana la namo aving bonim ula kanu me aun iriro la asagaong ga muo, irie migana ila puvuvui, ga karuk kan o kiribas ba ang. ¹⁹ Tinan Moses la ualo maimai miun. Pa karuk kan a migana ba kabirana mi la ouluan maimai. Pa memani ga miga tominamung ga taving?” ²⁰ Teip ga magaulap la mepulo ties ang ga megama, “Non muranama ila kire la ut ira nuo. Aga la namo noanamung ga naving?” ²¹ Upulo Iesu ties maiong ga ugama, “Okosartung non ubi na la o lotu ga amumurirarung non migana, pa mimi ganam la agatming papot. ²² Moses la uala tavuk o kasau miun. Migat Iriro tavuk la tale mavuo aun Moses. Mavuo maun tatimup. Pa mime makasau tatak lop na la o aganuliap gat. ²³ Miga omiuluo maset maimai ang Moses la mime ogirip papak a kulot na la o lotu. Tie, na la o agnuliap la mamurirarung neip a non migana, pa memani ga papamnam dalap mi me rulam? ²⁴ Baraba mavuvuoming it pagap ma irap mi. Agatming ka maset ga mavuvuoming pagap ganam la makosartung a tavuk ila puvuvui!”

“Iriro migana irie Karisito?”

²⁵ Pa non teip ga magaulap onim Ierusalem la megama, “Iriro i migana la namo menamung ga aving. ²⁶ Pa agimaming! Man tiesong la uakap, ga tale kan maiaramo ties

ba aime. Atabo migat teip mila uke la amit, irie Karisito? ²⁷ Pa obit maset pianam ang iriro migana. Pa tara leba betang Karisito, karuk kan a noba migana leba oera pianam ang.” ²⁸ Iesu la man uaramo ties mai inamaniap na luguan o lotu. Ga marikong maranit gare ro, “Eva, tomit ara ga omit gat pianam tung! Pa tale kan muruo un agat tung kan. Mamo la tosagaong ga muruo. Tavuk ang la migat a. Pa tale amit. ²⁹ Pa turuo la arit. Muana la tunama ga irie ga tosagaong ga muruo.” ³⁰ Iesu la uaramo uriro ties, are ratmat ga namo avismeng teip mila uke. Pa tara ang o nuvarap la tale ka betong. Are ratmat ga karuk kan a migana ba la uat a kilan a ga abung na luguan o arubu. Karuk. ³¹ Pa papot ma teip ga magaulap kabirana ma la naganmeng ira ga megama, “Tara leba betang Karisito, atabo eba makosarang papot ma kagup onim na panbinim ga eba makurupmeling kagup onim na panbinim la makosarong iriro migana?”

Masagameng non inamaniap mila maiario kier meba umaiaring a Iesu

³² Urie, Parasaiop la meptam inamaniap la man maiaramam non ara non ara tiesiap me Iesu. Are ratmat ga miridaip mila kakanim ga Parasaiop la masagameng non teip la maiario kier meba umaiaring a Iesu ga avismeng. ³³ Tie, ugama Iesu, “Tatak it tara la tunama ga mimi, ga eba ina tala ai irie la tosagaong ga muruo togo. ³⁴ Ga eba man toisinming pa eba tale togimaming. Ga tale kan puoming meba mila na urie pianam leba tonang una.” ³⁵ Teip mila uke onim Iudaia la man nemamarikmeng kabirana ma kan gare ro, “Tubiat eba ala lagum ga tala kan puobung meba abuvung, a? Atabo eba ala mai garip buam na pianam maiong Grikip, ga eba man masingala Grikip o ties ang, a? ³⁶ Ugama, ‘Eba man toisinming pa tala kan togimaming’, ga ugama gat, ‘Tala kan

puoming meba mila na urie pianam la tunama una.' Man muana o uriro ties?"

³⁷ La lakorang o uriro la o aganuliap ma luguap o ifif la are la ula kakanu maset. Na urie la dusong Iesu ga marikong maranit me teip ga magaulap gare ro, "Leba noba migana la namo tapo o burunam, tie, muong toi ga tapo. ³⁸ Memani, umir ang Morowa la igama, 'Migana la naganong ira ruo, papot o burunam leba betieng na dalap a ga eba iriva ga ila. Uriro burunam la eba ialang ninimiap la iot atatan makin aun.' "

³⁹ Iesu la tiesong me Muranama Ila Babai. Man migana la naganong ira, eba aala iriro Muranama Ila Babai. Pa Muranama Ila Babai la tale ka muo na irie tara. Memani, Iesu la tale ka oula bonim ula kakanu aun Morowa.

Teip ga magaulap la nekoratmeng ga narain garipien

⁴⁰ Tie, tara la mepta teip ga magaulap la uaramo uriro ties, non kabirana ma la megama, "Migat ara, iriro migana la irie unuli, umir ang Morowa la tiesieng aime leba muong na kimanam." ⁴¹ Mirie la megama, "Irie Karisito a." Pa mirie la megama, "Karuk. Irie migana la avuoong Morowa, eba tale betang Galili. Karuk. Are mani ga eba betang Karisito Galili, a?" ⁴² Babam ula puaru la tiesieng ara, 'Karisito la irie o butamat ang Devit, ga eba betang na pianam Betilem, uriro pianam tinan la unama Devit una.' ⁴³ Are ratmat ga neratmeng teip ga magaulap me na narain garipien muana ira Iesu. ⁴⁴ Mirie la nameng la namo avis-meng, pa karuk kan a noba migana la uabua kilan ira meba uaring a.

Teip mila uke ume Israel la tale kan naganmeng ira Iesu

⁴⁵ Tie, tubiat teip mila maiario kier la ina mela mai miridaip mila kakanim ga Parasaiop. Ga mamarik-meng, "Memani ga tale alagiming me togo?" ⁴⁶ Ga mepulo teip mila maiario kier ties gare ro, "Tinan

ga puoieng titot, karuk kan a noba migana la ume ties gare iriro migana la ume ties." ⁴⁷ Are ratmat ga mepulo Parasaiop ties gare ro, "Atabo mivanaong gat, a? ⁴⁸ Atabo ira gar pang teip mila uke ga Parasaiop, agimaming noba migana la naganong ira? Karuk kan! ⁴⁹ Pa miriro gar ma teip ga magaulap la tale kan omait maimai, Morowa leba makirara ang!" ⁵⁰ Nikodimo, iriro migana tinan la ula ai Iesu na arubu, irie a gar maiang Parasaiop, la ugama, ⁵¹ "Atabo maimai buong la tiesieng meba buabung agarit migana na ties? Karuk. Bup-tang ka lake ties ang, meba maset abira paga la akosarong!" ⁵² Pa mepulo teip mila uke ties ang gare ro, "Memani, atabo nunuo gat nunuo migana onim Galili, a? Ovasnang maset babam ula puaru, meba onera. Karuk kan a noba unuli leba betang na provins Galili." [⁵³ Mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la mela tapmat na luguap maiam na tara la nor la o aganuliap.]

8

Gas o magabun la okiraraieng magi

¹ Urie, Iesu la ula bo pugama Oliva. ² Urie, parabira namur, inogat ula na luguan o lotu. Ga papot teip ga magaulap la mumaio mepto ties ang. Are ratmat ga ula unama ga man masinguala. ³ Na tara la man tiesong Iesu, teip mila o it maset maimai ga gar ma Parasaiop la maialo non magabun non garip la ogimameng la okiraraieng magi. Are ratmat ga merilio uriro magabun kabirana ma. ⁴ Ga amelo Iesu gare ro, "Migana o usingnualap, uriro magabun la okiraraieng magi ga ogimameng. ⁵ Na maimai buong, Moses la tiesong gare ro, 'Ovurebuong magabun are riro a tadas ga iving.' Pa tiesnung gare mani?" ⁶ Tiesmeng gare tiro muana la namo avanameng meba aramang ties ba ula kiro meba maiabung na

ties. Pa man kumuong Iesu me lourup ga man umirong na kimanam o kanevunam a. ⁷ Man amarikmeng ga man amarikmeng, pa dusong ga maulo, “Aga migana kabirana mi la tale amaning kirinim, tie lake obaleang uriro magabun a natauan tandas ga iving.” ⁸ Tiesong gare tiro, tie inagat kumuong ga umirong na kimanam. ⁹ Teip mila kakanim la mepto uriro ties ga mirier ganam ut narit narit la mulimeba ga miura me lavie. Teip mila uke la mela lake, pa mirie non la meuluo. Iesu iriet narit la unama ga magabun la man dusieng ka. ¹⁰ Urie, dusong Iesu ga omarikong uriro magabun, “Magabun, lagim inamaniap? Atabo karuk kan a noba migana la nouabu na ties me uriro kirinim, a?” ¹¹ Igama magabun, “Ila Kakani, karuk kan a noba.” Pa oulo Iesu, “Turuo gat la tale kan noruabu na ties. Nalara ga tubiat baraba gat okosarnung kirinim.”

Iesu la ugama, “Turuo lalabie onim na kimanam.”

¹² Uriro magabun la ila ra. Tie, Iesu la inagat maulo teip ga magaulap, “Turuo lalabie onim na kimanam. Man migana la upto ties tung ga touluo, eba tale amung na arubu pa eba amaning lalabie o ninimiap.” ¹³ Parasaiop la mepto uriro ties ang, are ratmat ga abukmela gare ro, “Baisnung kan me nulam. Are ratmat ga baisiap nuam la tale kan migat ma.” ¹⁴ Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong ga ugama, “Migat, bais tung kan me rulam. Pa tale kan tokarabi. Tiestung la migat o. Memani, orit pianam la teruara una ga muruo. Ga are gat to, orit pianam la tuga tala una. Pa mimi la tale amit muana o pianam tung. Ga eba tala lagum, uriro gat ga tale omit. ¹⁵ Mimi la mimet mavuvuo inamaniap a tavuk onim na kimanam. Pa tale kan tume avuvuo migana ba. ¹⁶ Pa leba avuvuorang migana, eba avuvuorang puvut. Memani, talet turuo talamet la avuvurung. Karuk.

Mamo la tosagaong ga muruo, irie la ubiong ga turuo. ¹⁷ Na maimai ang Moses omiuluo ties la iot gare ro, ‘Leba narain ba tevien la baisliong o namurit ties, tie baisliong ga migat o.’ ¹⁸ Tie, turuo kan la tume bais me rulam kan, ga Mamo la tosagaong ga muruo, irie gat la ume bais me rulam.” ¹⁹ Pa amarikmeng gare ro, “Lagi Mamo nuang?” Upulo Iesu ties maiong gare ro, “Tale tomit ga tale kan amit Mamo ruang. La tomit, tie eba amira Mamo ruang.” ²⁰ Iesu la uaramam miriro tiesiap na kabin la mime mumaio miabu inamaniap kamniap ana, na tara la masinguala teip ga magaulap na luguan o lotu. Are ratmat ga karuk kan a migana ba la uat a ga avisang. Memani, tara ang me nuvarap la tale ka betong.

Tale kan puoming meba mila na pianam la eba tala una

²¹ Tie, inagat maulo Iesu Parasaiop gare ro, “Eba tala ga tala gat puoming meba tomioping. Ga eba man miving pa kirinim ming la eba kan man iot. Tale kan puoming meba mila na pianam la eba tala una.” ²² Are ratmat ga teip mila uke onim Iudaia la nemarikmeng kabirana ma, “Memani ga tiesong tale kan puoming meba mila na pianam leba tala una? Atabo eba teanamung ga aving, a?” ²³ Pa maulo Iesu gare ro, “Mimi onim to lourup. Pa turuo onim nakap. Mimi onim na uro kimanam. Pa tale kan turuo onim na uro kimanam. ²⁴ Are ratmat ga mirulo, eba miving, ga eba ka man iot kirinim ming. Leba tale naganming ira iriro migana la miulo, tie eba miving ga eba ka iot kirinim ming.” ²⁵ Pa amarikmeng Parasaiop, “Tie, panalava nunuo aga!” Pa ugama Iesu, “Turuo iriro migana, are tinan la mirulor. ²⁶ Matim papot ma tiesiap la tuga taramam a tavuk ming, ga eba avuvuorang tavuk ming are migana o ukosar o ties. Are ratmat ga irie la tosagaong ga muruo, tavuk ang la migat a. Pa

mirier tiesiap la tume tuptom aun, miriet la tume tuaramam mai teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam.”²⁷ Pa tale kan ameit la mauilo a Mamo.²⁸ Pa ugama Iesu maime, “Tubiat eba maiaving Poi ang migana. Na irie tara bat eba tomira, turuo irie migana. Ga eba tomira, tale kan akosartung paga ba o agat kan tung, karuk. Tume tuaramo ties are Mamo la tosinguala o.²⁹ Mamo la tosagaong ga muruo, irie la unama ga turuo. Tale kan toulai, meba turuo bat talamet le tonang. Karuk. Memani, busit la tume makosar pagap Mamo kan la naong maime.”³⁰ Tiesong gare tiro ga papot teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira a.

Ties migat la eba mikosarieng ga betming ga uakap ba ira mi

³¹ Are ratmat ga mauilo Iesu Iudaiap mirie mila naganang ara ira gare ro, “Leba omiuluan ties tung, tie eba mimi ba lop tuam o usingnualap migat.”³² Ga eba omira ties migat. Ga ties migat leba mikosarieng ga eba uakap ba ira mi.”³³ Pa mepulo tiesang gare ro, “Pava eap am Abraham. Karuk kan a tara ba la ponama ga okosarpang ubi agarit ang non migana. Memani ga tiesnung, ‘Eba betming ga uakap ba ira mi?’ ”³⁴ Ugama Iesu maime, “Mirulo migat. Mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la mime okosar kirinim, parepmeng uvat uriro kirinim maiong.”³⁵ Migana o ubi la tale kan ume unama busit na luguan ang Ila Kani, Karuk. Pa Poi ang it irie la ume unama busit ana.”³⁶ Are ratmat ga Poi ang la eba mikosarang ga uakap ba ira mi, uakap ara ira mi migat.”³⁷ Mirit mimi eap am Abraham. Pa miga tominamung ga taving, memani, tiestung la tale kan iot na dalap mi.”³⁸ Tume ties ma pagap la magimarung aun Mamo ruang. Pa mimi la mime makosar tavukup la mime miaram aun mamom ming kan.”³⁹ Mepulo tiesang Iesu, “Ira pang a Abraham.” Pa mauilo Iesu, “Leba mimi ba lop am Abraham migat, tie eba makosarming

mirier ubiap la makosarong Abraham.”⁴⁰ Mirulo ma mirie tiesiap ganam o migat la tuptom aun Morowa. Pa titot la miga tominamung ga taving. Tale kan okosarong Abraham gare tiro.”⁴¹ Eva, akosarming migat tavuk ang mamom ming.” Teip mila uke la amelo Iesu, “Nagap pam la tale kan okor atmeng magi ga pamaiat. Pamaning it narit Mamo. Irie Morowa!”⁴² Ugama Iesu maime, “La migat Morowa irie ira ming, eba tobomiving. Muana la tunama ga Morowa ga muruo. Tale kan muruo iro agat kan tung. Karuk. Morowa la tosagaong ga muruo.”⁴³ Memani ga tale betieng tiestung la uakap na agarip mim? Muana a iriro la are ro. Tale kan puoming meba mipatang ties tung. Kigip ma muranap mi la libonmeng ara.”⁴⁴ Mimi lop am mamom ming, Satan. Are ratmat ga mitara mimamaranim la man omiuluo agat ang irie mamom ming. Tiralo kan irie migana la ume unamuam inamaniap ga mevara. Ga ume auluan tavuk o kakarabunim. Memani, tavuk o ties migat la tale kan iot na dalap a. Karuk. Tara la ume uaramo ties o kakarabunim urie tiesang la migat. Memani, irier migana o kakarabunim ga ira iang migat tavuk o ties o kakarabunim.”⁴⁵ Are ratmat ga tale kan naganming ira ruo na tara la tume tuaramo ties migat.”⁴⁶ Agat ming miga okosartung kirinim, a? Leba agatming gare rie, tie tomiabung na ties me iriro paga. Pa leba taramang ties migat, memani ga tale naganming ira ruo?”⁴⁷ Lop am Morowa mirie la mime meptom mirier tiesiap am Morowa. Tale kan mimi lop am Morowa. Are ratmat ga tale kan mime mipto ties tung.”

Abraham la tale ka betong pa tu-ruo la tunamar

⁴⁸ Tie, Iudaiap la mepulo ties ang, “Ties pang migat noi. Nunuo migana onim Samaria ga non muranama ila kire la ut ira nuu.”⁴⁹ Pa upulo Iesu uriro ties gare ro, “Karuk kan a muranama ba ila kire la ut ira ruo.

Karuk kan. Tuavio bonim a Mamo ruang, pa mime obomionama bonim tuo. ⁵⁰ Tale kan tuavio bonim tuo kan. Pa non kan migana la man uavio bonim tuo, irie leba mavu-vuoang teip ga magaulap la maialam ibup ma ira ruo. ⁵¹ Mirulo migat, 'Man migana la ouluan ties tung, tala kan uvara. Karuk kan!' ” ⁵² Megama Iudaiap aime, "Titot la nopetara, maning muranama ila kire la ut ira nuo. Abraham la uvara ra ga unulip la mevara ra. Pa nugama, "Man migana la ouluan maset ties tung, tala kan mevara." ⁵³ Atabo akurupnin ea buang Abraham, a? Uvara ra Abraham ga unulip gat. Agatnung la nuga aga, a?" ⁵⁴ Tie, Iesu la upulo ties gare ro, "Leba taving kan bonim tuo me nakap, bonim tuo ula kakanu leba karuk ba a muana o. Pa Mamo ruang kan irie la uavio bonim tuo. Pa mime migama, irie Morowa buang. ⁵⁵ Pa tale amit. Turuo la arit. La tugama, 'Tale arit', eba betang gare ba migana o kakarabunim gare mimi. Pa turuo la arit ara ga oruluan maset ties ang. ⁵⁶ Ira ming, Abraham la teuba maset la namo ogimaang la rung. Eva, ogimaang ara ga temeba dalap a maset." ⁵⁷ Are ratmat ga amelo Iudaiap, "Kuot? Tale ka manim 50 ma karaip pa tiesnung, 'Nugama agimantung Abraham!' ” ⁵⁸ Iesu la maulo, "Mirulo migat: Naga la tale ka iaria Abraham lake ra tunama." ⁵⁹ Iesu la tiesong gare tiro pa teip mila kakanim la maiaram tadasip meba abalemeng Iesu ga menamung. Pa kagouri Iesu ga aulai luguan o lotu ga ula lavie.

9

Gas a migana ila sapsapong

¹ Urie, Iesu la unum ga ula ga agimaang non migana ila sapsapong. Tara la iaria naga ang irie la sapsapong ara. ² Ga lop am Iesu la amarikmeng Iesu, "Migana o usingnualap, aga la okosarong kirinim na tara la iaria naga iriro migana

ga sapsapong? Iriro migana kan la okosarong kirinim, o mamo ga naga ang la okosarliong kirinim?" ³ Pa upulo Iesu ties gare ro, "Iriro migana la tale okosarong kirinim, ga ira ang ga naga ang gat la tale okosarliong kirinim. Karuk. Iriro paga la betong meba ogimameng teip ga magaulap ubi ang Morowa la betieng la uakap ira iriro migana. ⁴ Titot la man ileng ka tie okosarbuong ubi ang Morowa irie la tosagaong ga muruo. Leba betieng arubu, tale kan puong migana ba leba ubi ang. ⁵ Tara la tunama ka na uro kimanam, turuo kan lalabie o uro kimanam." ⁶ Iesu la tiesong gare tiro, tie, kasupong na kimanam ga origiong kasup ga kimanam ga uabu uriro kimanam na irap a iriro sapsap. ⁷ Ga aulo Iesu gare ro, "Nala naviet na kin Siloam." Origibuong uriro bonim o ties onim lakuan buong gare ro, "Asagameng ga ula." Tie iriro sapsap la ula ga uviet. Pa tara la ina terigiong, puong bat meba magimaang maset pagap. ⁸ Inamaniap onim na pianam ang ga inamaniap la mime agima tinan, tara la ume maika inamaniap ma kakepup ga pagap meba maialam aun, la megama, "Are mani? Atabo irirot. Migana tinan la ume unama ga ume maika inamaniap ma kakepup?" ⁹ Mirie la megama, "Eva, iriet migana." Pa mirie la megama, "Karuk. Kaunat gare iruo migana, pa irie la non ara." Pa iriro kan migana la ugama, "Turuot." ¹⁰ Are ratmat ga amarikmeng, "Are mani ga mumurun irapien nuo?" ¹¹ Pa upulo ties maiong gare ro, "Iriro migana la meiva Iesu, irie la origiong kimanam ga kasup ga uabu na irapien tuo. Ga toulo, 'Nala na kin o burunam Siloam ga naviet.' Are ratmat ga tula ga tuviet ga mumurun irapien tuo ga puorong bat meba maset magimarang pagap." ¹² Ga amarikmeng, "Iriro migana lagum la unama?" Pa ugama, "Tale arit."

¹³ Tie, alagimeng iriro migana tinan la sapsapong ga mela ma-

iala maun Parasaiop. ¹⁴ Urie, la la okosarong Iesu kimanam ula malusieng ga lemururiraong irapien a iriro migana na la o sabat. ¹⁵ Are ratmat ga inogat amarikmeng Parasaiop, “Irapien nuo la inogat mumurum gare mani?” Ga maulo gare ro, “Uabu kimanam ula malusieng na irapien tuo ga tuviet ga puorong meba maset magimarang pagap.”

¹⁶ Pa non Parasaiop la megama, “Abit ara, iriro migana la tale kan asagaong Morowa ga muo, memani, tale kan ume ouluan maimai o la o lotu.” Pa mirie la megama, “Are mani migana la amaning kirinim la tale kan puong meba makosarang non ara kaguma onim na panbinim gare tiro?” Ga nekabtmeng ga betliong narain garipien. ¹⁷ Are ratmat ga amarikmeng iriro migana tinan la sapsapong, “Iriro migana la lemururiraong irapien nuo, agatnung nuga irie man migana?” Pa upulo iriro migana ties gare ro, “Irie non unuli.” ¹⁸ Migat, tinan iriro migana la sapsapong pa titot la uibat. Pa Iudaiap la tale nameng meba naganmeng ira. Are ratmat ga marikmeng aime mamogaga naga ang iriro migana la uli ra irapien a. ¹⁹ Mulio ga lemarikmeng gare ro, “Atabo iriro la poi meng, a? Ga tara la iaria naga irie la sapsapong ara, tiesmang gare tiro? Pa are mani ga inara ui titot?” ²⁰ Pa mamogaga naga ang la lipulo ties gare ro, “Ait it, irie poi ing. Pa tara la iaria naga irie la sapsapong ara, are tiro ga ait. ²¹ Pa titot la menava irap a gare mani, tale kan ait. Ga aga la unavan irapien a, irie gat la tale ait. Amarikming: Kakani ra. Puong meba kan mialava.” ²² Mamogaga naga la tiesliong gare ro. Memani, lirau me Iudaiap la meburio ties gare ro, leba tiesang noba gare ro Iesu irie Karisito irie la eba ina malagiang teip ga magaulap am, tie eba akalameng na luguan o usingnualap. ²³ Irirot i muana ga ties ong mamogaga naga ang iriro

migana, ga ligama “Kakani ra. Mumuru le amarikming.” ²⁴ Tie lama narain tara la inogat amarikmeng iriro migana tinan la sapsapong. Ga amelo gare ro, “Naving bonim a Morowa. Avet it, iriro migana la tiesnung a, irie migana o ukosar o kirinim.” ²⁵ Ga upulo ties gare ro, “Leba irie ba migana o kirinim o karuk, tale arit. Namurit it paga la arit. Tinan la sapsapong, pa titot la inara uri.” ²⁶ Ga inogat amarikmeng gare ro, “Mani la akosarong ira nuo? Unavan irapien nuo gare mani?” ²⁷ Ga upulo ties maiong gare ro, “Mirulo ra pa tale iga miomira. Memani ga miga miptang tiestung ma papot ma tarap? Atabo mimi gat la miga mimi ba lop am o usingnualap, a?” ²⁸ Ga fugaumeng ira a ga tiesmeng gare ro, “Nunuot kulot ang iriro migana o usingnualap. Pa pava lop am Moses o usingnualap. ²⁹ Apet ara, Morowa la ualo ties aun Moses. Pa iriro migana lagum la mavo, tale kan apet.” ³⁰ Iriro migana la upulam ga ugama, “Iriro paga o turupnuabap, la tale amit onim lagum, pa lekosarong irapien tuo ga ina uri! ³¹ Abit ara Morowa la tale kan ume upto ties ang migana la ume okosar kirinim. Pa migana la ume lotu me ai Morowa ga ume ouluan agat ang Morowa, tie Morowa la ume upto ties ang. ³² Maio tinan ga puoieng titot karuk kan a gas ba a migana ba la sapsapong tara la iaria naga ang, ga tubiat non migana la unavan irapien a. ³³ La tale asagaong Morowa iriro migana ga muong, tie tala kan puong meba akosarang paga ba.” ³⁴ Mepulo Iudaiap ties ang, “Naga nung la noi at na tavuk o kirinim, ga nunuo migana o kirinim migat! Pa nuga pasingnala, a?” Ga akalameng na luguan o usingnualap ga ula.

Inamaniap la tale naganmeng kamena gare sapsap

³⁵ Tie, upto ra Iesu ties a iriro migana la akalameng Iudaiap na

luguan o usingnualap, urie teuara ga ula aup iriro migana ga aulo Iesu gare ro, “Nagannung ira Migana migat ang Morowa, o karuk?”³⁶ Pa upulo iriro migana gare ro, “Ila Kakani, iriro Poi ang migana irie aga? Tonalava meba nagantang ira!”³⁷ Ga aulo Iesu, “Agimanung ara. Irirot i migana la man tiesong ga nunuo titot.”³⁸ Ugama iriro migana, “Ila Kakani, nagantung.” Ga lotuong me ai Iesu.³⁹ Pa ugama Iesu, “Muruo na uro kimanam meba avuvurarang tavuk maiang teip ga magaulap. Are ratmat ga inamaniap la sapsapmeng, eba ina umeing. Pa inamaniap la mime umai, eba sapsapmeng.”⁴⁰ Non Parasaiop la maionama kagarat ai Iesu, la mepto uriro ties. Are ratmat ga amarikmeng, “Nuga tiesnang gare ratmat pava gat la sapsappang, a?”⁴¹ Pa mauulo Iesu gare ro, “La sapsapmeng irap mi, tie eba tale mimaning kirinim. Pa mime migama, ‘Irap pa la mime umei.’ Are ratmat ga man iot ka kirinim ming.

10

Iesu irie migana ila muri o unualeap bo sipsipup

¹ “Tie, mirulo migat: Migana la tale uobu na tabuna o busi maiang sipsipup, pa tegoong it bo kudat na non nap ga uobu, migana lare tiro irie migana o pula ga migana o unuranap ma pagap. ² Pa migana la uobu na tabuna, irie migana o unualeap ma sipsipup. ³ Migana o unualeap bo tabuna la ume unava tabuna abuo iriro migana. Ga mime mepto sipsipup nanam a. La ume mamarik bop ma sipsipup. Ga ume malagi me lavie. ⁴ Eva, na tara la malagiong ara sipsipup am ganam ga mela lavie, tie ume unum laike ma. Ga man ameuluan, memani, muana la omait nanam a. ⁵ Tale kan mime ameuluan non migana, Karuk. Memani, tale kan omait nanam a. Are ratmat ga igomeng aluo.” ⁶ Iesu

la ualo uriro ties o uvuvuo maun, pa tale kan ameit muana o uriro ties.

⁷ Are ratmat ga inogat mauulo Iesu gare ro, “Mirulo ra migat, turuo kan tabuna o kudat maiang sipsipup. ⁸ Mirier inamaniap ganam la mu-maio laike me rulam, mirie inamaniap o pula ga inamaniap o unuranap ma pagap. Pa tale meptom sipsipup nanamup ma ga mameuluo. ⁹ Tiestung ara, turuo kan tabuna. Man migana la muo toi ga uobu na kudat, eba ina alagiang Morowa. Ga eba obung ga ina ala lavie ga arang parak. ¹⁰ Memani ga muo migana o pula? Muo meba mavulaang sipsipup ga anamum ga meving ga makiraraang. Pa turuo la karuk. Muruo meba talang ninimiap maun, ga uriro ninimiap la eba dakieng migat mana. ¹¹ Turuo migana ila muri o unualeap bo sipsipup. Ga migana ila muri o unualeap bo sipsipup la ume uairo ninimiap ang meba maagaalie sipsipup am. ¹² Migana la ubiong it me kakep, tale kan irie migana migat o unualeap bo sipsipup ga tale kan irie ira maiang sipsipup. Are ratmat ga tara la agimaong suvaima kavuna la muo, ume urau ga igoong ga maulai sipsipup. Are ratmat ga makaratong suvaima kavuna ga makalaong ga mela tapmat. ¹³ Memani, iriro migana la ubiong it me uniap. Agatong it me neip a. Ga tale kan agatong migat me sipsipup. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Turuo migana ila muri unualeap bo sipsipup. Marit maset sipsipup tuam ga maset tomeit, are Morowa Mamo la maset toit ga turuo gat la maset arit. Ga eba taving meba maagaralie sipsipup tuam. ¹⁶ Misik ka mi non sipsipup tuam, pa tale mirie a gar onim Iudaia. Eba malagirang gat ga talam tapma na gar tuang. Ga eba meptang nanam tuo. Ga tubiat la ebat memaning narit gar ma sipsipup ga narit migana o unualeap maiang. ¹⁷ Mamo ruang la mitara naong me rulam. Memani, puorong leba talang ninimiap tung ga eba ina

tarang gat. ¹⁸ Karuk kan a noba migana la puoong meba ovugutara ninimiap tung, karuk. Oruluan kan agat tung ga eba talang ninimiap tung. Eva, mating ngangas meba talang ninimiap tung, ga mating ngangas meba ina tarang gat. Mamo ruang la tiesong meba okosartang gare tie.” ¹⁹ Iudaiap la mepto uriro ties ang Iesu ga nekabtmeng ga narain garipien. ²⁰ Papot ma inamaniap la megama, “Muranama ila kire la ut ana iriro migana ga bangutong ara. Are mani ga miga miptang ties ang?” ²¹ Pa mirie la megama, “Karuk kan! Uriro ties la tale ang migana la ame muranama ila kire. Atabo muranama ila kire la puoong meba anavam irap ma teip mila sapsapang, a? Karuk kan!”

Iudaiap la nekaromela ga Iesu

²² Urie, non lap malonim, ame non la ula babau la kakanu la betieng Ierusalem. Urie, la la avuomeng tara tinan miridaip onim Iudaia la menava tabuna a luguan o lotu ma- iang teip ga magaulap meba lotu- meng ana. Uriro la o sabat la be- tieng na tara o susugun.* ²³ Tie, man unum Iesu tapma na luguan o lotu bo paranda la meivo bonim a paranda ila kani ang Solomon. ²⁴ Are ratmat ga non teip mila kakanim onim Israel la mumaio dsmeng ga akalimeng Iesu. Ga amelo gare ro, “Man tara la eba tiesnang uakap pai nunuo aga migat? Leba nunuo ba Karisito, tie panalava uakap. Nunuo Karisito o karuk?” ²⁵ Iesu la upulo ties maiong gare ro, “Mirulora, pa tale iga naganming iro uriro ties. Mirier ubiap ganam la makosartung o bonim a Mamo ruang, miriro la mimelo turuo aga. ²⁶ Pa tale kan mimi gar ma sipsipup tuam. Are ratmat ga tale mime nagan ira ruo. ²⁷ Marit sipsipup tuam ga mepto

nanam tuo ga tomeuluo. ²⁸ Ga tualo ninimiap la iot atatan makin maun. Tala kan iomeng, karuk; Ga are gat to, karuk kan a migana ba la puoong meba makalaang na kilan tuo, karuk kan! ²⁹ Mamo ruang la ualam toun. Ga irie la kakani me mirier pagap ganam. Are ratmat ga karuk kan a noba migana leba makalaang na kilan a Mamo ruang. ³⁰ Turuo ga Mamo la it namurit.” ³¹ Iudaiap la mepto uriro ties ga maiaram tadasip meba avuremeng Iesu ga aving. ³² Pa mamarikong Iesu, “Makosartung papot ma kagup onim na panbinim mila mumurum na irap mi, Mamo la ualam. Are ratmat ga naganming me man paga o turupnuabap ga miga tovureming ma tadasip ga tominamung?” ³³ Megama Iudaiap, “Tale kan agatpang me ubi ula muru la okosarnung ga paga novurevang ma tadasip. Karuk. Paga novurepang memani, fugaunung ira Morowa ga tiesnung nuga kanuna gare Morowa pa nunuot migana agarit.” ³⁴ Upulo Iesu ties maiong, “Umir la iotara gare maimai ming: ‘Tiestung ara, mimi morowap?’ ³⁵ Obit ara babam ula puaru la tale kan puoieng meba pasanieng, karuk. Tinan Morowa la ivam teip ga magaulap la ualo ties ang maun gare, ‘Morowap’. ³⁶ Leba are ba tiro, tie mani me iriro migana Morowa Mamo la aiteong ara ga tosagaong ga muruo na uro kimanam? Tugama, ‘Turuo Poi ang Morowa’, pa memani ga bukbuk- ming ga tovureming o ties gare ro, ‘Fugaurung ira Morowa ga tuga tarang nap ang.’ ³⁷ La tale makosartung mirie ubiap am Mamo ruang, tala kan naganming iro ties tung. ³⁸ Pa okosartung ubi ang. Pa leba tale nagan ming iro tiestung, tie nagan- ming irama ubiap la makosartung. Are ratmat ga eba maset omira ga maset naganming: Mamo la unama

* **10:22:** Uriro la ula babau avuoieng tara tinan, 170 B.C. non orong onim siria, bonim a Atiokas Epipanes, la okiraraong lotu maiong Israel. Danunumiap ula kakanu la betieng tubiat ga akalameng Israelip iriro orong irie ga teip am o danunumiap. Tubiat ga ina ababaurameng luguan o lotu.

ira ruo, pa tunama ira Mamo.”³⁹ Are ratmat ga namo ina umaiaring Iudaiap a ga avismeng, pa makabanong ga ula.

⁴⁰ Tie, maulai Iesu ga inar terigiong ga ula na danuot Ioridan ga okoratong uriro danuot ga ula betong na uriro pianam tinan la man uavariam Ioanes teip ga magaulap una. Ga man unama na uriro pianam. ⁴¹ Papot ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio ai ga megama, “Eva, Ioanes la tale kan akosarong paga ba o turupnuabap. Pa mirier tiesiap am Ioanes la uaramam aime iriro migana migat.” ⁴² Are ratmat ga na iriro nap. Papot ma teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu la irie Karisito.

11

Lasaro la uvara

¹ Urie, non migana bonim a Lasaro la tafaong ga man unama. Iriro migana la irie onim na pianam Betania ga amaning narain laupien la lionama ga irie, Mata ga Maria. ² Maria, urie magabun la aurukieng sada bo kibapien a Ila Kakani ga leba ila kibapien a ma kavurup o. Tie papa liang Lasaro, la tafaong. ³ Are ratmat ga louprien angan la osagalieng ties me ai Iesu. Ligama, “Ila Kakani, iriro migana la mitara nanung aime, la tafaong.” ⁴ Upto Iesu uriro ties ga ugama, “Tala kan inamua uriro tafa ga aving. Karuk. Pa eba makosarieng teip ga magaulap ga eba maialang bonim ula kakanu aun Morowa, met iriro paga eba aving Poi ang Morowa bonim a ula kakanu.” ⁵ Eva, mitara naong Iesu me Mata, Maria ga papa liang, Lasaro. ⁶ Pa tara la upto ties a Lasaro la amaning tafa ula kakanu, tale ula kakalait agimaong. Karuk. Pa man unama ka lie narain lapien na uriro pianam la man unama una. ⁷ Ga tubiat la maulo lop o usingnualap, “Ina terigibuong me na provins Iudaia.” ⁸ Megama lop o usingnualap aime, “Migana o usingnualap, tinan it kirat la namo novuremeng Iudaiap

ma tadasip, pa nuga gat ina nala na irie nap, a?” ⁹ Upulo Iesu, ties maiong gare ro “Baraba burau me Iudaiap. Atabo karuk kan a 12 o muabari, a? Leba amung migana ba na efan, tala kan ulum. Muana la ogimaong alang o ileng o uro kimanam. ¹⁰ Pa migana la unum na arubu ume ulum. Memani, tale amaning lalabie meba asingiala o alang.” ¹¹ Tiesong gare ro, urie tubiat, inagat maulo, “Migan buang Lasaro la duriong ara. Pa eba rala meba temung.” ¹² Lop o usingnualap la mepto uriro ties ga amelo Iesu gare ro, “Ila Kakani, leba duriang ebat ina mumuri ba.” ¹³ Pa Iesu la tiesong aime Lasaro la uvara. Pa lop o usingnualap la agatmeng namo ga tiesong ara Iesu aime la duriong it. ¹⁴ Are ratmat ga tiesong Iesu la uakap mai gare ro, “Lasaro la uvara ra. ¹⁵ “Pa agattung me milam ga teruba muana la tale tunama ga mirie, meba naganming. Pa titot la eba bula ai.” ¹⁶ Tomas, meiva Didimas, maulo non lop o usingnualap gare ro, “Tie, bula meba buving ga Ila Kakani.”

Ugama Iesu, “Tenuarap la turuo kan ga ninimiap la turuo kan.”

¹⁷ Tie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la mela betmeng kagarat u pianam Betania ga upto Iesu ties gare ro nagala ra ma lap la ut Lasaro na una. ¹⁸ Betania la iot kagarat u Ierusalem, puieng gare naieng kilometavien. ¹⁹ Ga papot ma Iudaiap la mumaio u Mata ga Maria meba maidangmeng maset dalap lie. Memani, papaliang, la uvara. ²⁰ Na tara la ipto Mata ties aime Iesu la unum ga muo, tie teiara ga ila abolaieng. Pa Maria la man ionamat na luguan. ²¹ Muio Mata ga ailo Iesu, “Ila Kakani, la nunama ro, tala kan uvara Lasaro. ²² Pa titot gat la tira maset, leba mariknang me ai Morowa me paga ba, tie eba alang Morowa noun.” ²³ Iesu la oulo Mata, “Eba ina emung papa nuang.” ²⁴ Pa ailo Mata, “Arit eba

ina teara na iriro tara teip ga magaulap ganam leba ina temaiara na una na tara lagorang.”²⁵ Pa oulo Iesu Mata, “Turuo kan tenuarap ga turuo kan ninimiap. Man migana la naganong ira ruo, la eba aving, eba ina emung.”²⁶ Pa mirier teip ga magaulap la maionama ga meinim ga naganmeng me ties tung. Tala kan mevara. Karuk. Eba maionang ga meimung mar mirie lap. Mata, nagannung gare tiro o karuk?”²⁷ Pa ailo Mata Iesu, “Eva, Ila Kakani, naganung nunuo Karisito. Nunuo Poi ang Morowa, irie la asagaong ga muo na uro kimanam.”

Iesu la uliba

²⁸ Mata la tiesieng ara ga Iesu, tie ila omarieng papa ieng, Maria. Olagieng ga ila na taralap ga oilo tigit Maria. Igama, “Migana o usingnualap isik la muo ra, ga tomarikong nunuo lagum la nunama. Nala agimanang.”*²⁹ Maria la ipto uriro ties ga teiara, ga kakalait ila ai Iesu.³⁰ Tale ka betong Iesu na luguan maiang. Unama ka na iriro nap la lake abolaieng Mata.³¹ Pa Iudaiap la man maionama na luguan ga Maria ga man kadikmeng ga urie. Ogimameng la kakalait teiara ga ila lavie. Ga omeuluo. Agatmeng namo ga er ila iliba na una.³² Tie, ila Maria betieng na iriro nap la unama Iesu ana, ga agimaieng Iesu. Are ratmat ga makofieng dadebip o ai kiban a ga igama, “Ila Kakani, la nunama togo, tala kan uvara papa ruang.”³³ Ogimaong Iesu la iliba ga magimaong inamaniap la mumaio ga urie, mirie gat la meliba. Ga dalap a la kadikmeng maset.³⁴ Ga mamarikong, “Lagum la miabua?” Ga amelo, “Ila Kakani munang agimanang.”

³⁵ Iesu la uliba. ³⁶ Are ratmat ga megama Iudaiap, “Agimaming la uliba. Mitara naong me Lasaro!”³⁷ Pa mirie la megama, “Iriro migana

la unavam irap ma inamaniap mila sapsapmeng. Atabo tale kan puong meba aagaalie iriro migana meba tale aving, a?”

Iesu la ina imua Lasaro

³⁸ Tie, upto Iesu uriro ties ga dalap a la kadikmeng maset. Are ratmat ga unum Kagarat ai iriro una. Iriro lu la akosarmeng inamaniap tapma na tadas ila kakani. Ga ame non tadas la mime mialua nanam a iriro lu.³⁹ Ga maulo Iesu, “Avugutmiara iriro tadas.” Pa turupiaba Mata kirat ga ailo Iesu, “Ila Kakani, kiro la eba okosarnang gare tiro. Uvara ga nagala ma lap la aipmeng ara. Are ratmat ga betieng ara isanim ula kiro.”⁴⁰ Pa oulo Iesu Mata, “Lake la norulo ra, ‘Leba nagannung ira ruo, tie eba agimanang lalabie ila kakani ga ngangas ang Morowa.’”⁴¹ Urie, avukutmiara iriro tadas na nanam a iriro una. Ga ui Iesu me nakap na panbinim ga ugama, “Mamo, tivo temaieng me noi. Memani, nupto ra marik tung.⁴² Norit ara nume busit nupto marik tung. Pa agatung me teip ga magaulap mirogo la dsmeng togo ga tuaramo uriro ties. Memani, meba naganmeng ira nuo la tosganung ga muruo na uro kimanam na tara la agimameng paga la betong titot.”⁴³ Tiesong gare tiro ga marikong maranit. “Lasaro, tenara ga munang lavie!”⁴⁴ Urie, talet kagat, iriro migana la uvara la teuara ga muo lavie! Levismeng kilalapien a ga kibapien a a buruma o nuvarap. Ga maialuan gat irapien a a buruma. Are ratmat ga ugama Iesu, “Mila mavikming miriro burap ira a ga miairang meba ala.”

Teip mila kakanim onim Iudaia la meburio ties meba menamung Iesu ga aving

⁴⁵ Urie, papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Iudaia la mumaio kadikmeng ga Maria la agimameng Iesu la akosarong iriro paga, ga naganmeng

* **11:28:** Mata la ait tara la muo betong Iesu na luguan, papot teip ga magaulap la namo agimameng. Are ratmat ga oilo Maria tigit it poieng ba lake ila agimaieng lake ga mela bat abolameng teip ga magaulap.

ira a la irie Karisito. ⁴⁶ Pa non ma mirie la mela mai Parasaiop ga mamelo a iriro paga la akosarong Iesu.

⁴⁷ Are ratmat ga Parasaiop ga miridaip mila kakanim la marikmeng me teip a kaunsel ga mumai nebolameng ga mamelo gare ro, “Eba mani le akosarbuong, a? Iriro migana la mitara makosarong papot ma kagup onim na panbinim.

⁴⁸ Leba buairang aun iriro tavuk la man akosarong, mirier teip ga magaulap ganam leba naganmeng iro ties ang ga eba ameuluan. Ga tubiat teip o danunumiap onim Rom leba mumaiong ga akirarameng luguan buang o lotu ga mirier garip buam.”

⁴⁹ Pa non migana kabirana ma, bonim a Kaiafas, irie miridai ila uke na urie karanim, la ugama maime, “Tale kan amit paga ba! ⁵⁰ Atabo tale kan amit non tavuk la puong meba buagaalie. Temaieng let namurit ba migana le aving meba maagaalie teip ga magaulap ganam. Babun mirier garip buam ganam leba ioumeng.” ⁵¹ Tale kan tiesong gare tiro o agat kan ang. Karuk. Irie miridai na urie karanim. Are ratmat ga tiesong gare unuli me Iesu le aving meba maagaalie teip ga magaulap onim Iudaia. ⁵² Iesu la talet uvara me teip ga magaulap onim Iudaia meba maagaalie. Karuk. Uvara meba apamum mirier teip ga magaulap am Morowa la maionama tapmat ga eba betmeng gare namurit gar. ⁵³ Tie, na uriro la, teip mila kakanim la pumaiaro ga meburio ties meba oisimeng alang ba meba menamung Iesu ga aving.

⁵⁴ Are ratmat ga tale gat ume unum Iesu la uakap kabirana ma Iudaiap. Karuk. Oulai uriro pianam ga ula unama kagarat u pianam la karuk ma inamaniap, na non taun la meivo bonim o Epraim. Ga man unama na uriro taun ga lop am o usingnualap. ⁵⁵ Uriro la ula babau o ula aipieng maiong Iudaiap kagarat ara la namo betieng. Are ratmat ga papot teip

ga magaulap onim na pialap tapmat la mela na taun Ierusalem meba tebabaurameng kan lake me la ula babau. ⁵⁶ Ga namo aisinmeng Iesu. Man dusemeng tapma na luguan o lotu ga man nemarkeng kabirana ma kan gare ro, “Agatbuong gare mani? Atabo eba muong ogimaang la ula babau o ula aipieng o karuk?” ⁵⁷ Pa Miridaip mila kakanim ga Parasaiop la mamelo teip ga magaulap gare ro, “Migana ba la ait Iesu la unama lagum, tie, tiesnang meba uparing a ga avis pang.”

12

Maria la aurukieng sanda bo kibapien a Iesu

¹ Tie, gunamur ma lap la maiot ka, ga lap mila kakanim o lotu leba betmeng. Na irie tara, Iesu la ula Betania, pianam ang Lasaro, iriro migana la imua Iesu na una. ² Okosarmeng parak meba teaba Iesu na urio pianam. Pa Mata la man iava iouna o parak, pa Lasaro la man unama kabirana ma inamaniap la parakmeng ga Iesu. ³ Na iriro tara Maria la iara nap a kilo a sanda ila maiaba kakepup a, ga muio maikinieng kibap a Iesu. Urie, teiara ga lebaila kibapien a ma kavurup o bugam o kan. Ga uriro kukuf ula mamaguieng a sanda la dakieng na luguan gane. ⁴ Pa non kulot ang o usingnualap, bonim a Iudas onim na pianam Iskariot, iriro migana tubiat leba abung Iesu na kilalap ma karorap am, irie kan la tiesong gare. ⁵ “Kuot! Memani ga igamariro uriro magabun? Mumuru le buarang iriro sanda ga bualang maun noba inamaniap meba asaumeng ga buaram kakepup gare 1,500 ma Kinap ga bualam maun teip mila baim!” ⁶ Migat, Iudas la tale kan agatong me teip mila baim ga tiesong gare tiro. Karuk. Irie migana o pula. Amaning ubi la ume uale bo mirikbuom ma kakepup am Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap, pa irie kan la ume mapula non kakepup

la maiot ana. ⁷ Pa ugama Iesu, “Nairang uriro magabun. Le iaring iriro sanda puoieng, na uriro la leba taving ga tomemung. ⁸ Teip ga magaulap la tale memanim kakepup eba man maionang busit kabirana mi. Pa turuo la tala kan tunama ga mimi busit.”*

Miridaip mila kakanim la meburio ties meba menamung Lasaro ga aving

⁹ Urie, tara la unama Iesu Betania, papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Iudaia la ameit Iesu. Are ratmat ga mumaio meba agimameng Iesu. Pa talet mumaio meba agimameng Iesu. Karuk. Mepto ties a Iesu la ina imua Lasaro na una ga mumaio meba agimameng. ¹⁰ Are ratmat ga miridaip mila kakanim la meburio ties meba gat menamung Lasaro ga aving. ¹¹ Memani, papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Iudaia la naganmeng me paga la akosarong Iesu ira Lasaro. Ga mamaiolai miridaip mila kakanim ga naganmeng ira Iesu.

Iesu la uobu Ierusalem gare Orong

¹² Urie, na la tubiat gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio ra Ierusalem meba ogimameng uriro la ula babau la ula aipieng ga, mepta gat ait aime Iesu la namo muong na taun Ierusalem. ¹³ Are ratmat ga maiaram muraip ma kuop pam ga mela abolameng na alang. Ga man kukupmeng gare ro,

“Tenubap me ai Morowa! Eva, Morowa le aidangang maset iriro migana la muo na bonim a Ila Kakani. Irie Orong iang Israel.” *Sam 118:25-26*

¹⁴ Pa uara Iesu non donki ila kubama ga unama abuo. Are ties la iot na babam ang unuli Sekaria la omirong:

¹⁵ “Mimi teip ga magaulap onim na taun Ierusalem! Baraba mirau. Agimaming. Orong ming la muo ra titot. Unama bo

donki ila kubama ga muo.”†

Sekaraia 9:9

¹⁶ Lop am o usingnualap la tale ka ameit muana a iriro paga. Pa tubiat la imua Morowa Iesu na una ga ina oula Iesu lalabie ang ula kakanu na panbinim, na irie tara la ina oagatmeng babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare tiro aime. Ga ina agatmeng iriro paga la akosarmeng inamaniap ira a. ¹⁷ Tara la uvara Lasaro ga ut na una, papot ma teip ga magaulap la maionama ga Iesu. Are ratmat ga agimameng la amarikong Lasaro ga teuara na una. Titot miriro teip ga magaulap la man baismeng a iriro paga la akosarong Iesu. ¹⁸ Are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap la mepto ties aime Iesu la akosarong iriro paga o turupnuabap ga mela abolameng na alang. ¹⁹ Pa man tiesmeng Paraisaiop kabirana ma gare ro, “Titot la ogimabuong ubi buong la tale puoieng. Teip ga magaulap la mela ga ameuluan.”

Non garip ma Grikip la namo agimameng Iesu

²⁰ Urie, kabirana ma garip ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio na taun Ierusalem na uriro la ula babau la ula aipieng meba okosarmeng lotu me ai Morowa. Non Grikip gat la mumaio. ²¹ Tie, miriro Grikip la mumaio ai Filip iriro migana onim na taun Betasaida na provins Galili. Ga amarikmeng gare ro, “Migana ila kakani, paga agimapang Iesu.”

²² Tie, Filip la ula aulo Andrias. Are ratmat ga lila alilo Iesu la namo agimameng Grikip. ²³ Pa upulo Iesu uriro umariklions ga leulo gare ro, “Tara ruang Migana migat ang Morowa la namo arang bonim ula kakanu, la betong ara titot. ²⁴ Mirulo, migat. Leba noba kabo a wit leba tale ilaming na kimanam ga iving, tie ebat urie ba talamet leba iot. Pa leba iving, tie eba siksikieng ga iaring

* **12:8:** Are ratmat ga uriro magabun la aiop tara iang ila mumuri meba akosarieng iriro tavuk ila muri ira ruo. † **12:15:** Muana a iriro la are ro: tale kan muo meba anamung teip ga magaulap onim na taun ba. Karuk. Muo meba akosarang tavuk ma dalap meba maiot teiliat.

papot o parak. ²⁵ Leba naang migana ba me ninimiap ang kan, ninimiap ang la eba karuk ba ume. Pa leba migana ba la ualo ibunam a iro ninimiap ang na uro kimanam, eba aring ninimiap la iot atatan makin. ²⁶ Leba okosarang migana ba ubi rung, mumuru le toauluo. Ga pikanam la tunama una, migana ruang o ubi gat, eba onang ga turuo una. Leba okosarang migana ba ubi rung, tie eba alang Mamo ruang bonim ula kakanu aun.”

Eba maiaving Migana migat ang Morowa

²⁷ “Titot la giginam dalap tuo ga mitara agattung papot. Ga eba mani le taramang, a? Atabo eba tiestang gare ro, Mamo, avugutnara iriro paga la namo betang ira ruo titot? Karuk. Tala kan tiestung gare tie. Iriro tara o giginanim leba betang ira ruo. Irirot i muana ga muruo na uro kimanam.” ²⁸ “Mamo, okosarang bonim nuo meba kakanu ba.” Tiesong Iesu gare tiro, pa non ties la maio nakap na panbinim la tiesieng gare ro, “Okosartung ara bonim tuo ga kakanu ga eba gat ina okosartang ga kakanu ba maset.” ²⁹ Teip ga magaulap la dusemg kagarat, la mepto uriro ties, ga turupmaiaba kirat ga megama, “Non duk la ilo.” Pa mirie la megama, “Non angelo isik la tiesong.” ³⁰ Upulo Iesu ties ga ugama, “Uriro ties la tale betieng meba toagailie. Karuk. Betieng meba miagailie. ³¹ Titot eba avuvuoang Morowa tavuk maiang teip ga magaulap onim na uro kimanam; titot eba akalaang migana ila uke, Satan la uale bo uro kimanam. ³² Titot la tunama na kimanam, pa tubiat eba tomaving me nakap. Na iriro tara eba taranam mirier teip ga magaulap ganam ga mumaiong toi.” † ³³ Uaramo Iesu uriro ties la masinguala a man tavuk leba aving ana; iro maiogun. ³⁴ Papot ma teip ga

magaulap la mepulo ties ang gare ro, “Papot ties gare ro na maimai; Karisito leba emung ga pareang. Pa are mani ga tiesnung, eba maiaving Poi ang migana? Iriro Migana migat ang Morowa irie aga?” ³⁵ Tie, maulo Iesu gare ro, “Tatak it tara lalabie la unama ka ga mimi. Ga mimaning ka lalabie, gare ratmat ga mimung na lalabie. Ebun miialu arubu. Migana la unum na arubu, tale teit maset ula lagum. ³⁶ Titot mimaning ka lalabie, are ratmat ga naganming ira lalabie, meba mimi ba lop iam lalabie.” Iesu la uaramam ara miriro tiesiap ga maulai ga kagouri maime.

Papot ma Iudaiap la tale mime naganmeng ira Iesu

³⁷ Eva, agimameng la makosarong papot ma kagup onim na panbinim, pa tale kan naganmeng ira a. Karuk. ³⁸ Are ratmat ga ties ang unuli Aisaia la iario parak. Ugama,

“Ila Kakani, aga la upto bais pang? Eva, Ila Kakani, eba osingnala ngangas nung aun aga?” *Aisaia 53:1*

³⁹ Are ratmat ga tale kan puomeng meba naganmeng ira Iesu. Unuli Aisaia la umirong me muana a iriro paga pa non nap o uriro babam ang. La igama,

⁴⁰ “Morowa la masapsapong ara irap ma, ga makosarong dalap ma ga libonmeng. Babun magimameng irap ma noba pagap ga dalap ma leba mameira muap ma noba tiesiap, ga eba marigimeng dalap ga ina mu maiong toi, ga eba ina mamumurirarang.” *Aisaia 6:10*

⁴¹ Aisaia la ogimaong lalabie ga ngangas ula kakanu ang Iesu ga uaramo uriro ties aime Iesu.

⁴² Migat, papot ma teip mila uke gat la naganmeng ira a. Pa merau me Parasaiop ga tale maiaramo la uakap nagan maiong. Agatmeng,

† **12:32:** Iesu la tiesong me inamaniap leba maiaving me nakap bo maiogun. Ga na uriro alang Morowa la eba aving Iesu ga ala nakap na panbinim ga onang ga Morowa.

babun makalameng na luguan o usingnualap. ⁴³ Memani, nameng me uvien ma bop maun teip ga magaulap. Pa tale nameng meba mavienang Morowa bop ma.

*Ties la baisong Iesu o la eba avu-
vuoang tavuk maiang teip ga maga-
ulap*

⁴⁴ Pa tiesong maranit Iesu ga ugama, “Man migana la naganong ira ruo, talet naganong ira ruo. Karuk. Naganong gat ira Mamo, irie la tosagaong ga muruo na uro kimanam. ⁴⁵ Man migana la togi-
maong, irie la agimaong gat Mamo irie la tosagaong ga muruo togo. ⁴⁶ Muruo na uro kimanam gare lal-
abie. Are ratmat ga migana la naganong ira ruo, irie la tala kan unama na arubu. ⁴⁷ Man migana la upto ties tung ga tale omeuluan, tie tala kan mavuvorung gare ias. Tale kan muruo meba tonang ga mavuvorang teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam. Karuk. Muruo meba ina malagirang. ⁴⁸ Pa man migana la ualo ibunam a ira ruo ga tale upto ties tung, amaning ias meba avuvuoang. Ties la tuaramo urie leba avuvuoieng iriro migana na la lagorang. ⁴⁹ Memani, tale kan tuaramo ties o agat tung kan. Karuk. Mamo la tosagaong ga muruo to, irie kan la toulo ma mirie tiesiap ganam meba taramam. ⁵⁰ Ga orit, ties ang Mamo la ime ovaik ninimiap la iot atatan makin. Are ratmat ga mirier tiesiap ganam la tume tuaramam, tume makosar gare tie la toulo Mamo.”

13

*Iesu la magosong kibap ma lop o
usingnualap*

¹ Tie, la ula babau o la o Pasova la tale ka betieng. Ga ait Iesu, tara la betong ara meba oolaing urio kimanam ga ina ala ai Mamo na panbinim. Mitara mabouvara teip ga magaulap am la maionama na uro kimanam. Ga mabouvara poieng la

uvara. ² Nabit, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la man maionama ga parakmeng. Pa Satan la uabura agat ang na dalap a Iudas poi ang Simon Iskariot, meba abung Iesu na kilalap ma karorap am. ³ Iesu la oit ara gare ro, Mamo la ualam ara mirie pagap na kilan a. Ait kan Morowa la asagaong ga muo, ga eba gat ina ala ai Morowa. ⁴ Are ratmat ga teuara ga aulai luaga o parak, ga unio sasa ang ula laklago, ga uaro non taul ga ovisong ira karima a. ⁵ Tie, ourukong burunam na non dis ga okosarong ubi ula papalu la ume okosar migana o ubi. Eva, puaro la magosong kibap ma lop o usingnualap ga mabaula a taul o tebanulap urie la ovisong ira karima a. ⁶ Tie, okosarong gare tiro puoieng la muo ai Simon Petro. Ga ugama Petro, “Ila Kakani, atabo nuga akosarnang tavuk ang migana o ubi agarit ga legosnang kibapien tuo gat, a?” ⁷ Upulo Iesu ties ang ga ugama, “Paga la akosartung ira nuu titot, irie la tale kan anit. Pa tubiat ga eba anera.” ⁸ Petro la ugama, “Ila Kakani, buat magosnung kibap tuo. Tala kan!” Iesu la upulo ties ang, “Petro, leba tale nogostang, tie tala kan nunuo migana ruang o usingnualap.” ⁹ Simon Petro la upto uriro ties ang Iesu ga turupuaba kirat ga ugama, “Ila Kakani, leba are ba rie, barabat agosnung it kiban tuo. Karuk. Pa legosnang gat kilalapien tuo ga bugam tuo!” ¹⁰ Iesu la ugama, “Petro, migana la uviet ara tala gat ina uviet. Agosang it kiban a ga eba babai ba gane. Eva, mibabaim ara. Pa tale tiestung me mimir ganam.” ¹¹ Iesu la ait ara iriro migana Iudas la namo abung na kilalap ma karorap. Are ratmat ga ugama, “Tale kan mimi ganam la mibabaum.”

¹² Urie, magosong ara Iesu kibap ma lop o usingnualap, ga ina uabua sasa ang ila laklage ga unama. Ga mamarikong gare ro, “Atabo amit muana a iriro paga la akosartung ira mi? ¹³ Mime tomiva migana o

usingnualap o Ila Kakani. Ga muru la tomiva gare rie. ¹⁴ Turuo Ila Kakani ga migana o usingnualap ming, la magostung kibap mi. Are ratmat ga mimi gat le magosming kibap ma teip ga magaulap a non gar buang. ¹⁵ Misingtuala ra a iriro tavuk, ga mimi gat le akosarming iriet tavuk gare titot la akosartung ira mi. ¹⁶ Mirulo migat: Migana o ubi la tale kan kakani me ila kakani ang. Ga migana o usaga la tale kan kakani me migana la asagaong ga ula. ¹⁷ Titot la amit ara muana o uriro agat ga tavuk la akosartung, pa leba amiuluan maset, tie Morowa leba milaminaisang. ¹⁸ Tale kan ties-tung me mimir ganam. Mirit mimi teip la miterung mimi tuam, ga omit ties la iot na babam ang Morowa, la eba betieng migat. Uriro ties la igama, “Migana la u purun ga turuo, uavia kiban a me nakap meba tobutang ga tokiraraang.” ¹⁹ Iriro paga la tale ka betong, pa titot la mirulo. Are ratmat ga tubiat, na tara leba betang, iriro leba miigorala ga eba naganming gare ro, “Turuo iriro Karisito.” ²⁰ Mirulo migat: Migana la alagiong migana o ubi la asagarung ga ula, ga aidangong maset, iriro migana la tolagiong ga maset toidangong. Pa migana o magabun la tolagiong, irire la alagiong Mamo irie la tosagaong ga muruo.”

Iudas la eba abung Iesu na kilalap ma karorap

²¹ Tie, Iesu la tiesong gare ro ga mitara giginam dalap a. Ga tiesong ga ugama, “Mirulo migat: Non kabirana mi leba toala maun inamaniap la nekaromela ga turuo.” ²² Tiesong gare tiro pa negimameng lop o usingnualap. Pa tale ameit, tiesong me aga. ²³ Non kulot o usingnualap ang Iesu la ume na maset aime, la unama kagarat ai Iesu ga uabu bugam a ira aroma a. ²⁴ Are ratmat ga oritigiong Simon Petro bugam a ga aulo, “Amariknang, tiesong me aga.” ²⁵ Tie, iriro kulot o usingnualap

la uabu bugam a ira aroma a Iesu la amarikong gare ro, “Ila Kakani, tiesnung me aga?” ²⁶ Iesu la upulo ties gare ro, “Eba tarang nap o purun ga tabung na sup ga talang aun non migana. Irirot i migana la tiestung aime.” Tie uabu nap o parak na sup ga ualo aun Iudas Iskariot poi ang Simon. ²⁷ Tara la uaro Iudas uriro purun uobur Satan na dalap a. Are ratmat ga aulo Iesu, “Paga la nuga akosarnang, tie akosarnang it Kakalait!” ²⁸ Mirier lop ganam o usingnualap la maionama bo luaga la mepto uriro ties la uaramo Iesu aime Iudas, pa tale ameit muana o uriro ties. ²⁹ Ume uale Iudas bo mirikbuom ma kakepup, are ratmat ga non kabirana ma la agatmeng namo ga aulor Iesu meba ala masauang pagap me uriro la ula babau o la ula aipieng, o meba ala alam pagap ba maun teip ga magaulap la karuk ma pagap ba maiam. ³⁰ Iudas la uaror uriro nap o parak, tie talet kagart ga ula lavie. Ga betieng ara arubu.

Iesu la ualo maimai ula nou maun lop o usingnualap

³¹ Urie, iura ra Iudas me lavie, tie ugama Iesu, “Titot turuo Migana migat ang Morowa la tuaro bonim ula kakanu. Ga uaro Morowa bonim ula kakanu ira ruo Migana migat ang Morowa. ³² Pa tara la uaro Morowa bonim ula kakanu ira ruo, tie Morowa kan leba alang bonim ula kakanu toun, Migana migat ang Morowa, ga ebat akosarang Morowa iriro paga kakalait. ³³ Lop tuam, tatak it tara la eba tonang ka ga mimi. Ga eba man toisinming. Pa marulo Iudaiap, aret tiro la mirulo: Tale kan puoming meba mila na pianam la tula una. ³⁴ Pa titot la tualo maimai ula nou miun. La are ro: Mimi ut narit narit le naming migat me non teip. Narung migat me milam, aret tie le naming migat me non teip. ³⁵ Leba mimi ba ut narit narit leba naming migat me non teip na gar tuang, tie irirot le masingala teip ga magaulap na uro

kimanam gare ro, mimi lop tuam o usingnualap.”

Tiesong Iesu me Petro leba alang ibunam a ira a

³⁶ Tie, Simon Petro la amarikong Iesu gare ro, “Ila Kakani, eba nala lagum?” Pa upulo Iesu, “Pianam leba tala una, titot tale kan puonung meba tonouluan ga nala una. Pa tubiat la eba tonouluan ga munang.”

³⁷ Pa amarikong Petro, “Ila Kakani, Memani ga tale kan puorong meba noruluan titot? Eba talang ninimiap tung meba noagaralie.” ³⁸ Iesu la upulo ties ang, “Nuga nagannung puonung leba nalang ninimiap nung meba toaganalie. Norulo migat: Tara leba ka tale kukurikang pura, eba tiesnang ma naien ma tarap gare ro, ‘Tale kan arit iriro migana.’”

14

¹ Tie, Iesu la inagat tiesong me lop o usingnualap gare ro, “Baraba giginam dalap mi ga agatming papot. Naganming ira Morowa ga naganming gat ira ruo. ² Na luguan ang Mamo ruang ame papot ma kabilip. La karuk, tie eba tale miralava. Eba rala ga eba orangerang pianam ming. ³ Ga leba rala orangerang pianam ming, tie eba ina terigirang ga milagirang me toi, meba gat mimi ba le mionang na urie pianam la tunama una. ⁴ Omit ara uriro alang la ila na pianam la tunama una.”

Iesu irie alang maiang teip ga magaulap me ai Mamo

⁵ Tie, Tomas la aulo Iesu, “Ila Kakani, tale kan opet eba nala lagum. Are mani ga puovang meba opera uriro alang? Tale kan puovang.” ⁶ Iesu la upulo uriro umarik gare ro, “Turuo kan alang, ga turuo muana o ties migat, ga turuo muana o ninimiap. Karuk kan a noba migana leba muong ai Mamo na noba alang. Karuk. Ira ruot. ⁷ La tomit ara migat, tie puoming meba amira Mamo ruang gat. Titot pumiaro la amit ara ga agimaming

ara.” ⁸ Filip la ugama aime Iesu, “Ila Kakani, pasingnala a Mamo nuang ga eba puoieng ira pa.” ⁹ Iesu la aulo, “Filip, laklager a tara la tunama ga mimi. Pa tale ka tomit turuo aga, a? Migana la togimaong, agimaong ara Mamo ruang gat. Tie, are mani ga nugama, ‘pasingnala a Mamo nuang?’ ¹⁰ Atabo tale kan nagannung la tunama ira Mamo ruang, pa unama Mamo ruang ira ruo? Tiesiap la tualam miun, mirie la tale kan makosartung o agat kan tung. Mamo la unama ira ruo, irie la ume makosar ubiap am kan. ¹¹ Oagatming ara uriro ties: Tunama ira Mamo ruang, pa Mamo ruang la unama ira ruo. La karuk, tie naganming irama mirier ubiap la makosartung ga naganming ira ruo me miriro ubiap. ¹² Mirulo migat: Man migana la naganong ira ruo, eba gat makosarang mirie ubiap la tume makosartung. Eva, eba makosarang ubiap mila kakanim maset me mirie la makosartung. Memani, eba rala ai Mamo ruang. ¹³ Ga eba makosartang mirier pagap ganam la amarikming Morowa Mamo na bonim tuo. Are ratmat ga eba arang Mamo bonim ula kakanu ira ruo Poi ang. ¹⁴ Eva, mirier pagap leba mamarikming na bonim tuo, eba makosartang.”

Iesu la ugama eba asagaang Muranama Ila Babai ga muong

¹⁵ Tie, Iesu la tiesong gare ro, “Leba naming migat me rulam, tie eba maset mamiuluan maimaiap tuam la tualam miun. ¹⁶ Ga eba amariktang Mamo meba alang miun non ara aganuliap meba miagaalie ga minggangasang. Ga eba man onang ga mimi mar mirie lap ganam. ¹⁷ Iriro la muranama o ties migat. Teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam la tale puomeng meba amela. Memani, tale kan agimameng ga tale ameit. Pa mimi la amit. Memani, irie la unama ga mimi ga eba onang tapma na dalap mi. ¹⁸ Tale kan puorong meba

mirolaing ga mirairang meba mionang agarit. Gare ba lop la tale maning irap ga nagap. Karuk. Eba ina terigirang me mi. ¹⁹ Tubiat it teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam la tale kan puomeng meba ina togimameng gat. Pa mimi la eba togimaming. Memani, eba ina terara na nuvarap ga temung. Ga mimi gat leba ina temiara na nuvarap ga mimung. ²⁰ Na uriro la Muranama Ila Babai leba muong mi, ga eba mira, tunama ai Mamo ruang ga mionama ira ruo pa tunama ira mi. ²¹ Man migana la oula maimai rung ga ouluan maset, iriro migana la naong maset me rulam. Ga man migana la naong me rulam, Mamo ruang leba onang gat ai. Ga turuo gat leba narang aime, ga eba tevaiktang kan ai.” ²² Iudas tale onim Iskariot la ugama aime, “Pa Ila Kakani, are mani ga eba tevaiknang na irap pa, pa tale iga tevaiknang na irap ma teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam?” ²³ Iesu la aulo Iudas gare ro, “Migana la naong me rulam migat, eba maset oauluo ties tung. Ga eba naang Mamo ruang aime, eba muiong ai. Ga ira ruang ga turuo la eba ionang ira a. ²⁴ Migana la tale maset naong me rulam, eba tale ouluan maset ties tung. Uriro ties la mipto, tale ties tung kan. Karuk. Ties ang Mamo irie la tosagaong ga muruo na uro kimanam.”

²⁵ “Tara la tunama ka ga mimi, mirulo ma mirio pagap. ²⁶ Pa aganuliap ming migat meba mingangasang, irie Muranama Ila Babai. Eba asagaang Mamo ga muong na bonim tuo. Eba betang ga misingala ma mirier pagap ganam. Ga are gat to eba mavavarangas ang agarip mim ga eba ina magatming mirier tiesiap ganam la tualam miun. ²⁷ Tuga mirolaing, mivuorung a malina; tuala malina tuang miun; tale kan migamti gare teip ga magaulap onim na uro kimanam la mime dakamai. Are ratmat ga baraba giginam dalap mi ga agatming papot, ga baraba mirau. ²⁸ Mipto ra uriro

ties la tualo miun: Eba mirolaing ga tala ga eba ina murang mi. Leba naming migat me rulam, temiba togo leba rala ai Mamo. Memani, Mamo la kakani migat me rulam. ²⁹ Iriro paga la tale ka betong pa titot la mirulo ra. Memani, tubiat tara leba agimaming iriro la eba betang, eba naganming turuo Karisito. ³⁰ Tala gat tiestung papot ga mimi. Memani, iriro migana ila uke la uale bo urogo kimanam la namor muong titot. Tale kan amaning kukunim meba akosarang paga ba ira ruo. ³¹ Pa narung me teip ga magaulap onim na uro kimanam le ameira, mitara narung me Mamo ga makosartung it mirier pagap ganam gare Mamo la toulou. Tebuara ga obulaing uriro pianam ga bula.”

15

Iesu la ugama irie kuguom a wain migat

¹ Tie, Iesu la tiesong gare ro, “Turuo kan kuguom a wain migat. Pa Mamo ruang la irie Mamo iang uriro ubi a wain. ² Mirier muareip ira ruo la tale mime lopmaiat, Mamo la ume mavugutuara. Mirier muareip la mime lopmaiat, ume maraga babap ma mila kiram ga makosarong muareip meba babaim ba, meba lopmaiarang muareip maset. ³ Mibabaim ara. Memani, o uriro ties la tualo miun, uriro la mikosarieng ga mibabaim. ⁴ Parepming ira ruo, ga eba pareptang ira mi. Leba tale parepieng muaranim o kuguom a wain iro kuguom, tie tala kan iario parak urie kan. Aret tie ga leba tale pareming ira ruo, tala kan puoming meba miaring parak. ⁵ Turuo kan kuguom a wain, pa mimi gare muareip tuo. Parepming ira ruo ga eba pareptang ira mi, ga eba miaring papot parak. Pa leba tomiolaing, tale kan puoming meba akosarming paga ba. ⁶ Migana la tale parepong ira ruo, tie eba akomeng gare muaranim o kuguom, ga eba laluo

ba. Ga mime mepamuan miriro muareip ga mime mago na kit ga suammeng. ⁷ Leba parepming ira ruo ga ties tung gat la iot na dalap mi, tie eba marikming a man paga la naming aime, ga eba alang Morowa irie paga miun. ⁸ Mumuru le miaring papot parak meba mionang mimi lop tuam o usingnualap. Met iriro tavuk Mamo ruang leba arang bonim ula kakanu. ⁹ Mamo la mitara naong me rulam ga nat iriro tavuk la narung me milam. Tie man mionang it busit tapma na ubonuvarap tung. ¹⁰ Leba omiuluo maset maimai rung, tie eba mionang una ubonuvarap tung. Are tie la oruluan maset maimai ang Mamo ruang, ga tunama una ubonuvarap ang. ¹¹ Narung me tenubap tung le iot miun ga uriro tenubap la dakieng na dalap mi. Are ratmat ga tuaramo uriro ties mi.

¹² “Tie, maimai rung la are ro: Mimi ut narit narit le naming maset me non ara, are turuo la narung me milam. ¹³ Karuk kan o ubonuvarap ba ang noba la kakanu me ira noba la ualo ninimiap ang me migap am. ¹⁴ Mimi migap tuam, leba makosarming mirier pagap la mirulo ma. Tie eba mimi ba papap tuam. ¹⁵ Migana o ubi la tale mait pagap migana ang ila kakani la ume makosar. Are ratmat ga tale gat miriva teip o ubi. Karuk. Mirier tiesiap la tume tuptam aun Mamo ruang la tume mirulo ma. Are ratmat ga miriva papap tuam. ¹⁶ Tale kan toiteming meba tonang ga mimi. Karuk. Turuo kan la miterung meba mimi ba gar tuang. Ga miterung me ubi, meba mila ga miaring parak, meba iot maset. Are ratmat ga na bonim tuo leba marikming me ai Mamo meba alang noba paga miun, tie eba alang. ¹⁷ Are ratmat ga tualo maimai miun gare ro, “Mimi ut narit narit le naming migat me non ara.

Inamaniap onim na kimanam leba nekaromela ga lop o usingnualap

¹⁸ “Tie, teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam leba nekaromela ga mimi, agatming it na dalap mi gare ro: Lake nekaromela ga turuo. ¹⁹ Leba mionang gare teip ga magaulap onim na uro kimanam, tie teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam la eba nameng me milam gare gar kan maiang. Pa tale mimi teip gare mirie. Karuk. Miterung ara meba amiolaing tavuk onim na urogo kimanam. Are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam leba nekaromela ga mimi. ²⁰ Oagatming maset uriro ties la tuaramo mi. Migana o ubi la tale kan akurupin migana ang Ila Kakani. Lake tokirarameng. Are ratmat ga eba gat mikirarameng. Leba meptang ties tung ga omeuluan. Tie, eba gat meptang ties ming ga omeuluo. ²¹ Memani, tale kan ameit Mamo, irie la tosagaong ga muruo na uro kimanam. Pa mimi la gar tuang. Are ratmat ga eba makosarming miriro tavukup mila kiram ganam ira mi. ²² La tale muruo na uriro kimanam ga talang ties ang Mamo maun, tie eba tale memaning kirinim. Pa titot la tale memaning alang meba mereing kirinim maiong. ²³ Man migana la nekaroula ga turuo, eba gat nekaroula ga Mamo ruang. ²⁴ La tale tunama kabirana ma ga makosartang miriro ubiap mila kakanim la karuk a noba migana la makosarong tinan, tie eba tale memaning kirinim. Pa magimameng ara miriro ubiap tuam ga nekaromelat agarit ga turuo ga Mamo ruang gat. ²⁵ Iriro tavuk la akosarming la betong meba ovuomeng non ties la iot na babam o maimai maiong. Uriro ties la igama: ‘Nekaromelat agarit ga turuo.’ ²⁶ Pa Muranama meba mingangasang la unama ga Mamo ga eba asagarang ga muong mi. Irie Muranama o ties migat, la eba muong ai Mamo. Eva, na tara leba muong eba, bais ang la uakap o ties tung ga ubi rung. ²⁷ Ga mimi gat le baisming o ties tung.

Memani, mimi gat la mionama ga turuo na tara la puruaro ubi, ga muio puoieng titot.

16

¹ “Tale narung meba milaming ga omiolaing nagan ming. Are ratmat ga tuaramo uriro ties me miun. ² Eba mibunakmeng meba tale mumiong na luguan o usingnualap. Ga tubiat leba betang tara, tie eba mimenamung ga miving. Eba agatmeng namo ga okosarmeng ara ubi ula mumuru ang Morowa. ³ Tale ameit Mamo ga tale tomait gat. Are ratmat ga eba makosarmeng miriro pagap. ⁴ Titot la mirulor ma miriro pagap leba betmeng. Are ratmat ga tubiat, na tara leba akosarmeng inamaniap iriro tavuk ira mi, tie eba oagatming uriro ties la mirulo. Tinan kan la tale mirulo ma miriro pagap, memani tunama ga mimi.

Iesu la tiesong o ubi ang Muranama Ila Babai la eba okosarang

⁵ “Pa titot er tala ai Mamo, irie la tosagaong ga muruo. Pa karuk kan a noba mi la tomarikong, ‘Er nala lagum?’ ⁶ Pa titot dalap mi la mitara giginam. Memani, tuaramo uriro ties mi. ⁷ Pa mirulo migat. Eba mirolaing ga tala meba miagaralie. Memani, leba tale tala, tie Muranama meba mingangasang la tala kan muo mi. Pa tara leba tala, tie eba asagarang ga muong mi. ⁸ Na tara la muo, eba makosarang teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam meba ameira migat muana o kirinim la okosarmeng. Ga eba masingala ga ameuluan tavuk ila puvuvui, ga a muana o dus na ties ang Morowa. ⁹ Muana o kirinim la are ro: Tale kan naganmeng ira ruo, turuo Karisito. ¹⁰ Muana a tavuk ila puvuvui la are ro: Tala ai Mamo. Ga tala gat puoming meba togimaming. ¹¹ Muana o dus na ties la are ro: Iriro migana ila uke onim na kimanam. Satan, la uabuara Morowa na ties. ¹² Matim papot tiesiap la tuga talam miun pa tale urangaming meba miptam ga

miaram titot. ¹³ Pa tara leba muong Muranama o ties migat, eba ake me agarip mim ga eba mamira mirier tiesiap migat. Tala kan uaramam tiesiap ot agat ang kan. Karuk. Mirier tiesiap la uptam, miriet leba aramam. Ga eba mialava ma pagap leba betmeng tubiat. ¹⁴ Eba arang ties tung ga aramang mi, met iriro tavuk ga eba alang bonim ula kakanu toun ¹⁵ Mirier pagap am Mamo la tuam. Are ratmat ga ties-tung. Eba arang Muranama ties tung ga aramang mi.

Dalap mila giginam la eba terigimeng me na tenubap

¹⁶ “Tatak it tara ga tala gat ina togimaming. Pa tubiat kirat ga eba ina togimaming.” ¹⁷ Non ma lop o usingnualap la nemarikmeng kabirana ma kan gare ro, “Man muana o uriro ties la uaramo bui? Ugama, ‘Tatak it tara ga eba tale togimaming, pa tubiat it kirat ga eba togimaming?’ Ga are gat to la ugama muana a iriro gare ro, ‘Erala ai Mamo.’” ¹⁸ Man nemarikmeng, “Iriro ‘Tatak it tara’ la tiesong aime, irie man paga? Tale kan abit muana o uriro ties la uaramo.” ¹⁹ Iesu la mait la memaning agat ula kakanu la namo amarikmeng a iriro paga. Are ratmat ga ugama, “Atabo man nemarikming tapmat a muana o uriro ties la tuaramo, a? Tiestung gare ro, ‘Tatak it tara ga tala gat ina togimaming. Pa tubiat it kirat ga eba ina togimaming.’” ²⁰ Mirulo migat: Teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam leba temeba me miriro pagap leba betmeng. Pa mimi la eba miliba maranit ga eba miliba o kadik. Eva, eba ogasangenming giginanim ula kakanu na dalap mi. Pa dalap mi mila giginam leba terigimeng ga betieng tebubap ula kakanu maset. ²¹ Magabun la namo iaring kulot, la ait tara iang la betong ara. Are ratmat ga ogasangenieng ngitngit ula kakanu. Pa tara la iariar kulot, tale gat agatieng me uriro ngitngit. Karuk. Teibat me kulot la

betong ara na kimanam. ²² Aret tiro, titot la giginam dalap mi. Pa tubiat leba ina migimarang gat, tie eba ina temeba dalap mi. Ga karuk kan a migana ba la puong meba ovugutara uriro tenubap ming. ²³ Na irie tara, eba tale tomarikming a paga ba. Mirulo migat: Leba amarikming Mamo a paga ba na bonim tuo, tie eba alang miun. ²⁴ Tinan la tale kan amarikming a paga ba na bonim tuo. Pa titot amarikming, ga eba miarang. Are ratmat ga eba dakmeng dalap mi o tenubap.

Iesu la okurupin ara kukunim ieng uro kimanam

²⁵ “Tuaramam miriro tiesiap o ties o uvuvuo. Tubiat tala gat tuaramam tiesiap o uvuvuo mi. Karuk. Eba ties-tang la uakap ga miralava a Mamo. ²⁶ Na irie tara tubiat, eba amarikming na bonim tuo. Pa tale tiestung meba amariktang Mamo meba miagaralie. Karuk. ²⁷ Memani, Mamo kan la naong me milam, ga eba miagaralie. Eva, naong me milam muana la naming me rulam ga naganming ara la tunama ga Mamo ga tosagaong ga muruo na uriro kimanam. ²⁸ Tinan la tunama ga Mamo ga arulai ga muruo na uriro kimanam. Pa titot la tuga orolaing uro kimanam ga ina tala ai Mamo.” ²⁹ Tie lop am o usingnualap la tiesmeng gare ro, “Eva, titot tiesnung la uakap. Titot la tale kan ties nung o uvuvuo. ³⁰ Titot la opet, manit ara umarikip la maiot na dalap ma mirier teip ga magaulap ganam. Eva, manit ara mirier pagap ganam. Are ratmat ga naganpang Morowa la nosagaong ga munuo.” ³¹ Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong gare ro, “Titot la naganming, a?” ³² Miptang! Tara la muo ra kagarat. Eva, betong ara, ga eba mikalameng inamaniap mimir ganam ut narit narit tapmat na pialap mim. Eva, ga eba tomiolaing ga ebat tonang talamet. Pa tala kan tunama talamet migat. Karuk. Memani, unama Mamo ga turuo.

³³ Mirulo ra ma miriro pagap, meba miarang malina toun. Are ratmat ga mirulo ma miriro tiesiap. Na kimanam eba mimaning giginanim. Pa dalap mi le maiot maranit. Okuruptin ara kukunim ieng uro kimanam.”

17

Iesu la marikong meba maagaalie lop o usingnualap

¹ Tie, tiesong ara Iesu gare ro, ga ui me nakap na panbinim ga ugama, “Mamo, tara la betong ara. Nalang bonim ula kakanu toun Poi nuang, are ratmat ga eba gat alang Poi nuang bonim ula kakanu noun. ² Memani, nuala kaguma toun meba uraleng mabuo mirier inamaniap ganam. Are ratmat ga puorong meba talang ninimiap la iot atatan makin maun mirier inamaniap la nualam toun. ³ Pa uriro ninimiap la iot atatan makin la are ro: Nomait teip ga magaulap, nunuot talamet nunuo Morowa migat, ga tomait turuo Karisito, la asaganung ga muo. ⁴ Ituamur uriro ubi la nualo toun meba okosartang. Are ratmat ga osingtuala bonim nuo ula kakanu mai teip ga magaulap onim na uro kimanam. ⁵ Mamo, tiralo kan na tara la tale ka betieng kimanam, tunama ga nunuo ga mating bonim ula kakanu. Titot la narung meba ina nalang uriro bonim ula kakanu toun. ⁶ Miriro inamaniap la nualam toun na uro kimanam, la marulo ra o bonim nuo. Migat tinan la nuam, pa nualam ara na kilan tuo. Ga omeuluo maset ties nung. ⁷ Titot la meira, mirier pagap ganam la nualam ara toun, la mumaio na kilan nuo kan. ⁸ Memani, mirier tiesiap la nualam toun, mirie la tualam ara maun. Ga maiaram ga tomeit migat tinan la tunama ga nunuo ga muruo. Ga naganmeng nunuo la tosaganung ga muruo. ⁹ Tale kan nomariktung meba maaganalie teip ga magaulap onim na uro kimanam. Karuk. Nomariktung meba maaganalie miriro

inamaniap la nualam toun, muana la mirie nuam. ¹⁰ Ga mirier inamaniap tuam, mirie la nuam it. Pa mirier inamaniap nuam, mirie la tuam it. Pa tara la magimameng teip ga magaulap miriro inamaniap tuam, omeit bonim tuo la kakanu. ¹¹ Titot tale gat tunama na uro kimanam. Pa maionama inamaniap tuam na kimanam. Pa er tala noi. Mamo Ila babai, unaleng mabuo inamaniap tuam la nualam toun na kukunim nung o bonim nuu. Are ratmat ga eba maionang ga namurit ba, are bibi la bionama ga namurit it.”

¹² “Tie, tara la tunama ga mirie, uruale mabuo o kukunim o bonim nuu. Uriro bonim la nualo toun. Uruale maset mabuo ga tale kan sivutong noba. Migana o iou, iriet talamet la sivutong. Are ratmat ga me ties nung la iot na babam ula puaru meba betieng migat. ¹³ Titot la muruo noi. Ga tuaramam miriro tiesiap na tara la tunama ka na kimanam, are ratmat ga tenubap tung le dakieng na dalap ma. ¹⁴ Tualo ties nung maun inamaniap tuam ga teip ga magaulap onim na uro kimanam la mime nekaromela ga mirie. Memani, inamaniap tuam la tale mirie onim na uro kimanam, are tapmat, ga turo gat la tale turuo onim na urogo kimanam. ¹⁵ Tale kan nomariktung meba mavugutnara na uriro kimanam. Karuk. Pa nomariktung it meba unaleng mabuo, meba tale makiraraang migana ila kire. ¹⁶ Tale mirie onim na urogo kimanam, aret turuo la tale kan turuo onim na uro kimanam. ¹⁷ Ties nung la migat o. Narung le okosarieng ties nung migat ubiieng tapma na dalap ma ga makosarieng meba betmeng ga babaim ba gare inamaniap nuam migat. ¹⁸ Tinan la tosaganung ga muruo tunama kabirana ma inamaniap onim na uriro kimanam. Aret tie la masagarung miriro inamaniap la nualam toun meba mela maionang kabirana ma inamaniap onim na kimanam. ¹⁹ Meba teagamelie ga tebaorameng. Are ratmat ga mi-

gat ara eba betmeng gare ba inamaniap nuam mila babaim o ties migat. ²⁰ Tie Mamo, tale kan mariktung met miriro. Karuk. Pa mariktung mebat maaganalie miriro inamaniap meba meptang ties nung ga naganmeng ira ruo. ²¹ Narung me mirier teip ga magaulap ganam le maionang ga namurit ba dalap ma, are nunuo Mamo, la nunama ira ruo ga tunama ira nuu. Aret tie ga narung le maionang ira bi. Are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam la eba naganmeng la tosaganung ga muruo. ²² Nualo bonim ula kakanu toun, ga tualo maun miriro inamaniap. Are ratmat ga eba maionang un namurit dalap, are bibi la bionama un namurit dalap. ²³ Tunama ira ma pa nunama ira ruo, ga nat iriro tavuk la narung le betmeng gare namurit dalap migat. Are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam la eba omeira la tosaganung ga muruo. Ga eba omeira gat la nanung maime inamaniap tuam are rie la nanung me rulam. ²⁴ Mamo, narung me teip ga magaulap mirie la nualam toun le maionang ga turuo na pianam leba tonang una. Narung meba agimameng lalabie ila kakani ga kukunim tung. Tara la tale ka betieng kimanam, nanung me rulam ga nuala iriro lalabie ga kukunim ula kakanu toun. ²⁵ Mamo ila puvuvui, teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam la tale kan nomeit. Pa turuo la norit. Ga miriro inamaniap tuam, mirie gat la nomait la tosaganung ga muruo na uriro kimanam. ²⁶ Ovaiktung bonim nuu mai. Ga eba gat ina maset novaiktang. Meba miarang tavuk o na me non teip, are la nume na me rulam. Ga turuo gat la eba tonang ira ma.”

18

Judas la uabua Iesu na kilalap ma karorap.

¹ Tie, Iesu la uaramo ra uriro ties, tubiat irie ga lop am o usingnualap la mela okorattmeng danuot Kidron.

Toma na taralap o uriro danuot, non ubi la iot ga Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la mela na uriro ubi. ² Iudas irie migana la namo abung Iesu na kilalap ma karorap, irie gat la oit uriro pianam. Memani, papot ma lap Iesu la ume ula nebola ga lop am o usingnualap na uriro ubi. ³ Are ratmat ga malagiong Iudas garip ma teip o danunumiap ga teip mila maiario kier ga miridaip mila kakanim ga Parasaio, ga mumaio na iriro nap. Ga man maialabiam lalabiep ga piririp ga maiariam pagap o danunumiap. ⁴ Mait Iesu mirier pagap ganam la namo betmeng ira a. Urie, ula kagarat mai ga mamarikong, “Aga la man aisingming?” ⁵ Mepulo ties ang gare ro, “man aisingpang Iesu onim Nasaret.” Pa mauo Iesu, “Turuot tiro.” Pa Iudas, migana la uabua Iesu na kilalap ma, la man dusong ga mirie. ⁶ Mepta Iesu la ugama, “Turuot tiro.” Pa ina tesugameng me malonim ga melum na kimanam. ⁷ Iesu la inagat mamarikong, “Man aisingming man migana?” Pa megama, “Man aisingpang Iesu onim Nasaret.” ⁸ Ina upulo Iesu ties gare ro, “Mirulo ra, turuot tiro. Pa leba man toisingming, tie miairam miriro teip meba mela na alang.” ⁹ Meba ovuoieng uriro ties la uaramo tinan: ‘Miriro inamaniap la nualam toun, karuk kan a noba ma la saikong.’ ¹⁰ Simon Petro la uavio non bainat ga muo ga uvo bainat ga okiripong kiginam a migana o ubi ang miridai ila uke na kilan ila lamige ga ilum kiginam a lourup. Bonim a iriro migana o ubi, irie Malko. ¹¹ Pa aulo Iesu Petro, “Nabung bainat nung na lutiang. Atabo tale nanung meba tale tapto una uriro falo o ngitngit la uala Mamo toun, a?”

Maiala Iesu ga ula ai

¹² Tie, tiesong ara ga gar ma teip o danunumiap natauan ofisa maiang ga teip mila maiario kier maiam Iudaiap, la umaiat a Iesu ga avis-meng o iagur. ¹³ Ga lake alagimeng

me ai Anas. Irie mela ang Kaiafas, irie miridai ila uke na urie karanim. ¹⁴ Pa irirot migana la mauo teip mila kakanim onim Iudaia tinan gare ro, “Mumuru me noba migana meba aving maimie mirie teip ga magaulap ganam.”

Petro la ugama, “Tale arit Iesu.”

¹⁵ Urie, Simon Petro ga non kulot o usingnualap, la aliuluo Iesu ga lila. Miridai ila uke la ait iriro non kulot o usingnualap, are ratmat ga auluan Iesu me tapma na penbut ang miridai ila uke. ¹⁶ Pa Petro la man dusong lavie kagarat ai tabuna. Are ratmat ga iriro non kulot o usingnualap, la ait miridai ila uke, la ula lavie ga oulo magabun la uiale bo tabuna, ga alagieng Petro ga uobu. ¹⁷ Magabun la uiale bo tabuna, la amarikieng Petro gare ro, “Atabo nunuo gat nunuo kulot o usingnualap ang iriro migana, a?” Pa urau Petro ga ugama, “Karuk. Tale kan turuo kulot o usingnualap ang.” ¹⁸ Teip o ubi ga teip mila maiario kier la ofagameng kit. Susugun na pianam, man dusing la man okurmeng kit ga man meit u kit. Petro gat la man dusong ga man uet ga mirie.

Miridai ila uke la amarikong Iesu

¹⁹ Urie, miridai ila uke la amarikong Iesu ma lop am o usingnualap, ga me bais la uaramo mai inamaniap. ²⁰ Pa upulo Iesu ties ang gare ro, “Tualo ties maun teip ga magaulap na pianam la uakap. Busit tume masingtuala teip ga magaulap tapma na luguap o usingnualap ga tapma na luguan o lotu, ga na mirier pialap ganam teip ga magaulap onim Iudaia la mime nebola mana. Tale kan tuaramo ties na nap ba ila kagouri. ²¹ Memani ga tomariknung o ties la tuaramo? Temaieng le nala mamariknang teip ga magaulap la mepto ties tung. Migat, omait ties la tuaramo.” ²² Iesu la tiesong gare tiro pa non migana ila uario kier la man dusong, la avadunong Iesu ga ugama, “Me mani ga nupulo ties

ang miridai ila uke a iriro tavuk?”
²³ Iesu la upulo ties ang gare ro, “Leba taramang ties ba ula kiro, tie tiesnang la uakap me urie ties la tuaramo. Pa leba taramang ties ula muru, tie memani ga tovadunnung?”
²⁴ Tie asagaong Anas Iesu ga ula ai miridai ila uke Kaiafas. Pa tale kan ovikmeng uriro iagur la avismeng o.

Petro la inagat tiesong, “Tale kan arit Iesu.”

²⁵ Tie, man dusong ka Simon Petro u uriro kit ga man ueit ga amarikmeng gare ro, “Atabo nunuo gat kulot ang o usingnualap, a?” Pa ugama Petro, “Tale kan turuo! Tale kan turuo kulot ang o usingnualap.”
²⁶ Non migana o ubi ang miridai ila uke, irie namurit migan ang iriro migana la okiripong Petro kiginam a, la ugama, “Atabo nogimarung la nunama ga irie na ubi, a?”
²⁷ Pa inagat ugama Petro, “Karuk.” Pa talet kagat ga kukurikong pura.

Maiala Iesu ga ula ai Pilato

²⁸ Tie, Iudaiap la alagimeng Iesu ga aipmeng ira luguan ang Kaiafas ga mela maiala na luguan ang primia Pilato. Parabira namur. Pa tale kan mela maiobu na luguan ang primia Pilato. Memani, agatmeng Iudaiap, “Leba bula buobung na luguan ang primia, irie la tale onim Iudaia, eva eba bupapalim na irap a Morowa ga eba tale bung tatak sisip na uriro la ula babau o ula aipieng.”
²⁹ Ga man uanmela tapma lavie, urie muo Pilato mai ga mamarikong gare ro, “Miga miabung iriro migana na ties me man paga?”
³⁰ Pa mepulo ties ang gare ro, “La tale irie migana o ukosar o kirinim, tala kan muvo pala iriro migana noun.”
³¹ Pa maulo Pilato gare ro, “Mimi kan le alagiming ga miabung na ties iro maimai ming kan.” Pa amelo Iudaiap, “Pabunakmeng meba tale panamung noba migana ga aving.”
³² Tinan la tiesong Iesu me tavuk leba aving ana, ga titot iriro paga la

betong meba okosarang ties ang la betieng migat.

³³ Tie, upto Pilato uriro ties ga inagat uobu me tapma na penbut ang primia. Ga amarikong Iesu ga muo. Ga amarikong gare ro, “Nunuo orong maiang Iudaiap, a?”
³⁴ Pa upulo Iesu ties ang gare ro, “Atabo nunuo kan la agatnung nuga turuo orong maiang Iudaiap ga nuaramo uriro ties, o non inamaniap la nomelo tuo gare tie?”
³⁵ Pa upulo Pilato ties gare ro, “Atabo agatnung turuo migana onim Iudaia, a? Karuk. Turuo migana onim Rom. Gar kan nuang ga miridaip mila kakanim la nomaiala ga munuo toi. Mani la akosarnung?”
³⁶ Tie upulo Iesu ties gare ro, “Inamon tung la tale kan onim na uro kimanam. La inamon tung onim na uriro kimanam, tie puomeng inamaniap tuam o ubi meba damenamung, ga tala kan puong migana ba meba toabung na kilalap ma miridaip mila kakanim. Pa inamon tung la tale kan onim na uro kimanam.”
³⁷ Pilato la amarikong, “Pa nunuo orong, a?” Upulo Iesu ties ga ugama, “Tiesnung ara, turuo orong. Tovarangeieng naga ga muruo na uriro kimanam met uriro: Mating ubi meba baitang o ties migat. Mirier teip ga magaulap la omeuluo ties migat, mime mepto ties tung.”
³⁸ Pilato la amarikong, “Ties migat la urie man paga?” Tiesong gare tiro ga inagat ula lavie mai Iudaiap. Ga maulo, “Tale kan orup kiribas ira a.

Pilato la tiesong meba asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun

³⁹ “Tie, amit ara non tavuk, tume avik non migana la unama na luguan o arubu mar mirie karaip na tara o la ula aipieng. Atabo naming le aviktang orong onim Iudaia ga ala miun?”
⁴⁰ Pa ina kukupmeng gare ro, “Karuk tale irie. Aviknang Barabas!” Pa Barabas irie migana o danunumiap ga pula.

19

¹ Tie, kukupmeng ara gare ro, urie tiesong Pilato ga alagimeng teip o danunumiap Iesu ga aisikmeng. ² Ga inamaniap o danunumiap la okosarmeng begat ang orong o iagur ula sisiru ga maiabu na bugam a. Ga maiabua gat non buruma ila laklage la taktogi ira a gare orong. ³ Are ratmat ga mumaio kagarat ai ga fugaumeng ira a gare ro, “La ula muru, orong maiang Iudaiap.” Ga avadunmeng. ⁴ Pa Pilato la inagat ula lavie ga ugama maima, “Agimaming, iro la alagirung ga muo lavie mi, meba amira, tale kan orup kiribas ba ira a.” ⁵ Tie, muo Iesu lavie ga uriro begat la okosarmeng o iagur ula sisiru la iot ka na bugam a. Ga iriro sasa ila laklage la taktogi la ut ka ira a. Are ratmat ga maulo Pilato, “Agimaming! Iriro i migana.” ⁶ Tie, miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila maiario kier la agimameng ga kukupmeng maranit gare ro, “Tesapang iro maiogun! Tesapang iro maiogun!” Pilato la maulo, “Mimi kan le alagiming ga asapming iro maiogun. Tale kan orup kiribas ba ira a.” ⁷ Pa mepulo Iudaiap ties ang gare ro, “Pamaning non maimai ga uriro maimai la tiesieng, iriro migana leba aving. Memani, irie kan la tiesong gare ro, ‘Turuo Poi ang Morowa.’” ⁸ Pilato la upto uriro ties ga mitara urau. ⁹ Inagat uobu me tapma na penbut ang gavaman, ga amarikong Iesu gare ro, “Nunuo onim na man pianam?” Pa tale kan upulo Iesu ties ang. ¹⁰ Tie, aulo Pilato, “Atabo tale kan nuga napulang ties tung, a? Mating ngangas puorong leba ina noviktang ga mating ngangas meba nosaptang iro maiogun. Atabo tale onit uriro?” ¹¹ Upulo Iesu uriro ties gare ro, “Morowa la tale ualo ngangas noun onim na panbinim, tie tala kan maning kukunim puoieng meba toboionang. Are ratmat ga migana la touabu na kilan nuu, kirinim ang iriro migana la okurupin kirinim nung ga mitara kakanu.” ¹² Pilato la upto

uriro ties ga man oisinong alang ba meba avikang Iesu ga ala. Pa mitara marikmeng Iudaiap gare ro, “Leba aviknang iriro migana ga ala, tie tale kan nunuo migana ang Kaiser. Migana la tiesong namo irie kan orong, nekaroula ga Kaiser.” ¹³ Pilato la upto uriro ties ga mamarikong teip o danunumiap ga ina alagimeng Iesu me lavie. Ga unama bo luaga ang ias na non pianam la meivo inamaniap ‘nunamap a tadas’. O ties Ebaraio la meivo ‘Gabata’. ¹⁴ Uriro la la urie la o uranga ma pagap o parak me la ula babau o la ula aipieng. Ga urie la are 12 o muabari. Ga maulo Pilato miriro Iudaiap, “Agimaming orong ming.” ¹⁵ Ga kukupmeng gare ro, “Tekalaang! Tekalaang ga ala! Tesapang iro maiogun!” Ga fugauong Pilato ira ma ga mamarikong, “Me man paga? Ga miga asaptang orong ming iro maiogun?” Pa miridaip mila kakanim la mepulo ties ang gare ro, “Tale gat pamaning noba orong. Kaiser iriet narit orong pang.” ¹⁶ Are ratmat ga uala Pilato Iesu na kilalap ma, meba asapmeng iro maiogun. Ga alagimeng teip o danunumiap Iesu.

Asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun

¹⁷ Urie, Iesu kan la uavio maiogun ang. Ga aipong iro taun Ierusalem ga ula na non nap o kimanam la meivo ‘Pianam ma mualap o bugam.’ O ties Ebaraio la meivo uriro pianam Golgata. ¹⁸ Iriro nap la asapmeng iro maiogun, ga lesapmeng gat narain teivien ga irie, irie na kilan ila lamige, pa irie na kilan ila avaong. Pa Iesu la saping kabirana. ¹⁹ Pilato la omirong non ties ga maiabu teip o danunumiap nakap iro maiogun. Uriro umir la tiesieng gare ro, ‘Iesu onim Nasaret, orong maiang Iudaiap.’ ²⁰ Pilato la omirong uriro ties ma naien ma tiesiap: Ties onim Ebaraio, ga ties onim Grik, ga ties onim Rom. Pianam la asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun, la iot kagarat u

taun Ierusalem. Are ratmat ga papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Iudaia la mime mumaio ogimameng ga ovasmeng uriro ties. ²¹ Miridaip mila kakanim la ogimameng uriro ties ga papamnam dalap ma. Are ratmat ga mela amelo Pilato gare ro, “Buat omirnung gare ‘Orong maiang Iudaiap.’ Karuk. Omirnung ties gare ro, ‘Iriro migana la ugama, “Turuo orong maiang Iudaiap”.’” ²² Pa upulo Pilato ties, “Ties la omirtung ara uriet le iot.”

²³ Teip o danunumiap la asapmeng ara Iesu iro maiogun, ga maiaram sasaip am ga mavuotmeng irama nagala ma napup. Ga mirier teip o danunumiap la maiara ut namurit nap. Maiara gat sasa ang la karuk o usigit ba ira. Akosarmeng iruo sasa ga namurit it nap a mavuo nakap ga aipong me lourup. ²⁴ Are ratmat ga tiesmeng teip o danunumiap gare ro, “Tala kan agiritbuong iriro sasa. Karuk. Sagubuong o satu meba aitebuong aga migana leba arang.” Okosarmeng gare tiro, ga opuomeng non ties na Babam ula puaru: ‘Mavuotmeng sasaip tuam ga maiaram. Ga sagumeng o satu me aga migana leba arang sasa ruang.’ ²⁵ Naga ang Iesu ga papa ang ga Maria, uriro Maria magabun ang Kilopas ga Maria onim na taun Makdala, miriro magaulap la man dusmeng kagarat u maiogun ang Iesu. ²⁶ Iesu la ogimaong naga ang ga iriro kulot o usingnualap la mitara naong aime, la man dusliong ka kagarat. Ga oulo Iesu naga ang gare ro, “naga rung, iriro migana irie poi nuang.” ²⁷ Pa aulo iriro kulot o usingnualap gare ro, “Papa ruang, uriro magabun urie naga nung.” Na iriro kan tara iriro kulot o usingnualap la olagiong Maria ga lila na luguan ang ga uale ubuo.

Uvara Iesu

²⁸ Tie, Iesu la mait, mirier ubiap am ganam la namara. Are ratmat ga ugama, “Tuga tapto.” Okosarong gare tiro ga ovuoong non ties la iot

na Babam ula puaru la betieng migat. ²⁹ Non falo a wain la ut kagarat. Are ratmat ga maiaro teip o danunumiap non sipanas onim na pirom ga maiabu na iriro wain. Ga tara la dakong viniga ana, avismeng iro muaranim a kadi ga maiabu me na nanam a Iesu. ³⁰ Iesu la tavura a iriro viniga, tie ugama, “Ituamura titot.” Tie bulaieng bugam a me lourup ga uaira muranama a ga ula.

Non migana o danunumiap la avureong Iesu na binbap a o kier

³¹ Urie, la, la me uranga ma pagap me la ula aipieng. Uriro la o sapat la kakanu ga Iudaiap la kikismeng me tongalip le kikibumeng iro maiogun na la o sapat. Ga amelo Pilato meba makofmeng kibap ma ga mavugut maiara tongalip. ³² Tie mela teip o danunumiap makofmeng kibap lie litiro teipien la lesapmeng ai Iesu. ³³ Pa tara la betmeng ai Iesu, agimameng la uvara ra. Are ratmat ga tale lekofmeng kibapien a. ³⁴ Pa non migana o danunumiap la abaleong Iesu o kier na binbap a. Pa talet kagat olabuan ga burunam la urukieng. ³⁵ Migana la agimaong iriro, irie la baisong a iriro paga la agimaong. Are ratmat ga uriro ties, la baisong o la migat ga mimi gat le naganming iro. ³⁶ Iriro paga la ovuoong non ties la iot na babam ula puaru la betieng migat. Uriro ties la igama, “Tala kan okofmeng muanam ba a.” ³⁷ Pa non ties la iot na Babam ula babau la igama, “Eba agimameng iriro migana la abalemeng.”

Maiabua Iesu na una ila nei

³⁸ Tie, tubiat, Iosep onim na pianam Arimatia la ula amarikong Pilato meba airang le aving tongan Iesu, meba ala amung. Iosep irie non migana o usingnualap ang Iesu, pa urau me miridaip mila kakanim, ga uraio nagan ang. Pilato la keula aime, ga ula uavia Iosep tongan Iesu. ³⁹ Ga Nikodimo, iriro migana tinan la ula betong ai Iesu na arubu, irie gat la muo. Muo ualam non sandap

la ame kukuf ula muru, la makosarmeng o bulit lie narain kuopien kairori ga arasap, ga iat marigimeng. Giginanim a iriro sanda puoong gare 30 a kilogram. ⁴⁰ Iosep ga Nikodimo la liavia tongan Iesu, ga liabua iriro sanda ira ma burap mila murum. Aliuluan it tavuk maiang Iudaiap la mime akosar ira ma teip ga magaulap la mime memuam. ⁴¹ Na irie nap la asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun, non ubi la iot na irie nap. Pa na uriro ubi ame non una ila nei la tale ka memua migana ba ana. ⁴² La maiong Iudaiap o uranga ma pagap me la o sabbat la namor no ba titot, ga iriro una la ut kagarat. Are ratmat ga liavia tongan Iesu ga lila liabua na iriro una.

20

Iesu la inar teuara

¹ Urie, na natauan la o wik (sande), Maria onim Makdala la muio betieng ai una parabitrat namur, tasik man arubu ka. Ga agimaieng tadas la pugutuara ra na nanam a una. ² Are ratmat ga ibirieng ga ila ai Simon Petro ga non gat kulot o usingnualap, irie la mitara ume na Iesu aime, ga leilo Maria gare ro, “Maiaviara Ila Kakani na una, ga tale avet, lagum la maiabua.” ³ Are ratmat ga Petro ga iriro non kulot o usingnualap la oliolai pianam ga lila na una. ⁴ Man ibirlieng iat ga lila, pa iriro non kulot o usingnualap la akotarekong Petro ga lake ula betong na una. ⁵ Kiraong me lourup ga ui tapma na una ga magimaong miriro burap mila murum la maialuam neip a Iesu ma. Pa tale uobu. ⁶ Simon Petro la muo malonim a ga uobu ga ula tapma na una. Ga magimaong burap la maiot. ⁷ Ga agimaong gat non buruma, irie buruma la maialu bugam a Iesu. Iriro buruma la tale kan ut ga mirie non burap. Karuk. Ui gare non migana la alukunong ga uabua ga ut na non nap. ⁸ Tie, iriro non kulot o usingnualap la betong lake ai una, irie gat la ula uobu. Ga magimaong

miriro pagap ga naganong. ⁹ Na iriro tara tale ka mameit maset tiesiap la maiot na Babam aime Iesu leba ina teara na una. ¹⁰ Tie, inar terigilieng kulen o usingnualap me lakukan.

Maria onim Makdala la agimaieng Iesu

¹¹ Urie, Maria la man dusieng lavie ai una, ga man iliba. Man iliba ka ga man kiraieng ga man ui tapma na una. ¹² Ga legimaieng angelopien la limanim sasaip mila pasokmeng. Lionama na iriro nap tinan la maiot neip a Iesu ana. Irie la unama uala a. Pa irie la unama malakibap a. ¹³ Tie omariklieng Maria gare ro, “Magabun, memani ga man nuliba?” Pa leilo gare ro, “Maiavia ra Ila Kakani ruang, ga tale arit man nap la maiabua ana.” ¹⁴ Tiesieng gare tiro ga terigieng ga agimaieng Iesu la man dusong tie. Pa tale ait Maria, irie Iesu. ¹⁵ Urie, omarikong Iesu gare ro, “Magabun, memani ga man nuliba? Nuga aisinnang aga?” Maria la agatieng namo ga migana ra ila uale bo ubi ga ailo gare ro, “Migana ila kakani, leba naving ga nala aun, tie tonalava a nap la nuabua, meba tala taving.” ¹⁶ Pa ugama Iesu, “Maria”, pa terigieng Maria me ira Iesu ga tiesieng gare ro o ties Ebarai, “Raboni”, iriro dadema “Raboni” la are ro, “Migana o usingnualap” o ties onim lakukan buong. ¹⁷ Pa oulo Iesu gare ro, “Baraba tonuat, memani, tale ka tula nakap ai Mamo ruang. Pa nala mai papap tuam ga manalava gare ro, ‘Eba tala nakap ai Mamo ruang ga Mamo ming, Morowa ruang ga Morowa ming.’” ¹⁸ Are ratmat ga Maria onim Makdala la ila, ga mailo lop o usingnualap gare ro, “Agimarung ara Ila Kakani.” Ga mailo o uriro ties la ualo Ila Kani un.

Lop o usingnualap la agimameng Iesu

¹⁹ Urie, lop o usingnualap la merau me Iudaiap, are ratmat ga maiolua tabuna a irie luguan la man maionama ana. Pa naminila

ra muabari na urie sande. Ga muo dusong Iesu kabirana ma. Ga maulo, “Malina le ot miun.” ²⁰ Tiesong gare tiro ga masinguala lie kilalapien a ga binbap a. Lop o usingnualap la agimameng Ila Kakani ga temeaba dalap ma. ²¹ Tie inagat maulo Iesu, “Malina le ot miun. Mamo la tosagaong ga muruo, ga aret tiro la misagarung ga mila.” ²² Tiesong gare tiro ga ofuoong ifif a me maun, ga maulo gare ro, “Miarara Muranama Ila Babai. ²³ Leba miavaiang kirinim maiong teip ga magaulap, tie eba karuk ba ume kirinim maiong; Pa leba tale miavaiang kirinim maiong inamaniap, tie kirinim maiong la eba ka man iot.”

Tomas la agimaong Iesu

²⁴ Urie, tara la betong Iesu mai lop o usingnualap, non ma 12 ma lop o usingnualap la tale unama ga mirie. Irie Tomas, meiva Didimas, muana o uriro bonim kasanganipien. ²⁵ Are ratmat ga non lop o usingnualap la amelo gare ro, “Agimapang ara Ila Kakani.” Pa maulo Tomas gare ro, “Leba tale agimarang kaguma o tainam la maiabu na kilan a, ga leba tale tabung kaneunam tuo me na kaguma o tainam, ga tabung kilan tuo ira ma binbap a, tie tala kan nagantung. Karuk kan migat!” ²⁶ Lama 7 la malonim lop o usingnualap la man maionama gat tapma na luguan, ga Tomas gat la unama ga mirie ga mangingitmeng ara mirier tabup ganam, pa muo Iesu ga dusong kabirana ma. Ga ugama, “Malina le ot miun!” ²⁷ Tie aulo Tomas gare ro, “Nabung kaneunam nung togo, ga legimanang kilalapien tuo. Ga nabung kilan nuo me ro na binbap tuo. Buat ogueknung nagan, pa nagannang it!” ²⁸ Upulo Tomas ties ang Iesu ga ugama, “Nunuo Ila Kakani ruang. Nunuo Morowa ruang.” ²⁹ Pa aulo Iesu gare ro, “Togimanung ara are ratmat ga nagannung, a? Teip ga magaulap la tale togimameng pa

naganmeng it, miriro inamaniap la eba omela laminais.”

³⁰ Iesu la makosarong papot ma non kagup onim na panbinim na irap ma lop o usingnualap, pa tale mamirtung miriro ganam na uriro babam. ³¹ Pa miriro la mamirtung, mamirtung meba naganming ira Iesu irie Karisito, Poi ang Morowa. Pa leba naganming, tie eba omila ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin iro bonim a.

21

Iesu la ina betong mai lop o usingnualap

¹ Urie, non lap malonim, inagat betong Iesu mai lop o usingnualap u kin Galili. Non bonim o uriro kin Tiberias. Tevaikong mai gare ro. ² Simon Petro, Tomas, non bonim a Didimas, Natanael onim na taun Kana na provins Galili, narain lopien angan Sebedaio, ga non narain kulen o usingnualap angan Iesu, la maionama. ³ Ga Maulo Simon Petro gare ro, “Eba tala nabirarang.” Are ratmat ga amelo, “Atabo pava gat leba pala ga nunuo.” Tie tegomeng bo non obinam ga mela. Pa na uriro arubu tale kan mamela abulap ba. ⁴ Tara la namo betieng muabari, agimameng Iesu labinim la man dusong. Pa tale ameit lop o usingnualap la irie Iesu. ⁵ Are ratmat ga marikong Iesu ga ugama, “Ei lop tuam, atabo miaram abulap ba?” Pa mepulo ties gare ro, “Karuk.” ⁶ Ga maulo, “Agoming ubianama bo kilan ila lamige o obinam, ga eba miaram noba abulap.” Are ratmat ga agomeng ubianama ga ula lourup, ga maiaram papot ma abulap, ga tale puomeng meba meranang ubianama me nakap. ⁷ Iriro kulot o usingnualap la mitara naong Iesu aime, la aulo Petro gare ro, “Iriro migana, irie Ila Kakani.” Simon Petro la avikong saket ga okosarong ubi. Pa tara la upta la tiesong Ioanes gare ro, “Irie Ila Kakani.” Ina una saket ang ga tegoong me lourup na burunam

ga kagaiong ga ula labinim. ⁸ Pa non lop o usingnualap la mumaio bo obinam, ga merana ubianama ma abulap. Tale kan maionama kakaliat u labinim. Maionamat gare 100 meta. ⁹ Tara la betmeng ara labinim, ogimameng kit la iot. Ga non abuluma la ut na kit ma figabip ga non purun gat la iot. ¹⁰ Ga maulo Iesu gare ro, “Mirie abulap la miaram titot, miaram noba me ro.” ¹¹ Tiesong gare tiro ga tegoong Simon Petro bo obinam ga urana ubianama me na ubiem. Abulap mila kakanim la dakmeng na ubianama, puomeng gare 153 ma abulap ganam. Papot migat! Pa iriro ubianama maiang la tale kan giritong. ¹² Tie, maulo Iesu gare ro, “Mumiong parakming.” Pa merau ga karuk kan a kulot ba o usingnualap la amarikong, “Nunuo aga?” Memani, ameit it irie Ila Kakani. ¹³ Are ratmat ga uaro Iesu purun ga abuluma ga ualam maun. ¹⁴ Lama naien tara la betong Iesu mai lop o usingnualap, tubiat la inar teuara na una.

Iesu la aulo Petro, “Nalang parak maun sipsipup tuam.”

¹⁵ Urie, parakong ara Iesu ga lop o usingnualap, tie ugama aime Simon Petro, “Simon, poi ang Ioanes, atabo makurupnin miriro inamaniap ga mitara nanung me rulam, a?” Petro la aulo, “Eva, Ila Kakani. Tonit ara narung me nulam are papa.” Tie, aulo Iesu, “Nalang parak maun tatak sipsipup tuam.” ¹⁶ Lama naraen tara la ina amarikong Iesu, “Simon, poi ang Ioanes, atabo nanung me rulam, o karuk?” Pa ugama Petro, “Eva, Ila Kakani, tonit la narung me nulam are papa.” Ga inagat aulo Iesu, “Unaleng bo sipsipup tuam.” ¹⁷ Tie, lama naien tara la inagat amarikong Iesu, “Simon, poi ang Ioanes, atabo nanung me rulam, a?” Giginam dalap a Petro me Iesu la amarikong ma naien ma taraiap ot uriro namurit umarik, “Nanung me rulam?” Are ratmat ga aulo Iesu, “Ila Kakani manit mirier pagap ganam. Tonit

la narung me nulam gare papa.” Tie, inagat ugama Iesu, “Unaleng bo sipsipup tuam. ¹⁸ Mirulo migat: Tara la nokubama, nume ovis kanam nung ga nume nunum me na pianam la nuga nala una. Pa tubiat leba lainang, eba navingan kilalapien nuo me nakap ga non kan migana leba ovisang kanam ira nuo ga nolagiang me na pianam la tale nuga nala una.” ¹⁹ Uaramo Iesu uriro ties meba asingala man tavuk leba aving Petro ga alang bonim ula kakanu aun Morowa. Ga tubiat ga aulo Petro gare ro, “Tonouluan.”

Ties ang iriro kulot o usingnualap la mitara naong Iesu aime

²⁰ Urie, terigiong Petro ga agimaong iriro kulot o usingnualap la mitara naong Iesu aime, la leuluan ga muo. Iriro migana la unama kagarat ai Iesu tinan na tara la nebolameng ga iat parakmeng. Ga uabu bugam a ira a aroma a Iesu ga amarikong, “Ila Kakani, aga irie leba noabung na kilalap ma karorap?” ²¹ Are ratmat ga agimaong Petro ga amarikong Iesu gare ro, “Ila Kakani, are mani me iriro migana? Eba aving gare mani?” ²² Pa upulo Iesu ties gare ro, “Leba narang meba onang puoieng na tara la eba ina murang, miriro la tale pagap nuam. Munang tonouluan it.” ²³ Are ratmat ga ila ties tapmat mai pavailup gare ro, “Iriro kulot la tala kan uvara. Pa tale kan tiesong Iesu aime leba tale aving. Karuk. Tiesong gare ro, ‘Leba narang le onang puoieng na tara leba ina murang, atabo irie la paga nuang, a?’ ”

²⁴ Iriro kulot o usingnualap, iriet la baisong ma miriro pagap ga omirong uriro ties. Ga obit, uriro ties la baisong o la migat.

²⁵ Ame papot non pagap gat la makosarong Iesu. Pa leba mamirtang babap la ame tiesiap ma mirie pagap ganam la makosarong Iesu na tara la unama na uro kimanam,

atabo kimanam buong la tale iman-
ing pialap la puomeng meba mi-
abung miriro babap mana.

Ubiap maiam Apostolop

¹⁻² Tie, 'la ula muru' me noun Tiofilas,

Na natauan babam la omirtung me noun tinan, norulo ma mirier pagap ganam la makosarong Iesu ga ma mirier tiesiap ganam la masinguala teip ga magaulap ma lake kan ga betong mai Apostolop la mavuvuونغ, ga iro ngangas ang Muranam Ila Babai la maulo ma man ubiap meba makosarmeng. Ga tubiat la alagiong Morowa me na panbinim. Norulo ma mirier pagap ganam na natauan babam tung.

Ugama Iesu, "Eba asagaang Mamo Muranama ang ga eba muong"

³ Tie, iriro Iesu, irie la uavio ngitngit ga uvara, ga tubiat la ina inim. Ga makosarong papot ma pagap, meba meira miriro Apostolop maset la ina inim. Puieng ira ma 40 ma lap, la betong mai ga masinguala o inamon ang Morowa. ⁴⁻⁵ Pa o non la la man unama ga man parakong ga Apostolop, ga maulo gare ro, "Pa eba ka auanmila Muranama Ila Babai meba muong ga onang ga mimi, are tinan la mirulo na Babam ula muru la omirong Luka eba asagaang Mamo ruang Muranama Ila Babai meba muong onang ga mimi. Miptang, miuave ra Ioanes o burunam. Pa eba, tale papot ma lap tubiat, ga eba miavareng Muranama Ila Babai. Met iriro muana, buat kakalaitming ga omiolaing pianam ula kakanu Ierusalem. Karuk." Maulo Iesu gare ro.

⁶ Urie, temaiara Apostolop ga mela nakap bo kavinama Oliva ga nebola-meng ga Iesu. Ga amarikmeng gare ro, "Ila Kani, atabo na iruo tara eba betnang gare orong pang ga eba ina nemung gat kantri buong Israelip?"

⁷ Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong are ro:

"Mamo kan irie la uabua man tara ga o man la la namo makosarang miruo ubiap ganam meba oagaalie Israel. Are ratmat ga iruo la tale paga meba amira. ⁸ Pa iriro paga la eba amira, na tara Muranama Ila Babai la eba muong ga eba onang ga mimi, tie eba alang kukunim miun. Ga eba mila ga baisming o urio ties tung me maun teip ga magaulap la maionama na pianam Ierusalem ga na mirier napup ganam na provins Iudaia ga na provins Samaria ga ila puieng na mirier napup o urio kimanam."

Iesu la ula nakap na panbinim

⁹ Urie, tiesong ara Iesu o urio ties ga ula nakap na tara Apostolop la man agimameng ka. Ga agagemaieng uvau ga tale gat puomeng meba agimameng. ¹⁰ Iesu la ula ra nakap, pa Apostolop la man dsmeng ka ga man umei maranit me na panbinim. Tie, talet kagat narain teipien la limanim burap mila pasokmeng la dusliong ga mirie. ¹¹ Ga ligama, "O mimi teip onim na provins Galili, are mani ga man dusming togo ga man umi me nakap na panbinim? Titot la agimaming ara Iesu la miulai ga ula nakap. At iruo tavuk la agimaming titot, tubiat iruot Iesu la agimaming la eba ina terigiang garet tiro la ula nakap."

Avuvuomeng non migana meba aigorala Iudas

¹² Urie, Apostolop la amaiolai kavinama Oliva ga ina terigimeng me Ierusalem. Iruo kavinama la kagarat it u Ierusalem, puong it gare namurit kilometa. ¹³ Mela betmeng Ierusalem ga mela na luguan la mime maionama ana. Ga mela nakap na iruo kabin la mime maionama ana la ut nakap. Pa bop ma Apostolop la are ro: Petro meiva Simon ga Ioanes ga Iemes ga Andru ga Filip irie ga Tomas, ga Batolomaio ga Mataio ga non Iemes, irie poi ang Alfias, ga non Iudas irie

* **1:13:** Tinan la nekaromela ga Gavaman onim Rom ga namo akiraraang.

poi ang non Iemes ga non Simon. Aime iriro Simon, irie non ma a gar Selot.* ¹⁴ Miruo teip ganam la nebolameng ma namurit dalap ma ga iat man okosarmeng marik. Non magaulap ga Maria gat, urie naga ang Iesu ga papap am Iesu, mirie gat la marikmeng iat ga mirie.

¹⁵ Urie, o non la teip ga magaulap la mime nagan ira Iesu, uvas ma la igamaro 120 la man nebolameng. Na iriro tara, teuara Petro ga dusong kabirana ma ga ugama, ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Ekelesiap papap tuam, titot tuga tiestang aime Iudas Iskariot. Tie, Iesu la avuvuong meba betang gare migana ang o usingnu-alap gare pava. Ga ume iat ubi ga pava. Pa iruo migana la masinguala teip o alang meba umaiaring a Iesu. Pa iriro tavuk ang la tale akosarong agarit. Karuk. Pa tinan la akosarong Muranama Ila Babai Devit ga ovaikong non ties aime Iudas Iskariot ga urio ties la omirmeng na Babam ula puaru. Ga titot urio ties ang Devit la betieng ara migat gare ro.” ¹⁸ (Pa iruo migana Iudas la maula miruo kakepup gare uniap a iruo tavuk ila kire la akosarong, ga osauong non nap o kimanam. Ga tubiat la ulum bo urio kimanam ga fukong karima a, ga puana a gane la urukong na kimanam. ¹⁹ Ga mirier teip ga magaulap onim Ierusalem la mepto ties la ugamani ga uvara Iudas ga meiva irio nap o kimanam Akeldama. Muana o uriro bonim la are ro: Nap o kimanam la iura olabuan.)

²⁰ Maulo gat Petro gare ro, “Migat, non Sam la omirong Devit na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro, ‘Luguan ang la eba ot agarit ga tala kan unama migana ba ana.’

Sam 69:25

Pa non sasang la tiesieng gare ro, ‘Me ubi ang gare migana ila uke, noba migana la eba arang ga ubiang.’ *Sam 109:8*

²¹⁻²² “Are ratmat ga titot le obuluan uriro ties ga avuobuong migana ba kabirana ma teip la mime menum ga bubuo, na tara gat Iesu la man unum tapmat ga bubuo. Ga opuara Ioanes la uavariam inamaniap o burunam ga muio puoieng la uvara Ila Kakani Iesu ga ina teuara ga ula na panbinim. Eva, kabirana ma miruo teip, eba avuobuong migana ba meba aigoralala Iudas, meba ubiang ga pava ga baispang a Iesu la uvara ga migat kan la ina teuara ga titot la inim.” ²³ Tie, tiesong Petro are ro, ga omeuluan urio ties ga levuomeng narain teipien: Irie Iosep, meiva Basabas, pa non la bonim a Iastus. Pa non gat migana la bonim a Mataias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Urie, okosarmeng Apostolop marik gare ro, “O Ila Kakani, anit ara Iudas la ume uavio urio ubi la oulai ga ula na urie pianam ula kiro la oranganung meba maionang inamaniap mila kiram una. Eva, manit ara dalap ma inamaniap ganam. Are ratmat ga pasingnala, aga lie litiro teipien le avuvuoang meba aigoralala Iudas ga ubiang ga pava gare Apostolop. ²⁶ Urie, marikmeng are ro ga legomeng tadasipien la maiot bop lie ira lie, meba betang auang tadas ga maiabung kaguma ira aga la eba arang urio ubi. Tie, betong tadas ang Mataias, are ratmat ga dusong ga mirie 11 ma Apostolop.

2

Muranama Ila Babai la muo na la o Pentikos

¹ Urie, Iudaiap la memaning non la ula kanu o lotu la meivo Pentikos.* Urrio la o Pentikos la betieng ga ekelesiap la naganmeng ira a Iesu la nebolameng it na namurit luguan tie Ierusalem ² Na tara la man maionama tie, talet kagat ga maio non alaga gare ifif ula mamaranu na panbinim. Ga abodakieng irie luguan gane la maionama ana. ³ Ga agimameng paga la are malobip o kit

* **2:1:** Urrio la maiong la mime magat paparakiap mila neim la piram na ubiap maiam. Are ratmat na urio la la mime lotu me ai Morowa ga mime meivo temaieng me aun.

la betong, ga mela tapmat ga maiot bo mirier ekelesiap am Iesu ganam. ⁴ Ga dakong Muranama Ila Babai na dalap ma ga uke me agat maiong ga pupmaiaro ties ma non ara non ara tiesiap onim na non pialap la tale mameit.

⁵ Pa na irie tara, papot ma inamaniap onim Israel la naganmeng ira Morowa ga maionama ma papot ma karaip na non ara non ara pialap na uro kimanam, titot la mumaio ga maionama Ierusalem. ⁶ Mirie inamaniap la mepto urio alaga ula kanu, ga mumaio nebola-meng meba agimameng man paga la betong. Pa meptam mirie ganam narit narit la maiaramam non ara tiesiap maiam kan la tiesmeng ekelesiap am Iesu ma, ga tedifmeng kan maset. ⁷ Tedifmeng kan maset ga megama, “Teivuo! Miruo inamaniap la makosarmeng non ara non ara tiesiap, mirie ganam la inamaniap it onim na provins Galili? Eva, mabit it. ⁸ Pa are mani ga tiesmeng ma tiesiap onim lakuan buong migat ga pava ganam narit narit la paptam la tiesmeng. ⁹ Bubuo inamaniap onim na non ara non ara kantrip: Non buo la mirie onim na kantri Patia, pa non buo onim na kantri Midia, pa non buo onim na kantri Ilam, pa non buo onim na kantri Mesopotamia, pa non buo onim na provins Iudaia, pa non buo onim na provins Kapadosia, pa non buo onim na provins Pontas, pa non buo onim na provins Esia. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa non buo la mirie onim na provins Frisia, pa non buo la mirie onim na provins Pamfilia, pa non buo la mirie onim na kantri Isip, pa non buo la mirie onim na nap o provins Libia, urie la iot kagarat u taun Sairini. Pa non buo la mirie onim na ailan Krit, pa non buo la mirie onim na kantri Arebia. Pa mirie non buo onim Rom: Non gar ma mirie la Iudaiap migat. Pa non gar ma mirie la tale onim Israel, pa mime mameuluan tavukup onim Iudaia gare Iudaiap. Pa are

mani ga miruo inamaniap titot la tiesmeng ma tiesiap buam ga titot la buptam?” ¹² Man tiesmeng are ro ga turupmaiaba ga agatmeng papot. Pa mirie la man nemarikmeng tapmat ga megama, “Muana a iruo tavuk la are mani?” ¹³ Pa mirie la fugaumeng ira ma miruo inamaniap am Iesu ga megama, “Miruo inamaniap la tapmaio a wain ila nei ga menmeng.”

Petro la baisong

¹⁴ Urie, dusong Petro ga mirie 11 ma Apostolop ga tiesong maranit gare ro: “O mimi, inamaniap onim Iudaia ga mimi ganam non inamaniap la mime maionama togo Ierusalem, paga titot la betong irie la narung meba amira muana a. Eva, minavam kigip mi ga miptang ties tung. ¹⁵ Atabo agatming la miga tappo a wain ila nei ga ngongpang? Pa tale ngongpang. Karuk. Titot it la gamialat o muabarit parabira. Pa bubuo onim Iudaia la tale bume tapbu a wain parabira. Karuk. ¹⁶ Iruo paga la agimaming ga mipta titot, irie la betong gare la tiesong Morowa na nanam a unuli Ioel tinan ga ugama,

¹⁷ “Morowa la tiesong ga ugama, ‘Na la lagorang, eba talang Muranama ruo maun inamaniap ganam gare la ouruktung burunam. Are ratmat ga lop mila teip ga lop mila magaulap mim eba baismeng ma tiesiap tuam gare unulip ma pagap la eba betmeng tubiat. Ga kubap mim la eba magimameng pagap gare kikiritniapup. Ga laipakip mim la eba durimeng ga magimameng kikiritniapup. ¹⁸ Migat, eba talang kukunim ang Muranama ruo maun teip ga magaulap tuam o ubi अगरit. Ga eba tiesmeng o unuli ma tiesiap tuam ma pagap la eba betmeng tubiat. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ga na la ula kanu ang Ila Kakani

la eba muiong, eba makosartang pagap o kukunim nakap na panbinim ga eba makosartang kagup na kimanam, are kaguma o urie la. Ga eba betang olabuan ga kit ga bonat ula kanu na kimanam. Ga eba betieng arubu ira efan, ga ulang la eba betang ga tak-togi ba gare olabuan. ²¹ Na irie tara lagorang, inamaniap ganam la eba marikmeng me ai Ila Kakani meba maagaalie, ga eba ina malagiang ga mai-nang maset.’ *Ioel 2:28-32*

²² “Are ratmat ga mimi inamaniap onim Israel, miptang urio ties tung. Tuga miralava a Iesu onim Nasaret. Iriro migana, mimi kan la amit la angangasong Morowa meba makosarang pagap o turupnuabap ga pagap o kukunim ga kagup onim na panbinim. Ga a iriro tavuk, misinguala irie kan la asagaong Morowa ga muo. ²³ Tinan migat, Morowa la mait ara tavukup mim, ga tavuk irie kan la namo akosarang. Ga uaira Iudas ga uabua iruo migana Iesu na kilalap mi. Ga miabua na kilalap ma inamaniap la tale ameit tavuk ang Morowa. Ga akibumei iro maiogun. Ana iruo tavuk la minamua ga uvara. ²⁴ Pa nuvarap la tale kan puoieng meba uiaring a. Karuk. Morowa la oduratong ngitngit ula kiro o nuvarap ga imua Iesu ga titot la inim. ²⁵ Memani, tinan la tiesong Devit aime gare ro,

‘Iriro Ila Kakani, irie la unama kagarat toi busit na kilan a lamige ruang. Ga ualo ngangas toun, are ratmat ga karuk kan a paga ba, la puoong meba togisgisang tapmat. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Me iriro muana, tume teruba ga tivo temaieng me aun Morowa. Migat, eba tale anolaing muranama ruo ga ot na pianam maiong inamaniap o nuvarap. Ga eba tale nairam neip a migana nuang

Ila Babai o ubi ga maiot agarit na una meba isam ba. Karuk. Are ratmat ga nagantung na neip tuo eba makosarnang pagap mila murum ira ruo. ²⁸ Tosingnuala ra o

alang la ila betieng na ninimiap la iot maset atatan makin, are ratmat ga eba dakieng tenubap tung maset na irap nuu.’ *Sam 16:8-11*

²⁹ Tie, inagat maulo Petro gare ro, “Papap pam, eba baistang uakap aime ea buang Devit: Irie la tiesong gare rie ga uvara ra ga memuum neip a na una Ierusalem. Ga iruo una ang la man ut ka, kabirana buo ga muio puoieng titot ga bubuo ganam la abit iruo. ³⁰ Are ratmat ga paga la tiesong Devit a, la tale aime irie kan. Karuk. Tiesong aime Karisito. Iriro Devit, irie la unuli, ga okosarong Morowa mida ula mamaranu me aun ga ugama, ‘Migat tatuan, tubiat eba tabung kaguma ira a noba ma eap nuam meba irie ba orong onim Israel are ba nunuo.’ ³¹ Eva, Devit irie la ait iruo paga la eba akosarang Morowa tubiat ga ovaikang uro ait a Karisito la eba aving ga eba ina gat emung ga umirong gare ro, ‘Morowa la tale kan uaira Karisito meba onang na pianam maiong inamaniap la mevara, ga tale isam neip a.’ ³² Iriro Karisito, irie Iesu. Uvara pa Morowa la ina imua na una. Ga pava ganam la agimapang la inim ga baispang o urio ties. ³³ Aime irie Iesu, Morowa la uabua ra nakap ga unama na kilan a ila lamige. Ga Mamo la uala iruo Muranama Ila Babai aun Iesu, ga titot la ourukong kukunim a iruo Muranama are tinan la midaong. Are ratmat ga betong iruo paga ira pa titot ga agimaming ga mipta. ³⁴ Aime Devit, irie la tale kan ula ga neip a na panbinim gare Iesu la ula nakap. Pa tiesong gare ro, “ ‘Morowa la aulo Ila Kakani ruang Iesu gare ro, ³⁵ Nonang na kilan ila lamige ruang, puoieng la eba tabum karorap nuam

meba maionang nopat.' *Sam 110:1*

³⁶ “Are ratmat ga mimi garip ganam onim Israel, omira maset ties tung la migat o. Iriro Iesu la asopming iro maiogun, Morowa la apuolong irie gare Ila Kakani ga irie Karisito.”

Muranama Ila Babai la marigiong dalap ma papot teip ga magaulap

³⁷ Urie, teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ang Petro ga osainmeng urio ties la are sakmes la mavureong migat dalap ma. Ga amelo Petro ga non Apostolop, ga megama, “O papap pam, eba akosarpang mani meba tale pakiraraang Morowa?” ³⁸ Pa maulo Petro gare ro, “Mialam ibup mi narit narit ira ma tavukup mim mila kiram ga marigiming dalap mi me aun Morowa. Ga omila nuvietiap iro bonim a Iesu Karisito. Leba okosarming gare ro, tie eba maduratang Morowa mirie kirinimup mim ga eba alang Muranam Ila Babai ang miun. ³⁹ Ume iriro mida, Morowa Ila Kakani buang irie la midaong meba alang Muranama Ila Babai miun ga maun lop mim ga maun inamaniap gat la mavuvuolong ga mamarikong. Ga eba alang uriro mida miun ga maun inamaniap gat la maionama kakaliat.” ⁴⁰ Petro la man masinguala teip ga magaulap ma non gat tiesiap ga imum agarip maiang gare ro, “Iriro gar ma inamaniap titot, la mime makosar non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram la eba makiraraang Morowa. Are ratmat ga buat makosarming tavukup mila kiram ga ebun mikiram ga mirie! Karuk kan. Leba are ba rie, eba milagiang Morowa kabirana a iruo gar ma inamaniap mila kiram!” ⁴¹ Tie, teip ga magaulap la maiario ties ang Petro ga omela nuvietiap. Na urie la, uvas ma teip ga magaulap la maiobu na gar ma teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira a Iesu la puomeng gare 3,000 ma inamaniap.

Tavuk ila muri maiang teip mila neim mila naganmeng ira Iesu

⁴² Urie, mirie teip ga magaulap la mamaranim la mepto ties maiong Apostolop, ga nebolameng un namurit dalap ga opakomela purun ga iat marikmeng. ⁴³ Ga Morowa la ualo kukunim maun Apostolop ga makosarmeng papot ma pagap o kukunim ga kagup onim na panbinim. Are ratmat ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la magimameng ga merau migat. ⁴⁴ Ga teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu la mime nebola iat, ga pagap maiam narit narit la tale mime mabuga namo maiam kan. Karuk. Leba kages ang migana ba a paga ba kabirana ma, eva noba ma leba agamelie ga mavuotmeng pagap maiam me aun. ⁴⁵ Ga napup ma kimabip maiam kan narit narit, ga non gat pagap maiam, miruo la masagameng gat ga mamela kakepup ga mime mavuot miruo kakepup me maun teip ga magaulap la kagesmeng o parak ga non pagap. ⁴⁶ Ga iat maionama un namurit dalap ga na mirier lap ganam la mime nebola na luguan ila kani o lotu ga mime lotu iat. Ga mime iat ovuot purun na luguap maiam ganam. Ga mime kan iat parak un tenubap ga namurit dalap. ⁴⁷ Ga busit la mime ovien bonim a Morowa, ga teip ga magaulap ganam la murum dalap ma maimie. Ira irio tavuk, ma mirier lap ganam Ila Kakani la ume malagi papot ma teip ga magaulap. Are ratmat ga okosarong uvas ma teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu la man kakanu migat.

3

Migana la kiran kibapien a la ina mumuri

¹ Urie, o non bit na 3 muabari na tara o lotu ga marik me ai Morowa, Petro ga Ioanes la lila nakap na luguan ila kani o lotu. ² Pa na iriet tara non teip la maiavia non migana ga mumaio tie. Iruo migana

la kiran kibapien a. Tinan kan la avarangeieng naga ang ga betong gare tie. Are ratmat ga ma mirier lap ganam non inamaniap la mime maiavia ga muo na luguan ila kani o lotu ga mime maiabua ga unama kagarat ai iruo tabuna o kudat a luguan ila kani o lotu, irie la mime meiva a 'tabuna ila mumuri'. Are ratmat ga ume maika teip ga magaulap la mime maiobu na iruo tabuna meba agameing kakep o pagap ba.

³ Urie, na tara Petro ga Ioanes la namo lila liobung na pianam o lotu, irio migana la legimaong ga lemarikong ga ugama, "Toagamalie ga malang paga ba toun." ⁴ Tie, dusong Petro ga Ioanes ga agimaliong maranit. Ga ugama Petro, "Naptang! Igimanang!" ⁵ Tiesong gare ro, are ratmat ga irio migana la agatong la namo ga ebar lialang paga ba aun ga legimaong. ⁶ Pa ugama Petro, "Tale mating kakep. Pa mating non paga la tuga talang noun. Na bonim a Iesu Karisito, irie migana onim na taun Nasaret, norulo: 'Tenara ga dusnang ga namung!'" ⁷ Tie, tiesong Petro are ratmat ga uat a kilan ila lamige a iruo migana ga agaulie ga dusong. Pa talet kagat ga mamaranin kibapien a ga dadebip lie kibapien a iruo migana. ⁸ Ga dusong ga unum. Ga na tara la irie ga Apostolopien la mela maiobu na pianam o lotu, man unum ga tekoong ga man ovienong bonim a Morowa. ⁹ Pa inamaniap ganam la agimameng irio migana la man unum ga man avienong Morowa. ¹⁰ Ga arakimeng ga megama, "Teivuo! Iruot i migana busit la ume unama kagarat ai tubuna la meiva a 'tabuna ila muri' o urio kudat ga ume buika ma kakepup meba agambling! Pa titot are mani ga kibapien a iruo migana la ina ra murun ga unum?" Tiesmeng gare ro ga turupmiaba ga mitara agatmeng papot aime paga la betong ira a.

Petro la baisong na luguan ila kani o lotu

¹¹ Urie, iruo migana la tale naong meba aliolaing ga man uat a Petro ga Ioanes, ga mirie naien la menum ga mela. Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la ibirmeng ga mumaio nebolameng kagarat ai iruo veranda na pianam o lotu, la mime meiva veranda ang Solomon. Man magimameng ga kirat turupmaiaba. ¹² Pa Petro la agimaong iruo tavuk maiang ga maulo gare ro, "O mimi inamaniap onim Israel, are mani ga man agimaming maranit iruo migana ga turupmiaba aime? Memani ga man pagimaming maranit? Ebum mimama ga imaning kan kukunim ula kanu, ga tavuk ila muri ga amuriraing iruo migana ga ina unum! Karuk kan migat! Pa Iesu, iriet la amuriraong. ¹³⁻¹⁵ Iriro Iesu, irie migana o ubi ang Morowa, ga migana ila babai ga ila puvuvui. Pa mialam ibup mi ira a ga miabua na kilalap ma karorap am meba anamung Pilato ga aving. Pa miulo Pilato, 'Eva, eba aviktang meba ala', pa amilo, 'Karuk, irie la eba aving.' Pa amilo Pilato, 'Aviknang Barabas, irie la unamuam teip ga magaulap meba ala lavie.' Akosarming gare rie ga minamua Ila Kani la ume ualo ninimiap la iot maset atatan makin. Pa Morowa ang Abraham ga Aisak ga Iakop, ga Morowa maiang eap buam la imua kabirana ma inamaniap mila mevara. Are ratmat ga ira irio tavuk la ina imua Morowa na una, agimaing ara. Are ratmat ga baising me miun. Titot la ualo bonim ula kanu aun Iesu. ¹⁶ Ga naganing ira irie Iesu la amaning kukunim ula kanu. Amuriraong iruo migana la amit maset, memani naganing iro bonim a Iesu ga uriet la angangasieng iruo migana, ga ina mumuri maset na irap mi ganam."

¹⁷ Ga ina maulo Petro gare ro, "Pa mimi papap tuam, ga teip mim mila uke, tale maset amit Iesu la irie Karisito. Are ratmat ga makosarming miruo tavukup mila kiram ira a. ¹⁸ Pa ira tavuk la akosarong Iesu Karisito, tinan migat la maulo Mo-

rowa mirier unulip ganam a leba aving papot ngitngit ga eba aving ga baismeng o urio ties. Ga ira ma miruo tavukup mim mila kiram, Morowa la okosarong urio ties maiong unulip ga iario parak. ¹⁹ Are ratmat ga mialam ibup mi ira ma tavukup mim ganam mila kiram ga marigiming dalap mi me ai Morowa. Ga eba oduratang kirinim ming gano ga mamuriraang Morowa muranap mi. ²⁰ Ga eba gat alang Ila Kakani ngangas ula nou miun. Tie eba asagaang Iesu Karisito ga eba muong mi. Iruo migana la avuvuoong Morowa meba miagaalie.

²¹ “Pa titot la man unama ka na panbinim, ga auanula tara la avuvuoong Morowa meba ina mavuvutaling pagap ganam meba ina temameng. Ga na iruo tara Iesu leba ina terigiang. Ira a iruo tara tubiat leba betang, tiralo kan migat Morowa la ualo agat maun unulip am ga baismeng a. ²² Tinan la maulo Moses Israelip aime Iesu gare ro, ‘Morowa Ila Kakani ming, eba avuvuoang papa ba ming ga akosarang meba betang unuli gare kan turuo. Are ratmat ga mamiuluo mirier tiesiap ganam leba makosarang me miun. ²³ Leba aga teip ga magaulap ba la tale ga meptang ties ang ga ameu-luo iriro unuli, tie eba anamum Morowa ga eba meving.’ ²⁴ Pa unuli Samuel ga non unulip ganam la betmeng malonim a Samuel, la man baismeng a iruo tara titot ma miruo pagap ganam, la betmeng ara ga magimabuong. ²⁵ Iro bais maiong unulip la baismeng o, tiesmeng me milam. Memani, mimi eap maiam unulip migat ga midaong Morowa na irap a Abraham meba miagaalie ga aulo gare ro, ‘Ira ea nuang, eba malaminaistang mirier garip ganam onim na kimanam.’ ²⁶ Are ratmat ga imua Morowa iruo migana o ubi ang, ga asagaong ga muo mi lake, meba milaminaisang mimi ganam narit narit ga meba mamiolaing tavukup mim mila kiram ka.” Maulo Petro

gare ro.

4

Miabua Petro ga Ioanes na luguan o arubu

¹⁻² Tie, na tara Petro ga Ioanes la man dusliong na meiva veranda ang Solomon, man baisliong ka maun teip ga magaulap a Iesu la uvara ra ga ina teuara ga inim. Ga masingliala gat ma teip mila mevara ga eba ina temaiara tubiat gare Iesu. Na tara la man tiesliong ka, miridaip mila kakanim ga non teip mila maiabu begat la umiale bo irio luguan ila kani o lotu ga Sadukaio, la mela iat ga betmeng tie ga mepto ties liong ga kiram dalap ma aime Petro ga Ioanes. ³ Ga teip mila maiabu begat la umaiat lie ga iruo migana tinan la kiran kibapien a. Pa kagarat ara la namo naminila muabari ga tale puoong tara meba miabungan na ties. Are ratmat ga maiabuan it na luguan o arubu, meba ka duriliong, tie kalup eba okosarmeng ties. ⁴ Pa papot ma teip ga magaulap la mepto ra ties liong ga naganmeng ira Iesu. Ga uvas ma teip ga magaulap la iaba me nakap puoieng gare 5,000.

Teip mila kakanim la namo lebunakmeng narain Apostolopien

⁵ Urie, na tara la betieng ara muabari, kaunselip ga teip mila uke onim Iudaia ga teip o usingnualap o maimai la nebolameng na taun Ierusalem. ⁶ Ga miridai ila uke Anas ga Kaiafas ga Ioanes ga Aleksanda ga mirie gat teip ganam o butamat ang, miridai ila uke la nebolameng ga mirie. ⁷ Ga mamarikmeng teip mila maiabu begat meba alagimeng Petro ga Ioanes. Tie, mulio ga dusliong na irap ma miruo teip mila uke. Urie, non migana ila uke la lake lemarikong liruo Apostolopien gare ro, “Iriro paga timoi la aidangmang, maro kukunim ang aga, o mevo bonim a aga, ga akosarmang irie paga?” ⁸ Migana ila uke la tiesong

ara gare ro, ga kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai la dakong na dalap a Petro ga maulo gare ro, “O mimi teip mila kakanim ga mimi teip mila uke onim Israel, miptang! ⁹ Timoi la akosaring maset non migana la kiran kibapien a. Atabo titot la miga imarikming a iriro paga? Atabo miga amira aga la ualo urio kukunim iun ga akosaring maset iruo migana? ¹⁰ Tie, leba mima imarikming a iruo paga, eva titot mimi le mira maset gare ro: Pa Morowa la ina imua ga inim. Na bonim it a ga iruo migana la ina mumuri ga dusong togo na irap mi. Iesu Karisito, migana onim na taun Nasaret, irie la asapming iro maiogun ga uvara. ¹¹ Babam ula puaru la okosarieng ties o uvuvuo ga tiesieng a non tadas gare ro,

“Mimi etumariap la akosarming luguan ga apugutmiara iruo tadas la agatming miga kire ga agoming it. Pa tubiat iruo tadas la betong gare natauan tadas meba angangasang luguan.” *Sam 118:22*

Iruo tadas la irie kan Iesu. ¹² Miptang: Iesu iriet narit la puong meba ina bulagiang, meba obula ninimiap la iot maset atatan makin. Ga na mirie napup ganam na kimanam la tale kan uabua Morowa migana ba la puong meba ina buagalie. Karuk kan migat! Pa Iesu iriet talamet.” Petro la tiesong gare ro.

¹³ Urie, teip mila uke la ameit Petro ga Ioanes la litiet teipien agarit ga tale kan lionama na usingnualap ba. Pa legimameng la tale lirau meba tiesliong o ties ula mamaranu me maun teip mila uke. Karuk. Are ratmat ga agimameng iruo tavuk liang ga turupmaiaba ga agatmeng papot. Ga lenagimeng tinan la lime linum ga Iesu. ¹⁴ Ga agimameng iruo migana tinan la kiran kibapien a, pa titot la mumurun ara ga dusong ga lirie. Are ratmat ga tale puomeng meba mepulang ties liong ga tiesmeng lime namo kakarabun. Karuk.

¹⁵ Are ratmat ga mamelo teip mila maiabu begat, ga alagimeng Petro ga Ioanes ga irie migana ga meura na irie kabin ang kaunsel. Ga man makosarmeng papot ma tiesiap ga tiesmeng gare ro, ¹⁶ “Ira lie litiro teipien, eba akosarbuong mani? Lebit, la akosarliong iruo paga ila kani o turupnuabap. Ga teip ga magaulap ganam onim Ierusalem la ameit ara iruo paga. Are ratmat ga tale kan puobuong meba bumama lirie la tiesliong o kakarabunim. Karuk. ¹⁷ Pa ebun ila uro ties na napup tapmat ga teip ga magaulap ganam onim Iudaia la mepto. Eva mumuru meba lebulava buat gat livo bonim a Iesu ga baisliong o uriro ties me maun teip ga magaulap. Ga lebulava gare ro, ‘Leba ina baismang gare ro, eva eba omala uniap ula kiro.’” ¹⁸ Tie, masagameng teip mila miabu begat, ga mela lelagimeng ga mulio. Ga maialo ties ula mamaranu ga lebungakmeng gare ro, “Buat gat baismang o masingmala inamaniap o bonim a Iesu!” ¹⁹ Pa Petro ga Ioanes la lipulo ties maiong gare ro, “Miga man tavuk la puvuvui na irap a Morowa? Eba oiuluan ties ang Morowa o eba oiuluan ties ming? Mimi kan la eba ovuvuoming. ²⁰⁻²² Pa tale puoieng meba mapamuing nanamup ii. Eba iaramang ties ma pagap ganam la magimaing ga iptam.” Are ratmat ga teip mila uke la tale memaning alang meba lekirarameng. Memani, iruo migana la makurupin ara 40 ma karaip am la akosarliong paga o turupnuabap ira a ga ina muri. Ga teip ga magaulap ganam la agatmeng aime iruo paga la akosarong Morowa ga man ovienmeng bonim a. Are ratmat ga mialam non tiesiap mila mamaranim liun, ga lemiolai ga mela.

Inamaniap mila naganmeng la marikmeng me ai Morowa meba mangangasang

²³ Urie, Petro ga Ioanes la mairairan ara ga ina terigiliong me ai gar

liang. Ga man mavaikliong mirier tiesiap ganam la tiesmeng miridaip mila kanim ga teip mila uke lime. ²⁴ Mepto urio ties ga giginam dalap ma. Are ratmat ga mirie ganam la narit dalap ma ga okosarmeng marik me ai Morowa gare ro, “O Ila Kakani, okosarnung panbinim ga kimanam ga pirom, ga mirier pagap ganam la maionama mana. ²⁵ Tinan kan migat la nuala Muranama nuang aun orong Devit, irie ea pang ga migana nuang o ubi. Ga Muranama nuo la ovaikong ties nung na nanam a Devit, ga tiesong gare ro,

‘Memani ga kantrip na uro kimanam ga teip ga magaulap la mitara papamnam dalap ma, ga agat-meng agarit ga makosarmeng tavukup mila kiram?’

²⁶ Orongup onim na kimanam gano ga gavamanip mila kakanim gat la mumaio nebolameng ga urangameng me nekaronulap. Eva, mirie teip mila uke ganam la namo meiniang Morowa ga Karisito ang.’ *Sam* 2:1-2

²⁷ “Migat, urio ties ang orong Devit la iario ra parak. Ira Iesu, niva Mesaia la avuonung ara. Pa na urio taun Ierusalem, orong Herot Antipas ga Pontias Pilato la nebolaliong ga garip la tale onim Israel ga garip onim Israel gat. Ga namo iat menamung Iesu, irie migana ila babai nuang o ubi ga uvara. ²⁸ Ga namo makosarmeng non ara non ara tavukup meba okirarameng ubi nung. Pa nunuo kan la nuke me agat maiong, ga omeuluan it urio alang tinan la oagatnung ara ga tiesnung leba betieng. ²⁹ O Ila Kani, titot la manit la mime okosar ties ula mamaranu me palam meba pabunakmeng meba tale baispang a Iesu. Are ratmat ga oagatnung urio ga pangangasnang pava inamaniap nuam o ubi, meba tale paraung maima. Karuk. Pakosarnang meba opala maset ties nung ga baispang maset o. ³⁰ Ga nabung kilalap nuo mabuo teip

mila tafameng ga mamuriranang ga makosarnang kagup onim na panbinim ga pagap o kukunim na bonim a Iesu, migana nuang ila babai o ubi.” ³¹ Okosarmeng ara uriro marik gare ro, ga na iriro tara iruo luguana la nebolameng ana la gisgisong. Ga kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai la dakong na dalap ma, ga tale merau me bais o ties ang Morowa. Karuk. Baismeng o maranit migat.

Inamaniap mila naganmeng ira Iesu la narit dalap ma

³² Tie, teip ga magaulap mila naganmeng ira Iesu la namurit it dalap ma ga iat memaning namurit agat Ga karuk a migana ba la ume agat me pagap am ga amama, “Miruo pagap la tuam it narit.” Karuk. Tesainmeng namo pagap ma iam ganam narit narit, mirie la iat it pagap ma iam. ³³ Apostolop la baismeng gare ro, “Iesu Ila Kakani, irie la ina gat teuara.” Ga ties maiong la ame kukunim ula kakanu. Ga ourukong Morowa ubonubarap ang ula kakanu mabuo teip ga magaulap. ³⁴ Ga kabirana ma teip mila naganmeng ira Iesu, karuk a migana ba la kagesong o parak ga noba pagap. Karuk. Memani, teip ga magaulap mila memanim kimabip ga luguap, mirie la mime masaga miruo me maun non inamaniap. Ga mime mamela kakepup pat miruo ga mumaio. ³⁵ Ga maiabuam na kilalap ma Apostolop. Ga Apostolop la mime mavuot miruo kakepup me maun teip ga magaulap narit narit la kagesmeng ma pagap.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tie, non migana, bonim a Iosep la osagaong non kimanam ang aun non migana ga maula kakepup upat urio kimanam ga ula ualam mirie kakepup na kilalap ma Apostolop. Irie la onim na gar maiang Livaip. Naga ang la avarangeieng na ailan Saipras. Pa Apostolop la abopmaiala o non bonim ga mime meiva a Banabas. Muana o urio bonim la are ro: “Migana la ume mangangas dalap ma inamaniap.”

5

Ananaias ga Sapaira

¹ Urie, kabirana ma miruo ekelesiap la ame non migana gat la unama, bonim a Ananaias. Irie ga magabun ang Sapaira la limaning non nap o kimanam la iot. Ga Ananaias la osagaong urio nap o kimanam aun non migana ga maula kakepup upat. ² Pa litiro uon la iat tiesliong ga namurit dalap lie meba abugaliong non nap ma miruo kakepup ga liriam ga maiot namo liam kan. Tie, Ananaias la uara non nap ma miriro kakepup ga ula mai Apostolop ga uabuam na kilalap ma. ³ Pa na kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai, arakiong Petro ga ugama, “Ananaias, memani ga onouluan agat ang Satan, ga osaganung urio nap o kimanam ga nuraia non nap ma miruo kakepup, a? Memani ga okosarnung kakarabunim ira Muranama Ila Babai ga nuraiam mirier non kakepup?” ⁴ Naptang. Lake la tale ka osaganung urio nap o kimanam, tie iot gare kimanam nung kan. Ga tubiat na tara la osaganung urio kimanam ga onula ra uniap upat, eva, miruo kakepup la nuam kan ga puonung it meba mavuotnang meba mela makosarnang noba ubiap ma. Pa memani ga onula urio agat ga akosarnung iruo tavuk ila kire? Naptang, iro uriro kakarabunim la okosarnung, tale kan okosarnung it ira migana ba. Karuk. Eva, okosarnung urio kakarabunim ira Morowa.” Tiesong Petro gare ro. ⁵ Urie, upto Ananaias urio ties ga ulum bo kimanam ga uvara. Ga mepto inamaniap ties aime Ananaias, ga mirie ganam la mitara merau. ⁶ Ga kubap la maionama na urio nebonulap, la temaiara ga mialuam neip a Ananaias ma burap, ga maia via me lavie ga mela memua na una.

⁷ Pa naien ma napup o muabari la aipmeng ara ga inabun muio betieng magabun ang Ananaias na urio nebola. Pa tale kan ait iruo paga

la betong ira a lai iang. ⁸ Tie, oulo Petro ga ugama, “Lai nuang la muo uabuam miro kakepup miro le magimanang. Pa tuga nomariktang: Osagamang nap o kimanam meng ga mamala kakepup upat. Atabo puomeng it gare miruo, a?” Pa igama magabun, “Migat, puomeng it gare tie.” ⁹ Pa oulo Petro, “Are mani ga iat tiesmang ga namurit dalap me meba akarabutmala Muranama ang Ila kani? Naptang! Teip la miaviam ara neip a lai nuang ga mela memuum na una, mitmat la betmeng ara lavie na tabuna. Ga urangameng gat meba miavim neip nuu ga mela lavie.” ¹⁰ Tiesong Petro gare ratmat, pa talet kagat ga ilum urio magabun bo kimanam ga ivara mai kibap a Petro. Ga mumaio kubap ga ogimameng la ivara ra. Ga maiavio ga mela un lavie, ga memua na una kagarat ai una ang lai iang. ¹¹ Tie, teip ga magaulap ganam la mime nagan ira Iesu ga teip ga magaulap ganam la mepta iruo paga la betong ira lie uon ga mirier ganam la merau maset.

Apostolop la mamurirameng papot ma inamaniap mila tafameng

¹² Ga Apostolop la makosarmeng kagup onim na panbinim ga pagap o kukunim kabirana ma teip ga magaulap. Are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap la mime nagan ira Iesu, busit la mime maionama un namurit dalap ga mime nebola bo veranda ang Solomon na luguan o lotu. ¹³ Pa non inamaniap la merau maima teip mila uke maia ma Iudaia ga tale ga mela mai, are ratmat ga tale kan nebolameng ga Apostolop. Pa mirier teip ga magaulap onim Ierusalem la mime mavien bop ma inamaniap mila naganmeng ira Iesu. ¹⁴ Pa papot ma teip ga magaulap kan la naganmeng ira Iesu, irie Ila kani, la mumaio okanirmeng uvas ma inamaniap la naganmeng ira Iesu. Talet teip it. Karuk. Papot ma magaulap gat la mumaio. ¹⁵ Met iriro,

malagimeng papot ma teip mila tafameng ga mela mai Apostolop meba mamurirameng. Are ratmat ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la malagimeng ga miura me lavie na luguan. Ga mime maduri bo lalabiep, o bo kavari na taralap o alang. Okosarmeng gare ro, memani agatmeng na tara la unum Petro na alang, eba abum kilalap a mabuo teip mila tafameng. Pa non inamaniap la nameng it ume lauburien a Petro leba ila mabuo neip ma inamaniap mila tafameng ga eba ina mumurum ba. ¹⁶ Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap onim na pialap ganam la maionama tapmat kagarat u Ierusalem, mirie gat la mime maiaviam inamaniap maiam mila tafameng ga mumaio mai Apostolop. Ga malagimeng gat non teip ga magaulap muranap mila kiram la mime makirara ga mumaio mai. Ga Apostolop la mamurirameng miriro teip ga magaulap ganam, ga mirier ganam la ina mumurum gat.

Angelo la malagiong Apostolop me lavie na luguan o arubu

¹⁷ Are ratmat ga miridai ila uke ga gar ma Sadukaiop la mime agamelie, la mitara kiram dalap ma me Apostolop. ¹⁸ Are ratmat ga umaia ma Apostolop ga maiabuam na luguan ila kani o arubu. ¹⁹ Pa na urie arubu non angelo ang Ila Kani la muo unava tabuna a luguan o arubu ga malagiong me lavie. Ga ugama, ²⁰ “Mila na luguan ila kani o lotu ga dusming tie ga baisming me maun teip ga magaulap. Mamilava ma mirier tiesiap o ninimiap ula nou migat la ualo Morowa miun.” ²¹ Ga mepto ra Apostolop urio ties ang angelo, ga parabirat namur mela na luguan ila kani o lotu, ga man baismeng me maun teip ga magaulap.

Tie, miridai ila uke ga migap am la temaiara ga mamarikmeng mirier kaunselip ganam ga teip mila kanim ganam onim Israel meba mumaiong nebolameng. Are ratmat

ga masagameng non teip mila maiabu begat ga mela na luguan o arubu meba malagimeng Apostolop ga mumaiong. ²² Are ratmat ga mela betmeng na luguan o arubu, pa tale magimameng Apostolop la maionama. Ga ina terigimeng ga mamelo gare ro, ²³ “Pala ga agimpang paga gare ro, Tabup ganam a luguan o arubu la meuluam maranit ga mangingitmeng maset. Ga teip mila maiabu begat la mime umaiale na luguan o arubu la man dusemg na mirie tabup ganam ga umaiale. Pa na tara la panava tabuna a iruo kabin timoi la pabuam miruo inamaniap ana, karuk kan a migana ba la unama!” ²⁴ Migana ila uke me teip mila maiabu begat la uale bo luguan o lotu, irie ga miridaip mila kanim la mepto urio ties ga turupmaiaba ga megama, “Mani leba betang tubiat a iro paga?” ²⁵ Pa non migana la betong ga maulo gare ro, “Miruo teip timoi la miabuam na luguan o arubu, titot la dusemg na kudat a luguan o lotu ga man baismeng me maun teip ga magaulap.” ²⁶ Tie, migana ila uke maia teip la maiabu begat la ume uale bo luguan ila kani o lotu la malagiong non teip mila maiabu begat, ga mela malagimeng Apostolop ga mumaio. Pa tale mavismeng kilalap ma o tale meranam. Karuk. Memani, merau me teip ga magaulap la ebum mavuremeng ma tadasip ga menamuam.

Apostolop la tale kan merau me bais

²⁷ Tie, teip mila maiabu begat la malagimeng ara Apostolop ga mumaio, ga dusemg na irap ma kaunselip. Ga miridai ila uke la maulo, ²⁸ Tiespang maranit me milam, “Baraba masingmiala teip ga magaulap o uriro bonim a Iesu. Pa obodakming ara Ierusalem o ties ming o usingnualap. Pa miga pavureming o ties la panamua iriro migana ga uvara.” ²⁹ Pa Petro ga non Apostolop la mepulo ties gare

ro, “Babun oguekbuong ties ang Morowa ga obuluan ties maiong inamaniap. Karuk kan migat. Busit le man obuluan it ties ang Morowa. ³⁰ Miptang, mimi la umiat a Iesu ga asopming iro maio gun ga minamua ga uvara. Pa Morowa maiang eap buam la ina imua na una. ³¹ Pa Morowa la alagiong me nakap, ga umua na kilan a ila lamige ga uavio bonim ula kanu ga kauna gare orong Ila Kani meba malagiang inamaniap. Ana iruo tavuk, Morowa la unavo alang buong Israelip ganam meba bualam ibup buo ira ma tavukup buam mila kiram ganam, ga eba oduratang kirinim buong. ³² Ira ma miruo pagap ganam, la magimapang ga paptam ara, are ratmat ga pame bais ma. Pa tale kan pava talamet. Karuk. Iriro muranama Ila Babai la Morowa kan la ume uala maun teip ga magaulap ganam la omeuluan ties ang, irie gat la baisong.”

Tiesong Gameliel me mai Apostolop a tavuk ila muri

³³ Tie, Apostolop la tiesmeng are ratmat, pa teip mila kanim la mepto urio ties ga dalap ma la kiram migat, ga namo menamum Apostolop meba meving. ³⁴ Pa kabirana ma miruo teip mila kanim, non Parasao, bonim a Gameliel la dusong ga namo ties ang. Irie migana o usingnualap la ume masinguala inamaniap o maimai ang Moses. Ga ame bonim ula kanu kabirana ma Iudaiap ganam. Ga maulo teip mila maiabu begat meba malagimeng Apostolop ga mela lavie ga mauanmela kaunselip meba ka tiesmeng. ³⁵ Ga maulo non teip mila kanim gare ro, “O mimi teip onim Israel, miptang man paga la miga akosarming ira ma miruo teip, mumuru meba ka agatming maset ga akosarming. ³⁶ Omit ara, tinan it Tiudas la teuara ga ugama, ‘Turuo migana ila kani, mating kaguma.’ Are ratmat ga 400 ma teip la namo ameuluan. Pa na tara la menamua teip o danunumiap onim Rom ga uvara, tie

teip la ameuluan la igomeng tapmat, ga ubi maiong la pagat agarit. ³⁷ Tie, tubiat na tara gavaman onim Rom la man mamirong bop ma teip ga magaulap ganam ga man mavasmeng, ga na irie tara non migana onim na provins Galili, bonim a Iudaias, la unama. Teuara ga uranam papot ma inamaniap ga mela ameuluan ga nekaromela ga gavaman onim Rom. Pa na tara la menamua teip o danunumiap onim Rom ga uvara, teip ganam la ameuluan Iudaias la temaiara ga igomeng tapmat, ga ubi maiong la pagat agarit. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Are ratmat ga leba okosarmeng miruo teip urio ubi ma agarip maiam inamaniap gare Tiudas ga Iudaias, tie ubi maiong la ebat betieng gare ba paga agarit. Pa la Morowa kan la imuam agarip maiam meba okosarmeng urio ubi, eva tale kan puoming migat meba obunakming urio ubi. E bun man neminam ga Morowa! Are ratmat ga titot tuga miralava gare ro, Mumuru le tesugaming maluo mirio teip ga miairam it le maionang.” Maulo Gameliel gare ro.

Tevurumeng Apostolop meba maiaving ngitngit ga mulinubap me bonim a Iesu

⁴⁰ Tie, teip mila kanim la omeuluan it ties ang ga teip mila maiabu begat la malagimeng Apostolop ga inagat maiobu. Na tara la mumaio ra, teip mila kanim la mamarikmeng teip mila maiabu begat meba maisikmeng. Maisikmeng ara, ga maranit tiesmeng teip mila kanim me ira ma Apostolop, “Buat gat baisming o bonim a Iesu.” Tie, mabunakmeng gare ro ga meairam ga mela. ⁴¹ Pa temeba ga man menum ga mela. Ga amaiolai Apostolop irie nap la nebolameng kaunselip ga miura me lavie. Are ratmat ga na tara la melar Apostolop, man tiesmeng a Morowa la magatong la puomeng meba maiaving ngitngit ga mulinubap na bonim a Iesu. ⁴² Pa tale kan omaiolai urio ubi o bais. Karuk. Na mirier lap ganam, mime mela

na luguan ila kani o lotu ga na non luguap tapmat maiam teip, ga man masingmaiala teip ga magaulap ga baismeng la uakap ga megama, "Iesu irie Karisito, migana la ume malagi inamaniap."

6

Mavuomeng 7 ma teip meba magamelie Apostolop

¹ Tie, na irie tara, uvas ma inamaniap la naganmeng ira Iesu la iaba migat. Non Iudaiap kabirana ma mirie, la omeit ties onim Grik, ga non ma mirie la omeit ties onim Iudaia. Pa mirie ekelesiap onim Grik la nemanam o ties ga ekelesiap onim Iudaia, memani na mirier lap ganam la mime magamilie teip ga magaulap la kagesmeng o parak ga non pagap, pa tale kan mime magamilie magaulap pam la mevara ra laip maiam. ² Urio ties la betieng ga 12 ma Apostolop la mepto ga mamarikmeng teip ga magaulap ganam mila naganmeng ira Iesu, ga mumaio nebolameng. Ga Apostolop la tiesmeng gare ro, "Ubi pang la ubi o bais o ties ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga tale mumuru le opolaing ubi o bais o ties ang Morowa ga ubipang maranit meba mavuotpang pagap me ira ma teip ga magaulap mila baim. ³ Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam, narung meba maisinming gamura ba ma teip kabirana mi. Eva, mirie la ame bop ga memaning agat ula muru ga kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai la dakieng na dalap ma. Tie, leba mavaikming bop ma miriro gamura ma teip pai, ga eba pabung kagama ira ma meba umaialeng iro urio ubi meba magamelie teip ga magaulap mila baim. ⁴ Leba are ba rie, tie pava kan Apostolop la eba ubipang maranit iro marik ga bais o ties ang Morowa me maun teip ga magaulap. Ebat okosarpang uriot ubi."

⁵ Tie, miruo ekelesiap ganam la mepto urio ties ga tevurumeng ume. Ga avuomeng Stiven ga Filip ga Prokoras ga Naikena ga Taimas

ga Pamenas ga Nikolas. Nikolas, irie migana onim na taun Antiok. Tinan la ume auluan tavuk maiang Iudaiap ga betong migana onim Iudaia, tubiat la naganong ira Iesu. Pa Stiven, irie la naganong maranit ira Iesu ga kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai la dakieng na dalap a. ⁶ Tie, mavuomeng miruo 7 ma teip ga mamelo ga dusemeng na gar na irap ma Apostolop. Ga maiabuam Apostolop kilalap ma bo bugabip ma ga okosarmeng marik me ai Morowa meba maagaalie miruo teip o ubi mila neim. ⁷ Urie, uriro ties ang Morowa, urie la ila betieng tapmat mai teip ga magaulap. Ga uvas ma teip ga magaulap onim Ierusalem la naganmeng ira Iesu, la man iaba maset me nakap. Ga papot ma miridaip mila kanim gat la mepto urio ties ang Morowa ga naganmeng ira Iesu irie Karisito.

Iudaiap la maiabua Stiven na ties

⁸ Urie, Ira irie migana Stiven, dakieng ubonuvarap ang Morowa ga kukunim ang na dalap a. Ga makosarong papaluaip ma pagap o kukunim ga kagup onim na panbinim kabirana ma teip ga magaulap. ⁹ Pa non teip onim Iudaia la tale tevurumeng aime Stiven. Ira ma miriro teip, meiva inamaniap gare 'tinan la teip o ubi pa titot la mavikmeng ga menum na agat maiong'. Miriro teip la mimet nebolameng na luguan maiang o usingnualap ga ameira tavuk maiang Iudaiap. Ga mime mumaio na non ara napup na kimanam: Mirie onim na taun Sairini ieng kantri Libia ga taun Aleksandria ieng kantri Isip ga provins Silisia ga provins Asia. Mirie teip la temaiara ga nemanam o ties ga Stiven. ¹⁰ Pa miruo teip la tale puomeng meba okurupmeling ties ang Stiven. Memani, Muranama Ila Babai la ualo agat ula mumuru aun Stiven ga agaulie ga uke me ties ang. ¹¹ Are ratmat ga marauraumeng tigit non teip

ga mamarikmeng meba tiesmeng o kakarabunim gare ro, “Papta Stiven la baisong ma tiesiap mila kiram migat ga ofugauong bonim a Moses ga bonim a Morowa.”¹² Ga mela tapmat ga tiesmeng gare ro. Tie, papot ma teip ga magaulap la mepto urio ties. Ga teip mila meke ga teip o usingnualap o maimai, mirie gat la mepto. Ga agatmeng migat iro urio kakarabunim, ga kiram dalap ma me Stiven. Are ratmat ga papot ma teip la mela ga uma-iat a Stiven maranit ga merana ga mela na nap o nebola maiang kaunselip.¹³⁻¹⁴ Ga na urio nebola non inamaniap la marangameng tiesiap o kakarabunim, dusmeng ga avuremeng Stiven ma miruo tiesiap o kakarabunim. Tiesmeng gare ro: “Papta iruo migana la tiesong, ‘Iesu onim Nasaret irie la eba okirara ang urio taun o lotu ga maigoralala tavukup ganam la ualam Moses buun tinan meba mabuuluan.’ Met iriro tavuk, iruo migana la ume okosar ties ula kiro ga ume oguekong kirat bonim o urio pianam ula babau ga urio maimai ang Moses gat.”¹⁵ Tiesmeng miruo teip o kakarabunim gare ro, ga kaunselip ganam la maionama na urio nebola la agimameng Stiven maranit, namo meptang eba apulang gare mani uriro ties, ga ogimameng pava a la ilabie are pava a angelo.

7

Stiven la baisong mai teip mila kakanim

¹ Tie, miridai ila uke la amarikong Stiven ga ugama, “Iro urio ties la novuremeng o, atabo tiesmeng migat o karuk, a?”² Amarikong gare ro pa upulo Stiven ga ugama, “Mimi papap tuam ga mimi irap tuam, mip-tang. Tinan ea buang Abraham la unama na kimanam Mesopotamia ga tale kan ula na taun Haran. Morowa la amaning kukunim gano ga lalabie ila kani la betong ai Abraham.”³ Ga aulo Morowa Abraham

gare ro, ‘Onolaing urio kimanam nung ga butamat nung ga nala na urio kimanam la eba nosingtala.’

⁴ Tie, tiesong Morowa gare ro, are ratmat ga oulai Abraham kimanam ang gar ma Kaldiap ga ula na taun Haran ga unama tie. Pa tubiat na tara la uvara ra ira ang Abraham, alagiong Morowa ga muo unama na urio kimanam ieng Iudaia, titot la mime mionama una.⁵ Pa na irie tara la tale ka uala Morowa tatak it nap ba o kimanam aun Abraham, meba kimanam ba ang migat. Karuk kan migat. Ga na iriro tara la tale ka amaning Abraham poi. Pa uaramo Morowa ties o mida ga aulo Abraham gare ro, ‘Tubiat eba talang urio kimanam noun, ga urio leba kimanam ba nung migat. Ga leba naving, eva eba iot urio kimanam maiong garip maiam eap nuam.’⁶ Morowa la aulo Abraham gat gare ro, ‘Gar ma eap nuam tubiat leba mela ga maionang na kantri maiong non garip ga eba betmeng gare teip mila kibangam. Ga mirie non garip la eba makirarameng ga eba ila puoieng ira ma 400 ma karaip ga ebat man ubimeng gare inamaniap o ubi agarit ga eba tale omela uniap.’⁷ Pa tubiat la eba tabum miruo inamaniap na ties la makosarmeng miriro inamaniap ga betmeng gare inamaniap o ubi agarit.’ Ga tubiat gar ma lop mim la eba omaio-laing urie kantri ga eba mumaiong lotumeng me toi na urio pianam.⁸ Ga aulo Morowa Abraham meba akasauang gare kaguma o mida ila kani la namo alang Morowa aun. Ga tubiat la betong poi ang Abraham, bonim a Aisak, ga na gamin o la Abraham la akasauong Aisak. Ga tubiat Aisak la betong ira ang Iakop. Ga Iakop la betong ira maiang man-aburuan ga narain ma eap buam onim Israel.

⁹ “Tie, ira Iosep kabirana ma miruo 12 ma eap nuam, ira ang la naong maset aime, are ratmat ga papap am mila kakanim la kiram dalap ma

maset aime. Are ratmat ga asagaming maun non teip o uniap ma pagap. Ga miruo teip la alagimeng me na kantri Isip. Pa Morowa la unama ga Iosep ga man uale abuo. ¹⁰ Eva, papot o giginanim la betieng ira, pa Morowa la agaulie Iosep iro urio giginanim ga unama maset. Ga ualo Morowa agat ula muru aun Iosep ga ume akosar tavuk ila muru. Are ratmat ga orong onim na kantri Isip, meiva Fero la mitara naong aime ga uabua kaguma ira Iosep ga betong natauan gavaman la ume uale bo kantri Isip, ga ume uale mabuo pagap ganam na luguan ang orong.

¹¹ “Urie, tubiat abage ula kanu la betieng na mirie ra napup ganam na kantri Isip ga una kantri Kenan, ga teip ga magaulap la maiavio giginanim ula kanu migat. Ga eap buam la man osinmeng parak, pa karuk o parak. ¹² Pa Iakop la upto urio ties la namo ame parak la iot na kantri Isip. Ga masagaong eap buam ga mela namara Isip ga mela osaumeng parak. ¹³ Ga tubiat la no ra urio parak, urie inagat mela Isip a lama narain tara. Na iruo tara la maulo bat Iosep papap am mila kanim a la irie tatak papa maiang. Ga Fero irie gat la mait bat numeilup am Iosep. ¹⁴ Tie, osagaong Iosep ties ga ila na kantri Kenan ga marikong aime mamong ga mirier numeilup am ganam meba mumaiong na kantri Isip. Uvas ma miruo teip ga magaulap la puoieng gare 75. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Are ratmat ga Iakop ga numeilup am la mumaio na kantri Isip. Ga man unama ka Iakop tie ga tubiat bat ga uvara. Ga maiavia tongan me na pianam Sekem onim Israel ga memua na una tie. Isik una la ut na pianam Sekem, irie la ut na kimanam maiong garip onim Hemo, pa asouong Abraham irio nap o kimanam maun lop am. Ga tubiat miruo 12 ma eap buam Israel, mirie gat la man maionama ka Isip ga tubiat la mevara ga memuam na iruo una.

¹⁷ “Tie, tiesong Stiven are ratmat ga ina olaklagarong ties, ga ugama, ‘Tinan Morowa la okosarong ties o mida me aun Abraham. Ga tubiat la aipmeng ara papot ma karaip ga mulinim o urio ties o mida la kagarat ara la namo betieng, ga gar onim Israel la mitara papaluaip ga kakani migat, pa papot ma la man maionama ka na kantri Isip. ¹⁸ Ga na iriet tara, non migana la tale ait Iosep la betong gare orong onim Isip. ¹⁹ Ga iruo orong la tale kan uale maset mabuo eap buam ga namo makiraraang migat. Ga uabu maimai ula mamaranu ga maulo Israelip meba magomeng tatak lop maiam meba meving.

²⁰ “Urie, na iriet tara la avarangeieng non magabun tatak kulot, bonim a Moses. Irie kulot ila mumuri maset na irap a Morowa. Pa mamong ang ga naga ang la uliale abuo na luguan liang, puoieng ira ma naien ma ulangip. ²¹ Pa tale uliale tigit abuo a tara ila laklage na luguan liang. Are ratmat ga alagieng naga ang ga iabua lavie. Pa poi ang Fero ula magabun la alagieng ga uiale abuo gare poi iang migat. ²² Ga na tara la man kakani ra Moses, asingmaiala ma mirier agarip mila murum onim na kantri Isip, ga irie migana ila ngangasong o ties ga ubi.

²³ “Urie, tubiat la amaning ara Moses 40 ma karaip ga man agatong gare ro: ‘Tuga tala magimarang migap tuam, mirie inamaniap onim Israel.’ ²⁴ Ga ula lavie, pa agimaong non migana onim Isip la avitong non migana onim Israel ga man akiraraang kan maset. Are ratmat ga ula Moses ga agaulie iruo migana onim Israel ga upula iruo tavuk ila kire me aun iruo migana onim Isip ga unamua ga uvara. ²⁵ Na irire tara agatong Moses gare ro, ‘Agimameng ara inamaniap onim Israel tavuk tuang, ga eba agatmeng Morowa la naong meba ina malagiang na kilan tuo.’ Agatong Moses are ratmat, pa tale arakimeng iruo paga.

²⁶ “Urie, kalup la ina unum ga ula ga leup teipien onim Israel la man nelinam. Ga namo leratang iro danunumiap meba betliong un namurit dalap. Are ratmat ga ugama, ‘Maptang! Mamet namurit olabuan! Memani ga man nekaromala ga man tekiraramang kan?’ ²⁷ Pa iruo migana la man akiraraong migana ang la aduong Moses me kakaliat. Ga ulo me ira Moses gare ro, ‘Aga la noabu meba nake me palam gare migana ila uke, ga Ias meba avuvutnaling tavuk pang?’ ²⁸ Timoi la nunamua migana onim Isip ga uvara. Ga aret tiruo titot la nuga ina tonanamung meba taving, a?’ ²⁹ Pa upto Moses urio ties ga mitara urau ga oulai kantri Isip ga igoong ga ula unama gare migana ila kibange na kantri Midian. Unama na irie nap ga magiong. Urie, tubiat la levarangaieng kualala ang narain kulen.”

³⁰ “Urie, 40 ma karaip la aipmeng ara, ga ula betong na kimanam la karuk ma inamaniap, kagarat ai pugama Sinai. Ga agimaong non angelo la unama tapma na kit la betieng iro kuguom la ame sisirip la suameng. ³¹ Pa ogimaong Moses urio kit ga turupuaba ga agatong papot me iruo paga la betong. Ga namo maset agimaang man paga la betong iro uro kuguom. Are ratmat ga unum ga ula kagarat, tie upta nivunama a Ila Kani la tiesong. ³² Turuo Morowa maiang eap nuam. Turuo Morowa ang Abraham ga ang Aisak ga ang Iakop. ‘Tiesong Ila Kani are ratmat ga didirong Moses ga urau meba ogimaang.’ ³³ Urie, aulo Ila Kani Moses gare ro, ‘Urio kimanam titot la dusnung ubuo, turuo gat la tunama, are ratmat ga uro kimanam la puaru. Are ratmat ga maviknang kibap nuo ga nabum toma. ³⁴ Naptang! Ira ma inamaniap tuam, magimarung ara la mime makirara na kantri Isip. Ga tupto ra nulibap maiong, ga ngitngit la mime maiavio. Are ratmat ga terunie ga muruo lourup meba ina

malagirang na miruo giginanimup, meba maionang maset. Are ratmat ga naptang, titot tuga nosagarang, meba ina teriginang me na kantri Isip.’

³⁵ “Tie, iriro Moses, tinan la maialam Israelip ibup ma ira a ga megama, ‘Aga la noabu meba nunuo ba le nake me palam gare migana ila uke, ga Ias meba avuvutnaling tavuk pang?’ Pa agatong Morowa, ‘Truot Moses la eba betang migana ila uke maiang Israelip ga eba ina malagiang una giginanim la ialo kantri Isip maun ga mela na pianam la man maionama eap maiam tinan.’ Are ratmat ga asagaong Morowa angelo ga betong na urio kuguom la ame sisirip la suameng, ga upta Moses Morowa la man tiesong aime. Ana iruo tavuk, ualo Morowa urio ubi aun Moses. ³⁶ Are ratmat ga ina terigiong Moses ga ula na kantri Isip ga makosarong non ara pagap o kukunim ga kagup onim na panbinim. Ga ana iruo tavuk la malagiong eap buam ga omaiolai kantri Isip ga mu-maio. Ga man makosarong Moses non pagap o kukunim ga kagup onim na panbinim na tara la menuam na Pirom Ula Taktogu ga man menuam tapmat na kimanam la karuk ma inamaniap una, muio puoieng ira ma 40 ma karaip.

³⁷ “Tie, iruo Moses, iriet tubiat la aulo gar onim Israel gare ro, ‘Tinan la touabu Morowa ga turuo unuli ming, ga aret tiruo tubiat eba abung kaguma ira a noba migana kabirana ma papap mim meba irie ba unuli maiang gare kan turuo.’ ³⁸ Tubiat nebolameng eap buam na kimanam la karuk ma inamaniap una, ga irirot Moses la unama ga mirie. Ga ula nakap bo kavinama Sinai ga ualo angelo ties aun. Ualo ties ang Morowa, uriro ties ang Morowa la ame ninimiap ga irie la ualo urie ties buun.

³⁹ “Pa eap buam la tale kan nameng meba omeuluan ties ang.

Karuk. Oguekmeng ties ang ga marigimeng agarip maiam ga nameng maset meba ina terigimeng me na kantri Isip. ⁴⁰ Are ratmat ga na tara la man unama ka Moses bo kavinama, amelo Eron, 'Naptang, iruo Moses, papa nuang la bulagiong ga obulai kantri Isip ga mubuo, irie la ula nakap bo kavinama Sinai ga man paga la betong ira a, iruo la tale abit. Are ratmat ga akosarbuong morowa ba o kakarabunim, meba ake me bulam ga terigibuong me na kantri Isip.' ⁴¹ Urie, ouluan Eron ties maiong ga akosarmeng non paga gare uniap a non bulmakau ila kubama, ga meiva iruo paga namo irie morowa maiang. Ga maialo kamniap ula kanu aun iruo paga la akosarmeng ma kilalap ma ga man temeba aime ga lotumeng me ai. ⁴² Are ratmat ga ualo Morowa ibunam a ira ma ga uairam ga lotumeng me mai pagap na panbinim gare efan ga ulang ga maralaip ga non gat pagap. Ira iruo tavuk maiang eap buam, umir maiong unulip na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

“O mimi gar onim Israel, na tara la maionama ma 40 ma karaip na kimanam la karuk ma inamaniap, minamuam papot ma nganeip ga makosarming non ara non ara kamniapup. Pa tale kan okosarming urio kamniap me toun. Karuk kan migat. ⁴³ Ga merilia luguan a Sel ang morowa o kakarabunim, meiva Molok ga muranama o marala, urie morowa o kakarabunim Refan. Liruo li muranapien la lekosarming meba lotuming me li. Met iriro muana, eba mipukugtara na pianam ming, ga eba mila mionang kakaliat maset na kimanam kagarat u kantri Babilon ga eba mila mionang na napup tomat.’ *Amos 5:25-27*

⁴⁴ “Tie, aulo Ila Kani Moses, ‘Neriling luguan ila kani o lotu a sel

gare ro.’ Ga asinguala a Muranama a ga aulo a tavuk o ukosar a iruo luguan a sel. Ga ira iruo tavuk la ameuluan Muranama ang Ila Kani ga merilia iruo luguan a sel. Na iriro luguan a sel la ame mirikbuom ma 10 ma maimaiap am Moses, na tara la maionama eap buam na kimanam la karuk ma inamaniap una. ⁴⁵ Pa eap buam la akosarmeng iruo luguan a Sel, la mevara ra. Ga lop maiam miruo eap buam la amela iruo luguan ila kani o lotu a buruma na kilalap ma. Ga Morowa la man uke maima eap buam ga man makalameng non garip ma inamaniap ga tubiat Iosua la uke maima ga malagiong ga mumaio una urio kimanam. Na irie tara la maiavia iruo luguan a sel ga muo puong na tara ang orong Devit. ⁴⁶ Tie, iriro orong Devit la abouvara Morowa. Are ratmat ga amarikong Devit Morowa meba airang ga akosarang luguan ba ang Morowa ang Iakop meba onang ana. ⁴⁷ Pa irie kan la tale akosarong. Karuk. Pa tubiat poi ang Devit, orong Solomon la akosarong luguan ang Morowa. ⁴⁸ Pa luguan la akosarmeng inamaniap, Morowa nakap migat la tale kan ume unama ana. Karuk. Are unuli Aisaia la tiesong na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ “Ila kani la ugama, “Panbinim ga kimanam ga mirier pagap ganam, turuo kan la makosartung. Panbinim, urie nunamap tung la tunama una. Pa kimanam, urie pianam tung la tuabuam kibap tuo nakap ubuo. Tie, miga akosarming man luguan meba tonang ana? Uriro pianam la puoieng ira

ruo meba tonang, karuk kan a migana ba la puong meba akosarang nap ba tuang me aganuliap.’” *Aisaia 66:1-2*

⁵¹ Tie, maulo Stiven kaunselip gare ro, “Ila Kani la tiesong gare ro, pa mitara naming aime iro luguan. Atabo agatming la miga tume ties kirat

aime iruo luguana ilaru kani o lotu, are ratmat ga tomiabu na ties? Mitara mime pringesnges! Tale mime mialam ibup mi ira tavuk ilaru kire gare teip la tale ameit Ila Kani! Ga kigip mi la tale nameng meba meptang ties ang Morowa! Busit la mime nekaromila ga Muranama Ila Babai! Migat ara, mime akosar iruo tavuk garet tie la mime akosar eap mim.⁵² Man unuli tinan la unama ga tale kan akosarmeng eap mim tavuk ba ilaru kire ira a? Mirier unulip ganam! Mime menamuam non unulip kabirana ma la mime ties a Migana ilaru puvuvui ang Morowa la eba muong. Ga tubiat na tara iruo Migana ilaru puvui la muo, mialam ibup mi ira a ga minamua ga uvara.⁵³ Miptang! Ira mi, Morowa la maulo angelop ga maialo maimai ang miun, pa mimi kan la tale omiuluo urio maimai.”

Avuremeng Stiven ma tadasip ga uvara

⁵⁴ Urie, tiesong ara Stiven gare ro ga miruo kaunselip la mepto ties ang ga papamnam dalap ma kan kirat. Ga man agimameng ga mangararekmeng logip ma.⁵⁵ Pa kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai la dakieng na dalap a Stiven, ga man ui maranit me na panbinim ga agimaong Morowa la amaning urier kukunim gano ga lalabie ula kanu. Eva, agimaong Iesu la dusong na kilan ilaru lamige ang Morowa.⁵⁶ Ga ugama, “Miptang! Ogimarung panbinim la inava ga Migana migat ang Morowa la dusong na kilan ilaru lamige ang Morowa!”⁵⁷ Tiesong Stiven gare ro, ga miruo teip la tale iga meptang urio ties ang. Are ratmat ga kukupmeng maranit ga maialuam kigip ma. Ga mirie ganam la iat temaiara ga ibirmeng ga mela umaiat a Stiven.⁵⁸ Ga merana me lavie na taun, ga meiniam sakerip maiam mirie teip la alagimeng na ties meba avuremeng ma tadasip ga maiabuam kagarat mai kibap a non kubama, bonim a Sol. Ga man avuremeng bat ma tadasip.⁵⁹ Pa na tara la man avuremeng ka miruo

teip Stiven ma tadasip, okosarong marik gare ro, “Ila Kakani Iesu, anala muranama ruo.”⁶⁰ Tiesong gare ro ga lekofong dadebipien a me na kimanam ga marikong maranit gare ro, “Ila Kakani, baraba nupulo uriro kirinim maiong.” Tie, tiesong it Stiven gare tiro ga uvara.

8

¹⁻² Na irie tara, magimaong Sol la menamua Stiven ga uvara. Tie, iruo kubama la namurit dalap a ga mirie. Pa non ekelesiap am Iesu la maiavia tongan Stiven ga mela memua na una ga mitara meliba aime.

Sol la man makiraraong teip mila naganmeng ira Iesu

Urie, na uriet la, giginanim ula kanu la teiara ga betieng na taun Ierusalem ga maiop teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu. Karorap am Iesu la makirarameng kan inamaniap mila naganmeng ira Iesu. Are ratmat ga ekelesiap am Iesu la igomeng ga mela tomat na mirie napup ganam na provins Iudaia ga na provins Samaria. Pa Apostolop la man maionama kan tie Ierusalem.³ Tie, Sol la mitara mamarani la man makiraraong inamaniap la naganmeng ira Iesu. Are ratmat ga ume ula uobu na mirie luguap ganam narit narit ga malagiong teip ga magaulap ga ula uabuam na luguana o arubu.

Filip la ualo bais ula muru maun Samariap

⁴ Urie, miruo ekelesiap am Iesu la igomeng ara ga melar tapmat na mirier napup ganam ga man baismeng o bais ula muru, na pialap la maionama mana.⁵ Tie, Filip la ula na non taun la iot na provins Samaria ga baisong o ties mai teip ga magaulap ga maulo a Iesu irie Karisito la ina malagiong teip ga magaulap.⁶ Papot ma teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ang Filip ga magimameng non ara kagup onim na panbinim la makosarong. Are

ratmat ga iruo gar ma teip ga magaulap la menavam kigip ma maset ga man mepto ties ang Filip. ⁷ Urie, papot ma teip ga magaulap la ame muranap mila kiram la maiot mana. Are ratmat ga tiesong Filip maranit ga makalaong ga miruo muranap mila kiram la kukupmeng kan kirat ga mamaiolai teip ga magaulap ga igomeng. Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la memanim kilalap ga kibap are la mevara ra, o kibap ma la kiram, la ina gat mamuriraong. ⁸ Are tiruo ga na urio taun teip ga magaulap la tevurumeng migat.

Simon, migana o sanga

⁹ Tie, una urio taun la iot na provins Samaria la unama non migana, bonim a Simon. Irie la buat makosarong non ara non ara tavukup o kakarabunim gare sanga, are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap ganam onim na provins Samaria la mime turupmiaba ga maialo bonim ula kanu aun. Ga irie kan la ume tevien gare ro, "Turuo migana ila kakani migat." ¹⁰ Pa inamaniap la ame bop ga teip ga magaulap la tale memaning bop, miruo teip ga magaulap ganam la mime ties gare ro, "Iriro migana, irie la amaning non kukunim ula kanu, meivo kukunim ang Morowa." Teip ga magaulap la mime ties gare ro ga mime omeuluan ties ang. ¹¹ A tara ila laklage, ume akosarong Simon iruo tavuk o kakarabunim ga mime turupmaiaba aime, are ratmat ga mime omeuluan ties ang. ¹² Pa muo Filip ga baisong o bais ula muru a Morowa la namo ualeng maset mabuo teip ga magaulap ganam. Ga baisong a Iesu, irie Karisito. Filip la baisong o urio ties me maun teip ga magaulap na urie taun, ga naganmeng iro urio ties. Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap gat la naganmeng ira Iesu, ga uavariam Filip. ¹³ Urie, Simon gat la naganong iro urio bais ang Filip. Are ratmat ga oula nuvietiap ga ume busit auluan Filip. Ga ume magima kagup onim

na panbinim ga pagap o turupnu-abap la ume makosar Filip ga ume turupuaba maset.

¹⁴ Tie, Apostolop la maionama Ierusalem la mepto urio ties la omela ra Samariap ties ang Morowa, ga ait a iruo la ula betong na taun Ierusalem. Are tatmat ga asagameng Petro ga Ioanes, ga lila mai miruo Samariap. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Lila ga betliong na provins Samaria, pa lipto uriro ties la namo karuk kan a migana ba la aula Muranama Ila Babai kabirana ma miruo teip mila naganmeng ira Iesu. Karuk. Pa omelat nuvietiap na bonim a Iesu Ila Kani. Are ratmat ga Petro ga Ioanes la okosarliong marik me ai Morowa meba alang Muranama ang maun. ¹⁷ Tie, Apostolopien la liabuam kilalap lie bo bugabip ma miriro inamaniap ga amela Muranama Ila Babai.

¹⁸ Urie, Simon la legimaong Apostolopien la akosarliong iruo tavuk o unuabuap ma kilalap bo bugabip ma, ga amela Muranama Ila Babai. Ga ula uaram kakepup ga namo alam liun. ¹⁹ Ga muo li ga ugama, "Non ara kukunim la iot meun. Are ratmat ga eba talam mirio kakepup meun ga eba malang urie kukunim toun. Ga leba tama tabung kilan tuo bo bugam a migana ba, eva eba aala gat Muranama Ila Babai." ²⁰ Pa Petro la upulo ties ang ga ugama, "Pagap la ume ualam Morowa agarit maun inamaniap, miruo la agatnung ga nuga mauneng ma kakepup, a? Eva miruo kakepup la eba mela saikmeng na iou o kit ga nunuo!" ²¹ Miriro dalap nuo, mirie la tale puvuvum na irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga tale kan puonung meba nonang na ubi ang Morowa la okosarpang. Karuk kan migat! ²²⁻²³ Magimarung papot ma dalap mila kiram la dakmeng ira nuo. Ga tavuk ila kakorikong la novisong maranit migat. Are ratmat ga oigornala agat nung ga anolaing iruo tavuk ila kire. Ga mariknang me ai Ila Kani meba oduratang kirinin ieng urio agat ula kiro la iot na dalap

nuo.” ²⁴ Aulo Petro gare ro ga ugama Simon lime, “Toagamalie ga okosarmang marik me ai Ila Kani meba tale betang iruo paga ila kire ira ruo la tomalo a ga tokiraraang.”

²⁵ Tie, Apostolopien la baisliong mai teip ga magaulap o ties ang Ila Kani. Na tara la no ra urio ubi, ina terigiliong me Ierusalem. Ga na alang la man bais liong o bais ula muru na papot ma pialap na provins Samaria.

Filip la ualo unuavariap aun migana ila uke onim na kantri Itiopia

²⁶ Urie, tubiat non angelo ang Ila Kani la aulo Filip gare ro, “Tenara ga nala na nap o Saut ga nala betnang na urie alang la oiolai taun Ierusalem ga ila betieng todang na taun Gasa.” Urie alang, la iba me na nap o kimanam la karuk ma inamaniap. ²⁷ Tiesong ara angelo gare ro, tie teuara Filip ga ula betong na urie alang, ga agimaong iruo migana onim na kantri Itiopia. Irie migana ila kani na gavaman ga ume gat uale mabuo kakepup ganam ga non pagap iam Kandesi, urie orong ula magabun maiong kantri Itiopia. Urie, la orong ula magabun Kandesi. Iruo migana, irie migana la apakapmeiara ga ait tavuk maiang Iudaiap ga naganong ira Morowa. Are ratmat ga ula na taun Ierusalem me lotu ga namor ina terigiang me na kantri ang. ²⁸ Ga na tara la unama iruo migana onim Itiopia bo karis, man uario babam la omirong unuli Aisaia tinan ga man ovasong. ²⁹ Are ratmat ga aulo Muranama Ila Babai Filip gare ro, “Nala anoping irobu karis, ga namung kagarat ai.”

³⁰⁻³³ Urie, ibirong Filip me kagarat ai karis. Ga upta iruo migana la man ovasong ties ang unuli Aisaia. Irio nap o ties ang unli Aisaia la man avasong la are ro,

“Iruo migana, iriro la alagimeng teip meba menamung ga aving, garet la alagimeng sipsip na pianam meba menamung ga

aving. Pa man pamuieng it nanam a gare sipsip la maiovam teip kavurup a. Ma iabua na ties ga meinia kan migat ga okosarmeng ties o kakarabunim ira a ga oitmaiamu ninimiap ang, ga tale gat unama na kimanam. Are

ratmat ga karuk kan a migana ba la eba oauluan.” *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Are ratmat ga upto Filip uriro ties ga amarikong iruo migana onim Itiopia ga ugama, “O migana ila kani, atabo anit muana o urie ties la man ovasnung, a?” Pa ugama irio migana, “Karuk. Pa la karuk a migana ba la puong meba tosingala a muana o urio ties, are mani ga puorong meba orera.” Are ratmat ga amarikong Filip meba ala nakap bo karis ga onang ga irie.

³⁴ Tie, iruo migana onim na kantri Itiopia la amarikong Filip ga ugama, “Urie ties ang unuli, tiesieng aime aga ga okosarong urio ties? Atabo tiesieng kan aime, o atabo tiesieng aime non kan migana?” ³⁵ Are ratmat ga ovaikong Filip muana o urio ties, puaro iro urio ties ang Aisaia la tiesieng aime Iesu. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Man tiesliong, urie muor betong karis kagarat u non kin. Pa ugama iruo migana ila kani, “Ogimanang! Kin urobu! Titot la tuga orala nuvietiap. Atabo onoun paga ba alang ga eba tale orala nuvietiap? Karuk.” ³⁸ Are ratmat ga migana ila kani la aulo migana o ubi ga adusong hos. Ga Filip ga iruo migana ila kani onim Itiopia la telinie bo karis ga lila lourup na kin. Ga uavaria Filip. ³⁹ Urie, oliolai kin ga lila nakap. Pa talet kagat ga Muranama ang Ila Kakani la alagiong Filip ga ula na non nap. Ga iruo migana ila kani la tale gat agimaong Filip. Pa teuba maset ga ouluan urie alang ga ula lakuan ang. ⁴⁰ Pa iriro Filip, alagiong Muranama Ila Babai ga ula betong na taun Asdot. Ga ula na mirie taunup ga man baisong o bais ula mumuru aime Iesu ga ila puoieng na taun Sisaria.

9

Iesu la amarikong Sol ga ualo ubi aun

¹ Urie, na tara la man baisong o bais ula mumuru na Provins Samaria, iruo Sol la man nekaroula ga miruo teip ga magaulap la mime nagan ira Iesu. Ga man tiesong maranit meba makiraraang ga anamum ga meving. Are ratmat ga ula aup miridai ila uke. ² Ga amarikong miridai ila uke meba mamirang babap ba me maun teip mila uke na luguap o usingnualap maiam Iudaiap la maionama na taun Damaskas. Tie, keula ra ga mamirong miridai ila uke babap ga ualam aun Sol. Babap la mamirong gare ro, 'Leba maoping Sol teip o magaulap ba la ameuluan tavuk ang Iesu, eva eba umaiairing ma ga malagiang me Ierusalem.'

³ Urie, man menum ga mela betmeng kagarat u taun Damaskas. Ga kakalait it non lalabie ula mamaranu la maio na panbinim ga ilabie abuo Sol na urie alang la unum una. ⁴ Ga ulum Sol me bo kimanam. Ga upta non nivunama la tiesong gare ro, "Sol! Sol! Memani ga man tokiraranung?" ⁵ Tie, amarikong Sol ga ugama, "O Ila Kakani, nunuo aga?" Pa iruo nivunama la ugama, "Turuo Iesu la busit man tokiraranung." ⁶ Are ratmat ga titot la tenara ga nala una taun. Ga tie, eba noalava non migana o ubi leba okosarnang." ⁷ Mirie teip la man menum ga Sol la mepta iruo nivunama la tiesong, pa tale kan agimameng migana ba. Are ratmat ga fufulutieng agat maiong ga pamumeng it nanamup ma ga man dusemng tie. ⁸ Tie, teuara Sol na pikanam la ulum ga namo ui tapmat. Pa pikmeng ara irap a ga tale puomeng meba agimaang paga ba. Ga urie umaiait teip a kilan a ga alagimeng me na taun Damaskas ga unama tie. ⁹ Pa tale kan agimaong Sol paga ba, ga tale kan parakong ga tale kan tapu o burunam, ila puoieng ira ma naien ma lap.

Iesu la aulo Ananaias meba ala aagaalie Sol

¹⁰ Urie, na taun Damaskas, unama non migana la naganong ira Iesu, bonim a Ananaias. Pa na kikiritniap la betong Ila Kakani ai ga ugama, "Ananaias." Pa upulo Ananaias, "Ila Kakani, turuo to." ¹¹ Tie, aulo Ila Kakani gare ro, "Non migana onim na taun Tarsas, bonim a Sol la man unama na luguan ang Iudaias. Titot la man unama ga man marikong. Are ratmat ga tenara ga nala onouluo urio alang, meivo 'alang ula puvuvui' ga anoping." ¹² Una kikiritniap la agimaong paga gare ro, Non migana la bonim a Ananaias la muo ga uabuam kilalap a bo bugam a ga puoong bat meba ina ueng ga magimaang pagap." ¹³ Aulo Ila Kani gare ro ga ugama Ananaias, "O Ila Kakani, papot ma teip ga magaulap la tomelo a irio migana. Irie la ume makosar non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram ira ma teip ga magaulap nuam Ierusalem." ¹⁴ Ga teip mila kanim o bais la maijala kaguma aun ga asagaming me na taun Damaskas, meba umaiairing ma inamaniap la mime lotu ga nagan ira nuo."

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa aulo Ila Kakani gare ro, "Iriro migana, irie la avuvuorung ara tinan meba okosarang ubi rung. Eba ala mai inamaniap la tale onim Israel ga mai orongup, ga mai Iudaiap gat, ga eba baisang mai o bonim tuo. Eva, eba asingtala ma papot ma giginanimup la eba betmeng ira a, memani eba ouuluan ties tung. Are ratmat ga nala ga analava gare la norulo ra." ¹⁷ Are ratmat ga ula Ananaias uobu na irie luguan la unama Sol. Ga agimaong Sol ga uabuam kilalap a bo bugam a ga ugama, "O papa ruang Sol, Ila Kakani Iesu tinan la betong noi na tara la nunum na alang, la naong meba ina murun ba irapien nuo, meba ina magimanang pagap. Ga naong me kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai meba dakieng na dalap nuo. Are

ratmat ga titot la tosagaong ga muruo.”¹⁸ Tie tiesong Ananias are ratmat ga talet kagat paga gare pibap a abuluma la lekugula irapien a Sol, la kakalait it lilum me lourup. Ga irapien a la ina gat mumurun ga ina bat magimaong pagap. Ga teuara Sol ga uaro unuavariap aun Ananias.¹⁹ Tie, tubiat parakong Sol, ga ina bat terigieng kukunim ang Sol.

Sol la baisong o bais ula muru na taun Damaskas

Urie, Sol la man unama ga nepapaong ga non ekelesiap la mime maionama na taun Damaskas, muio puoieng ira ma papaluaip ma lap.²⁰ Na irie tara, kakalait it puaro ga ula tapmat na luguap o usingnualap. Ga baisong ga ugama, “Iesu irie Poi ang Morowa.”²¹ Tiesong gare ro pa teip ga magaulap ganam la mepto urio ties ang ga turupma-iaba ga megama, “Iruot i migana la man makiraraong teip ga magaulap la mime lotu me ai iruo migana Iesu tinan na taun Ierusalem. Eva, mauot tiruo na taun Damaskas meba uaring ma teip ga magaulap a iruo gar ga malagiang me na taun Ierusalem ga alam na kilalap ma miridaip mila kanim. Pa are mani ga titot la aigorula migat tavuk ang?”²² Pa Morowa la mitara ualo kukunim ula kanu aun Sol ga ume ties a Iesu irie Karisito. Ga maset avaikong muana o urio ties. Ga karuk kan ma Iudaiap ba la puomeng meba menieng urio ties ang.

Nekaromela Iudaiap ga Sol ga igoong

²³ Urie, papaluaip ma lap la aipmeng ara, tie paseimeng ga meburio Iudaiap ties meba menamung Sol ga aving.²⁴ Pa tubiat non migana la aulo Sol o urio ties maiong. Ga na ilengieng ga arubuap miruo Iudaiap la man umiale maset mabuo mirier tabup ganam o kudat ma tadasip la okurmeng urio taun, meba menamung Sol ga aving.²⁵ Pa o non arubu, non lop am o usingnualap

la mime ameuluan Sol la maiabua na non kein ila kani ga ovismeng iagur ula laklago ira iruo kein ga alagimeng me lavie na lu o urio kudat a tadas ga meinia me lourup na kimanam. Urie, oulai Sol taun Damaskas ga ula.

Terigiong Sol me na taun Ierusalem

²⁶ Urie, betong Sol na taun Ierusalem ga naong meba nebolaang ga teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu. Pa agatmeng namo ga tale ka naganong migat ira Iesu, are ratmat ga merau aime.²⁷ Pa Banabas la alagiong ga ula mai Apostolop ga ovaikong ait a Sol gare ro, Ila Kakani la betong ai Sol na alang la ila na taun Damaskus, ga agimaong Sol, ga Ila Kakani la tiesong ga irie. Ga Sol la tale kan urau la man ovaikong ties uakap memai mirier teip ga magaulap na bonim a Iesu. Karuk.²⁸ Are ratmat ga alagimeng Apostolop Sol, ga unama ga mirie. Ula tapmat na taun Ierusalem ga mamarani la man baisong o bais ula muru o bonim a Ila Kakani.²⁹ Pa maionama non Iudaiap tie la tale maset omeit ties onim Hibu. Karuk. Pa omeit it ties onim Grik. Miruo inamaniap la man tiesmeng ga Sol, ga man neunam o ties ga mirie. Are ratmat ga man oisimeng alang ba meba menamung Sol ga aving.³⁰ Pa non teip la naganmeng ira Iesu la omeit urio ga alagimeng Sol ga ula todang na taun Sisaria. Ga tubiat maiabua bo sip ga asagameng ga ula na taun Tarsas.

³¹ Are ratmat ga na iruo tara, dummeng maranit lotup na mirier napup ganam na miruo naieng ma provin-sip: Iudaia ga Galili ga Samaria. Are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap mila naganmeng ira Iesu la maionama maset un malina ga omeuluan ties ang Iesu Ila Kakani. Ga Muranama Ila Babai la mangangasong dalap ma ga nagan maiong la betieng ga mamaranu ga uvas ma ekelesiap la iaba me nakap.

Petro la amumuriraong non migana la bonim a Ainias

³² Urie, Petro la unum ga ula na mirier napup ganam ga o non la, ula gat todang na taun Lida ga unama ga teip mila naganmeng ira Iesu. ³³ Na urie pianam la agimaong non migana, bonim a Ainias. Kilalap ga kibap a iruo migana la mevara ra, ga umet duri bo labun, muio puoieng ira ma gamin ma karaip. ³⁴ Agimaong Petro Ainias ga aulo gare ro, "Ainias, titot Iesu Karisito la mamumuriraong ara maset neip nuo. Are ratmat ga tenara ga dusanang ga nunuo kan le olukunnang labun o duri." Tiesong Petro gare ro ga kakalait it teuara Ainias ga maset bat dusong. ³⁵ Ga mirier inamaniap la mime maionama na taun Lida ga pianam Saron, la agimameng Ainias la unum bat maset ga naganmeng ira Iesu Ila Kakani.

Okosarong Petro marik ga ina inim Tabita

³⁶ Urie, na taun Iopa, non magabun la naganieng ira Iesu la ionama, bonim o Tabita. O ties onim Grik la mime meivo Dokas. Urjo magabun la ime makosar papot ma tavukup mila mumurum, ga busit la ime magailie teip ga magaulap mila baim. ³⁷ Pa na irie tara Petro la unama na taun Lida, ga non tafa la oiop Dokas ga ivara. Pa ameuluan magaulap tavuk onim Iudaia ga obabaurameng tongan ga maiavario ga menam burap iro. Ga maiavio Dokas ga mela maiabu na non kabin la ut nakap na irie luguan. ³⁸ Tie, taun Lida urie la iot it kagarat u taun Iopa, ga ekelesiap am Iesu onim Iopa la ameit ara Petro la unama Lida. Are ratmat ga lesagameng non teipien ga lila ai ga amarikliong, "Kakalaitnang it ga munang ga ii. Buat uanula." ³⁹ Urie, teuara Petro ga ula ga lirrie. Betong ara ga alagimeng me na irie kabin la ut nakap. Pa magaulap la mevara laip maiam, mirie ganam la mumaio dusemng kagarat

ai Petro ga man meliba. Ga asingmaiala Petro ma sakerip ga burap Dokas la ime masigit, na tara la man inim ka. ⁴⁰ Urie, masagaong Petro teip ga magaulap ganam ga meura me lavie, ga makofong dadebip a ga okosarong marik. Na tara la okosarong ara marik, tie terigiong ga ogimaong magabun ga ugama, "Tabita, tenara." Tiesong are tie ga ivanam magabun irap o ga agimaieng Petro ga teiara ga ionama. ⁴¹ Ga uaria Petro kilan o ga oagaulie ga teiara ga dusieng. Ga mamarikong Petro non ekelesiap am Iesu ga misik magaulap la mevara ra laip maiam na irie luguan. Ga masinguala Petro o Dokas la inar inim gat. ⁴² Urie, ait a irio paga ila kani la betong ga ula tapmat, ga mirier teip ga magaulap onim na taun Iopa la mepta. Ga papot ma la naganmeng ira Ila Kakani. ⁴³ Pa man unama ka Petro tie Iopa ma papaluaip ma lap na luguan ang non migana la ume maranga papakip ma mamanip me ukosar ma non ara pagap. Bonim a irio migana Simon.

10

Amarikong Konilias Petro

¹ Urie, non migana la bonim a Konilias, irie la ume unama na taun Sisaria. Irie migana la uke me 100 ma teip o danunumiap ana iruo gar la meiva Itali. ² Ume nagan ira Morowa ga ume auluan tavuk ila puvuvui. Ga numeilup am ga teip am o ubi gat la mime okosar garet tie. Ga ume busit mabouvara Konilias Iudaiap mila baim ga ume ualam pagap maun. Ga ume busit marik me ai Morowa. ³ O non la, na tara la man marikong are naien o muabari, tie na kikiritniap la agimaong Konilias uakap maset non angelo ang Morowa la muo ai ga aulo "Konilias." ⁴ Ga maranit man agimaong Konilias ga mitara urau migat ga ugama, "O Ila Kakani, nanung me mani?" Pa angelo la aulo, "Mirier marikiap nuam ganam la uptam ara Morowa.

Ga mirier tavukup nuam la nume mabonuvara teip ga magaulap mila baim, la maula ra Morowa gare lavang. Ga tale ume noave, are ratmat ga tosagaong ga muruo noi titot.⁵ Naong meba masaganang teip ba meba mela na taun Iopa ga amaioping non migana bonim a Simon ga alagimeng ga muong noi. Non bonim a iruo migana Petro.⁶ Irie migana la unama na luguan ang non migana la bonim a Simon irie la ume maranga papakip ma bulumakaup. Pa luguan ang la dusong labinim kagarat ara u pirom.”

⁷ Urie, aulo angelo Konilias gare ro ga ula. Tie, lemarikong Konilias narain teipien angan o ubi ga non migana o danunumiap meba mumaiong ai. Iruo migana o danunumiap irie gat la nagan ong ira Morowa ga ume busit unama ga Konilias ga ume agaulie ira ma ubiap am.⁸ Urie, maulo Konilias ma miruo pagap la betmeng ira a ga masagaong ga mela na taun Iopa.

Ila Kani la aulo Petro na kikitniap

⁹ Urie, menum ga mela ga duri-meng na alang. Ga parabira namur la temaiara ga menum ga mela betmeng kagarat u taun Iopa. Are 12 o muabari. Ga anat irie tara, la namo okosarang Petro marik, are ratmat ga ula nakap na luguan ga unama ga okosarong marik.¹⁰ Pa tafaong Petro me parak ga namo parakang. Tie, na tara la man orangameng parak, naong Ila Kani meba asingala a non paga ga ulum Petro na kikitniap.¹¹ Na kikitniap, ogimaong panbinim la inava ga non paga ila kani la muo lourup. Iruo la are buruma ila kani, ga maiaria nagala ma sikurup a ga meinia me lourup na kimanam.¹² Ana iruo buruma, ame mirier nganeip ganam ga mirier kagokup ga lagualep ga non ara kobengip la maiot.¹³ Ga upta Petro non nivunama la tiesong gare ro, “Petro, tenara ga nanamum ga

nom.” Iruo nivunama la tiesong gare ro.¹⁴ Pa ugama Petro, “O Ila Kakani, tale kan puorung migat! Meba tom miriro pagap, la tiesieng maimai ang Moses gare ro, namo tale kan babaim ga kiram na irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga tale kan tume tum miruo pagap gare tiro. Karuk kan migat!”¹⁵ Pa iruo nivunama la inagat tiesong ga ugama, “Pagap la ivam Morowa namo babaim, miruo pagap la buat nivam nuga papalim ga kiram.”¹⁶ Urie, urio ties la betieng ma naien ma taraiap ga uptam ara. Pa na tara urio ties la no, kakalait it iriro paga are buruma ila kani la inagat alagimeng ga una me na panbinim.

¹⁷ Urie, magimaong ara Petro miruo pagap ganam ga man agatong papot. Ga irie kan la tiesong gare ro, “Man muana a irio paga titot la agimarung na kikitniap?” Anat irie tara, miruo naien ma teip la masagaong Konilias la mumaio, ga betmeng na taun Iopa. Man aisinmeng luguan ang Simon, urie betmeng bat ai tabuna a luguan ang.¹⁸ Ga man mamarikmeng teip gare ro, “Atabo Simon, non bonim a Petro, irie la unama togo o karuk?”¹⁹ Pa na tara la man agatong ka Petro me iruo paga la agimaong, tie Muranama Ila Babai la aulo gare ro, “Naptang. Naien ma teip la man noisinmeng, miro la betmeng ara.²⁰ Tie, tenara ga nala lourup ga magimanang. Ira ma mirio teip, turuo kan la masagarung meba nogimameng ga mumaio. Are ratmat ga na tara la nomarikmeng meba nala ga mirie, nalat ga mirie. Buat agatnung papot. Karuk.”²¹ Urie, teunie Petro me lourup ga ula maup miruo naien ma teip, ga ugama, “Iruot migana la man aisinming, turuot tiruo. Memani ga man toisinming ga mumio to?”²² Pa megama, “Non migana bonim a Konilias, irie la pasagaong ga mupo. Irie la uke me 100 ma inamaniap o danunumiap na ami onim na kantri Rom. Irie migana ila puvuvui ga ume ouluan ties ang Morowa. Ga garip

onim Iudaia ganam la mime meiva irie migana ila muri. Pa non angelo ila babai la muo aup ga aulo meba marikang me nulam meba nala na luguan ang. Naong Konilias meba tiesnang ga eba aptang ties nung.”²³ Amelo gare ro, tie malagiong Petro ga maiobu na luguan ang ga durimeng ga irie o urie arubu.

Petro la ula na luguan ang Konilias

Parabira ga teuara ga ula ga mirie. Ga non gat teip mila naganmeng ira a Iesu onim na taun Iopa mirie gat la mela ga mirie.²⁴ Man menum ga mela ga durimeng na alang o namurit arubu. Tie, kalup parabira mela betmeng na taun Sisaria, ga man mauanula Konilias meba namuk la eba terigimeng mirie teip la mela na taun Iopa. Are ratmat ga marikong maima numeilup am ga migap am ga mumaio ga nebolameng ga iat auanmela Petro.

²⁵ Urie, muo betong Petro ga namo obung na luguan, pa ula abolaong Konilias ga makofong dadebip a me lourup na kimanam mai kibap a Petro.²⁶ Pa uabuam Petro kilalap a ga uat a kilan a Konilias ga ugama, “Tenara! Turuo gat la turuot migana, karunat gare nunuo.”²⁷ Ga man tiesong ka Petro ga irie ga lila liobu, ga magimaong Petro papot ma teip ga magaulap la nebolameng.²⁸ Ga maulo Petro ga ugama, “Amit tavuk pang la pabunakong paua Iudaiap meba tale nemiganpang ga teip la tale onim Israel o pala kagarat mai gat. Urio maimai la mamaranu migat ira pa. Pa titot Morowa la tosinguala ga toulo gare ro, Tala kan pevam teip la tale onim Israel gare teip mila papalim o teip mila kiram.²⁹ Are ratmat ga tale oguektung ties ming. Karuk. Tupto urio marik ming ga kakalait teruara ga muruo. Tie, titot tuga mimariktang, ‘Memani ga marikming me rulam ga muruo to?’”

³⁰ Pa upulo Konilias ties ang ga ugama, “Non ara paga la betong ira

ruo ga titot la aipmeng ara naien ma lap. Nabit na lama naien o muabari, la are kan iruo tara titot, na tara la tunama na luguan tuang ga man okosartung marik me ai Morowa, tie agimarung non migana la dusong na irap tuo ga burap am la mitara ililakmeng.³¹ Tie, ugama, ‘Konilias, mirier marikiap nuam ganam la ume uptam Morowa. Ga inamaniap mila baim, la nume mabonuvara ga nume okosar ula muru ira ma, iruo tavuk nuang la ume agima Morowa.³² Ga naong meba masaganang teip ba meba mela na taun Iopa ga amarikmeng non migana bonim a Simon ga alagimeng me toi. Non gat bonim a irie migana Petro. Irie migana onim na non pianam, pa muo ga unama na luguan ang non migana la bonim a gat Simon. Pa iruo Simon na taun Iopa la ume maranga papakip ma mamanip. Pa luguan ang la dusong labinim kagarat ara u pirom.’³³ Are ratmat ga kakalait masagarung miruo teip ga mela noi. Tie, nupto ties tung ga munuo to, are ratmat ga tivo temaieng me nulam. Eva, pava ganam la nebolapang to na irap a Morowa meba paptam tiesiap ganam la noulo Ila Kakani ma ga naong meba panalava ma. Are ratmat ga panalava.” Tiesong Konilias are ro.

³⁴ Pa tiesong Petro gare ro, “Migat ara, titot la arit Morowa la tale kan agatong me bonim ula kanu ga gar ila kani ang migana, pa amaning namurit alang meba osingala ubonvarap ang mai mirier inamaniap ganam.³⁵ Ume na maima garip ma teip ga magaulap la mime omeuluan ties ang ga mime akosar tavuk ila puvuvui na irap a.³⁶ Omit bais ula muru la osagaong Morowa ga muio paun gar onim Israel. Iro bais ula muru, asagaong Morowa Iesu Karisito ga muo mai teip ga magaulap na uro kimanam meba mionang un malina ga Morowa. Ga iriro Iesu Karisito, irie Ila Kakani maiang mirier inamaniap ganam onim na ki-

manam. ³⁷ Mimi kan la mira, tinan la baisong Ioanes o ties me unuavariap, na irie tara uriro bais ula muru la puiara Galili. Ga tubiat ila betieng na mirier napup ganam na provins Iudaia. ³⁸ Ga amit Morowa irie la aurupong Muranama Ila Babai ga kukunim ang bo Iesu, irie migana onim na taun Nasaret. Ga unama Morowa ga irie, are ratmat ga ula Iesu na mirier pialap ganam tapmat ga man maagaulie teip ga magaulap ga mamuriraong mirier inamaniap ganam la makiraraong Satan maset. ³⁹ “Ga ira ma mirier ubiap la makosarong Iesu na mirie napup ganam na kantri pang Israel, ga na taun Ierusalem, eva magimapang miruo pagap ganam ma irap pa ga paptam ma kigip pa. Pa alagimeng iruo migana ga asopmeng iro maiongun ga uvara. ⁴⁰ Pa na lama naien o la Morowa la ina imua irio migana Iesu ga inim. Ga akosarong Morowa ga betong na irap ma non teip ga magaulap. ⁴¹ Pa tale akosarong meba betang mai mirie Iudaiap ganam. Karuk. Pa akosarong meba betang pai, muana la pavuvuonng ara tinan meba baispang o ties ang ga tubiat eba parakpang ga tapo ga Iesu, na tara la eba ina teara. ⁴² Ira iruo Iesu, Morowa la avuvuonng ara meba irie ba ias meba okosarang ties a tavuk maiang mirie inamaniap la ame ninimiap, ga mirie inamaniap mila mevara ra. Ga paulo Iesu meba baispang a irie kan la irie ias. ⁴³ Ira iruo Iesu, mirier unulip ganam onim tinan la man ovaikmeng ties a iruot migana ga tiesmeng gare ro, Leba naganang migana ba iro uriro bonim a iruo migana, eva eba oduratang Morowa kirinim ang.”

Garip la tale onim Israel gat la amela Muranama Ila Babai

⁴⁴ Tie, na tara la man tiesong ka Petro, na iruo tara, Muranama Ila Babai la muo lourup mabuo teip ga magaulap la man mepto ties ang Petro. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ga mirie ganam la pumaiaro bais ma non ara non

ara tiesiap ga ovienmeng bonim a Morowa. Ga teip a gar Iudaia mila naganmeng la mumaio ga Petro na taun Iopa la turupmaiaba kirat, ga megama, “Teivuo! Morowa la asagaong Muranama Ila Babai ga ourukong uriro kukunim mabuo miruo garip la tale onim Israel!” Tie, ugama Petro, ⁴⁷ “Migat, titot uala Morowa Muranama Ila Babai maun miruo teip ga magaulap, garet tinan la uala buun. Are ratmat ga aga la puonng meba obunakang alang maionng meba tale omela unuavariap? Karuk kan a noba!” Tiesong Petro gare ro. ⁴⁸ Ga maulo meba omela nuvietiap na bonim a Iesu Karisito. Omela ra nuvietiap ga amelo Petro, “Man nonang ka ga pava.” Amarikmeng gare ro ga man unama ka Petro ga mirie, puoieng ira ma non lap.

11

Petro la uala ait ang maun inamaniap am Iesu na Ierusalem

¹ Urie, Apostolop ga non ekelesiap la man maionama tapmat na provins Iudaia la mepto ties ma non teip ga magaulap onim na non garip la omela gat ties ang Morowa. ² Are ratmat ga ina terigionng Petro me toma Ierusalem. Na irie tara, non teip mila naganmeng ira Iesu la man maiaria ka maranit tavuk o kasau la abukmela. ³ Megama, “Nula na luguap maiam non teip la tale makasaumeng ga paraknung ga mirie! Akosarnung iruo tavuk la tale mumuri!” ⁴ Pa upuaro Petro ties ang ga maulo ma mirier pagap la betmeng ira a. Tiesong gare ro, ⁵ “Tula na non taun Iopa ga tunama tie. Ga o non la, na tara la man marikitung, tulum na non kikiritniap. Na kikiritniap, ogimarung panbinim la inava ga non paga ila kani la muo lourup. Iruo la are buruma ila kani, ga maiariam nagala ma sikurup a ga meinia me lourup na kimanam. ⁶ Pa uri ana irio buruma, ga magimarung mirier nganeip ganam ga

mirier kagokup ga lagualep ga non ara kobengip la maiot. ⁷ Ga tupta non nivunama la tiesong gare ro, ‘Petro, tenara ga nanamum ga nom.’ ⁸ Pa kerula gare ro, ‘O Ila Kakani, eva, tale kan puorung! Irama miriro pagap, tiesieng maimai ang Moses gare ro, namo tale babaim ga kiram na irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga tale kan tume tum miruo pagap gare tiro. Karuk kan migat!’ ⁹ Pa iruo nivunama la ina gat tiesong ga ugama, ‘Pagap la ivam Morowa la namo babaim, miruo pagap la buat nivam ga namama papalim ga kiram.’ ¹⁰ Tie, urio ties la betieng ma naien ma taraiap ga tupto ra. Pa na tara la nora urio ties, kakalait it paga are buruma ila kani la ina gat alagimeng ga una me na panbinim.

¹¹ “Pa anat irie tara, naien ma teip la mumaio betmeng na irie luguan la tunama ana. Non migana la ume unama na taun Sisaria la naong meba tolagimeng ga tala ai, are ratmat ga masagaong ga mumaio toi. ¹² Ga toulo Muranama Ila Babai gare ro, ‘Nalat ga mirie. Buat agatnung papot. Karuk.’ Ga miruo gunamur ma papap gat la mela ga turuo, ga pala pobu na luguan ang iruo migana. ¹³ Ga iruo migana la paulo a iruo paga ga tiesong gare ro, ‘Tunama na luguan ga agimarung non angelo la dusong kagarat toi. Ga ugama, “Masaganang teip ba meba mela na taun Iopa ga amaioping non migana bonim a Simon ga alagimeng ga muong noi. Non bonim a iruo migana la Petro. ¹⁴ Ga eba baisang me noun ma tiesiap ba, ga me urio ties eba ina malagiang Morowa gar nuang.” Toulo Angelo gare ro ga titot la munuo ra.’

¹⁵ “Urie, irie migana la paulo gare ro ga puruaro la baistung. Nat irie tara, kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai la muio lourup ga iot mabuo garet tinan la muio urio kukunim lourup ga iot bubuo na la ula kanu o pentikos. ¹⁶ Na irie tara la betong irie paga ira ma ga man agat-

tung me urio ties tinan la buulo Ila Kakani tiesong gare ro, ‘Ioanes o unuavariap la uavariam teip ga magaulap o burunam pa tubiat la eba avaream Morowa a Muranama Ila Babai.’ ¹⁷ Migat, titot gat la uala Morowa Muranama Ila Babai maun miruo teip ga magaulap, garet tinan la uala buun na tara la naganbuong ira Iesu. Ga urio uniap la iat it nepuoieng la ualo ra Morowa maun gat. Are ratmat ga turuo aga la puorung meba onoraling alang ang Morowa? Tale puorung. Karuk kan migat!” ¹⁸ Urie, mepto teip urio ties ang Petro ga agatmeng ties ang la migat o. Ga maiavio bonim a Morowa ga tiesmeng gare ro, “Titot la bira Morowa la uairam non garip la tale onim Israel ga marigimeng dalap ma ga omela ninimiap la iot maset atatan makin.”

Teip ga magaulap onim Antiok la naganmeng ira Iesu

¹⁹ Urie, non Iudaiap mila uke tinan la menamua Stiven ga uvara ga makirarameng gat papot ma non gat teip mila naganmeng ira Iesu. Are ratmat ga na irie tara ga ila poieng ma non lap, papot ma mirie la omaiolai taun Ierusalem ga mela tapmat ga maionama na non ara non ara pialap. Mirie la mela na provins Finisia, pa mirie la mela na ailan Saipras, pa mirie mi la mela na taun Antiok na provins Siria. Ga man baismeng it o bais ula muru me mai Iudaiap talamet. ²⁰ Pa mirie non teip mila naganmeng ira Iesu la mirie teip onim na ailan Saipras na provins Sairini. Eva miruo teip la mela maionama na taun Antiok. Ga baismeng gat me maun teip ga magaulap onim Grik. Baismeng o bais ula muru a Ila Kakani Iesu. ²¹ Ga kukunim ang Ila Kakani la ionama ga mirie, are ratmat ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la naganmeng iro bais ula muru. Ga marigimeng dalap ma ga betmeng mirie teip ga magaulap am Ila Kakani.

²² Urie, mirie teip mila naganmeng ira Iesu na taun Ierusalem la mepta irie ait. Ga asagameng Banabas ga ula na taun Antiok. ²³ Ula betong ga ogimaong gare ro, Morowa la mitara mabouvara ga mime omeuluan migat ties ang. Are ratmat ga teuba Banabas. Ga ongangasong nagan maiong teip ga magaulap ganam ga maulo meba parepmeng dalap ma ira Ila Kani ga omeuluan busit ties ang. ²⁴ Ira iruo migana Banabas, irie migana ila muri ga kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai la dakieng na dalap a. Ga masinguala Banabas o bais ula muru ga papot ma inamaniap la naganmeng ira Ila Kani.

²⁵ Urie, ula Banabas na taun Tarsas meba aoping Sol. ²⁶ Ga na tara la aup Sol ga alagiong me na taun Antiok. Ga lionama iat tie, ila puoieng iro namurit karanim. Ga nebolaliong ga inamaniap la naganmeng ira Iesu ga asingliala gar ila kani ma teip ga magaulap o bais ula muru. Tie, na urie taun Antiok, pumaiaro non inamaniap meba meivam inamaniap mila naganmeng ira Iesu, mirie 'Kristenip' a natauan tara.

²⁷ Urie, na irie tara, non unulip la omiolai taun Ierusalem ga mela na taun Antiok. ²⁸ Pa kabirana ma, non unuli la bonim a Agabas. Ualo Muranama Ila Babai non ties aun, ga teuara ga tiesong, ugama, "Mip-tang, talet kagat ga eba betieng abage ula kanu na mirie napup ganam la maionama apat gavaman onim Rom." Ga tubiat na tara orong Klodias la uale bo pialap ganam la maionama apat gavaman onim Rom, na irie tara urio abage ula kanu la eba betieng. ²⁹ Ga ekelesiap onim na taun Antiok la mepta Agabas la uaramo urio abage ula kanu la eba betieng, ga man agatmeng maime kristenip onim na provins Iudaia leba omela giginanim ula kanu migat. Are ratmat ga kristenip onim Antiok la meburio ties meba iat mepamum kakepup ba, ga tubiat eba masagameng meba magamelie

ekelesiap na provins Iudaia. Tie, teip la memaning papot ma kakepup la maiabuam papot ma kakepup pa teip la memaning it tatak kakepup la maiabuam it tatak kakepup. ³⁰ Tie, maialam miruo kakepup aun Banabas ga Sol. Ga malila ga lila mai teip mila uke maiam ekelesiap onim na provins Iudaia ga lialam maun.

12

Orong Herot Agripa la maki-raraong ekelesiap

¹ Urie, na irie tara, orong Herot Agripa la masagaong teip am o danunumiap meba umaiaring ma non ekelesiap ga makirarameng. ² Tie, umaiat ma ekelesiap ga maulo Herot teip am o danunumiap ga menamua Iemes o apos ga uvara. Iriro Iemes, irie papa ang Ioanes.

³ Urie, orong Herot la mait Iudaiap la nameng me iruo tavuk ang. Are ratmat ga maulo teip o danunumiap meba umaiaring a Petro ga alagimeng ga maiabung na luguan o arubu. Iruo paga la betong na la ula kanu o lotu la maio Iudaiap purun la karuk o is. ⁴ Pa orong la naong ka lake meba onang Petro na luguan o arubu. Ga tubiat leba no ba Pasova, urie, eba bat abung Petro na ties ga menamung ga aving na irap ma Iudaiap. Are ratmat ga aulo orong migana ila uke o danunumiap meba maiteang 16 ma teip o danunumiap meba umaialeng maset abuo Petro, meba tale aolaing luguan o arubu ga igoang. Kabirana ma miruo 16 ma teip o danunumiap, nagala ma ba ka la eba lake umaialeng abuo. Ga tubiat leba ne ba tara maiang, tie eba inabun maigormela non nagala ma ga umiale abuo. ⁵ Met iruo tavuk, unama Petro na luguan o arubu. Ga busit man marikmeng ekelesiap me ai Morowa meba agaalie.

Angelo la alagiong Petro na luguan o arubu

⁶ Tie, na urie arubu, orong Herot la tiesong maime Iudaiap meba

urangameng, memani kalup eba ma-iabung Petro na ties. Are ratmat ga duriong Petro kabirana lie narain teipien o danunumiap na luguan o arubu. Ga lavie ma mirie tabup ganam a luguan o arubu la ame teipien o danunumiap la dusliiong ga man uliale. Na nunamap ang Petro, non ankap la avismeng ira kilan a ga kilan a migana o danunumiap, pa non ankap la avismeng ira non kilan a ga mela avismeng ira kilan a non migana o danunumiap. ⁷ Pa kabirana migat o arubu, angelo ang Ila Kakani la muo ga dusong na irie tatak kabin la duriong Petro ga lirie teipien o danunumiap. Ga betieng lalabie ga dakieng na irie kabin. Urie, adudulakong angelo Petro ga aulo ga ugama, “Tenara kakalait!” Ga na tara la teuara Petro, tie pikliiong ankapupien ira lie kilalapien a. Ga teuara Petro ga dusong. ⁸ Ga ugama angelo aime, “Ovisnang kanam nung ga nabum kibap nuu.” Urie, ouluan Petro ties ang. Tie, teuara angelo ga aulo, “Naba na saket nuang ga tonouluo.” ⁹ Are ratmat ga uabua Petro saket ang ga auluan ga ula. Pa ira ma miruo pagap ganam la makosarong angelo, tale mait maset Petro. Karuk. Man agatong la namo ga ogimaong ara kikitniap. ¹⁰ Tie, akabanliiong natauan nap la ame teipien o danunumiap la man uliale. Ga akabanliiong gat lama narain nap la ame teip o danunumiap la man umaiale. Ga betliiong na tabuna a luguan o arubu la ui me na pianam ula kanu. Iruo tabuna, irie la akosarmeng ma ailip, are ratmat ga karuk kan a migana ba la puong meba igoang na luguan o arubu ga ala. Pa na tara la betliiong na irie tabuna, tabuna kan la unava, ga liura me lavie ga betliiong na tatak alang. Oliuluan urie alang ga lila rot kirat, pa na iriet tara aulai angelo Petro ga ula ga karuk kan aime. ¹¹ Tie, uakap bat na agat ang

Petro ga tiesong gare ro, “Titot la tira bat maset, iruo paga la tale kikitniap. Karuk. Migat ara, Iudaiap la man temeaba ga man uanmela meba tokiraraang Herot. Are ratmat ga asagaong Ila Kakani angelo ang ga tourana na kilan a orong Herot!”

Ina terigiong Petro me mai migap am

¹² Urie, ait bat iruo paga, are ratmat ga ula na luguan iang Maria, urie naga ang Ioanes. Pa non bonim a iruo Ioanes la Marko. Ga ana irie luguan papot ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio nebolameng ga man okosarmeng marik. ¹³ Urie, muo Petro dusong na tabuna a irie luguan ga man bakbakong ira tabuna. Pa non magabun o ubi, bonim o Roda, la ipta ga muio ai tabuna ga marikieng gare ro, “Nunuo aga?” ¹⁴ Pa upulo Petro ties ieng. Ga arakieng Roda nivunama a Petro ga dalap o la mitara temeaba, pa tale kan agatieng meba inavang tabuna. Karuk. Ina ibirieng ga iobu ga mailo, “Petro, irie la terigiong ara ga man dusong na tabuna!” ¹⁵ Tiesieng Roda gare ro, pa megama, “bangutnung, a?” Tiesmeng are ro, pa mamaranu kan Roda ga man tiesieng gare ro, “Karuk. Migat ara itma la man dusong.” Pa megama, “Tie, atabo angelo ang iri.” ¹⁶ Urie, ina gat bakbakong Petro ira a tabuna o kudat. Tie, ina gat mepta pa namo menava tabuna pa agimameng ga turupma-iaba kan maset. ¹⁷ Pa teuara Petro ga mabunakong a kilan a meba mapamumeng nanamup ma. Ga maulo a, “Ila Kakani la avugutuara na luguan o arubu ga alagiong ga muo. Ga mamarikong meba amelava Iemes ga papap am a irio paga la betong.” Ga maulai ga ula na non pianam.*

¹⁸ Urie, mirie teip o danunumiap la umaiale abuo Petro la meinim parabira pa tale gat agimameng. Are ratmat ga man umi tapmat na luguan o arubu pa tale amaio. Are tapmat

* **12:17:** Ira irie Iemes, irie papa ang Iesu ga migana ila uke me lotu na taun Ierusalem.

ga agatmeng papot ga giginam dalap ma kan migat. ¹⁹ Pa orong Herot la upto ra ait a Petro la igoong ara. Are ratmat ga mauo papot ma teip o danunumiap meba aisinmeng. Pa tale amaiop. Are ratmat ga mauo Herot teip mila uke o danunumiap meba umaiaring ma miruo teip o danunumiap la umaiale abuo Petro ga mamarikmeng lagum la unama. Pa leba tale ameira, tie menamum ga meving. Ga tubiat, Herot la oulai provins Iudaia ga ula todang na taun Sisaria ga unama tie.

Herot la uvara ra

²⁰ Tie, tinan la betieng nebuknulap kabirana a orong Herot ga teip ga magaulap onim na taun Taia ga taun Saidon. Lirie pialapien lila kakanin la liot na provins Siria. Are ratmat ga Agripa la tale orong maiang. Pa na uriro provins Siria la kagesmeng o parak ga mime mumaio ga masou papot ma paparakiap na kantri Israel. Ga tubiat la betieng urio nebuknulap, tie papamnam dalap a Herot migat maime ga tiesong gare ro, "Inamaniap onim Taia ga Saidon la buat gat oumi parak na kantri buong Israel." Irie la tiesong are ratmat, ga inamaniap onim Taia ga Saidon la memaning giginanim ula kanu, ga teip mila uke liangan litiro pialapien lila kanin la nebolameng ga mumaio amaiop Herot. Lake ka aroroumeng migana ila kani o ubi ang orong, bonim a Blastas, ga maagaulie la tiesong ga orong. Are ratmat ga mela amarikmeng Herot meba maboaving ga eba bat ot malina kabirana a orong Herot ga inamaniap onim na litie taunupien.

²¹ Urie, ovuoong orong Herot non la ga uba mana sasaip am. Tie, ula unama nakap bo luaga ang orong ga uaramo ties ula kanu me maun teip ga magaulap. ²² Are ratmat ga mepto teip ga magaulap urio ties ga kukupmeng maranit ga megama: "Urio ties la tale ties ang migana ba. Karuk. Irie nivunama a non morowa." ²³ Urie, upto Herot ties

maiong pa tale iga ovien ang bonim a Morowa, are ratmat ga tale kan inio urie ties maiong. Are ratmat ga talet kagat muo angelo ang Ila Kani ga avitong Herot ga betieng tafa ula kanu ira a. Ga papot ma mogup mila kapim la maiom neip a ga uvara.

²⁴ Pa busit ekelesiap la mime bais o ties ang Morowa, ga urio ties la ila na mirier napup ganam.

²⁵ Urie, Banabas ga Sol la lila na taun Ierusalem ga itliamu ra ubi liong ga ina terigiliong me na taun Antiok. Ga na tara la terigiliong, alagiliong gat Ioanes, non bonim a Marko.

13

Avuoong Muranama Ila Babai Banabas ga Sol meba lesagaang ga lila mai inamaniap la tale onim Israel

¹ Urie, na taun Antiok, papot ma teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu ga betmeng kristenip. Pa kabirana ma miruo ekelesiap, maionama gat teip o unuli ga teip o usingnualap la mime maset masingmiala inamaniap a tavuk ang Morowa. Bop ma miruo teip o ubi la are ro: Banabas ga Simon meiva 'pupulum neip', ga Lusias, migana onim na taun Sairini ga Sol. Irio migana Manaen, na tara la kakapi ka iat sisiong ga orong Herot, irie orong maiang inamaniap onim na provins Galili ga iat kakanin. ² Tie, o non la la ofenmeng parak ga lotumeng me ai Ila Kakani, Muranam Ila Babai la mauo gare ro, "Miptang, avuvuoming Banabas ga Sol meba okosarliong ubi rung. Are ratmat ga lekosarming meba talienliong ga okosarliong urio ubi la tualo liun meba okosarliong." ³ Are ratmat ga fenmeng me parak ga okosarmeng marik, ga maiabuam kilalap ma libuo ga lesagameng ga lila.

Okosarliong ubi o lotu na ailan Saipras

⁴ Urie, lirio naraen teipien, aleluan Muranama Ila Babai ga lake

ka lila na taun Selusia. Tubiat la tegoliong bo sip ga lila betliong na ailan Saipras. ⁵ Ga na tara la lila na taun Salamis na non nap a iruo ailan, tie lila na luguap o usingnualap maiang Iudaiap ga baisliong o ties ang Morowa. Na irie tara, unama Ioanes, meiva Marko ga litie ga leagaulie. ⁶ Tubiat, omaiolai urio taun Salamis ga mela na taun Pefos, non nap a iruo ailan. Pa na urio pianam, non migana onim Iudaia la ume okosar sanga, ga ume mavana teip ga magaulap o ties o unuli. Bonim a iruo migana, Ba-Iesu. ⁷ Ume unama ga natauan gavaman onim na ailan Saipras. Iruo gavaman la bonim a Sesias Paulus ga agat ang la uakap. Are ratmat ga namo aptang urio ties ang Morowa ga marikong aime Banabas ga Sol ga lila ai. ⁸ Pa iruo Ba-Iesu la nekaroula ga litie teipien ga man inio ties liong, memani tale naong meba naganang natauan gavaman iro ties ang Morowa. Non bonim a Ba-Iesu la meiva Elimas ga muana o uriro bonim, irie migana o sanga o ties onim Grik. ⁹ Pa kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai la dakieng na dalap a Sol, meiva Paulo ga man agimaong maranit Elimas. ¹⁰ Tie, aulo maranit gare ro, “Nunuo poi ang Satan! Tavukup o kakarabunim ga mirier tavukup mila kiram ganam la dakmeng na dalap nuu. Nume nekaronula ga tavukup mila puvuvum ga nume makirara mirier alangip mila puvuvum am Ila Kakani. Atabo tale ga anolaing iruo tavuk? ¹¹ Are ratmat ga naptang! Titot eba alang Ila Kakani uniap ula kiro noun. Eba makosarang irap nuu ga eba sapsapmeng, ga eba tale puonang meba agimanang lalabie a efan ga eba ila puoieng ira ma non lap tubiat.” Tiesong Paulo gare ro, are ratmat ga talet kagat paga gare uvau ga arubu la lialuam irap a, ga tale gat puoong meba agimaang paga ba. Tie, man ui tapmat ga man marikong me teip meba miarim kilalap a ga asingma-

iala o alang. ¹² Urie, Sesias Paulus la agimaong iruo paga la betong ga turupuaba me urio bais ula mumuru la tiesliong a Ila Kani. Are ratmat ga naganong ira Ila Kakani.

Inamaniap onim Pisidia la lekalameng Apostolopien

¹³ Urie, Paulo ga migapien angan la omaiolai taun Pefos ga tegomeng bo non sip ga mela na taun Pega na provins Pamfilia. Pa Ioanes, meiva Marko la leulai tie ga ina terigiong me Ierusalem. ¹⁴ Tie oulai Paulo ga Banabas na taun Pega ga linum ga betliong na pianam ula kakanu Antiok na provins Pisidia. Ga na la o sabat, lila na luguan o usingnualap maiang Iudaiap ga lionama. ¹⁵ Pa teip mila uke me luguan o usingnualap maiang Iudaiap la mavasmeng non tiesiap la maiot na babam ang Moses ga non tiesiap la maiot na babam maiong unulip. Ga na tara la no uvas na Babam ula puaru, asagaming non migana ga ula leulo gare ro, “Leba mame ba papapien pangan ga mamaning ties meba mangangasmang dalap ma teip ga magaulap, tie mumong ga maramang.”

¹⁶ Are ratmat ga teuara Paulo ga dusong ga aratugusong kilan a me nakap ga atitirong pa teip ga magaulap la mapamumeng nanamup ma ga maionama ga alongmeng. Tie, ugama, “O mimi teip onim Israel, ga mimi non teip la tale onim Israel pa mime omiuluan ties ang Morowa ga mime lotu me ai, mimi ganam le miptang! ¹⁷ Tinan Morowa ma- iang garip onim Israel la mavuoong eap buam ga makosarong meba betmeng gare garip am. Ga tubiat na tara la omaiolai lakuan maiong ga mela maionama na kantri Isip gare teip mila kibangam, mangangasong Morowa ga betong gar ila kani ma teip ga magaulap. Ga iro kukunim ang ula kanu la malagiong inamaniap onim Israel na kantri Isip ga omaiolaing ga mela na pianam maiong. ¹⁸ Ga na tara la menum

na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una, mime makosar tavukup mila kiram, puoieng ira ma 40 ma karaip. Ga giginam dalap a Morowa, ga tale maulai pa ume maset uale mabuo. ¹⁹ Pa na tara la mela na kantri Kenan, makiraraong gamura ma garip ma inamaniap na uriro kantri ga ualo urie kimanam maun inamaniap onim Israel. Miruo ubiap ganam la betmeng, na karaip gare 450. ²⁰ Tie, miruo la nam ara, tie tubiat Morowa la mavuolong non teip ga uabua kaguma ira ma meba umaialeng mabuo inamaniap onim Israel, muio puoieng na tara ang unuli Samuel. ²¹ Pa ana irie tara Israelip la nameng migat aime orong ba meba ualeng mabuo. Are ratmat ga avuolong Morowa Sol ga uabua ga unama gare orong maiang Israelip. Sol la irie poi ang Kis, irie migana onim na gar ang Benjamin. Ga uale mabuo Israelip gare orong maiang, muio puoieng gare 40 ma karaip. ²² Pa tubiat la makosarong orong Sol tavukup mila kiram. Are ratmat ga Morowa la apukutuara Sol ga uabua Devit meba irie ba orong. Ira iruo Devit, tiesong Morowa gare ro, 'Agimarung Devit, poi ang Iesi ga teruba maset aime tavuk ang. Irirot migana, irie la eba maset mauluan agarip tuam ganam ga itamum maset.' ²³ Ga uabu ties o mida tinan ga ugama, 'Kabirana ma garip maiam eap am orong Devit, eba tabung kaguma ira non migana meba ina malagiang Israelip ga makosar ang maset.' Tie, tubiat la ovaikong mulinim o urio ties. Morowa la uala ra iruo migana la eba ina bulagiang Israelip, Irie Iesu. ²⁴ Na tara la tale ka puaro Iesu ubi ang uakap kabirana buo, Ioanes la man baisong ara me mai garip onim Israel. Ugama, 'Mialam ibup mi ira ma tavukup mim mila kiram ga marigiming dalap mi me ai Morowa. Ga omila nuvietiap.' ²⁵ Pa na tara la namo no ba urio ubi la ualo Morowa aun Ioanes, maulo Ioanes gare ro, 'Tiesong Morowa a

iruo migana leba muong, pa agatming la miga tiesong toime, a? Pa tale turuo irie migana. Karuk migat! Pa miptang! Non migana la eba auluan me rulam. Tale puorong meba okosartang tatak ubi ba agarit meba agaralie. Karuk kan maset!' Tiesong Ioanes are ratmat.

²⁶ "Are ratmat ga mimi papap tuam ganam, mimi inamaniap onim na gar ang Abraham, ga mimi teip la tale onim Israel la mime mipto ties ang Morowa ga lotuming me ai, mimi ganam le miptang! Iro urio ties la asagaong Morowa iruo migana ga muo meba ina bulagiang, iruo ait la muo bui ga bupta ra. ²⁷ Pa teip onim Ierusalem ga teip maiam mila meke la tale ameit irio migana ga tale arakimeng Iesu irie aga. Mirie la mime ovas ties maiong unulip na Babam ula puaru ma mirier lap o aganuliap, pa tale omeit maset muana o uriro ties. Are ratmat ga maiabua Iesu na ties ga avuremeng o ties meba aving. A nat iruo tavuk, mirie kan la ovuomeng ties maiong unulip ga iario mulinim. ²⁸ Tale kan omaiop kirinim ba la okosarong Iesu, puoieng meba menamung ga aving. Pa amarikmeng maranit primia Pilato ga keula meba menamung Iesu ga aving. ²⁹ Are ratmat ga asopmeng iro maiogun ga uvara. Ga tubiat la avikmeng iro maiogun ga meinia me lourup ga mela memua na una. Met iriro tavuk, betmeng migat mirier tiesiap ganam maiam unulip la mamirmeng aime Iesu tinan. ³⁰ Pa ina gat imua Morowa na una ga inim. ³¹ Tie, tubiat papot ma lap la tevaikong Iesu mai inamaniap la menum tinan ga irie na provins Galili ga mela toma Ierusalem. Are ratmat ga titot la man baismeng gat o ties a Iesu me buun Israelip. ³² Ii gat la ovaiking ties o mida tinan la okosarong Morowa me maun eap buam. ³³ Ga imua Iesu na una meba opuoang urio ties o mida la ovaikong ara me buun gar ma eap maiam onim tinan. Uro

ties la tiesong Morowa aime Iesu, umirmeng na lama narain Sam na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

“ ‘Nunuo Poi ruang. Titot la bettung gare Ira nuang.’ *Sam 2:7*

³⁴ “Tie, Morowa la ina imua Iesu na una meba tale isam ba neip a. Karuk kan! Met iriro, umirmeng na Babam Ula Puaru gare ro,

“ ‘Eba akosartang tavuk ila mumuri ira mi ga eva, eba talang ugiginara miun, gare tinan la okosartung ties o mida me aun Devit.’ *Aisaia 55:3*

Leba tale are ba rie, tie tala kan midaong Morowa meba tale aving migana ba.

³⁵ “Are ratmat ga iro non ties maima neip a Iesu la tala kan isam, umirmeng na non Sam gare ro,

“ ‘Neip a migana ila babai o ubi la tala kan nuairam agarit na una meba isam ba.’ *Sam 16:10*

³⁶ “Ira irio Devit, na tara la man inim ka, ouluan ties ang Morowa ga uario ubi o unuleap bo teip ga magaulap am. Ga tubiat irie la uvara ga maiabuam neip a na una kaunat gare neip maiam eap am, ga isam neip a. ³⁷ Pa iriro Iesu, irie la ina imua Morowa na una, neip a la tale kan isam. ³⁸ Are ratmat ga mimi papap tuam, paramo ties me miun gare ro, “Leba migana ba la naganong ira iruo migana Iesu, eva, eba oduratang Morowa urie kirinim ang. Are ratmat ga titot la asagaong Morowa iruo ait ga muo mi. ³⁹ Miptang, maimai ang Moses la tale puoieng meba oduratieng kirinim ming, meba mimi ba teip mila puvuvum na irap a Morowa. Karuk migat. Pa leba naganming ira irio migana Iesu, eva eba oduratang Morowa kirinim ming gano, ga eba mievang teip mila puvuvum. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Umirong non unuli na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

“ ‘Mimi inamaniap la mime oguek ties, miptang! Titot la eba akosartang non ara paga ga eba

betang kabirana mi. Ga leba agimaang migana ba iruo paga la akosartung ga mialava a irio paga, tie agatming ka irio paga la are ties o kakarabunim. Are ratmat ga eba agimaming tubiat ga turupmiaba ga mila na iou.’ *Habakuk 1:5*

“Are ratmat ga temalienming maset meba tale betang iriro paga ira mi.” ⁴² Urie, Paulo ga Banabas la teliara ga liura me lavie na luguan o usingnualap, ga lemelo gare ro, “O urian non la o sabet, eba ina gat mumang ga baismang o urie ties meba ina mepaptang.” ⁴³ Ga na tara la no nebola, man lemeuluan papot ma Iudaiap ga teip la tale onim Israel la ameuluan tavuk o lotu maiang Iudaiap. Non ma la mirie Iudaiap pa non ma la tale Iudaiap, mirie la man lemeuluan. Paulo ga Banabas la man paseilong ga mirie ga mangan-gasliang dalap ma meba maiaring maranit ubonubarap ang Morowa.

⁴⁴ Urie, na tara la betieng la o sabet, namurit wik tubiat na taun Antiok, karagat it mirie teip ga magaulap ganam onim na urie pianam la mumaio nebolameng meba mep-tang ties ang Ila Kani. ⁴⁵ Pa tara la agimameng Iudaiap iriro gar ila kani ma teip ga magaulap, kiram dalap ma maset. Ga man oguekmeng ties ang Paulo ga man opukemeng. ⁴⁶ Pa Paulo ga Banabas la tale kan lirau maima, pa tiesliang maranit me ira ma gare ro, “Lake la baising o ties ang Morowa me miun Iudaiap, pa oguekming urio ties, gare mimi kan la tiesming, ‘Tale napang meba parang ninimiap la iot atatan makin.’ Are ratmat ga miptang, titot eba gat tale baising o ties me miun. Pa ebat baising o ties ang Morowa me maun non garip la tale onim Israel. ⁴⁷ Memani, tiesong Ila Kani aime migana ang o ubi gare ro,

“ ‘Eba nokosartang ga eba betnang gare ba lalabie maiang mirier kantrip, ga eba maganalie teip ga magaulap onim na mirier

napup ganam o kimanam, ga eba ina malagirang.’ ” *Aisaia 49:6*

⁴⁸ Tie, tiesliong are ro ga teip ga magaulap la tale mirie onim Iudaia la mepto urio ties ga temeba maset me ties ang Ila Kakani ga ovienmeng bonim a. Ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la maiteong Morowa meba omela ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin, miruo teip ga magaulap la naganmeng iro ties ang Ila Kakani. ⁴⁹ Ga baismeng o ties ang Morowa ga ila tomat na mirier napup na irio distrik. ⁵⁰ Pa Iudaiap la man mimuam dalap ma teip mila uke na uro pianam ga magaulap la memanim bop mila kakanim la mime ameuluan tavuk o lotu. Are ratmat ga miruo teip ga magaulap la man akirarameng Paulo ga Banabas ga lekalameng na urio distrik. ⁵¹ Urie, teliaraga abalila kanauri o kimanam na kibap lie na irap ma teip ga magaulap meba meira mirie kan la memaning sik me irio tavuk maiang. Ga oliolai urie taun Antiok ga lila na taun Aikoniam. ⁵² Pa Muranama Ila Babai la dakong ira ma teip ga magaulap onim na provins Pisidia la naganmeng ira Iesu, ga temeba kan maset.

14

Paulo ga Banabas la baisliong na pianam ula kanu Aikoniam

¹ Urie, Paulo ga Banabas la lila betliong ga liobu na luguan o usingnualap maiang Iudaiap onim Aikoniam gare tie la lime okosar. Ga baisliong maranit o ties ang Ila Kani. Are ratmat ga papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Iudaia ga Grik la naganmeng maranit ira Ila Kani. ² Pa non Iudaiap la oguekmeng ties ang Ila Kakani ga man mavuremeng dalap ma non teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel meba nekaromela ga ekelesiap. ³ Pa met iriro muana, Apostolopien la lionama a tara ila laklage na taun Aikoniam ga tale lirau ume nekaronulap maiong.

Karuk. Mamaranin la man baisliong o ties o ubonuvarap ang Ila Kakani. Ga Ila Kakani la ualo kukunim ang kan liun, ga puoliong meba makosarliong non ara non ara kagup ga pagap o turupnuabap ga masingliala o ubonuvarap ang Ila Kakani urie la migat o. ⁴ Are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap onim na urie taun la netaratmeng me na narain garipien. Mirie la narit dalap ma ga Iudaiap pa mirie la narit dalap ma ga Apostolopien. ⁵ Pa non garip la tale onim Israel ga non Iudaiap ga teip mila uke la temaiara ga namo lekirarameng Apostolopien. Ga namo levuremeng ma tadasip ga menamungan, ga living.

Paulo ga Banabas la baisliong na pianam ula kanu Listra

⁶ Pa lipto ties maiong la namo lekirarameng. Are ratmat ga igoliong me na taun Listra ga na taun Debi na provins Likonia. Ga lila gat mana mirie pialap ganam la maiot tapmat kagarat li litiro pialapien. ⁷ Ga baisliong o bais ula muru ang Iesu me mai teip ga magaulap. ⁸ Pa na taun Listra, non migana la unama, kibapien a la kiran, na tara la avarangeieng naga ang. Are ratmat ga tale kan ume dus o unum, pa umet unama tie. ⁹ Pa o non la papot ma teip ga magaulap la nebolameng, ga baisong Paulo me mai. Tie, iruo migana la kiran kibapien a, la man unama tie ga man upto ties ang Paulo. Pa maranit ui Paulo ga agimaong iruo migana la naganong ira Iesu, are ratmat ga puong meba lemuriraang Iesu kibapien a. ¹⁰ Are ratmat ga tiesong Paulo maranit, ugama, “Tenara ga puvut dunsang lie kibapien nuo!” Tie, iruo migana la tekoong ga teuara ga unum.

¹¹ Urie, irio paga la akosarong Paulo ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la agimameng ga kukupmeng maranit o ties onim lakuan maiong Likoniap ga tiesmeng gare ro, “Teivuo, morowap la betmeng

gare migana ga mumaio lourup ga maionama kabirana buo.”¹² Pa teip ga magaulap la agatmeng Banabas la nepuoong gare muranama a natauan morowa maiang are ratmat ga meiva Sus. Pa agatmeng Paulo la nepuoong gare natauan migana o bais, are ratmat ga meiva Hemis.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Urie, luguan ila kani o lotu ang morowa o kakarabunim Sus, irie la dusong lavie o urie taun. Ga miridai la ume uale bo luguan ila kani o lotu, irie ga inamaniap na urio pianam la mela maiaviam bulmakaup ga guriep mila mumurum ga mumaio kagarat a tabuna o urie taun. Memani, iruo unuli ga mirie inamaniap la namo Paulo ga Banabas la lirie morowapien. Are ratmat ga nameng meba menamum bulamakaup meba meburungan bo kit ga okosarmeng kamniap me liun. Pa Apostolopien, Banabas ga Paulo, la liptam non inamaniap la man mamelo non inamaniap la namo eba okosarmeng kamniap me liun. Are ratmat ga turupliaba migat, ga kikisliong migat meba meivangan o uriro bonim a morowa. Are ratmat ga akosarliong tavuk maiang Iudaiap ga magiritliong burap liam. Ga ibirliong ga lila kabirana ma teip ga magaulap ga dusliong ga kupliong maranit.¹⁵ Ligama, “O mimi teip ga magaulap, memani ga okosarming gare rie? Ii la teipien it gare mimi! Muiot meba ovaiking bais ula muru ang Morowa me miun meba mialam ibup mi ira ma miruo morowap ganam o kakarabunim, ga terigiming me ai Morowa migat. Memani, iriet namurit Morowa la ame ninimiap la iot maset atatan makin ga okosarong panbinim ga kimanam ga pirom ga mirie pagap ganam la maiot mana.¹⁶ Eva, tinan la uairam garip ma teip ga magaulap ga mameuluan tavukup maiam na nunamap maiong. Migat tinan la uairam ga okosarmeng gare tie.¹⁷ Pa tale kan teuri Morowa. Karuk. Man tevaikong mai inamaniap meba ameira irie la unama busit, ga ume

makosar tavukup mila mumurum ira mi. Ume uala afarat na panbinim ga ume makosar parakiap meba piram ba na tara maiang. Met iriro tavuk, ume ualam papot ma parakiap miun ga mavurarong dalap mi o tenubap.”¹⁸ Paulo ga Banabas la tiesliong gare ro, pa teip ga magaulap la mitara mamaranim la namo maialang kamniap me liun. Are ratmat ga man tiesliong maranit maime, tie tubiat meairo urie agat maiong ga tale gat namo maialang kamniap liun.

¹⁹ Urie, na tara la lionama ka na taun Listra, non Iudaiap onim na taun Antiok na provins Pisidia ga non Iudaiap onim na taun Aikoniom, la mumaio betmeng na taun Listra. Ga mavuremeng dalap ma papot ma inamaniap onim na urie pianam meba nekaromela ga Paulo ga Banabas. Tie, na tara la agimameng Paulo, avuremeng ma tadasip ga menamua, ga ulum ga ut lourup. Are ratmat ga agatmeng namo ga uvara ra, urie merana me lavie na taun ga maiaira tie ga mela.²⁰ Pa na tara la mumaio dusemeng ekelesiap ga akurmeng, teuara Paulo ga dusong ga mena me na urie pianam ga mela durimeng tie. Tie, kalup parabira Paulo ga Banabas la oliolai taun Listra ga lila na taun Debi.

Ina terigiong Paulo ga Banabas me Antiok na provins Siria

²¹ Urie, na taun Debi baisliong Apostolopien o bais ula muru ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu. Ga tubiat ina terigiliang me na taun Listra ga taun Aikoniom ga na taun Antiok na provins Pisidia.²² Na tara la lila na miruo pialap, man mangangasliang dalap ma ekelesiap ga tiesliong gare ro, “Papot ma giginanimup la eba betmeng ira buo ga eba buavim miruo giginanimup ganam, pa tubiat eba ina bulagiang Morowa ga ualeng bubuo na inamon ang. Are ratmat ga dusming maranit iro nagan ira Iesu.”

²³ Ga mana lotup na miruo pialap ganam narit narit, Apostolopien la liabua kaguma ira ma teip mila uke. Are ratmat ga na tara la fenneng me parak ga okosarmeng marik me ai Ila Kani liabuam na kilalap a Ila Kakani meba mangangasang miruo teip mila uke ga eba ualeng mabuo.

²⁴ Tie, lila kabirana o provins Pisia, ga lila betliong na provins Pamfilia. ²⁵ Ga na urie provins, baising o ties ang Morowa mai teip ga magaulap na taun Pega. Ga tubiat lila na taun Atelia. ²⁶ Pa na urie taun, osauliong sip, ga iavian sip ga lila, ga lila, liva labinim na provins Siria, na taun Selusia. Urie, oliolai sip ga oliuluan alang ga linum me toruan nakap ga lila betliong na taun Antiok na provins Siria. Tinan ekelesiap onim na urio taun Antiok la maiabuan liruo teipien o ubi na kilalap a Morowa ga lesagameng meba okosarliong ubi ang. Okosarliong ara urio ubi, tie titot inar terigiliong me na urie pianam.

²⁷ Urie, terigiliong ara ga mamarikliong ekelesiap ga nebolameng. Ga malilo ma mirier ubiap la makosarong Morowa na kilalap lie ga are mani ga unavam Morowa dalap ma teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel, ga naganmeng ira Iesu. ²⁸ Ga man lionama ka ga miruo ekelesiap onim na taun Antiok, muio puoieng ira ma papot ma lap.

15

Teip mila uke o lotu la nebolameng Ierusalem

¹ Na irio tara, non inamaniap onim na provins Iudaia la mumaio betmeng na taun Antiok na provins Siria. Ga man masingmaiala ekelesiap la gare ro, “Maimai ang Moses urie la busingiala a tavuk o kasau. Pa leba tale omiuluo urio maimai ga tale mikasaumeng, eva tale puong Morowa meba ina milagiang.” ² Urie, giginam dalap a Paulo ga Banabas me urio usingualap maiong, ga tiesliong o danunumiap ga mirie meba

ovuvutliling ties. Are ratmat ga ekelesiap onim na taun Antiok la nebolameng ga avuvuomeng Paulo ga Banabas meba mela na taun Ierusalem ga mamarikliong Apostolop ga teip mila uke o urio ties o danunumiap. Tiesmeng are ratmat ga maiabua Paulo ga Banabas ga non inamaniap gat. ³ Ekelesiap onim na taun Antiok la masagameng miruo teip ga mela. Mela kabirana o provins Fenisia ga Samaria na alang la ila Ierusalem. Pa mangangasliong dalap ma ga mamelo gare ro, “Papot ma inamaniap la tale onim Israel la marigimeng dalap ma me ai Ila Kakani, ga naganmeng ira a.” Tie, mepto ekelesiap uriro ties ga tevurusmeng migat. ⁴ Urie, mela ga betmeng na taun Ierusalem. Ga malagimeng maset ekelesiap onim Ierusalem ga Apostolop ga teip mila uke ga akosarmeng tavuk ila muri ira ma. Ga tubiat Paulo ga Banabas la malilo ma mirier ubiap la makosarong Morowa na kilalap lie. ⁵ Pa non ekelesiap a gar maiong Parasaio la temaiara ga tiesmeng maranit gare ro, “Leba non ba migana la tale onim Israel pa naganong ira Iesu, tie mumuru le akasaumeng ga mauluan maimaiap ganam am Moses.”

⁶ Ga liruo narain agaripien la liot kabirana ma ekelesiap, are ratmat ga Apostolop ga teip mila uke la nebolameng ga man ovuvutmaiara uriro giginanim. ⁷ Man mavaikmeng papot ma agarip ga papot ma tiesiap, pa karuk kan ma namurit dalap la betong ira ma. Are ratmat ga teuara Petro ga dusong ga mauo gare ro, “O mimi papap tuam, tinan la tovuvoong Morowa kabirana mi ga ualo ubi toun. Ga tuptuaro ubi o uruo bais ula muru me maun non teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel gare Konilias ga numeilup am, meba meptang urio ties ga naganmeng ira Iesu. ⁸ Pa Morowa la ume ogima agat maiong ga uala Muranama Ila Babai maun, aret tinan la uala Muranama buun. Are ratmat ga pasinguala Morowa la

naong maime gat. ⁹ Me iriro tavuk ang, bira bubuo ga mirie la tale non ara na irap a Morowa. Karuk. Ume bubouvara bubuo teip mila kiram ga namo oduratang kirinim buong meba bubabaim ba na irap a. Aret tie, leba non migana la tale onim Israel, pa naganong ira Iesu, tie eba oduratang kirinim ang ga babai ba na irap a. ¹⁰ Pa iruo tavuk o unuluap o maimai gano ang Moses, urie la mitara gigino, gare tadas ila kani. Pa tinan eap buam la namo mimerang meba maiaving urio giginanim ula kanu, pa tale puomeng meba maiaving. Tie, memani ga titot la miga miabung urio giginanim ula kanu nakap bo barap ma ekelesiap la tale onim Israel ga mamilo meba maiaving? Ana iruo tavuk atabo miga mimerang Morowa, a? ¹¹ Buat okosarbuong gare tie. Karuk migat! Obit, urio ubonuvarap it ang Iesu Karisito la ina bulagieng bubuo gar onim Iudaia. Ga uriot ubonuvarap la ime malagi teip ga magaulap gat la tale onim Israel.” Tiesong Petro gare ro.

¹² Tie, miruo inamaniap la tale kan pakmeng nanamup ma, tara la mepta Banabas ga Paulo. Ga malilo a Morowa la makosarong kagup onim na panbinim ga pagap o turupnuabap kabirana ma non garip la tale onim Israel. ¹³ Tie, na tara la oitliamu ra ties liong, tie ina bun tiesong Iemes, irie papa ila kapi ang Ila Kani Iesu, tiesong gare ro, “O mimi papap tuam, miptang ties tung. ¹⁴ Petro la miulo ra are mani ga ina malagiong Morowa non garip la tale onim Israel na natauan tara ga makosarmeng meba betmeng gare gar ang migat. ¹⁵ Pa ties gat maiong unulip onim tinan la nepuoieng it gare ties ang Simon. Umirmeng na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

¹⁶ “‘Ila Kakani la tiesong gare ro, “Tubiat, eba ina oidangtang urio inamon ang Devit la kiro ra. Eba mavuvuttaling napup maiam pagap ganam la

kiribasmeng ara, ga eba teraling uriro inamon ga eba ina dusieng maset. ¹⁷ Eba okosartang gare ro ga eba man tomaioping inamaniap onim Israel la makalameng ga inamaniap gat la tale onim Israel ga eba betmeng inamaniap tuam.’ *Amos 9:11-12*

¹⁸ “Migat, ira ma miriro midaiap la makosarong Ila Kani, tiralo kan la tiesong Morowa ma miriro pagap.’ ¹⁹ Aret tie ga eba miralava o agat tung: Buat buabu giginanim mabuo miriro ekelesiap la tale onim Israel. Karuk. ²⁰ Pa mumuru le omirbuong babam ba me maun ga mabulava gare ro, ‘Buat miom ma pagap la akosarmeng teip lavang ma memai morowap o kakarabunim, memani miriro la papalim na irap a Morowa. Ga buat akosarming tavuk o sadak. Ga buat miom nganeip la meburiam kakongup ma ga mevara. Ga buat miom olabuap ma nganeip.’ Omirbuong urio ties me maun. ²¹ Memani, tiralo kan ga puoieng titot, ame non teip la mime osingmaiala maimai ang Moses na mirier pialap ganam. Ga ma mirier lap o sabat la mime ovas ties ang tapma na luguan o usingnualap ma-iang Iudaiap. Are ratmat ga omeit ara maset.” Tiesong Iemes gare ro.

Babam la ila maun ekelesiap la tale onim Israel

²² Tie, Apostolop ga teip mila uke ga ekelesiap ganam onim Ierusalem la meburio ties meba levuvuomeng narain ba teipien kabirana ma ga lesagameng me Antiok ga Paulo ga Banabas. Are ratmat ga maiabua kaguma ira Iudaias, non bonim a Basabas. Ga maiabua gat kaguma ira Sailas. Liruo teipien la teipien lila like maime ekelesiap. ²³ Ga omirmeng non babam ga maialo maun mirie teip la namo mela na taun Antiok Tiesieng uriro babam gare ro, “Pava Apostolop ga teip mila uke la osagapang ‘la ula muru’ me miun

papap pam la tale onim Israel: Ekelesiap onim Antiok ga ekelesiap onim na non napup na provins Siria, ga ekelesiap onim na provins Silisia gat. ²⁴ Paptō non ties gare ro, Tinan non teip onim na gar pang la mela mi ga tiesmeng ma non tiesiap. Pa miruo tiesiap la makirarameng dalap mi, ga mimiop papot ma giginanimup na agarip mim. Pa tale kan masagapang ga mela mi. Karuk. Mirie kan la mela ga okosarmeng gare tie. ²⁵ Are ratmat ga namurit dalap pa ga paburio ties me iruo paga ga pabua kaguma ira lie narain papapien pangang ga lesagapang me tie mi Banabas ga Paulo la mitara pame na maset lime. ²⁶ Eva, lime ubi maranit meba ovienmeng teip ga magaulap ganam bonim a Iesu Karisito Ila Kakani buang. Are ratmat ga lekirarameng ga kagarat meba living. Pa tale lime lirau me karorap. Karuk. Busit la lime bais o bais ula muru a Iesu. ²⁷ Are ratmat ga eba asaga pang Iudaias ga Sailas ga eba muliong mi, ga eba angangasliong muana o uriro babam na nanamup lie ga eba mira maset. ²⁸ Tie, Muranama Ila Babai la unama ga pava ga paburio ties meba tale palang giginanim ula kanu miun. Karuk. ²⁹ Pa buat miom nganeip la akosarmeg teip lavang me mai morowap o kakarabunim, iriro tavuk la papali na irap a Morowa. Ga buat miom olabuop ma nganeip. Ga buat miom nganeip la meburiam kakongup ma ga mevara. Ga buat makosarming non ara non ara tavukup o sadak. Leba tale makosarming miriro tavukup gare tiro, tie eba mionang maset na irap a Morowa.”

³⁰ Urie, ekelesiap onim Ierusalem la masagameng mirio nagala ma teip ga mela betmeng na taun Antiok na provins Siria. Ga mamarikmeng ekelesiap meba nebolameng ga mirie, urie maialo urio babam maun. ³¹ Ga teip ga magaulap la ovasmeng ga temeba la maiaro urio ties ula muru meba mangangasieng

dalap ma. ³² Iudas ga Sailas la lirie unulipien. Are ratmat ga man baisliong ma papot ma tiesiap me maun ekelesiap ga man mangangasliong dalap ma. ³³⁻³⁴ Tie, lionama a tara ila laklage kirat, ga tubiat ekelesiap onim Antiok la legiginarameng o ties a malina ga lesagameng ga ina terigiliong me mai inamaniap onim Ierusalem. Pa oigorula Sailas agat ang ga tale ula ga mirie. ³⁵ Pa Paulo ga Banabas la lionama Antiok. Ga man ubiliong ga papot ma teip o ubi. Ga iat man masingliala teip ga magaulap ga baisliong o bais ula mumuru a Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito.

Paulo ga Banabas la neunliala

³⁶ Urie, aipmeng ara non lap, tie teuara Paulo ga aulo Banabas gare ro, “Ina terigibing me na mirie pialap tinan la bila mana ga man baisbing o ties ang Ila Kakani, ga magimabing papap ga loup bim na miriro pialap meba mabira titot nunamap maiong la are mani.” ³⁷ Tie, aulo ra Paulo Banabas, are ratmat ga namo alagiang Banabas Ioanes Marko meba lila ga irie. ³⁸ Iro migana Ioanes, irie la leulai na provins Pamfilia ga ina terigiong me Ierusalem. Ga tale ituamu ubi ga litie. Are ratmat ga tale kan teuba Paulo meba alagiliong ga lila ga irie. Karuk. ³⁹ Pa nevureliong o ties kirat ga neunliala. Are ratmat ga Banabas la alagiong Marko, ga lila todang na taun Selusia ga tegoliong bo non obinam ga lila na ailan Saipras. Ga man mangangasliong ekelesiap. ⁴⁰ Pa Paulo la alagiong Sailas. Ga na tara la namo lila, ekelesiap onim Antiok la marikmeng me ai Morowa meba leboaving ga lesagameng ga lila. ⁴¹ Ga linum mana papot pialap na provins Siria ga na provins Silisia, ga man mangangasliong dalap ma ekelesiap onim na mirier pialap ganam.

16

Alagiong Paulo Timoti ga lila

¹ Urie, Paulo ga Sailas la lila betliong na taun Debi ga na taun Listra. Pa tie Listra non ekelesia ila migana la unama, bonim a Timoti. Naga ang la urie onim Iudaia ga urie gat la ekelesia ieng. Pa mamoo ang Timoti, la irie onim Grik. ² Pa ekelesiap onim Listara ga onim Aikoniam la mime ties gare ro, “Timoti la irie ekelesia ila mumuri.” ³ Paulo la upto urio gas a Timoti ga naong aime meba ala ga irie. Pa Iudaiap onim na irie nap la ameit mamoo ang Timoti irie onim Grik ga tale kan akasauong poi ang. Pa Paulo la tale naong me Iudaiap meba kiram ba dalap ma lime ga maialam ibup ma iro bais ula muru. Are ratmat ga alagiong Paulo Timoti ga akasauong. Tie, tubiat ula bat Timoti ga Paulo ga Sailas. ⁴ Mela betmeng na papot ma pialap mila kanim ga maialo ties maun ekelesiap. Uriro ties la meburio tinan ga Apostolop ga teip mila meke onim Ierusalem, meba omeuluan. ⁵ Are ratmat ga nagan maiong ekelesiap la mamaranu ira Ila Kakani. Ga ma mirier lap ganam papot ma teip ga magaulap gat la man mepto ties ang Iesu, aret tie ga uvas ma ekalesiap la man iaba me nakap ma mirie lap.

Agimaong Paulo migana onim Masedonia na kikiritniap

⁶ Urie, Paulo ga Sailas ga Timoti la namo mela baismeng mai teip ga magaulap onim na provins Esia. Pa Muranama Ila Babai la mabunakong. Are ratmat ga menum ga mela na provins Frisia ga provins Galesia. ⁷ Ga mela todang na taralap o provins Misia. Ga namo mela na provins Bitinia. Pa Muranama a Iesu la tale uairam meba mela na irie nap. ⁸ Are ratmat ga ina menum ga mela na provins Misia ga mela betmeng na taun Troas.* ⁹ Ga na tara la maionama tie, urie arubu agimaong Paulo non paga na kikiritniap. Agimaong non migana onim Masedonia la dusong ga amarikong Paulo ga

ugama, “Paulo, orupnaba pirom ga munang na provins Masedonia ga paganalie!” ¹⁰ Agimaong ara Paulo iroo paga ga paulo a. Tie, kakalait oisinpang sip ba ga pala na provins Masedonia. Memani, pira Morowa la pamarikong meba pala baispang o bais ula mumuru ang Iesu me maun inamaniap onim na provins Masedonia.

Lidia onim na taun Filipai la naganienng ira Iesu

¹¹ Urie, tegopang bo non sip ga okabanpang taun Troas ga pala arakin a ailan Samotreas ga duripang tie. Tie, kalup parabira, ina paiap sip ga pala betpang na taun Neapolis. ¹² Tie, opolai urie pianam ga panum ga pala betpang na taun Filipai. Uriro pianam la urie taun ula kanu na provins Masedonia. Tinan, masagaong gavaman non teip onim Rom ga mime umaiale ubuo uriro pianam. Ga ponama una urio pianam, muio puoieng ira ma non lap. ¹³ Na la o sabbat, pala peura na tabuna o kudat o urio taun ga pala todang na taralap o pirom meba apoping nap la mime marik Iudaiap me ai Morowa. Pala na irie nap ga magimapang non magaulap la nebolameng ga man maionama. Tie, ponama ga tiespang ga mirie. ¹⁴ Pa kabirana ma mirio magaulap, non magabun la ionama, bonim o Lidia. Uriro magabun, urie la onim na taun Taiataira, pa muio ga ionama na pianam Filipai ga ime okosar butamat ieng o usaga ma burap mila taktogim. Ime ipto ties ang Morowa ga lotuieng me ai. Tie, na tara la baisesong Paulo o bais ula muru ang Ila Kakani, unavam Ila Kakani dalap o ga oira muana o uriro ties ang Paulo. ¹⁵ Are ratmat ga Lidia ga numeilup iam la naganmeng migat iro bais ula muru ang Ila Kakani, are ratmat ga omela nuvietiap. Tie, pailo Lidia gare ro, “Leba agatming turuo la nagantung migat ira Ila Kakani,

* **16:8:** Ga na irie tara Lukas gat la unama na taun Troas. Ga na tara la betmeng ga nebolaong ga mirie.

tie mumiong ga mionang na luguan tuang.” Tiesieng ga mamaranu ira pa meba opouluo ties ieng, are ratmat ga pala ponama na luguan iang.

Paulo ga Sailas la maiabuan na luguan o arubu

¹⁶ Urie, o non la la panum ga pala na pianam o marik la mime marik Iudaiap ira Morowa, ga obolapang non magabun na alang. Urio la magabun o ubi maiong non teip ga ame non muranama la ut una, ga ime mavaik pagap la eba betmeng tubiat. Are ratmat ga teip mila uke iam urio magabun la mime mamela papot ma kakepup iro ubi la ime okosar urio magabun. ¹⁷ Tie, pagimaieng urio magabun ga man paiuluan la man panum. Ga man marikieng gare ro, “Miruo teip la mirie teip o ubi am Morowa nakap migat, ga mime mimelo a Morowa la orangeang alang meba ina milagiang.” ¹⁸ Ime ties urio magabun gare ro ma papot ma lap. Tie, giginam dalap a Paulo migat aime tavuk iang, ga terigiong ga aulo iro muranama ila kire gare ro, “Na bonim a Iesu Karisito ga iro kukunim ang norulo, onolaing urio magabun ga nala!” Tiesong gare ro, tie talet kagat ga oulai muranama ila kire urio magabun.

¹⁹ Urie, teip mila uke iam urio magabun la ogimameng alang maiong o unulap ma kakepup la karuk ara ume. Are ratmat ga umaia a Paulo ga Sailas ga meranan me mai teip mila uke na pianam o nebola meba maiabungan na ties. ²⁰ Ga lelagimeng ga maialan maun iasip la umaiale ubuo ties na uriro pianam ga mamelo gare ro, “Liruo teipien onim Iudaia la man makosarliong kirinimup ira ma inamaniap na pianam buong ula kanu. ²¹ Ga lime masingliala teip ga magaulap ma non ara non ara tavukup la tale puomeng me bulam bubuo onim Rom meba mabuluan ga akosarbuong.” ²² Tiesmeng gare ro ga papot ma inamaniap la levuremeng o ties. Urie, mamelo

iasip teip maiam la maiabua begat meba meiniam sasaip liam ga leisikmeng o karanam. ²³ Leisikmeng kan kirat, ga maiabuan na luguan o arubu. Ga maialo ties ula mamaranu aun migana ila uale na luguan o arubu, meba ualeng maset libuo. ²⁴ Tie, uptam miruo tiesiap mila mamaranim ga lelagiong ga ula uabuan na non kabin la ut tatang kan migat na luguan o arubu meba tale igoliong. Ga mavisong maranit kibap lie ma ankapup la makosarmeng ma palangip meba manemealing kibap ga maioluam maset ma senip.

²⁵ Urie, kabirana o arubu, Paulo ga Sailas la man okosarliong marik ga man puliara ma sasangip ga avienliong Morowa. Pa non teip la maionama na luguan o arubu la meptam nivunap lie. ²⁶ Pa talet kagat ga betong murale ila kani. Ga magisgisong labinap a irio luguan o arubu ga tubiat it kirat ga menava tabup a luguan o arubu. Ga pikmeng mirie senip ga ankapup la mavis-meng kilalap ma mirier teip na iriro luguan o arubu. ²⁷ Na irire tara migana la uale abuo luguan o arubu la teuara ga magimaong mirier tabup a luguan o arubu la menava. Ga agatong namo ga iat ara igomeng teip ganam la maionama na luguan o arubu. Are ratmat ga mitara urau ga urano bainat ang ga namo kan teanamung. ²⁸ Pa agimaong Paulo ga kupong maranit ga ugama, “Buat kan tekiraranung! Karuk. Pava ganam la iat it ponama to!”

²⁹ Urie, migana la uale abuo luguan o arubu la upta nivunama a Paulo ga marikong maime teip meba mumaiong un lalabie ba. Pa irie la ibirong me na luguan o arubu ga ula ai Paulo ga Sailas. Mitara urau ga didirong ga lekofong dadebipien a me lourup na kimanam kagarat mai kibap a Paulo ga Sailas. ³⁰ Tie, teuara ga lelagiong ga lila lavie ga lemarikong gare ro, “O, mame teipien lila kakanin, eba okosartang mani meba ina tolagiang Morowa?”

31 Tie, alilo, “Nagannang maranit ira Ila Kani buang Iesu, ga eba ina nolagiang Morowa. Ga leba gat naganmeng numeulup nuam ira a, tie mirie gat la eba ina malagiang Morowa.”³² Ga baisliong o ties ang Ila Kakani me aun ga me maun numeilup am ganam.³³ Ga tie kan kabirana o arubu, iro migana ila uke o unualeap bo luguan o arubu la lelagiong ga magosong buokup liam. Ga irie ga numeilup am ganam la omela nuvietiap.³⁴ Ga lelagiong me na luguan ang, ga ualo parak liun. Ga irie ga numeilup am la tevurumeng maset, memani titot la naganmeng bat ira Morowa.

Iasip la lemelo Apostolopien meba lila

³⁵ Urie, parabira masagameng iasip teip la maiabua begat ga mumaio, ga amelo migana la uale abuo luguan o arubu gare ro, ‘Eba nairangan litio teipien ga lila.’³⁶ Tiesmeng gare ro, urie ula ga aulo Paulo, “Osagameng iasip ties meba meviktang ga mala. Are ratmat ga mala un malina.”³⁷ Pa aulo Paulo gare ro, “Karuk. Memani, ii la teipien onim Rom. Timoi la tale maset mepto ties ing ga tale omeit maset man kiribas la okosaring. Pa isikmeng agarit na irap ma teip ga magaulap ga imaiabu na luguan o arubu. Pa titot atabo namot kagomering ga isagameng ga ila, a? Tale puoieng migat! Mirie kan le mumaiong ga ilagimeng me lavie.”³⁸ Tie, mepto teip la maiabu begat ties ang ga temiara ga mela mamelo iasip. Pa tara la mepto iasip ties a Paulo ga Sailas la litie teipien migat onim Rom, tie mitara merau.³⁹ Are ratmat ga mumaio iasip na luguan o arubu ga maialo ties o kadik liun ga man mamadinmeng dalap lie, ga lelagimeng me lavie. Ga lemelo meba oliolaing urio pianam ga lila.⁴⁰ Tie, aliolai luguan o arubu ga lila na luguan iang Lidia. Ga magimaliong teip la naganmeng ira

Iesu ga mangangasliong dalap ma o non ties. Tie, tubiat oliolai taun Filipai ga lila.

17

Paulo ga Sailas ga Timoti la mela ubimeng na taun Tesalonaika

¹ Urie, Paulo ga Sailas ga Timoti la menum ga mela betmeng na taun Amfipolis. Tie omaiolai urie pianam ga mela betmeng na taun Apolonia. Ga omaiolai urie pianam ga mela betmeng na taun Tesalonaika. Na urie pianam, ut non luguan o us-ingnualap maiang Iudaiap.²⁻³ Na tavuk ang Paulo la ume busit akosar, uobu me tapma na iro luguan o us-ingnualap ga man masinguala teip ga magaulap ma tiesiap a Iesu irie Karisito. Ga man mavaikong muap ma ga ties ang la betieng la uakap gare ro, “Ira Karisito, avuoong Morowa ga tiesong a la eba muong ga aving ngitngit ga aving, ga tubiat eba ina emung. Ga mulinim ma miruo tiesiap ganam am Morowa la betmeng ara ira Iesu, titot la mirulo ma.” Ga man masinguala Paulo gare ro muio puoieng ira ma naien ma lap o aganuliap.⁴ Tie, non Iudaiap kabirana ma la mepto ga naganmeng iro ties ang Paulo la migat o ga lemeuluan. Ga gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap onim Grik la mime lotu me ai Morowa, mirie la lemeuluan gat. Ga papot gat ma magaulap la memanim bop mila kakanim, mirie gat la mepto ties ang Paulo ga lemeuluan.

⁵ Pa non Iudaiap la magimameng papot ma inamaniap la lemeuluan ga kiram dalap ma migat. Are ratmat ga mela malagimeng non teip mila kiram na pianam o nebola ga mepamuam papot ma teip, ga temiara ga ofufulutmeng agat maiong teip ga magaulap onim na uro pianam. Ga mela na luguan ang non migana bonim a Ieson, meba umaiaring a Paulo ga Sailas meba lelagimeng me na ties.⁶ Pa tale kan lemaiop na luguan. Karuk. Are ratmat ga

mela alagimeng Ieson ga non teip la naganmeng ira a Iesu ga umaiat ma ga meranam me maun teip mila uke na uriro pianam. Ga kupmeng maranit gare ro, “Mirio teip la mime akosar tavuk ila kire na kimanam gano, miruo teip titot la betmeng ga maionama togo. ⁷ Pa iruo migana Ieson la malagiong ga maionama na luguan ang, ga ume uale mabuo. Eva miruo teip ganam la mime meinio maimai ang orong Kaisar. Ga mime bais o ties ang non orong, meivo bonim a Iesu.” ⁸ Ga inamaniap la nebolameng tie ga teip mila uke onim na urie pianam la mepto urio ties o kakarabunim, ga papamnam dalap ma me Ieson. ⁹ Pa gavamanip la amelo Ieson ga mirier teip la naganmeng ira Iesu gare ro, “Magamilie miruo teip ga buat gat okosarming. Are ratmat ga mimi ganam narit narit le mialam kakepup aun gava-man ga tubiat buat gat akosarming iriro tavuk.” Tie, maialam kakepup ga miiram ga mela.

Paulo ga Sailas la lila na taun Beria

¹⁰ Urie, betieng ara arubu, tie teip mila naganmeng ira Iesu la asagameng Paulo ga Sailas ga lila na taun Beria. Ga na tara la betliiong ara na taun Beria, lila na luguan o us-ingnualap maiang Iudaiap. ¹¹ Pa Iudaiap onim na urie pianam Beria la tale kamena gare Iudaiap onim na taun Tesalonaika. Karuk. Na tara la baisliiong o bais ula muru ang Iesu, tale oguekmeng o mepto agarit. Pa nameng migat meba omeira urio ties la migat o, o karuk. Are ratmat ga mirier lap ganam la mime ovas ties na Babam ula puaru. ¹² Are ratmat ga papot ma Iudaiap la naganmeng ira Iesu irie Karisito. Ga kabirana ma Grikip, papot ma magaulap la ame bop ga papot ma teip gat la naganmeng ira Iesu.

¹³ Pa tubiat Iudaiap onim Tesalonaika la ameit Paulo la man baisong o ties ang Morowa me maun inamaniap na taun Beria. Are ratmat ga mumaio na urie pianam ga man ofufultmeng agat maiong teip ga magaulap onim Beria. ¹⁴ Tie, akosarmeng gare tiro, tie kakalait asagameng ekelesiap Paulo me todang labinim. Pa Sailas ga Timoti la man lionama ka tie Beria. ¹⁵ Pa mirie teip la alagimeng Paulo me na alang, ga ila puoieng la betmeng na taun Atens, ga tubiat ina terigimeng me Beria. Tie, maiavio ties ang Paulo ga mela amelo Sailas ga Timoti are ro: “Kakalait mumang tobolamang.”

Paulo la ula na taun Atens

¹⁶ Tie, na tara Paulo la man auan-ula Sailas ga Timoti tie Atens, unum me na taun ga magimaong non ara non ara morowap maiam o kakarabunim.* Are ratmat ga kiram dalap a me miruo pagap. ¹⁷ Are ratmat ga ula uobu na luguan o us-ingnualap maiang Iudaiap. Ga man tiesong ga Iudaiap ga Grikip la mime lotu me ai Morowa ga masinguala. Pa ma mirier lap ganam la ume ula na pianam o nebola gare sune ga ume ties ga teip la mime mumaio maionama na urio nebola ga ume masinguala o ties ang Iesu. ¹⁸ Ga na tara la man masinguala o bais ula muru ang Iesu la uvara ga in-agat inim, non teip o agat a gar la meiva Epikurian ga a gar la meiva Stoik la man damenam o ties ga irie. Pa non teip la mepto ties ang ga tiesmeng gare ro, “Iruo migana ila buat tiesong tapmat la namo mani le aramang?” Pa non teip la tiesmeng gare ro, “Atabo namo aramang ties ma morowap onim na non pialap.” ¹⁹ Ga namo omeira maset urio ties ang Paulo, are ratmat ga alagimeng ga mela na non nap la meiva Ariopagas.† Ga amelo Paulo gare ro, “Urio ties titot la baisnung o ga popto, urie

* **17:16:** Makosarmeng papot ma tadasip mila kanim la makasimmeng ga makosarmeng uniap maiam morowap. † **17:19:** Urie, pianam o nebola maiong teip mila uke la memaning agat ula muru la mime nebola una.

la non ara migat ga usingnualap gat nung ula nou paun. ²⁰ Are ratmat ga paga apera maset muana o urio ties la nou la nume nuaramo me maun teip ga magaulap. Panalava.” ²¹ (Migat, ira ma mirier inamaniap ganam onim Atens, ga inamaniap onim na non napup la mime mumaio ga maionama na pianam Atens, la man maionama pa tale gat mime akosarmeng paga ba. Karuk. Pa mime na migat meba meptang tiesiap ma non ara agarip mila neim, ga mime ties kabirana ma kan ma non ara tiesiap la mime meptam.)

Paulo la tiesong a Morowa migat la tale amit

²²⁻²³ Urie, teuara Paulo ga dusong kabirana ma Ariopagasip ga tiesong gare ro, “O teip onim Atens, tunum tapmat na pianam ming ga magimarung pagap la mime lotu me mai. Ga ogimarung labun o lavang la omirmeng ties ubuo gare ro, ‘Urio labun a lavang la ang non morowa la tale apet.’ Met iriro tavuk ming, migimarung la mitara mima-maranim migat la mime okosar lotu me mai morowap mim. Are ratmat ga titot la tuga miralava a Morowa migat la tale amit. ²⁴ Morowa la okosarong panbinim ga kimanam ga mirier pagap ganam la meinim kabirana lie, iruo Morowa iriet namurit la ume uale bo miruo pagap ganam. Are ratmat ga tale kan ume unama na luguap o lotu la makosarmeng teip ma kilalap ma. Karuk. ²⁵ Ga irie la tale kan ume kagesong a paga ba la akosarbuong ma kilalap buo meba agabulie. Karuk migat! Pa irie kan la ume ualo ninimiap ga ifif la bume obula, ga mirier pagap ganam. ²⁶ Tiralo migat irie la akosarong migana ga iruo migana irie natauan ea buang bubuo inamaniap ganam. Ira iriro namurit migana, irie la makosarong mirier garip ma teip ga magaulap ga betmeng. Ga uabuam ga maionama na mirier ra napup ganam o kimanam. Irie kan la avuoong tara

maiang meba maionang, ga irie la uabua gar o kimanam maiong. ²⁷ Pa tale kan unama kakaliat buluo narit narit. Karuk. Unamat kagarat bui inamaniap, memani naong meba mumaiong teip ga magaulap ai ga ameira migat. ²⁸ Migat, bume obula ninimiap aun ga iriet la ume ualo ngangas bun ga binim. Ovastung non ties la omirmeng non teip mim o agat ula muru gare ro, ‘Bubuo la lop am Morowa.’ ²⁹ Migat, bubuo lop am Morowa, are ratmat ga buat agatbuong gare ro, Morowa la kauna gare gol ga silva ga tadas la bume makosar ma kilalap ga o agat buong kan. Morowa la nevuong gare miruo pagap. Karuk migat! ³⁰ Tie, na inan tara la tale maset abit Morowa ga makosarbuong papot ma kirinimup, pa irie la kadikong me bulam. Are ratmat ga tale ualo giginanim bun. Pa titot Morowa la osagaong ties ang ga muio bun bubuo inamaniap onim na mirier napup ganam ga tiesong gare ro, ‘Mialam ibup mi ira ma tavukup mim mila kiram, ga marigiming dalap mi.’ ³¹ Memani, ovuoong ara non la meba abum teip ga magaulap na ties na tavuk ang ila puvuvui. Ga uabua kaguma ira non migana ga irie migana la eba avuoang tavuk maiang teip ga magaulap ganam onim na kimanam. Tie, Morowa la naong me bulam ganam meba abira maset irie la aga migat. Are ratmat ga ina imua Morowa meba masingala iriet la irie Ias.” Maulo Paulo gare ro.

³² Urie, mepto urio ties aime migana la ina teuara na una. Pa non teip kabirana ma la opukemeng ties ang Paulo ga megama, “Irio migana la man tiesong o kakarabunim.” Pa non teip la megama, “Tubiat o noba non la, eba ina nopaptang leba ina baisnang a iriro paga.” ³³ Tie, maulai Paulo ga ula. ³⁴ Pa non teip ga magaulap la agatmeng me ties ang la migat o ga nemiganmeng ga naganmeng ira Iesu. Kabirana ma, ame non migana la bonim a Daionisias,

irie a gar ma mirio teip mila uke me Ariopagas, ga non magabun, bonim o Damaris ga non teip ga magaulap gat.

18

Paulo la ula na taun Korin

¹ Urie, tubiat oulai Paulo taun Atens ga ula na taun Korin ga unama tie. ² Pa na urie pianam la unama migana onim Iudaia, bonim a Akuila. Nebolaong Paulo ga irie ga nemigan liong. Naga ang la avarangeieng na provins Pontas. Ga tubiat ula na kantri Itali ga unama na taun Rom. Pa tubiat orong Klodias la tiesong maranit maima Iudaiap ganam meba omaiolaing taun Rom ga mela. Are ratmat Akuila ga kualang, bonim o Prisila la oliolai Rom ga mulio lionama Korin. Tale kan lionama a tara ba ila laklage ga a irie tara la betong Paulo na urie taun. Ga ula Paulo na luguan liang ga tiesong ga lirie. ³ Tie, Akuila ga Prisila la lime okosar butamat o ukosar ma luguap a sel ma papakip ma mamani. Ga Paulo gat la ume okosar urio ubi. ⁴ Ma mirier lap o sabbat, ume ula Paulo na luguan o usingnualap maiang Iudaiap, ga ume masinguala Iudaiap ga Grikip ga ubiong maranit ga man oagaulie agat maiong meba naganmeng ira Iesu.

⁵ Na irie tara, Sailas ga Timoti la oliolai provins Masedonia ga mulio na taun Korin. Pa Paulo la oulai urio ubi ang o butamat, ga ma mirier lap ganam mamarani la man baisong. Mamarani la man ovaikong ties mai Iudaiap gare ro, "Migat, Iesu, irie Karisito." Tiesong Paulo gare ro. ⁶ Pa Iudaiap la man nekaromela ga irie ga man oguekmeng ties ang. Pa maulo Paulo gare ro, "Tale kan mime mipto ties ang Morowa la man baitung o, are ratmat ga tubiat na tara la eba betieng giginanim ira mi na la lagorang, tie urie kiribas la ming kan, pa tale tung." Ga na tavuk maiang Iudaiap, abaula kanauri la iot ira ma sasaip am meba masingala

a tavuk ila kire la akosarmeng mirie kan. ⁷ Ga maulai miruo Iudaiap ga ula na luguan ang non migana bonim a Tisias Iastas, ga unama ga irie. Pa tale irie Iudaia, pa ume lotu me ai Morowa ga luguan ang la du-song kagarat it ai luguan o usingnualap maiang Iudaiap. ⁸ Pa non migana ila uke la ume uale na luguan o usingnualap maiang Iudaiap, bonim a Krispas. Irie ga numeulup am la naganmeng ira Iesu, are ratmat ga papot ma mirie non inamaniap onim na taun Korin la mepto ties ang Paulo ga naganmeng ira Ila Kakani Iesu. Ga miruo inamaniap la omela nuvietiap. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tie, o non arubu, na kikiritniap, agimaong Paulo Ila Kakani la aulo gare ro, "Naptang! Papot ma inamaniap onim na urio taun la inamaniap tuam. Are ratmat ga tubiat eba meptang bais ula muru ga eba naganmeng ira ruo. Ga karuk kan a migana ba la puong meba no anamung ga ama nokiraraang. Pa turuo kan la tunama ga nunuo, are ratmat ga buat nurau le baisnang o uro bais ula muru ga buat pamuieng nanam nuu. Karuk. Man baisnang it." ¹¹ Ila Kakani la aulo Paulo gare ratmat, ga man baisong o ties ang Morowa me maun inamaniap na taun Korin, muio puoieng iro namurit karanim ga gunamur ma ulangip.

¹² Urie, na tara la betong Galio gare natauan gavaman na provins Akaia, iat temaiara Iudaiap ga nekaromela ga Paulo un namurit agat. Are ratmat ga mela umaiat a ga alagimeng ga ula na ties. ¹³ Ga tiesmeng gare ro, "Iruo migana la ume masinguala inamaniap meba ameu-luo non tavuk ila nei o lotu me ai Morowa ga maulo meba tale omeuluan maimai pang." ¹⁴ Tie, urangaong Paulo meba apulang ties maiong, pa teuara Galio ga maulo Iudaiap gare ro, "O mimi Iudaiap, leba tiesming aime migana ba la orupuaba maimai ang gavaman ga okosorong kirinim ula kiro migat, eva urie ties gare

tiro la puorong meba taptang ga ovuvutaling maset. ¹⁵ Pa titot la naming it la miga man neminamung o ties ma non ara tiesiap ga bop ga maimaiap mim kan, tie mimi kan le avuvutmiling iruo paga la are tiruo. Tale narung meba avuvutaling paga ba gare ro.” ¹⁶ Tiesong ara Galio are tiruo, tie maulo teip mila maiabu begat, ga makalameng Iudaiap ga meura na luguan o ties ga mela lavie. ¹⁷ Pa kagarat ai tabuna a luguan o ties, mirie teip ganam la umaiait a non migana ila uke la ume uale bo luguan o usingnualap maiang Iudaiap, bonim a Sostenis ga man avitmeng. Magimaong Galio la avitmeng pa tale kan akosarong paga ba ira ma. Karuk. Uairam it.

Ina terigiong Paulo me na taun Antiok na provins Siria

¹⁸ Urie, unama Paulo na urio taun Korin ma papot ma lap, urie tubiat la maulai ekelesiap na uriro pianam ga ula na taun Senkria. Na irie tara la unama Paulo na uriro taun, uvam kavurup o bugam a, memani, tinan la okosarong non mida ga Morowa.* Tie, tegoong bo non sip la namo ila na distrik Siria. Pa Prisila ga lai iang a Akuila la lila ga irie. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Mela betmeng na taun Efeso. Ga Paulo kan la uobu me na luguan o usingnualap maiang Iudaiap ga man tiesong ga mirie o bais ula muru aime Iesu. Pa mitara nameng aime Paulo meba onang a tara ba ila laklage ga mirie, are ratmat ga man marikmeng maranit aime. Pa tale ouluan urie ties maiong. Pa na tara la namo maulaing, maulo gare ro, “Leba naang Morowa, tie eba ina terigirang me mi tubiat.” Ga oulai Paulo Prisila ga lai iang Akuila na urio taun Efeso ga tegoong bo sip ga oulai uriro pianam ga ula. ²² Tie, tubiat ila iva sip na taun Sisaria, tie teunie Paulo ga unum ga ula betong na taun Ierusalem. Ga ualo ‘la ula muru’ maun ekelesiap. Tubiat la ula na taun Antiok na provins Siria.

²³ Unama Paulo ma non lap tie na taun Antiok, urie unum ga ula na napup o provins Galesia ga Frisia. Ga ula betong na mirier pialap ganam narit narit ga magimaong ekelesiap ga mangangasong dalap ma meba maranit naganmeng ira Iesu.

Prisila ga Akuila la asingliala Apolos na taun Efeso

²⁴ Tie, na tara la man okosarong Paulo ubi ang, na irie tara non Iudai la ula betong na taun Efeso. Bonim a Apolos, migana onim na taun Aleksandria na kantri Isip. Amaning papot o uniraiap ga mait maset tiesiap am Morowa na Babam ula puaru. ²⁵ Ga asingmaiala a tavuk ang Ila Kakani, ga dalap a la mamaranim ga ume maset masinguala teip ga magaulap a Iesu. Pa irie la oit it nuvietiap ang Ioanes. ²⁶ Tie, ume ula na luguan ila kani o lotu maiang Iudaiap ga tale kan ume urau maimeteip. Karuk. Ume maset bais me mai. Ga Prisila ga lai iang a Akuila la lipto ties ang Apolos ga alagiliong me na luguan liang, ga asingliala uakap a tavuk ang Morowa. Ga upto Apolos urio ties ga maset bat oit.

²⁷ Tubiat la namo ala Apolos na provins Akaia, ga ekelesiap onim Efesas la man mangangasmeng dalap a meba ala. Are ratmat ga omirmeng babam me maun ekelesiap onim na provins Akaia ga mamelo meba alagimeng. Ga na tara la betong Apolos Akaia, eva maagaulie inamaniap mila naganmeng ira Iesu o ubonuarap ang Morowa. ²⁸ Memani, irie la mamarani migat ga man daunam o ties meba meiniam tiesiap o bangun la makosarmeng Iudaiap la tale naganmeng ira Iesu, ga uaramo ties na Babam ula puaru meba masingala la uakap gare ro, “Iesu irie migana la uabua Morowa kaguma ira meba ina malagiang teip ga magaulap am.”

* **18:18:** Nazirite

19

Paulo la ula na taun Efeso

¹ Tie, na tara Apolos la man unama ka na taun Korin, na irie tara la man ubiong Paulo toruan na provins Galesia ga provins Frisia. Ga tubiat ula todang ga betong na taun Efeso. Pa na urie pianam la man tiesong gat ga non inamaniap la naganmeng ira Karisito. ² Ga mamarikong gare ro, “Tara la naganming ira Iesu, ga na irie tara atabo amila Muranama Ila Babai o karuk?” Tiesong Paulo gare ro. Pa megama, “Karuk. Tale kan papto ties ba a Muranama Ila Babai.” ³ Pa ugama Paulo, “Tie, omila man unuavariap?” Pa megama, “Iro unuavariap, Ioanes la uavariam teip ga magaulap, uriot unuavariap la opala.” ⁴ Tie, ugama Paulo, “Ioanes, irie la ualo unuavariap maun teip ga magaulap la maialam ibup ma irama tavukup maiam ganam mila kiram ga marigimeng dalap ma me ai Morowa. Urie, tiesong gare ro, ‘Pa migana la uluan me rulam tubiat, irie le naganming migat ira.’ Eva, iruo migana la tiesong Ioanes aime la iriet Iesu.” ⁵ Are ratmat ga mepto mirie ekelesiap urio ties ga tubiat omela nuvietiap na bonim a Ila Kakani Iesu. ⁶ Ga uabuam Paulo kilalap a bo bugobip ma ga marikong, ga muo Muranama Ila Babai mabuo, ga pumaiaro ties ma non ara non ara tiesiap ga tiesmeng o ties o unuli. ⁷ Tie, uvas ma miruo teip la puomeng gare 12.

⁸ Urie, ula Paulo na luguan o usingnualap maiang Iudaiap ga tale urau meba tiesang ga teip. Ga man masinguala ga maagaulie meba naganmeng iro inamon ang Morowa. Okosarong Paulo gare ro ilara puoieng ira ma naien ma ulangip. ⁹ Pa non Iudaiap la mabunakmeng dalap ma ga tale omeuluan ties ang Paulo. Tie, man makosarmeng tiesiap mila kiram me ira tavuk ang Ila Kakani na irap ma teip ga magaulap. Are ratmat ga maulai Paulo ga malagiong

teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu ga mela na luguan ilara kani la meiva Tiranias. Tie, ume ties ga teip ga magaulap la mumaio na iruo luguan ga ume masinguala a tavuk ang Ila Kakani. ¹⁰ Ume okosar gare tiro, ilara puoieng ira lie narain karaipien. Are ratmat ga miruo Iudaiap ga Grikip ganam la mime maionama na provins Esia la mepto ra ties ang Ila Kakani. ¹¹ Are ratmat ga non ara non ara pagap o turupnuabap mila kanim la makosarong Morowa na kilalap a Paulo la non ara migat. ¹² Tie, teip ga magaulap la mime maiaram napup it ma burap ga maiabuam irama neip a Paulo o burap la magusong o mageis a ga mime mela maiabuam ira ma neip ma teip mila tafameng, tie tafa maiong la ime no. Okosarmeng gare ro maun inamaniap gat la ame muranap mila kiram, tie muranap mila kiram la mime mamiolai ga mela.

Gas maiong lop am Seva

¹³⁻¹⁴ Urie, non Iudaiap la mela na napup ga okosarmeng butamat la mime makala muranap mila kiram ira ma teip ga magaulap. Ga mirie la nameng meba makalameng muranap mila kiram ira ma teip ga magaulap la mime meivo bonim a Iesu Ila Kakani. Pa gamura ma lop am non miridai ilara kakani ma-iang Iudaiap, bonim a Seva, la mime okosar gare ro gat. Ga mime mamelo muranap mila kiram gare ro, “Na bonim a iruo Iesu la ume bais Paulo a, norulo, ‘Tenara ga nala!’” ¹⁵ Pa o non la, na nanam a muranama ilara kire la upulo ties maiong lop am Seva ga maulo gare ro, “Iruo Iesu la arit. Ga Paulo gat la arit. Pa mimi kan, mimi aga?” ¹⁶ Ga irio migana la ut muranama ilara kire ira a, la tegoong ira ma, ga mavitong ga makurupin migat. Tie, mavitong neip ma migat ga iura olabuan ira ma ga magiritong burap maiam. Are ratmat ga amaiolai irio luguan ga igomeng maun naru neip.

¹⁷ Tie, na tara mirier Iudaiap ga Grikip ganam la maionama Efeso la mepto ties a irio paga la betong, nuraiap ula kanu la betieng ira ma. Ga maiavio bonim a Ila Kani Iesu. ¹⁸ Na irie tara, papot ma teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu la mavaikmeng tavukup maiam mila kiram na irap ma inamaniap. ¹⁹ Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la mime okosar sanga ga malira ga non gat pagap, la mepamuan babap maiam la ame tiesiap ma tavukup o ukosar ma miruo pagap, ga masuammeng na kit na irap ma teip ga magaulap ganam. Tie, ovasmeng uniap ma miruo babap, puomeng gare 50,000 ma kakepup a silva gare 50,000 Kinap. ²⁰ Na iruo tavuk, ties ang Ila Kakani la mamaranu ga dakieng na mirier napup ganam ga papot ma inamaniap la naganmeng ira Ila Kani.

²¹ Urie, miruo pagap ganam la nam ara, tie teuara Paulo ga namo amung me na provins Masedonia ga provins Akaia, ga tubiat eba ala na taun Ierusalem. Urie, tiesong gare ro, “Eba tamung ga tala magimarang miruo pialap ganam, ga tubiat eba gat tala Rom.” ²² Tie, lesagaong teipien angan la lime agalilie, Timoti ga Irastas ga like me na provins Masedonia. Pa Paulo kan la man unama ka ma non lap na provins Esia.

Giginanim ula kanu la betieng na taun Efesas

²³ A irie tara la unama Paulo na taun Efeso, non inamaniap onim na uriro pianam la nekaromela me tavuk ang Ila Kani ga giginanim ula kanu la betieng. ²⁴ Are ro: Non migana bonim a Dimitrias la ume makosar non ara pagap a silva. Ame butamat o ukosar ma tatak muranap o morowa ula magabun Atemis ga luguan ila kani o lotu iang ga mime masau teip ga magaulap. Met uriro butamat, irie ga teip am o uro ubi la mime mamela kakepup mila kanim. ²⁵ O non la, marikong maima teip la mime ubi iat ga teip la mime

makosar miruo butamariap meba nebolameng. Tie maulo Dimitrias gare ro, “Teip, mira uniap buong ula muru la ime bet iro urio butamat la bume okosar. ²⁶ Pa iruo migana Paulo la muo ro ga maulo inamaniap gare ro, ‘uniap a morowa la akosarong migana ma kilalap a, iruo muranama la tale irie morowa migat.’ Paulo la ume ties gare ratmat ga man urano agat maiong teip ga magaulap, ga omeuluo ties ang. Pa talet okosarong urio ties gare ro togo Efeso. Karuk. Eva, baisong o urio ties me mai mirier teip ga magaulap onim na provins Esia ga mepto, ga mime ameuluo. Mimi kan la mime agima iruo tavuk ang ga mime mipto urio ties. ²⁷ Are ratmat ga leba tale abunakbuong iruo tavuk, eva tale kagat ga eba memama teip ga magaulap ubi buong la aret ubi agarit. Pa talet irio talamet. Karuk. Atabo eba agatmeng luguan iang morowa ula magabun Atemis irie gat la ebat paga ba agarit. Onagiming tinan teip ga magaulap ganam onim na provins Esia ga onim na urie kimanam gano la mime lotu me u urio morowa ula magabun. Pa titot la bonim o urio magabun Atemis la oagatmeng inamaniap garet paga agarit. ²⁸ Urie, tiesong Dimitrias gare ro, ga miruo teip la papamnam dalap ma migat ga kukupmeng maranit gare ro, “Atemis buong onim Efeso, urie la kakanu!” ²⁹ Man kukupmeng maranit gare ro, ga alaga ula kanu la betieng na urie pianam. Tie, umaiat lie migapien angan Paulo onim na provins Masedonia ga meranan ga ibirmeng un namurit agat ga kakalait mela na nap o nebonulap. Boplie litie migapien angan Paulo la Gaius ga Aristakas. Litie la mulio ga Paulo na taun Efeso. ³⁰ Pa Paulo la upto urie ties a iruo paga ga namo ala kabirana ma teip ga magaulap ga leagaalie, meba tale lekirameng. Pa teip o usingnualap la abunakmeng meba tale ala. ³¹ Pa non teip mila kanim na gavaman

onim na provins Esia la nemiganmeng ga Paulo, mirie gat la osagamenng ties ga amelo, “Buat nula ga nuobu na urio pianam o nebonulap!”³² Pa mirie non teip la kukupmeng me non kan muana ga mirie gat non teip la kukupmeng me non kan muana. Are ratmat ga fufulu tieng agat maiong teip ga magaulap la nebolameng tie. Ga papot ma mirie teip ga magaulap la tale ameit man muana ga nebolameng.³³ Tie, non Iudaiap la nameng aime non ias, bonim a Aleksanda meba ovaikang ties ang Paulo mai teip ga magaulap. Are ratmat ga adadomela ga ula kagarat ai nap o dus. Ga naong Aleksanda me teip ga magaulap meba mapamumeng nanamup ma meba ties ang. Are ratmat ga uaviam kilalap a me nakap ga man maloong.”³⁴ Pa teip ga magaulap la agimameng ga ameit, irie Iudaia. Are ratmat ga iat kukupmeng maranit na namurit nivunama gare ro, “Atemis buong onim Efeso, urie la kakanu!” Okosarmeng it urio namurit marik, ila puoieng ira lie narain napupien o muabari.

³⁵ Tie non migana ila kani onim na urio pianam la magaong teip ga magaulap ga ugama, “O mimi inamaniap onim na taun Efeso, miptang! Bubuot inamaniap la bume ubuale na luguan o lotu iang morowa ula magabun Atemis. Ga iruo muranama iang Atemis, tinan la oulai panbinim ga muo na kimanam, ga buabua na luguan ila kani o lotu ga bume ubuale abuo. Ga ameit mirier inamaniap ganam na uro kimanam.”³⁶ Are ratmat ga karuk kan a migana ba la eba amama urio ties la ties o kakarabum. Are ratmat ga buat kakalaitming ga miga akosarming tavuk ba, pa mionang it teteiliat ga agatming maset.³⁷ Miptang, liruo teipien la lelagiming me ro, tale kan apulaliong paga ba na luguan. Ga tale kan lime fugau iro urio morowa ula magabun buong. Pa lelagiming it agarit me ro.³⁸ Pa Dimitrias ga teip

am o ubi tie leba memaning muana ba o ties me noba teip meba madusmenng na ties, tie eba malagimeng ga mela mai iasip ga eba ovuvutmeling ties maiong.³⁹ Pa leba mimanim noba gat tiesiap, tie eba omiuluan maimai onim na uro pianam. Ga tubiat eba nebolameng teip mila uke ga mavuvutmiling na tara kan o nebonulap.⁴⁰ Are ratmat ga iriro tavuk titot la mumio ga nebolaming ga man kupming tapmat, irie la karuk kan a muana ba ga atabo eba bumarikang gavaman onim Rom a muana a iruo paga. Tie, eba bupulang ties ang gare ba mani?” Tiesong gare ro.⁴¹ Tie, maulo teip ga magaulap meba netaratmeng na urie nebola ga mela tapmat.

20

Unum Paulo ga ula Masedonia ga Akaia

¹ Urie, no ra urio kukup ula kanu. Ga tubiat la mamarikong Paulo ekelesiap meba mumaiong nebolameng. Ga man masinguala ga mangangasong dalap ma. Ga maulai na taun Efeso ga ula na provins Masedonia.² Na tara la ula betong na mirier napup ganam na provins Masedonia, baisong maranit ga man mangangasong dalap ma ekelesiap. Ga tubiat ula ga betong na Kantri Grik.³ Ga na irie nap, unama ma naien ma ulangip. Pa tubiat na tara la namo ina tegoang bo non sip meba terigiang ga ala na provins Siria, tie upto non ties la meburio non Iudaiap ga namo eba menamung ga aving. Pa Paulo la oit ara urio agat maiong, are ratmat ga oigorula agat ang. Ga naong meba amung na alang ga ala betang na provins Masedonia ga tubiat eba bat terigiang me na provins Siria.⁴ Pa non teip mila naganmeng ira Karisito la menum ga mela ga irie, bop ma la are ro: Sopata irie poi ang Pirus onim na taun Beria, ga Aristakas irie ga Sekandas, liric onim na taun Tesalonaika, ga Gaius

onim na taun Debi, ga teipien onim na provins Esia, Tikikas ga Trofimas. Ga Timoti irie gat la ula ga mirie. ⁵ Miruo gamura ma teip la imaiolai ga meke me na taun Troas ga man iuanmela turuo Lukas ga Paulo. ⁶ Tie, malonim o urie wik ula kanu maiong Iudaiap la maio purun la karuk o is una, oiolai taun Filipai ga tegoing bo sip ga ila. Ga tubiat la aipmeng ara muanam ma lap, ga urie ila bat beting na taun Troas ga nebolaing ga miruo gamura ma teip. Ga ponama na taun Troas puoieng ira ma gamura ma lap.

Paulo la ula na taun Troas

⁷ Urie, na sade nebolapang ga ekelesiap meba iat onagipang nuvarap ang Iesu ga opakoula purun ga parakpang. Ga baisong Paulo mai miruo ekelesiap onim na taun Troas. Muana kalup la namo oolaing taun ga ala. Are ratmat ga o urie arubu la mitara olaklagarong bais, ila puoieng kabirana o arubu. ⁸ Pa isik kabin la nebolapang ana, la ame naien ma napup o nunamap: nakap ga kabirana ga lourup. Pa pava la ponama na irio kabin la ut nakap. Ga papot ma lamup la melabie ana. ⁹ Tie, non kubama, bonim a Iutikus la man unama ai tabuna o ifif ga man upto ties ang Paulo. Pa palalaong ga namo duriang. Pa man baisong Paulo ga mitara olaklagarong bais, are ratmat ga aipong Iutikus na duri ga ulum me lourup na kimanam. Ga kakalait temeini non teip me lourup ga umaiaat a, pa uvara ra. ¹⁰ Tie, Paulo gat la uinie me lourup, ga ut abuo irio kubama ga uat a. Ga maulo teip ga magaulap gare ro, "Buat giginam dalap mi. Ninimiap ang la man iot ka." ¹¹ Tiesong gare ro ga ina terigiong me nakap na irie kabin ga opakoula purun ga parakong. Ga man tiesong ga mirie, ila puoieng parabira ga urie teuara ga ula. ¹² Pa iruo kubama Iutikus la ina ra muru ga alagimeng ga ula na luguan ang. Ga megama teip ga magaulap, "Iruo kubama la uvara ra, pa inagat

inim." Ga dalap ma la mumurum maset.

Oulai Paulo taun Troas ga ula na taun Miletus

¹³ Tiesong Paulo gare ro, "Ebat tamung na alang ga tala na taun Asos ga tubiat eba tegorang bo sip tie. Pa mimi la eba mike ga mila todang labinim ga betming Asos, ga eba tegorang tie bo sip ga iat bula." Tiesong Paulo gare ratmat ga opouluan ties ang ga pala. ¹⁴ Ga tubiat pala betpang na taun Asos, tie Paulo gat la betong ga iat tegopang bo sip ga pala na taun Mitilini. ¹⁵ Tie, opolai pianam ula kanu Mitilini ga betpang kagarat ai ailan Kios o non la are kalup parabira. Tie, kalup la tubiat ina tepara ga pala piva na Ailan Samos. Tie, kalup tepara ga pala betpang na pianam ula kanu Militus. ¹⁶ Pa Paulo la uburio ra agat ang meba kakalait betpang Rom, ga tubiat eba bat betieng la ula kanu o Pentikos. Are ratmat ga tale naong meba onang ma papot ma lap na provins Esia ga ponang tie. Karuk. Aret tiro ga okabanpang taun Efeso.

Ualo Paulo ioko maun teip mila uke o lotu Efeso

¹⁷ Urie, pala betpang na pianam Miletus ga kakalait osagaong Paulo ties me na taun Efesas ga mamarikong teip maiaam mila uke o lotu meba mumaiong agimameng. ¹⁸ Ga mumaio ga betmeng ai. Tie, maulo Paulo gare ro, "Mimi la mira ra tinan la muruo bettung na provins Esia ga tuptuaro ubi kabirana mi. Ga mira gat a man tavuk la tume akosar kabirana mi ma mirier lap ganam, na urie natauan la ga muio puoieng titot. ¹⁹ Tume tekapiir ga tuliba meba ubirang, memani tume okosar ubi ang Ila Kani, na tara Iudaiap la man maisinmeng non ara non ara alangip meba maialang giginanim ula kanu toun ga okirarameng ubi rung. ²⁰ Ga busit la man ovaiktung bais ula muru ga man

missingtuala man pagap meba mi-agamelie. Tume okosar gare ro na taraiap o nebonulap maiong papot ma teip ga magaulap ga na luguap gat mim ganam narit narit. ²¹ Ga tume gat bais mai Iudaiap ga Grikip ga tiestung gare ro, mialam ibup mi ira ma tavukup mim ganam mila kiram ga marigiming dalap mi me ai Morowa. Ga naganming ira Ila Kani Iesu.” ²² “Tie, titot la tourana Muranama Ila Babai meba tala na taun Ierusalem. Pa tale arit man paga la eba betang tubiat ira ruo tie Ierusalem. ²³ Pa na tara la tunum na mirier pialap ganam, toulou Muranama Ila Babai gare ro, ‘Na taun Ierusalem, eba umaiaring nuu ga novismeng o iagur ga eba nomaiabung na luguan o arubu ga eba gat betmeng papot ma noba giginanimup ira nuu.’ ²⁴ Pa tale turau maima. Karuk. Memani, tuga okurupteling uriro nekotarek ga ointamung urio ubi la orula aun Ila Kakani Iesu. Ga tale ga tomamarani ba le uraring o ninimiap tung meba ointamung uro ubi o bais ula muru o ubonuarap ang Morowa. Karuk. ²⁵ Papap tuam, tinan la man tunama ka kabirana mi ga man baistung o ties aime Morowa la uale mabuo inamaniap am. Pa orit tubiat mimi ganam la eba gat tale puoming meba togimaming. Karuk. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Are ratmat ga titot tuga tiestang la uakap me miun. Tale kan tume turau meba baistang o bais ula muru. Karuk. Tume tomamarani ga missingtuala ma mirier agarip am Morowa. Are ratmat ga aga migana kabirana mi leba ama saikang, urio la tale kiribas tung. ²⁸ Are ratmat ga umialeng maset mabuo tavukup mim. Memani, mivuvuoong Muranama Ila Babai meba betming gare ba teip o unualeap mabuo sipsipup am Morowa la masauong a olabuan kan a ga maionama gare lotu ang migat. Are ratmat ga umialeng maset mabuo. ²⁹ Tira na tara la eba mirolaing ga tala, tubiat non teip la eba mumaiong ga okirarameng nagan ming gare suvailap la mumaio

ga makirarameng sipsipup. ³⁰ Ga kabirana mi ekelesiap, eba temaiara non teip ga eba oigormela ties ang Morowa, ga meranam agarip mim meba amiuluan iruo tavuk maiong o kakarabunim. ³¹ Are ratmat ga temamalien ming maset ma mirier taraiap. Na tara la tunama ma naien ma karaip, na arubuap ga na ilengiap man ubirung maranit ga man missingtuala, memani tale narung meba saikming. Buat mivaio agat me tavuk la akosartung. Kaurk. ³² Eva, titot la miruabu na kilalap a Morowa, ga irie la eba ualeng mibuo. Ga narung meba onagiming ties o ubonuarap ang. Leba iot uriro ties ang na dalap mi ga kakanu ba, tie eba mangangasieng dalap mi ga eba dusming maranit. Ga eba miaram pagap mila murum gat la midaong Morowa la namo eba alam buun inamaniap am.

³³ “Tie, mira la tale temaiara dalap tuo me silva o gol o buruma ba ang noba migana. Karuk. ³⁴ Mira gat la tume kan okosar ubi ma kilalap tuo ga iro urie ubi la tume orula kakep. Ga mira tara la tume kages ma non pagap ga migap tuam, tume masou ma miriro kakepup. ³⁵ Tie, missingtuala a tavuk tuang meba amiuluan. Are ratmat ga ubiming maranit meba maagamilie teip ga magaulap la tale memaning ngangas. Ga urio ties la ualo kan Ila Kakani Iesu buun, urie le man oogatming busit. Tiesong gare ro, ‘Eba iot ugiginara ang Morowa abuo migana la naong meba alam pagap aun noba non migana. Pa tale teuba Morowa aime migana la naong meba maala pagap.’ ”

³⁶ Urie, okosarong ara Paulo urio ties ga makofong dadebip a me loupur ga okosarmeng miriro teip mila uke marik. ³⁷ Na tara la no ra marik, tie agilivammeng Paulo ga masekmeng kilalap ma ga irie ga mirie ganam la meliba. ³⁸ Mitara kadikmeng aime Paulo, memani, maulo gare ro, ‘Tubiat mimir ganam la eba

gat tale puoming meba togimaming.' Tie, tubiat alagimeng ga mela maijala bo sip ga maijala ioko aun.

21

Tegoong Paulo bo sip ga ula Ierusalem

¹ Urie, mapolai teip mila uke ga tegopang bo sip ga pala. Ibrieng sip arakin a irie ailan Kos. Betpang ga duripang tie. Parabira la pala na ailan Ros, ga ina pala betpang na taun Patara na provins Lisia. ² Pa na urie pianam Patara, ogimapang urie non sip la namo ila na provins Fenisia. Ga tegopang bo urie sip ga palagieng ga pala. ³ Pala ga agimapang ailan Saipras. Tie, akabanpang ailan Saipras, irie la ut na kilan ila avaong, urie pala betpang na taun Taia. Na urio taun la meiniam teip papot ma pagap la eba iniam sip me lourup. Are ratmat ga tepeinie me lourup. ⁴ Tie, pala mapop ekelesiap ga ponama ga mirie puoieng ira ma gamura ma lap. Na irie tara Muranama Ila Babai la maulo miruo ekelesiap gare ro eba betieng giginanim ula kanu ira Paulo Ierusalem. Are ratmat ga man amelo Paulo, megama, "O kadik, buat nula na taun Ierusalem!" Pa tale omeuluan ties maiong. ⁵ Pa na tara la namo opolaing uriro taun Taia ga pala Ierusalem, opolai pianam ga panum ga pala. Tie, miruo ekelesiap ga magaulap maiam ga lop maiam la palagimeng me lavie na uriro taun ga pamaiala tapma malonim o pianam. Ga pava ganam la makofpang dadebip ma kibap pa labinim ga iat okosarpang marik. ⁶ Tie, pava ganam la palo ties 'ioko' me maun ga tegopang bo sip, pa ekelesiap onim na taun Taia la ina terigimeng me na pialap maiam.

⁷ Urie, ina gat tegopang bo sip ga pala betpang na taun Tolames. Pala piva ga mapop teip la naganmeng ira Iesu ga palo 'la ula muru' maun ga duripang o namurit arubu

ga mirie. ⁸ Parabira la opolai uriro taun Tolames ga pala betpang Sisaria. Tie, pala na luguan ang Filip ga ponama. Iriro Filip,* irie non migana kabirana ma gamura ma teip tinan la mavuvuomeng Apostolop meba maagamelie ga ume bais o ties ang Morowa me maun teip ga magaulap. Irie ma non gamura ma teip la mime magamelie Apostolop na Ierusalem. ⁹ Irie la amaniam nagala ma lop mila magaulap la tale kan magimeng. Ga mime maiaramo ties gare unuli, memani ualo Morowa uriro kamniap maun.

¹⁰ Tie, ponama ma non lap. Pa non unuli onim na provins Iudaia la muo betong na taun Sisaria ga muo paup. Bonim a Agabas. ¹¹ Muo ga uaro kanam ang Paulo ga mavisong kilalap ga kibap kan a o urie kanam. Ga ugama, "Muranama Ila Babai la tiesong gare ro, 'Mamo iang urio kanam la eba ala betang na taun Ierusalem ga eba avismeng teip ga eba maiabung na kilalap ma teip la tale onim Israel.'" Tiesong Agabas gare ro. ¹² Tie, papto urio ties, ga pava ga ekelesiap na urie pianam Sisaria la man pamamaranim ga apalo Paulo gare ro, "Buat nula na taun Ierusalem." ¹³ Pa ugama Paulo, "Memani ga man miliba kirat ga miga makiraraming dalap tuo? Urangarung ara meba tala na taun Ierusalem, meba tomiabung na luguan o arubu. Pa talet uriro talamet. Karuk. Eva, urangarung gat meba mema tomenamung ga taving tie Ierusalem me bonim a Ila Kani Iesu." ¹⁴ Ga tale naong meba oauluan agat pang are ratmat ga tale gat tiespang maranit. Pa tiespang it gare ro, "Agat kan ang Ila Kakani, leba ima iaring parak." ¹⁵ Non lap la aipmeng ara, ga urie marangapang pagap meba pala na taun Ierusalem. ¹⁶ Ga non gat teip la naganmeng ira Iesu onim na taun Sisaria la mela ga pava. Ga palagimeng ga mela pamiala na luguan ang non migana,

* **21:8:** Gamura ma dikanip.

meiva Nason meba ponang tie. Irie migana onim na ailan Saipras, eva tara ila laklage la naganong ira Iesu.

Ula betong Paulo Ierusalem

¹⁷ Urie, panum ga pala betpang na taun Ierusalem, tie teip mila naganmeng ira Iesu la temeba kan maset ga palagimeng. ¹⁸ Tie duripang ga ila parabira, Paulo ga pava la pala na luguan ang migana ila uke Iemes ga agimapang. Ga non teip mila uke, mirie gat la mumaio ga iat nebola-pang. ¹⁹ Ga ualo Paulo 'la ula muru' maun ga maulo maset ma mirier pagap la makosarong Morowa na kilalap a kabirana ma teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel. ²⁰ Tie, teip mila uke la mepto ra ties ang Paulo ga ovienmeng bonim a Morowa. Ga amelo Paulo gare ro, "O papa pang, titot manit papot ma Iudaiap la naganmeng ira a Iesu irie Karisito. Ga manit gat miruo teip ganam la mitara mamaranim ga man omeulan maimai ang Moses. Urrio gat la onit. ²¹ Pa paptam non teip la pamelo nuo gare ro, 'Paulo la ume masinguala Iudaiap la maionama kabirana ma garip la tale onim Israel, namo eba maialam ibup ma iro maimai ang Moses. Paulo la ume ties, "Buat makasauming lop mim. Ga buat gat mamiuluan tavukup onim tinan." ' ²² Eba meptang ties nuo la munuora. Are ratmat ga eba akosarbuong mani? ²³ Tie, paga nopalava a non tavuk la napang meba anouluan. Pamanim nagala ma teip, mirie la akosarmeng non 'mida' me aun Morowa. ²⁴ Malaginang miruo teip ga mimi ganam le amiuluan tavuk maian Iudaiap o tebabaura. Non gat paga, okosarming kamniap ga miopam kavurup na bugabip mi. Leba okosarming gare ro, tie eba omeira inamaniap ganam ties ula kiro me nulam la tale migat pa nume maset onouluan maimai. ²⁵ Me ekelesiap la tale mirie onim Israel, paburio ties ga osagabuong ara babam tinan me maun ga mabulo gare ro,

'Buat miom pagap la akosarmeng teip lavang me mai morowap o kakarabunim. Ga buat akosarming iriro tavuk o sadak. Ga buat miom nganeip la meburiam kakongup ma ga mevara. Ga buat miom olabuop ma nganeip.' " ²⁶ Are ratmat ga malagiong miruo teip. Ga kalup Paulo ga mirie la ameulan irie tavuk meba tekosarmeng kan ga iat babaum ba. Tie, ula na luguan ila kani o lotu ga maulo miridaip o man la leba betmeng ga babaim ba, ga o man la la eba mumaiong ga maialang kamniap maiong narit narit.

Umaiat Iudaiap a Paulo na luguan ila kani o lotu

²⁷ Urie, miruo gamura ma lap o tebabaura la namo ra nam ba. Tie, mumaio non Iudaiap onim na provins Esia ga agimameng Paulo la unama tapma na luguan Ila Kani o lotu. Ga meiam dalap ma teip ga magaulap ganam ga bukbukmeng aime ga nebukmela ga Paulo ga umaiaat a. ²⁸ Ga kukupmeng maranit gare ro, "Mimi inamaniap onim Israel. Paagamilie! Iruo migana la ume maulo inamaniap na mirier pialap ganam meba meiniang gar buang ga maimai ang Moses ga luguan gat ila kani o lotu. Pa talet akosarong iruo tavuk. Karuk. Malagiong Grikip ga mumaio tapma na penbut a luguan ila kani o lotu ga apalirmeng na irap a Morowa." ²⁹ Miaramo urio ties, memani, tinan la agimameng Trofimus onim na taun Efeso la unama na taun ga Paulo, ga agatmeng namo ga alagiong ara Paulo ga muo uobu na penbut a luguan ila kani o lotu. ³⁰ Are ratmat ga papot ma teip onim Ierusalem la mepto urio ties ga kiram dalap ma. Ga ibirmeng tapmat ga mumaio nebola-meng ga umaiaat a Paulo ga merana me lavie auluo luguan ila kani o lotu. Talet kagat ga melum tabup ganam a luguan ila kani o lotu. ³¹ Urie, teip la umaiaat a Paulo la nameng meba menamung ga aving. Ga man avit-meng. Na irie tara, natauan migana

o danunumiap onim Rom la upto ties gare ro, "Inamaniap ganam onim na taun Ierusalem la papamnam dalap ma ga man kupmeng tapmat."

³² Tiesmeng gare ro ga natauan migana o danunumiap onim Rom la kakalait marikong maime non teip mila kanim maiam 100 ma teip o danunumiap ga non teip o danunumiap. Tie ibirmeng ga mela todang mai mirie inamaniap la nebolameng. Pa miruo Iudaiap la agimameng natauan migana o danunumiap onim Rom ga teip gat o danunumiap ga tale gat avitmeng Paulo. ³³ Tie, natauan migana o danunumiap onim Rom la ula kagarat mai ga tiesong, ga teip o danunumiap la umaiaat a Paulo ga avismeng lie narain senipien. Ga mamarikong teip gare ro, "Iruo migana la irie aga? Ga akosarong man paga?" ³⁴ Mamarikong gare ro pa non teip kabirana a iruo gar la man kupmeng ga man tiesmeng a non kan muana, pa mirie non teip la man kukupmeng ga man tiesmeng a non kan muana. Are ratmat ga natauan migana o danunumiap onim Rom la tale puong meba aptang maset muana o ties maiong. Are ratmat ga maulo teip o danunumiap ga alagimeng Paulo me na luguan maiang teip o danunumiap. ³⁵ Alagimeng ga muo kagarat ai lata a iruo luguan pa iruo gar ila kani ma Iudaiap la man mameuluan ga mela. Nameng kan meba menamung Paulo ga aving. Are ratmat ga teip o danunumiap la umaiaat a Paulo ga maiavia me nakap bo lata. ³⁶ Memani, gar ila kakani ma inamaniap la mameuluan ga man kupmeng maranit gare ro, "Bunamung ga aving. Bunamung ga aving!"

³⁷ Urie, na tara teip o danunumiap la namo alagimeng Paulo me na luguan maiang, tie aulo Paulo iroso natauan migana o danunumiap o ties onim Grik gare ro, "Atabo eba ka noralava o non ties?" Ga ugama migana ila uke o danun-

umiap, "Onit gat ties onim Grik, a? ³⁸ Teivuo! Tinan aro kan, non migana onim na kantri Isip, irie la malagiong 4,000 ma teip la mime damenam ga mela na nap la karuk ma inamaniap meba nemenamung ga teip o danunumiap am gavaman onim Rom. Atabo tale nunuo migana onim tie, a?" ³⁹ Pa Paulo la aulo ga ugama, "Turuo migana onim na gar Iudaia. Pianam tung migat urie taun Tarsas na provins Silisia. Are ratmat ga urio pianam tung la tale kakapio, pa kakanu puoieng meba imaning bonim ula kanu. Tie, tonairang meba maralava mirie inamaniap." ⁴⁰ Tie, keula natauan migana o danunumiap onim Rom me urio umarik, ga dusong Paulo nakap bo irie lata ga namo ties ang. Urie, uavia kilan a me nakap ga aloong meba mapamumeng teip ga magaulap nanamup ma. Tie, pupuaro bais o ties onim Ebraio, urie ties maiong Iudaiap.

22

¹ "O mimi papap tuam ga irap tuam, titot la tuga tapulang ties ming, meba mamira muap ma mirie ra tavukup ganam la tume makosar. Tale kan okosartung kiribas ba. Are ratmat ga miptang maset!" ² Pupuaro Paulo ties ang o ties onim Ebraio ga tale gat melo pa tigit it man maionamat. ³ Tie, tiesong Paulo gare ro, "Turuo migana a gar onim Iudaia. Naga rung la tovarangeieng na taun Tarsas na provins Silisia. Pa na tara la tokakapi, tolagimeng ga muruo ro ga tunama na urio taun ga tokakani una. Ga migana o usingnualap Gamaliel la tosinguala maset meba marouluan maimaiap ganam maiam eap buam. Pa tume tomamarani migat meba arouluan iruo tavuk ang Morowa garet titot mimi ganam la mimamaranim migat la man amiuluo. ⁴ Are ratmat ga man makirararung garip la naganmeng ira Iesu, ga omeuluan urio alang. Man maisitung mirio teip ga

mavistung kilalap ma ma iagurup ga malagirung ga tuabuam na luguan o arubu. Non lap la tume tomamarani meba menamum ga meving. ⁵ Ira iruo tavuk tuang, miridai ila uke ga kaunselip ganam la ameit, ga puomeng meba mimelava a. Maialam babap toun la mamirmeng me maun garip buam la maionama Damaskas meba toagamelie. Na uriro taun, tuga maroping inamaniap la naganmeng ira Iesu ga malagirang meba mumaiong Ierusalem, meba makirarameng teip mila kakanim. Ga tunum ga teip ga pala na taun Damaskas.

Tevaikong Paulo la marigiong Iesu dalap a

⁶ “Urie, man panum ga pala. Tie, mupo ra kagarat u taun Damaskas. Ga efan la dusong ara kabirana. Urie, talet kagat ga non lalabie ula kakanu la maio na panbinim ga ilabie maranit me nakap tobuo. ⁷ Urie, tulum me na kimanam ga tupta non nivunama la toulo gare ro, ‘Sol! Sol! Memani ga man tokiraranung?’ ⁸ Iruo nivunama la tiesong gare ro, pa amariktung, ‘O Ila Kakani, nunuo aga?’ Pa ugama, ‘Turuo Iesu. Turuo migana onim na taun Nasaret, busit la nume tokirara.’ ⁹ Pa teip la man menum ga turuo la agimameng irio lalabie, pa irio nivunama la man tupta, la tale kan mepta maset. ¹⁰ Pa tugama, ‘O Ila Kakani, nuga mani le akosartang?’ Pa ugama Ila Kakani, Tenara ga nala na taun Damaskas. Na irie nap non migana la eba noalava ma mirier ubiap ganam la narung meba makosarnang. Tiesong Ila Kakani gare ro. ¹¹ Pa irio lalabie la mavureieng irap tuo la mitara mamarani, ga tale kan puorong meba magimarang pagap ba. Are ratmat ga miruo teip la man menum ga turuo la umaiat lie kilalapien tuo ga tolagimeng me na taun Damaskas. ¹² Pa na urie pianam Damaskas, non migana la

unama, bonim a Ananaias. Mamarani migat la man mauluan maimaiap ganam am Moses ga mirier Iudaiap ganam la maionama na urie pianam la mime ovien bonim a. ¹³ Muo toup Ananaias ga dusong kagarat toi ga ugama, ‘Papa ruang Sol, ina uneng!’ Tiesong gare ro, tie talet kagat ga inara puorong meba ureng. ¹⁴ Ga inagat ugama, ‘Morowa maiang eap buam la novuoong meba onera maset agat ang kan. Are ratmat ga agimanung Iesu, irie migana ila puvuvui migat ga nupto urio ties la uaramo na nanam a kan. Tinan la novuoong ara Morowa, ga titot mulinim o la betieng ara. ¹⁵ Are ratmat ga miruo pagap ganam la magimanung ga nuptam, tiesnang ma me maun teip ga magaulap ganam. ¹⁶ Tie, mani la ina man auanula? Tenara ga okosarnang marik, ga onala nuvietiap na bonim a Ila Kani, meba mapukutara mirier kirinimup nuam ga nam.’ Toulo Ananaias gare ro ga oruluan ties ang.

Tosagaong Iesu me mai non garip la tale onim Israel

¹⁷ “Urie, tubiat ina terigirung me na taun Ierusalem. Pa o non la la tula na luguan ila kani o lotu. Ga na tara la okosartung marik, agimarung non paga gare kikitinianiap. ¹⁸ Tie agimarung Ila Kakani ga toulo gare ro, ‘Tenara kakalait ga onolaing Ierusalem ga nala. Pa leba naramang ties tung mai inamaniap onim na urio pianam, tala kan nomepta.” ¹⁹ Pa tugama, ‘O Ila Kakani, tinan la tula mana mirier luguap o usingnualap ga tuabuam mirier inamaniap ganam la naganmeng ira nuo na luguan o arubu ga maisiktung. ²⁰ Non gat paga, tinan na tara Stiven irie migana nuang o ubi la man baisong o ties nung, tie avuremeng ma tadasip ga menamua ga uvara, na irie tara turuo gat la tunama ga mirie un narit dalap me iruo tavuk la akosarmeng. Ga uruale mabuo mirie sakerip maiam teip la man avuremeng Stiven ma tadasip

ga uvara. Eva, teip ga magaulap onim na taun Ierusalem la mameit miruo tavukup tuam.’²¹ Tiestung gare ro pa ugama, “Tuga nosagarang me kakaliat meba baisnang o ties tung me maun teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel. Tie, nala!’ Toulou Ila Kakani gare ro.”

Ila uke maima teip o danunumiap la uale bo Paulo

²² Urie, na tara la mepta Iudaiap Paulo la tiesong me maun inamaniap la tale mirie onim Israel, na irie tara tale gat nameng meba meptang ties ang. Are ratmat ga kukupmeng mamaranit gare ro, “Teanamurang ga aving. Iruo migana la are tiruo la buat gat it unama na uro kimanam. Tale puong meba emung. Karuk migat!”²³ Man agatmeng miruo inamaniap la namo fugauong Paulo kikirat aime Morowa, are ratmat ga bukukmeng maset. Ga kukupmeng maranit ga malomeng sakerip maiam ga magomeng tapmat ga agomeng kanauri me nakap.²⁴ Are ratmat ga maulo natauan migana o danunumiap teip onim Rom meba alagimeng Paulo me na luguan maiang teip o danunumiap. Ga natauan maiang teip o danunumiap la maulo meba aisikmeng ga amarikmeng a muana o urio kiribas. Memani, namo maset oera, man muana ga kukuim dalap ma teip ga magaulap ga mamarautmela aime Paulo.²⁵ Are ratmat ga alagimeng teip o danunumiap me na luguan maiang ga levismeng kilalapien a ga kibapien a Paulo o iagur. Tie, teuara Paulo ga amarikong migana ila uke maiang 100 ma teip o danunumiap la man dusong kagarat ai, ga ugama, “Turuo migana onim na kantri Rom. Atabo mumuru ira mi meba aisikming agarit migana migat onim Rom, na tara la tale amit irie la kiribasong o karuk, a?”²⁶ Upto ila uke maiang 100 ma teip o danunumiap urio ties ga ula aulo natauan migana o danunumiap gare ro, “Iruo migana la irie migana migat onim Rom! Pa nanung

meba akosarpang man paga ira a titot?”²⁷ Tie, muo natauan migana o danunumiap ai Paulo ga aulo gare ro, “Tonalava. Nunuo migana migat onim Rom, a?” Pa ugama Paulo, “migmat.”²⁸ Urie, upto upmat ties ang Paulo ga ugama, “Turuo la tuabuam papot ma kakepup meba turuo ba migana migat onim Rom.” Pa ugama Paulo, “Pa turuo la tovarangeieng kan naga rung, ga tunama gare migana migat onim na kantri Rom.”²⁹ Tiesong Paulo gare ro, ga miruo teip o danunumiap la urangameng meba aisikmeng la kakalait it tesugameng. Ga na tara natauan migana maiang teip o danunumiap la ait ara Paulo irie migana onim Rom, tie irie gat la urau. Memani, maulo teip am ga avismeng ma senip mila mamaranim.

³⁰ Urie, durimeng ga ila parabira, tie natauan migana o danunumiap la namoe aera maset, man agatmaiong Iudaiap aime Paulo ga man kiribas migat la okosarong. Are ratmat ga maulo teip am meba mavikmeng senip la avismeng Paulo ma, ga osagaong ties ga ila mai miridaip mila kanim ga me mai kaunselip ganam onim Iudaia, meba mumaiong nebolameng. Ga alagiong Paulo ga muo lourup ga dusong na irap ma.

23

Baisong Paulo a Iesu me maun kaunselip

¹ Tie, Paulo la magimaong maranit miruo kaunselip ga ugama, “O mimi papap tuam, na tara la tunum na irap a Morowa, agat tung la maset tovaikieng la tale kan tume akosar tavuk ba ila kire na irap a Morowa. Karuk. Busit la tume akosar tavuk ila puvuvui, muio puoieng titot.”² Tiesong Paulo gare ro, pa miridai ila uke Ananias la maulo teip la dusemng kagarat ai Paulo ga ugama, “Opadunming nanam a!”³ Pa upulo Paulo ties ang gare ro, “Nunuo migana o kakarabunim! Eba novadunang Morowa! Nunama tie

meba onouluan maimai ga tonabung na ties, pa nunuo kan la nume oguek maimai ga manulo meba tovitmeng! Nunuo gare kur ula kiro la ame bilibuom ula muru una.”⁴ Pa teip la dummeng kagarat ai Paulo la amelo, megama, “Atabo nunuo la nuga akarannang ira miridai ang Morowa ila uke? Tale mumuri iruo tavuk nuang! Karuk.”⁵ Pa ugama Paulo, “Papap tuam, tale arit iruo migana la irie miridai ila kani, memani umirmeng na Babam ula puaru gare ro, ‘Buat tiesming kikirat aime migana ba ming ila uke.’ Arit ara iriro maimai ga tume aruluan.”⁶⁻⁸ Na irie tara, magimaong Paulo non teip la mirie Parasaiop pa non teip la mirie Sadukaiop kabirana ma miruo kaunselip. Parasaiop, mirie la naganmeng leba aving migana ba, eba ina teara. Ga naganmeng la ame angelop ga muranap. Pa Sadukaiop, mirie la tale naganmeng gare tiro. Are tiro ga litiro agaripien la liot kabirana ma kaunselip. Are ratmat ga kukupong Paulo maranit ga ugama, “O mimi papap tuam, turuo non Parasaiop! Ga mamu ruang ga eap tuam la mirie gat Parasaiop! Pa nagantung migat gare ro, Migana la uvara ra, tubiat eba ina teara. Ga man auantula ga tume bais o urio ties. Ga iruot i muana ga titot la tomiabu gare ro na ties!” Tie, na tara la mepto urio ties ang Paulo, betieng nebuknulap kabirana ma Parasaiop ga Sadukaiop, ga man nemenam o ties. Ga kaunselip la nevuotmeng me na narain napupien.⁹ Ga man kukupmeng maranit ga tiesmeng papot kabirana ma. Tie, non Parasaiop, mirie teip o usingnualap o maimai ang Moses, la temaiara ga tiesmeng maranit, megama, “Tale ogimapang kiribas ba la iot ira iruo migana. Ebum muranama o angelo ba la man tiesong me aun?”¹⁰ Tie, ila ra kakanu nebuknulap, Are ratmat ga urau natauan ofisa o danunumiap namo ebum neulirana narain garipien a Paulo, ga agat ong ebum

makirarameng neip a. Are ratmat ga marikong me non teip o danunumiap meba mela ga apugutmaiara Paulo na kilalap ma Iudaiap. Are ratmat ga tiesmeng teip o danunumiap meba alagimeng kabirana ma teip ga ina ala na iruo luguan maiang teip o danunumiap.¹¹ Urie, na urie arubu, muo Ila Kakani ga dusong kagarat ai Paulo ga aulo gare ro, “Buat nurau! Karuk. Dumnang maranit. Baisnung ara maranit o bonim tuo togo na pianam Ierusalem. Met irie tavuk, baisnang gat o bonim tuo na kantri Rom.”

Non Iudaiap la meburio ties meba menamung Paulo ga aving

¹²⁻¹³ Urie, parabira, 40 ma Iudaiap la nebolameng ga meburio ties meba menamung Paulo ga aving. Ga namurit dalap ma ga okosarmeng urio ties o mida ga tiesmeng gare ro, “Leba ka tale bunamung Paulo ga aving, tie buat ka lake parakbuong ga tapbu.”¹⁴ Ga mela mirio teip mai miridaip mila kanim ga teip mila uke ga mamelo gare ro, “Okosarpang ara mida na irap a Morowa gare ro, ‘Leba ka tale bunamung Paulo ga aving, tie buat ka parakbuong ga tapbu.’¹⁵ Are ratmat ga titot mimi ga kaunselip ganam le osagameng ties me aun natauan migana o danunumiap onim Rom ga amilava gare ro, Pa pava la eba ponang ga orangapang non alang la are ro: Tara leba ama betang Paulo togo, tie eba panamung ga aving.” Tiesmeng gare ro.¹⁶ Pa talau ang Paulo la upto utmat ties. Urie, ula na iruo luguan maiang teip o danunumiap ga uobu ga aulo Paulo o uriro ties.¹⁷ Tie, amarikong Paulo migana ila uke maiang 100 ma teip o danunumiap ga aulo gare ro, “Iruo kubama la upto non ties ga namo ovaikang urio ties me aun migana ila uke o danunumiap. Are ratmat ga alaginang ga ala ai natauan migana o danunumiap.”¹⁸ Tie, iruo migana la alagiong irio kubama ga ula ai

natauan migana o danunumiap ga aulo, “Paulo, irie migana la unama na luguan o arubu, la tomarikong ga toulo meba murang ga talang iroo kubama noi. Namo noalava o non ties.” Tiesong migana o danunumiap are tiro. ¹⁹ Tie, uaria natauan migana o danunumiap kilan a iroo kubama ga alagiong me na non nap ga lirieta lionama. Tie, amarikong irio kubama gare ro “Nuga tonalava o man ties?” ²⁰ Pa upulo kubama ties ga ugama, “Kaunselip onim Iudaia la namurit dalap ma ga meburio ties meba nomelava gare ro, ‘Paga apeira maset muana ma tiesiap am Paulo. Are ratmat ga napang meba alagiming ga muong to na nap o nebonulap.’ ²¹ Pa buat onouluan ties maiong. Karuk. Naptang! 40 ma teip la okosarmeng ara mida ula mamaranu na irap a Morowa ga megama, ‘Leba ka tale bunamung Paulo ga aving, tie buat ka parakbuong ga tapbu.’ Miruo teip la urangameng ara ga man uanmela. Pa leba manalava mirie teip o danunumiap meba alagimeng Paulo ga ala todang mai, eva eba menamung ga aving.” ²² Are ratmat ga ugama natauan ofisa, “Tie, nala. Pa urio ties la ovaiknung toi, buat anulo migana ba o.”

Natauan migana o danunumiap onim Rom la asagaong Paulo ga ula na taun Sisaria

²³⁻²⁴ Urie, teuara natauan migana o danunumiap onim Rom ga lemarikong narain teipien la uliale libuo narain garipien o danunumiap ga leulo gare ro, “Mala malagimang 200 ma teip o danunumiap la mime menum ma kibap, ga 70 ma teip o danunumiap la mime maionama bo osup, ga 200 ma teip o danunumiap la mime maiariam sakmesip. Tie, mamalava meba marangameng pagap me nunumiap. Ga titot na arubu o gamiala o muabari, eba mimung ga mila na taun Sisaria. Ga mimi le umialeng maset abuo Paulo ga alagiming ga ala ai primia Feliks la uale ubuo provins Iudaia.

Tale mumuru le betieng giginanim ba ira iroo migana, are ratmat ga arangaming gat hos ba ang Paulo.”

²⁵ Ga omirong gat non babam la ilo gare ro.

²⁶ “O primia Feliks, turuo Klodias Lisias la omirtung urio babam ga osagarung me noun. Malina le iot na dalap nuo. ²⁷ Iroo migana la alagimeng teip o danunumiap ga muo noi, umaiat Iudaiap a ga avitmeng, ga kagarat eba menamung ga aving. Pa tupto ties a la irie migana migat onim Rom. Are ratmat turuo ga non teip o danunumiap la parana na kilalap ma Iudaiap. ²⁸ Eva, tiesmeng aime namo irie migana ila kire, pa tuga arera muana o urio ties maiong, are ratmat ga alagirung ga ula todang mai kaunselip. ²⁹ Tie, tuptom la maiaramam non tiesiap o maimai maiong, ga avuremeng o ties met iriro muana. Pa tale kan okosarong kirinim ba puoieng meba bunamung ga aving, ga buabung na luguan o arubu. Karuk. ³⁰ Pa tubiat la tupto ties ma non teip la nekaromela migat ga iroo migana ga namo eba auanmela na alang meba menamung ga aving. Aret tiro ga kakalait asagarung me noi. Ga marulo miruo teip gat meba mela na luguan nuang o ties ga ovaikmeng urie ties aime na irap nuo.”

³¹ Are ratmat ga teip o danunumiap la omeuluan ties ang natauan migana o danunumiap. Tie, na arubu la alagimeng Paulo ga mela miala na taun Antipatris. ³² Parabira ra, non teip o danunumiap la mime menum la ina terigimeng me na luguan maiang teip o danunumiap na taun Ierusalem. Pa teip o danunumiap la mime maionama bo osup, la alagimeng Paulo me na pianam Sisaria. ³³ Tie, mela ga mialo babam aun primia Feliks ga alagimeng gat Paulo ga muo dusong na irap a. ³⁴ Tie, ovasong gava-man babam ga amarikong Paulo ga amarikong gare ro, “Nunuo migana onim na man provins?” Amarikong

gare ro, pa ugama Paulo, “Turuo migana onim na provins Silisia.”³⁵ Ga tiesong gavaman ila uke gare ro, “Tie, nonang to. Pa tara la eba mumaiong betmeng teip la novuremeng o ties, tie eba taptang ties nung.” Ga irie la ugama, “Miabung Paulo na luguan o arubu na luguan ang Herot. Tubiat leba mumaiong betmeng teip la nomaiabung na ties, urie eba bat taptang ties nung.” Tiesong gare ro ga aulo non migana o danunumiap meba alagiang Paulo ga ala abung na non kabin na luguan ila kani ang Orong Herot ga umialeng abuo.*

24

Teip mila uke onim Ierusalem la maiabua Paulo na ties

¹ Urie, aipmeng ara muanam ma lap. Ga miridai ila uke Ananias ga non teip mila uke la mumaio betmeng na taun Sisaria. Ga non migana la muo ga mirie, bonim a Tetalas. Irio migana la ait maset tavuk o ukosar o ties, ga eba dus ang leke ma teip mila kanim ga eba ties ang. Tie, miruo teip la betmeng ga avuremeng Paulo o ties ga amelo Feliks, primia onim Rom ga megama, “Paga pabung iruo migana Paulo na ties.”² Feliks la amarikong Paulo. Ga na tara la muo, tie upuaro Tetalas ties ga ugama, “O Feliks, nunuo migana ila uke la mumuri, nume unuale maset pabuo, are ratmat ga danunumiap ga non gat pagap mila kiram la tale gat mime bet ira pa a tara ila laklage. Ga busit la nume magat non giginanimup tinan la mime maiot na iruo kantri pang, ga nume ubi maranit ga nume mavuvutnin miruo giginanimup.”³ Pava ganam la apet ara iruo tavuk nuang. Are ratmat ga tevurus pang migat ga palo temaieng me noun.⁴ Pa tale ga taramang ties ga laklago ba ga talang giginanim noun. Karuk. Pa na tavuk

nuang ila muri, temaieng le naptang urio ties pang ula papou.

⁵ “Eva, iruo migana la kire maset, irie muana o tafa ula kiro. Ume makosar tavukup mila kiram ga ume imu nebuknulap ga danunumiap kabirana ma Iudaiap ganam la maionama tapmat na kimanam gano. Ga irie migana ila kani ang iruo gar ma teip ga magaulap la kabanmeng ira gar pang ga maionama mirie kan na non gar. Iruo la irie migana ila uke maiang teip mila kiram, meiva ‘gar onim Nasaret’, mirie la naganmeng ira Iesu.”⁶⁻⁷ Ga me tavuk ang ila kire migat, alagiong non migana la tale onim Israel ga liobu na luguan ila kani o lotu ga apaliraong luguan pang ila kani o lotu. Are ratmat ga alagipang me togo.⁸ Titot nunuo kan leba amariknang, tie ga eba manera miruo tavukup mila kiram la ume makosar ga muana migat la avurepang o ties.” Tiesong Tetalas gare ro.⁹ Pa non Iudaiap la mumaio ga irie, mirie gat la agamelie Tetalas ga ongangsmeng ties ang. Tiesmeng ga megama, “Miruo tiesiap ganam la migat it ma.”

Paulo la tiesong me ai primia Feliks

¹⁰ Urie, Feliks la urangaong meba aptang ties ang Paulo ga odilikong bugam a me ira. Ga urie upuaro Paulo la ties ong, ga ugama, “O primia Feliks, nunama gare ias iang urio kantri Iudaia, ga muio puoieng ira ma papot karaip. Ga norit la mavuvutnin ara papot ma giginanimup na ties. Are ratmat ga tevurustung meba ovaiktang ties tung, meba maset onera tale makosartung tavukup ba mila kiram. Karuk kan.¹¹ Tale kan tunama a tara ba ila laklage na taun Ierusalem. Karuk. Tunamat ma manaburuan ga narain ma lap meba loturang ira Morowa na luguan ila kani o lotu. Are ratmat ga leba mamariknang inamaniap,

* **23:35:** Iruo luguan tinan la luguan ang natauan orong ila kani Herot, pa tubiat la maiabua kagama ira iruo luguan gare ang ara gavaman ila uke.

eva ebat nomelava gare ro. ¹² Pa miruo teip la man tovuremeng o ties, mirie la tale kan togimameng la darunam o ties ga noba migana na luguan ila kani o lotu. Ga tale kan timuam dalap ma inamaniap ba meba okosarmeng alaga mana luguap o usingnualap, o na non napup na taun. Karuk kan migat. ¹³ Are ratmat ga tiesiap ganam titot la tovuremeng ma, mirie la tale kan migat ma. Tale memaning alang meba avaikmeng muana ma miriro tiesiap maiam la migat ga eba manera.

¹⁴ “Pa tuga ovaiktang non ties tung noi. Iriro tavuk la mime meiva Iudaia, ‘tavuk maiang non garip’, iriro la iriet tavuk la ila nei o lotu me ai Morowa ga tume aruluan migat. Eva, met iruo tavuk la tume lotu me ai Morowa maiang eap pam onim Iudaia. Ga nagantung migat ira ma tiesiap ganam la maiot na maimai ang Moses ga tiesiap ganam la maiot na umir maiong unulip. ¹⁵ Pa miruo teip la naganmeng gare ro, Bubuo inamaniap ganam leba buving, ga tubiat bubuo ganam leba ina tebuara gare teip mila puvuvum ga teip mila tale puvuvum. Pa turuo gat la nagan-tung gare rie ga man auantula irie tara ang Morowa leba ina buemung. ¹⁶ Are ratmat ga tume busit amalien tung tavuk tuang ga agat tung la ovaikieng migat la tale okosartung kiribas ba na irap a Morowa ga na irap ma teip ga magaulap gat.

¹⁷ “Tie, tinan la orulai Ierusalem ga tula na non pialap ga tunama ma non karaip. Ga tubiat la tupto ties ma migap tuam la kagesmeng o parak, ga tuga maagaralie. Are ratmat ga tuaviam kakepup ga non pagap ga muruo na taun Ierusalem ga tualam maun. Ga tuga talang kamniap aun Morowa gat. ¹⁸ Are ratmat ga akosartung ara tavuk o tebabaura migat na irap a Morowa. Pa tula ana luguan ila kani o lotu ga man okosartung kamniap, ga togimameng teip ga magaulap. Na irie tara, tale tunama ga papot ma teip

ga magaulap. Karuk. Man tunamat teteiliat ga tale kan akosartung tavuk ba ila kire tie. ¹⁹ Pa non Iudaiap onim na provins Esia la mumaio ga umaiat tuo. Pa leba ogimameng non teip ga magaulap kiribas ba la okosartung, tie mumuru le mumaiong to ga dustung na irap nuo ga tomaiabung na ties. ²⁰ Leba karuk ba, tie mamariknang mirio teip togo la ogimameng man kiribas la omaiop ira ruo na tara la dustung na irap ma kaunselip maiam na Ierusalem ga tuaramo ties me maun, eba nomelava o. ²¹ Turuo kan la tale orit kirinim ba rung. Pa titot la oagat tung non ties la okosartung. La are ro: Dustung na irap ma kaunselip ga kukup tung maranit ga tugama, ‘Leba aving migana ba, tie eba ina teara tubiat. Iruot i muana ga tomaiabun na ties ga dustung na irap mi.’” Tiesong Paulo gare ro.

²² Urie, primia Feliks la maset ara ait ara tavuk maiang teip mila naganmeng ira Iesu. Ga oituamu ka urio ties ga ina osirong la ieng ties meba ina ila. Ga tiesong gare ro, “Tubiat eba muong migana ila uke Lisias Ierusalem, ga eba ovuvutaling urio ties ming.” ²³ Ga aulo migana ila uke ma 100 ma teip o dannunumiap, ugama, “Umialeng maset abuo Paulo, pa buat mialo giginanim ba aun. Leba mema tiesmeng migap am ga irie ga agamelie ma noba pagap, eba buat mabunakming.”

Paulo la unama lie narain karaipien na luguan o arubu

²⁴ Urie, non lap la aipmeng ara, tie muo Feliks ga kualang o Darusila, magabun a gar onim Iudaia. Ga asagaong Feliks non migana ga ula alagiong Paulo ga muo ai. Tie, amarikong Feliks Paulo aime tavuk o nagan ira Iesu. Ga man asinguala a iriro tavuk o nagan. ²⁵ Ga tiesong Paulo a tavuk ila puvuvui, ga a tavuk ang migana le maset ualeng ubuo ninimiap ang kan, ga a tavuk ang Morowa la eba buabung na ties timat tubiat. Pa upta Feliks mirio tiesiap ga

merau dalap a. Are ratmat ga aulo Paulo gare ro, “Puoong ara itmat tara. Name nala, pa tubiat eba ina mating tara, tie eba mariktang me nulam ga ina taptang urie ties.” Aulo gare ro ga terigiong Paulo me na kabin ang na luguan o arubu. ²⁶ Tie, agatong Feliks gare ro, “Leba onang Paulo na luguan o arubu a tara ila laklage, atabo eba alam papot ba ma kakepup toun meba aviktang ga ala.” Are ratmat ga papot ma taraiap la ume marik aime Paulo ga lime ties iat. Pa tale ualam Paulo kakepup ba aun. Karuk. ²⁷ Pa Feliks la naong maima Iudaiap meba mumurum ba dalap ma aime, are ratmat ga uaira Paulo ga unama na luguan o arubu. Are ratmat ga Paulo la man unama ka na luguan o arubu, muio puoieng ira lie narain karaipien. Tie, tubiat Posias Festas la muo ga aigorula Feliks gare primia.

25

Paulo la marikong aime Kaisar meba aptang ties ang

¹ Urie, uaro Festas urio ubi gare primia na distrik Iudaia ga unama ma naien ma lap la aipmeng ara. Ga oulai taun Sisaria ga ula unama toruan na taun Ierusalem. ² Pa miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila kakanim la meke onim Iudaia la mumaio ai ga avuremeng o ties meba maiabung Paulo na ties. ³ Pa mirie la tiesmeng ara kabirana ma ga meburio ties meba menamung Paulo ga aving. Are ratmat ga amelo Festas gare ro, “Paganalie ga asaganang Paulo meba muong Ierusalem. Eba mavuvutbuling tiesiap” Tiesmeng gare ro, memani, marangameng ara teip meba kagomering na alang ga menamung Paulo ga aving. ⁴ Upto Festas urio ties maiong ga mauulo gare ro, “Unama Paulo na luguan o arubu Sisaria. Tatak it tara ga turuo kan la eba tala todang na taun Sisaria. ⁵ Are ratmat ga teip mim mila uke la eba mela todang ga turuo. Pa leba okosarang iruo

migana kirinim, tie eba miabung na ties.”

⁶ Urie, ina ka unama Festas na taun Ierusalem puoieng ira ma gamin o manaburuan ma lap, ga tubiat ula bat todang na taun Sisaria. Duriong ga ila parabira, tie ula na luguan o ties ga unama bo luaga ang ias ga mauulo teip o danunumiap meba mela alagimeng Paulo ga muong. ⁷ Ga dusong Paulo na ties, tie Iudaiap onim na taun Ierusalem la mumaio ga akurmeng ga man avuremeng ma tiesiap mila giginam. Pa tale puomeng meba mavaikmeng muap ma miruo tiesiap, ga tale agatong Festas ties maiong la migat o. ⁸ Tie, upulo Paulo ties meba teagaalie gare ro, “Tale kan orup-tuaba maimai maiong Iudaiap ga tale kan akosartung tavuk ba ila kire na luguan ila kani o lotu, ga tale kan okosartung kirinim ba ira Kaisar. Karuk kan migat.” ⁹ Pa Festas la namo makosarang Iudaiap meba tevurusmeng aime. Are ratmat ga amarikong Paulo, “Atabo nanning meba nala na ties Ierusalem? Leba are ba rie, tie eba taptang urie ties nung Ierusalem.” ¹⁰ Pa ugama Paulo, “Nunuo kan la tonit ara, tale kan okosartung kiribas ba ira ma Iudaiap. Iruo luguan o ties titot la dustung ana, irie luguan o ties ang orong ila kani Kaisar. ¹¹ Are ratmat ga eba amariktang orong ila kani Kaisar meba ovuvutaling ties tung. Pa leba migat ba la okosartung noba kiribas, tie puoieng it meba tomenamung ga taving. Pa miruo papot tiesiap ganam la mime tovure ma karuk kan a muana ba ma ga tale kan migat, tie tale puonung meba onouluo agat maiong Iudaiap ga tonabung na kilalap ma. Mariktung aime orong ila kani Kaisar meba ovuvutaling urio ties.” ¹² Paulo la tiesong gare ro, tie malagiong Festas kaunselip am o maimai la mime agamelie o ukosar o ties, ga miriet la mela ka tiesmeng kirat na non kabin ga ina terigimeng. Tie, aulo Fes-

tas Paulo, namoma, “Mariknung ara aime Kaisar meba aptang ties nung, are ratmat ga eba nosagarang, ga eba nala ai Kaisar.” Tiesong Festas gare ro, ga ituamu urio ties.

Aulo Festas orong Agripa a Paulo

¹³ Urie, aipmeng ara non lap, tubiat orong Agripa ga lou ang Benaisi la mulio na taun Sisaria meba lialang ‘la ula muru’ aun Festas. ¹⁴ Lionama na taun Sisaria ma papot ma lap. Are ratmat ga aulo Festas orong o gas ang Paulo. Tiesong gare ro, “Non migana, isik tinan la uabua Feliks na luguan o arubu ga man uaira isik ka. ¹⁵ Tie, muruo ga aigortula Feliks ga tula toruan na taun Ierusalem ga tunama ma non lap. Pa miridaip mila kanim ga teip mila uke onim Iudaia la mumaio toi ga avuremeng Paulo o ties ga tomarikmeng eba tamama amaning kiribas, meba tabung iruo migana na ties. ¹⁶ Pa marulo gare ro, tugama, ‘Pava onim Rom la tale pamaning tavuk meba palang giginanim aun migana ba अगरित. Migana la amaning ties, eba dusang na irap ma teip la miabua na ties, ga eba bualang tara aun meba apulang ties maiong a man paga la maiabua na ties aime.’ ¹⁷ Are ratmat ga na tara la ina terigirung me togo Sisaria, tie mumaio mirie Iudaiaip ga turuo ga durimeng togo Sisaria. Pa parabira ra, tula tunama na luguan o ties ga marulo teip o danunumiap meba alagimeng irie migana ga muong. ¹⁸ Pa teip la maiabua na ties la dusemeng, ga man tiesmeng. Pa agat tung la tuga ebat tiesmeng aime ma tavukup mila kiram la makosarong. Pa karuk. ¹⁹ Tiesmeng it a tavuk maiang Iudaiaip la mime lotu me ai Morowa maiang. Pa uriro ties la ume masinguala Paulo papot teip ga magaulap a non tavuk o lotu, teip mila uke la tale narit dalap ma ga irie me urio ties. Karuk. Papamnam dalap ma migat me urio ties ang. Pa Paulo la ume ugama, ‘Iesu la ina teuara na una ga inim.’ Tiesiap are

tiruo la muana o urio nebuknulap. ²⁰ Tuga aroping muana o urie ties. Pa tale kan puorong meba orera ties maiong la migat o karuk. Are ratmat ga obunaktung ties maiong ga amariktung Paulo, ‘Atabo nanung meba nala na ties Ierusalem? Leba are ba rie, tie eba taptang urie ties nung Ierusalem.’ ²¹ Pa tiesong ga ugama, ‘Mariktung aime orong ila kani Kaisar meba ovuvutaling urio ties. Eva, eba ka man tonang na luguan o arubu ga auantala tara ruang meba tala ai Kaisar. Irie la tiesong gare ro, ga marulo teip o danunumiap meba man umialeng abuo, ila puoieng na irie tara leba asagarang ga ala ai Kaisar.’” ²² Pa Agripa la aulo Festas gare ro, “Turuo gat la tuga taptang ties ang iruo migana.” Tiesong gare ro, pa ugama Festas, “Temaieng! Kalup la eba naptang gat.”

²³ Parabira ra, tie Agripa ga Benaisi, lou ang la linam non ara non ara sasaip mila murum ga linum ga lila na luguan ila kani meba lip-tang ties ang Paulo. Pa tubiat teip mila uke maiaip teip o danunumiap onim Rom ga teip mila uke onim na urie taun la maiobu gat ga mela maionama. Ga tiesong Festas maima teip o danunumiap meba mela alagimeng Paulo ga muong. ²⁴ Tie, teuara Festas ga ugama, “O orong Agripa ga mimi ganam teip la maionama togo ga pava, miptang uro ties tung! Na taun Ierusalem ga togo gat, mirier inamaniap ganam onim na gar Iudaia la mumaio tomaiop ga meivo bonim a iruo migana, titot la agimaming. Eva, kupmeng ga megama, ‘Iruo migana le aving. Tale puong meba emung. Karuk migat!’ Tiesmeng gare ro. ²⁵ Pa tale tupto ties a tavuk ba ila kire migat la akosarong, meba kerala aime meba aving. Karuk. Pa iruo migana kan la marikong me orong ila kani Kaisar meba aptang ties ang ga ovuvutaling. Are ratmat ga agattung meba asagarang me ai Kaisar, orong

ila kani onim Rom. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Pa tale puorong meba omirtang ties a man paga la asagarung iruo migana me aun Kaisar, orong onim Rom. Agat-tung tale mumuru meba asagarang non migana la marikong aime Kaisar meba ovuvutaling ties ang, na tara la tale arit muana o man ties. Are ratmat ga orong Agripa, marulo teip o danunumiap, ga alagimeng iruo migana ga muo dusong to na irap nuo, ga na irap mi ganam. Bubuo ganam leba buptang ties ang. Narung eba buptang muana migat o urio ties, meba omirtang na babam ga osagarang ga ila.” Tiesong Festas gare ro.

26

¹ Urie, orong Agripa la aulo Paulo gare ro, “Tie, ovaiknang kan ties nung.” Ga avuvuriraong Paulo kilan a ga ugama. ² “O orong Agripa, tiesiap ganam la mime tovure Iudaiap ma, mirie la tale migat. Are ratmat ga teruba migat meba dustang na irap nuo titot ga ovaiktang urio ties meba teagaralie. ³ Eva, teruba migat, memani manit maset tavukup pam pava Iudaiap, ga pagapat la pame dapanam o ties maimie. Are ratmat ga narung meba nonang teteiliat ga naptam mirier tiesiap tuam ganam.

⁴ “Mirier Iudaiap ganam la mira la tovarangeieng naga rung lagum ga tunama la tokakapi na pianam tung migat kabirana ma garip tuam ga tubiat la muruo tunama na taun Ierusalem. Are ratmat ga irama mirier tavukup ganam la tume makosar ma mirie ra lap ganam, Iudaiap ganam la mameit. ⁵ Tara ila laklage la tomeit. Ga leba nameng, eva mirie kan la puomeng meba tovaikmeng turuo la tunama na gar maiang Parasaiop. Kabirana ma tuvugup pam Iudaiap la pame opouluan ties ang Morowa, tavuk maiang Parasaiop la akurupin tavuk maiang mirie non Iudaiap ga man ameuluo tavuk ila mamarani. ⁶ Memani, titot dustung to ga

tomaiaabu na ties? Tie, muana la nagantung ga auantula Morowa eba akosarang paga meba betang migat gare tinan la midaong me maun eap pam. ⁷ Me mulinim o urio mida, na arubuap ga na ilengiap, pava ganam 12 ma garip onim Israel la pamamaranim iro lotu me ai Morowa meba betieng migat mulinim o urio mida. O orong Agripa, tume bais o uriro mulinim la midaong Morowa o tinan, pa titot la betieng ara migat. Met iriro muana, tovuremeng Iudaiap o ties. Uriro mulinim la betieng migat na tara la teuara Iesu na una. ⁸ Pa mimi teip ga magaulap, are mani ga tale naganming ira Morowa la puong meba emum teip mila mevara? ⁹ Tinan turuo kan la agat tung la tuga makosartang mirier pagap ganam meba teiniang bonim a Iesu onim Nasaret. ¹⁰ Akosartung iruo paga na taun Ierusalem. Tula mai miridaip mila kanim ga arula iruo kaguma maun, ga tuabuam papot ma teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu na luguan o arubu. Ga na tara la narit dalap ma teip mila meke ga kemela meba menamum ga meving, turuo gat la kerula meba meving. ¹¹ Ga tume malagi teip mila miabu begat, ga pame pala tapmat na luguap ganam o usingnualap ga pame upat ma teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu irie Ila Kakani. Tume makirara kirat meba tiesmeng kikirat aime Iesu. Ga papamnam dalap tuo migat aime iruo gar ma inamaniap la naganmeng ira Iesu. Pa mirie mi la mela ga maionama na non pialap mila kanim. Are ratmat ga man maisintung ga tula na non taunup ga na non provinsip ga tume makirara kan maset.

Gasong Paulo naganong gare mani ira Iesu

¹² “Urie, na tara la man okosartung gare tie, o non la tula mai miridaip mila meke, tie maijala kaguma toun. Ga tosagameng ga tula na taun Damaskas meba makirararang

inamaniap la naganmeng ira Iesu. ¹³ Man panum ga pala tie o man-aburuan ga narain o muabari migat. Ogimarung non lalabie ula mama-ranu migat la maio na panbinim. Urio lalabie la kakanu ga okurupin migat lalabie a efan la muio lourup tobuo ga bo teip la menum ga turuo. ¹⁴ Are ratmat ga pava ganam la palum na kimanam, ga tupta non nivunama a non migana la tiesong o ties onim Arameik ga tiesong gare ro, ‘Sol! Sol! Memani ga man tokiraranung? Me iriro tavuk nuang, man nualo kan ngitngit noun.’ ¹⁵ Tiesong are ro, urie tugama, ‘Ila Kakani, nunuo aga?’ Pa Ila Kakani la ugama, ‘Turuo, irie migana busit la nume akirara. Turuo Iesu.’ ¹⁶ Tie, titot le tenara ga dusnang meba naptang ties tung! Narung meba nunuo ba migana tuang o ubi, iruot i muana ga bettung noi. Paga la agimanung ara titot, ga paga tubiat leba nosingtala a, mirie ganam le manalava teip ga magaulap ma tubiat. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tuga nosagarang meba nala mai inamaniap onim Israel ga mai inamaniap la tale onim Israel. Narung meba nanavam irap ma meba amiolaing tavuk o arubu ga mumaiong mionang na lalabie. Migat, narung meba mialam ibup ma ira ma tavukup am Satan ga terigimeng me ai Morowa. Leba are ba tie, eva eba madurattang kirinimup maiam ganam ga eba tapamum iat ga teip mila naganmeng ira ruo ga eba betmeng inamaniap mila puvuvum. Pa na tara la nume okosar uriro ubi, ga Iudaiap ga teip la tale onim Iudaia la namo nomenamung ga naving. Pa eba maset uraleng nobuo ga tale kan puomeng meba nomenamung ga naving.’ Toulou Iesu gare ro.

¹⁹ “O orong Agripa, miruo pagap ganam la mamaio na panbinim ga mumaio lourup ga magimarung ga tuptom, tale tualo ibunam tuo ira ma. Karuk. ²⁰ Oruluo ties ang Iesu ga okosartung ubi. Lake la tula na

taun Damaskas ga baistung me mai Iudaiap. Ga okosartung it gare rie na taun Ierusalem ga mana gat pialap ganam maiam Iudaiap, ga kabirana ma inamaniap la tale onim Israel gat. Na miruo pialap ganam la baistung ga marulo gare ro, ‘Mialam ibup mi ira ma tavukup mim ganam mila kiram ga masingmiala tavukup mila murum meba mameira la marigiming migat dalap mi ga mila ai Morowa.’ ²¹ Tume okosar urio ubi, iruot i muana la togimameng Iudaiap na luguan Ila Kani o lotu ga umait tuo ga namo tomenamung ga taving. ²² Pa Morowa la maset toagaulie ga man uale tobuo ga muio puoieng titot. Are ratmat ga busit man baistung o ties ang me maun teip agarit ga teip mila kanim gat. Pa tale tume bais o ties ula nou. Karuk. Tume bais o ties tinan kan unulip ga Moses gat la omela aun Morowa ga tiesmeng ma pagap tubiat leba betmeng. ²³ Urio umir la iot na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro, ‘Eba oala Karisito ngitngit ga eba aving. Ga tubiat eba betang natauan migana kabirana ma inamaniap la mevara, ga eba emung migat. Ga eba baisang o lalabie me maun Israelip ga non garip la tale onim Israel gat la man maionama na arubu.’”

Baisong Paulo me aun orong Agripa meba naganang ira Iesu

²⁴ Tie, na tara la man ovaikong Paulo uriro ties la ina teuara Iesu kabirana ma teip la mevara ra, tie Festas la maranit kupong ga ugama, “Paulo, bangutnung! Mitara onula papot o unirap, ga urie unirap la okiraraieng agat nung ga fufulutieng ties nung!” ²⁵ Pa ugama Paulo, “O primia Festas, tale banguttung. Karuk. Urio ties la okosartung, urie la migat o ga ame agat ula muru. ²⁶ Migat, me iriro paga la teuara Iesu kabirana ma inamaniap mila mevara ga non pagap la makosarong, mirie la tale betmeng na nap ila kagouri. Karuk. Muana o urio ties, orong la maset oit ga

oira gat a mani la tiestung a. Are ratmat ga tale turau meba ovaiktang ties tung na irap mi. ²⁷ Orong Agripa, atabo nagannung ira ma tiesiap ma-iam unulip? Eva, tira ra nunuo la nagananung ira ma.” Tiesong Paulo gare ro. ²⁸ Pa ugama Agripa, “Baisnung o urie ties ga tupto. Tie, atabo okosarnung it urie ubi o bais a tatak it tara meba bettang gare ba migana la naganong ira Iesu, a?” ²⁹ Pa ugama Paulo, “Laklage tara o tatak it tara, irie paga ila kani. Migat. Pa mimi ga mirie non teip ga magaulap gat titot la mipto ties tung, mariktung me ai Morowa meba miagaalie mimi ganam, meba betming ga kamina gare turuo la nagantung ira Iesu. Pa titot la tunama na luguan o arubu, urie la tale narung me milam gat meba mionang gare ro. Karuk.” Tiesong Paulo gare ro.

³⁰ Tie, orong ga primia Festas ga Benaisi ga non teip ga magaulap la maionama ga mirie, la temiara ga dusemg. ³¹ Ga mela lavie ga man tiesmeng, gare ro, “Iruo migana la tale kan akosarong tavuk ba ila kire meba puoieng le menamung ga aving, o meba maiabung na luguan o arubu.” ³² Tie, aulo Agripa Festas ga ugama, “Lama tale marikang aime Kaisar meba aptang ties ang, tie puonung it meba aviknang iruo migana ga ala agarit.”

27

Namo ala Paulo Rom ga tegoong bo sip

¹ Urie, Festas la uabua Paulo na kilalap a non migana, bonim a Iulias meba asagaang ga ala na kantri Itali. Iriro migana la uale mabuo 100 ma teip o danunumiap kabirana a gar meiva ‘gar ila kani ma teip o danunumiap am Kaisar’. Na irie tara, maiabua Paulo ga mirie non teip la maionama na luguan o arubu na kilan a iriro Iulias. Tie, malagiong Iulias ga namo tegomeng bo sip la eba ibirieng ga ila toruan na kantri

Itali. Ga pava gat la eba apoluan ga pala ga irie. ² Tie, na taun Sisaria la man ponama ka, ogimapang non sip urie la maio na taun Adramitum na provins Esia. Ga popto uriro sip la ibirieng tapmat labinim na provins Esia. Ga tegopang bo non sip ga pala. Na irie tara, Aristakus onim na taun Tesalonaika na provins Masedonia irie la ula ga pava. Tie, teiara sip ga pala.

³ Pala ga pala, kalup parabira la betpang na taun Saidon, pa Iulias la akosarong tavuk ila mumuri ira Paulo. Ga keula aime Paulo meba ala magimaang migap am ga parakang maun. ⁴ Tie, tubiat la opolai Saidon ga ifif ula mamaranu la mitara pailafieng. Are ratmat ga pala akabanpang nap a ailan Saipras na kilan ila kaiarong memani, ana iruo nap la karuk o ifif ula kanu.

⁵ Paia irio nap o pirom la iot na taralapien lie provinsipien Silisia ga Pamfilia. Ga pala ga pala betpang na taun Maira na provins Lisia. ⁶ Tie, ogimaong Iulias non sip onim na taun Aleksandria la muio ga namo ila na kantri Itali. Are ratmat ga pauala meba tegopang bo uriro sip, ga tegopang ga pala. ⁷ Tie, opolai taun Maira, pa ifif la betieng maranit ga pabunakieng kirat. Are ratmat ga man ibirieng it sip teteiliat ma papot ma lap. Urie, tubiat la mupo betpang kagarat u taun Naidas. Ga na uriro pianam, tiespang meba pala Rom. Pa titot urio ifif la mitara mamaranu ga pailafieng. Are ratmat ga ina terigipang ga pala kagarat ai ailan Krit, logima a Salmone. ⁸ Ga akabanpang irio ailan ga onoun bat ifif. Pa teip la mime ubi bo sip la mitara mamaranim iro ubi ga tubiat la pala betpang na non ailan la meiva bonim a ‘taun la ui maset la iot kagarat u labinim’. Ut kagarat it u taun Lasea.

⁹ Urie, nam ara papot ma lap. Ga la ula kanu maiong Iudaiap la ofenmeng parak urie gat la no ra. Pa na iruo tara, ifif la mitara kiro migat, ga

puoieng meba saikieng sip. Are ratmat ga ovaikong Paulo agat ang mai teip mila umiale bo sip. ¹⁰ Tiesong gare ro, “O mimi teip, leba ina bula gat, tie giginanim ula kanu la eba buioping ga bukiraraieng. Papot pagap la eba saikmeng. Talet tiestung me sip ga non pagap la eba saikmeng. Karuk. Eba gat betieng papot giginanim iro ninimiap buong.” Tiesong Paulo gare ro. ¹¹⁻¹² Pa urio taun la tale mumuru maset meba ionang sip una ga kagoiring ume ifif la mamaranu. Are ratmat ga papot ma teip o ubi bo sip la tiesmeng ga megama, “Mumuru le abulaing irio ailan ga bula. Leba puobuong, tie eba bula betbuong Finiks ga bunang na urio pianam na tara o ifif ula kakanu.” Finiks, irie non ailan la ut na saut a pugama Krit, ga irie la ui me na nap la namila muabari. Papot ma teip la tiesmeng gare ro, are ratmat ga migana ila uke maiang 100 ma teip o danunumiap onim Rom la ouluan ties liong migana ila uke bo sip ga ira iang uriro sip, pa meinio ties ang Paulo.

Ifif ula kanu la teiara

¹³ Urie, na tara la namo pala, tatak ifif la teiara la betieng na saut pa tale kan mamaranu. Are ratmat ga agatmeng namo ga ebar puomeng meba ibirmeng me Finiks. Are ratmat ga merana anka me nakap, ga ibirmeng ga mela kagarat migat oi vuor a ailan Krit ga man mela. ¹⁴ Pa talet kagat ga teiara non ifif ula mamaranu migat, meivo Iurakilo ga muio lourup pabuo. Urio ifif, la maio bo kavilap na ailan Krit. ¹⁵ Ga ogisgisieng sip maranit migat. Pa teip la mime ubi bo sip la tale puomeng meba sitiameng sip meba ibirieng arakin o ifif. Karuk migat. Are ratmat ga paio ifif ga man oiraragieng sip pang ga ila. ¹⁶ Tie, pala betpang na non nap a tatak ailan, bonim a Koda. Na irie nap, pamamaranim migat ga paranam dingip o ninimiap ga mumaio nakap bo sip. Miriro

dingip, teip o ubi bo sip la mime mavis maranit iro sip. ¹⁷ Urie, na tara la mumaio dingip nakap bo sip, tie maiaram iagurup mila mamaranim la laklagam ga magomeng me upat sip ga ovismeng maranit meba ongangasmeng sip. Ga ame vuor la iot kabirana o pirom kagarat u Afrika. Are ratmat ga merau ebun ibirieng sip ga ila dusieng iro urio ubiem ga agomeng anka meba tale oirarakmeng boulup sip. Ga oirakieng ifif sip pang ga ila tapmat. ¹⁸ Pa na arubu, ifif ga boulup la mitara pairakmeng. Tie, parabira, teip o ubi bo sip la man magomeng non pagap me todang na pirom. ¹⁹ Urie, o lama naien la, maiaram pagap o sip ga magomeng me na pirom. ²⁰ Na tara la ponama bo sip na pirom, ifif ga pirom la mitara muslieng. Are ratmat ga tale kan pame agima efan ga maralaip, muio puoieng ira ma papot lap. Tie, tale gat agatpang ume ifif ga boulup meba nan ba, ga ponang maset. Karuk. Agatpang it namo saikpang.

Man mangangasong Paulo dalap ma teip bo sip

²¹ Urie, mirier teip la tale maset parakmeng, muio puomeng ira ma papot lap. Are ratmat ga ula dusong Paulo kabirana ma ga tiesong ga ugama, “O mimi teip, la omiuluan tiestung ga tale amiolai ailan Krit, eva, eba tale betieng uriro giginanim ula kanu la betieng ira buo titot ga saikmeng pagap ganam.

²² Pa titot la tuga miralava. Dalap mi le maiot teteiliat, memani tala kan saikong migana ba kabirana mi. Karuk. Sip it la eba saikieng. ²³ Miptang, Tume lotu me ai iruo Morowa. Eva turuo migana ang o ubi. Ga o uta arubu, muo Angelo ang Morowa ga dusong kagarat toi ga toulo. ²⁴ Ga ugama, ‘Paulo, buat nurau! Migat ara eba nala, ga dunnang na irap a orong ila kani Kaisar. Pa naptang! Teip la maionama ga nunuo bo urio sip, mirie ganam leba

ualeng Morowa mabuo, ga mirie gat leba maionang maset.’ Angelo la tiesong gare ro. ²⁵ Are ratmat ga mimi teip, buat mirau. Karuk. Memani, nagantung ira Morowa eba makosarang pagap ganam ga betmeng gare tie la toulo. ²⁶ Pa eba buiaving pirom ga bula betbuong na non ailan ga eba kiro ba sip.” Maulo Paulo gare ro.

²⁷ Urie, apolai ra ailan Krit ga pala ga pala puoieng leba nan ba narain wikipien. Na irie tara, man kagaieng sip ga ila tapmat kabirana o pirom Edria. Pa kabirana o arubu, teip o ubi bo sip la ogasangenmeng namo ga betpang ara kagarat u labinim. ²⁸ Are ratmat ga maiaro iagur ula laklago meba osangameng pirom, meba omeira la naminila ga namuk ma sangaip. Osangameng ga omeit laira ira ³⁷ ma meta. Ga ina rot ila sip, ga ina osangameng ga omeit la ira ²⁷ metala iot na irie nap. ²⁹ Are ratmat ga parau maima boulup la ebun ogomeng sip nakap bo vuor. Are ratmat ga bo komaniem o sip la magomeng nagala ma ankap me lourup. Ga man marikmeng ga man uanmela meba kakalait parabira ba. ³⁰ Pa na irie tara, teip la mime ubi bo sip la namo omaioping alang ba meba omiolaing sip ga mela. Are ratmat ga meinio obinam ula kapiro me lourup na pirom meba igomeng ga mela. Pa kakarabim ga megama eba mela magomeng non ankap leike o sip. ³¹ Pa Paulo la aulo migana ila uke o danunumiap ga teip am o danunumiap gare ro, “Leba mimaiolaing mirio teip o ubi bo sip, eva eba saikming.” ³² Are ratmat ga teip o danunumiap la okiripmeng iagur o dingi ga maiairo ga kagaieng ga ila.

³³ Urie, uanpala meba parabira ba. Pa Paulo la man maulo maranit teip ganam meba parakmeng. Tiesong gare ro, “Tara ila laklage neip mi la tale maionama maset. Tale parakmeng puoieng ira ma 14 ma lap ga

muio puoieng titot. ³⁴ Are ratmat ga mirulo ra, le miom parakiap ba meba mimamaranim ba. Miptang, tale puoming meba mikiram ba. Karuk. Mimi ganam la ebat mimumumum ba.” ³⁵ Tiesong Paulo gare ro, ga uaro purun ga ivo temaieng me aun Morowa na irap ma. Ga opagoula ga puaro la man u. ³⁶ Are ratmat ga mirier teip ganam la teteiliat maiot dalap ma ga mirie gat la parakmeng. ³⁷ Uvas ma teip ganam la maionama bo sip, la puomeng gare 276. ³⁸ Parakmeng ga utmeng ara ga narien. Urie, nameng meba tale giginno ba sip maset, are ratmat ga agomeng wit gane me lourup na pirom.

Kiro sip na non ailan

³⁹ Urie, betieng parabira, ga teip o ubi bo sip la ogimameng ubiem labinim ula muru. Pa tale oaraki-meng man nap o kimanam. Are ratmat ga tiesmeng ga meburio ties meba okosarmeng sip meba ibirieng ga ila iva labinim ga ionang tie. ⁴⁰ Are ratmat ga maulo migana ila uke me sip ga mela marangameng pagap, meba ila sip. Tie, makiripmeng iagurup ma nagala ma ankap la maiot na pirom. Are ratmat ga ovikmeng iagur ira stia ga arangameng stia meba okosarang ubi. Pa mirier teip la urangameng meba agibumeng non sel na nap leke. Are ratmat ga ailafieng ifif sel ga ibirieng sip ga ila na ubiem. ⁴¹ Pa iaba sip bo non nap o ubiem la iot kabirana o pirom, ga dusieng iro. Nanam o sip la dusieng maranit na ubiem ga tale puoieng meba ibirieng. Ga boulup la man fukmeng me ira komaniem o sip ga ma paragenieng. ⁴² Pa teip o danunumiap la tale nameng me noba teip la maionama na luguan o arubu le igomeng. Are ratmat ga tiesmeng ara meba menamum tiep mila maionama na luguan o arubu ga meving ganam. ⁴³ Pa migana ila uke maiaam 100 ma teip o danunumiap la naong aime Paulo meba

emung. Are ratmat ga manoun meba miairam teip mila maionama na luguan o arubu ga buat menamuam. Tie maulo gare ro, “Teip la puomeng meba kagaimeng, tegoming me lou-rup na pirom ga kagaiming ga lake mila betming labinim. ⁴⁴ Pa mirie non teip la tale puomeng meba kagaimeng, miaram palangip o non pagap o sip. Ga miarim ga kagaiming mabuo me labinim.” Migana ila uke o danunumiap la tiesong gare ro. Urie, pava ganam la iat pala betpang labinim. Karuk kan a migana ba la saikong. Karuk. Pava ganam la iat pamurum.

28

Ailan Malta

¹ Urie, maset pala betpang na ubiem, ga onagipang bonim a iruo ailan la meiva Malta. ² Ga inamaniap onim na urie pianam la akosarmeng tavuk ila muri ira pa. Tie ulum afarat ga betieng susugun urie temaiara ga okosarmeng kit, ga palagimeng ganam ga pala peit u kit. ³ Pa Paulo la man upamuam lap ga uaviam ga muo uabuam na kit. Pa non kagok ula kiro la iot na lap la osainieng kit la papamno ga akaratieng kilan a Paulo maranit ga man sapieng. ⁴ Pa teip ga magaulap onim bo ailan la ogimameng urie kagok la akara-tieng kilan a Paulo ga man sapieng ira a kilan a. Ga man tiesmeng gare ro: “Migat ara, iruo migana la ume unamuam teip ga mevara! Ga puong migat meba aving, pa tale kan saikong na pirom. Are ratmat ga Morowa ila puvuvui la tale naong meba emung.” ⁵ Pa Paulo la asekong kilan a ga uaira kagok ga ila ilum na kit. Ga tale kan betieng giginanim o paga ba ira Paulo. Mumurit ga man unama. ⁶ Pa teip ga magaulap la agatmeng, eba ut ang kilan a, o talet kagat eba alaming ga aving. Are ratmat ga man agimameng ga uanmela a tara ila laklage, pa tale agimameng paga ba ila kire la betong ira a. Tie, arigieng agat maiong ga megama,

“Teivuo! Atabo irie non morowa!” Tiesmeng gare ro.

Mamuriraong Paulo papot teip mila tafameng

⁷ Urie, ame non migana ila uke abuo irio ailan Malta. Bonim a Publius. Irie la unama kagarat na irie nap la man ponama ana ga amaning taun. Tie, iruo migana la naong meba mupang ga ponang ga irie. Are ratmat ga pala ga uale maset pabuo muio puoieng ira ma naien ma lap. ⁸ Na tara la man ponama na luguan ang Publius, mammo ang Publius la aiop tafa ula kiro ga man duriong it. Papamnam neip a, ga man uona a olabuan o pipirik. Tie, upto Paulo ties a mammo ang Publius ga alagiong Publius Paulo ga lila ai. Ga uabuam kilalap a abuo ga okosarong marik. Urie, talet kagat ga no tafa ang. ⁹ Okosarong Paulo gare ro, ga ties o ubi ang la ila tapmat. Are ratmat ga inamaniap la tafameng onim na irie ailan la mumaio betmeng ai Paulo. Ga irie la mamuriraong ga inagat mumurum. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Are ratmat ga te-vurusmeng ga makosarmeng papot ma tavukup mila mumurum ira pa. Pa pirom ula kiro la tale kakalait no. Are ratmat ga man ponama ka na ailan Molta ga muio puoieng ira ma naien ma ulangip.

Betong Paulo Rom

Ga tubiat ogimapang non sip onim na taun Aleksandria na kantri Isip la man ionama na iriro tara o iff ula mamaranu ga man auanila tara ila muri meba ila Rom. Na komaniem o urio sip la lemirmeng muranapien lie kasanganapien angan morowa, meivan Kestos ga Polaks. Tie, na tara la betong ara tara ila muri ga namo ila urio sip, inamaniap onim na iriro ailan Malta la maialam pagap ganam la kagespang ma, ga maiabuam bo sip. Tie, tegopang ubuo ga pala. ¹² Pala betpang na taun Sirakius ga ponama puoieng ira ma naien ma lap. ¹³ Urie, tubiat opolai urie pianam, pala ga betpang

na taun Regium na kantri Itali. Ga duripang tie, ga ogasangen pang iffif parabira la teiara na nap o saut, ga opolai urie pianam ga kakalait ibirieng sip, ga pala ga pala betpang na non taun Pitiolai na kantri Itali o lama narain la. ¹⁴ Na urio taun, mabolapang non teip la naganmeng ira Iesu. Ga nameng meba palagimeng me na luguan maiang, are ratmat ga ponama ga mirie ila puoieng ira ma gamura ma lap. Ga tubiat opolai urie pianam ga panum ga pala na taun Rom. ¹⁵ Na tara la mepto ekelesiap onim Rom ties la namo betpang, urie mumaio ga pabolameng na alang. Tie, nebolapang ga mirie na sune ang Apius ga na pianam la meivo 'Naien ma luguap o duri'. Magimaong Paulo ga avienong Morowa, ga dalap a la omela kukunim. ¹⁶ Tie, pala pobu na taun Rom pa gavaman la tale uabua Paulo na luguan o arubu. Karuk. Sironng aime Paulo meba kan onang talamet na non luguan ba ang, ga non migana o danunumiap la eba ualeng abuo.

Baisong Paulo mai teip mila uke onim Iudaia

¹⁷ Urie, aipmeng naien ma lap ga tubiat mamarikong teip mila uke onim Israel la mime maionama Rom meba mumaiong nebolameng ga irie. Tie, maulo Paulo gare ro, "O mimi, papap tuam onim Israel, tale kan akosartung tavuk ba ang karorama ana gar buang. Ga tavuk maiang eap buam la maiala buun, irie gat la tale kan tunia ga irie. Karuk. Pa Ierusalem, tomaiaabu na luguan o arubu ga non nap a gar buang la umaiaat tuo ga tomaiaabu na kilalap ma teip onim Rom. ¹⁸ Pa teip onim Rom la mepto ties tung ga tale kan puomeng meba omaioping kirinim ba rung meba tomenamung ga taving. Karuk. Are ratmat ga namo tomaiaairang meba tala. ¹⁹ Pa Iudaiap la oguekmeng urio ties. Are tiruo ga ogimarung it namurit alang ga oruluan. Ga mariktung aime

Kaisar meba ovuvutaling ties tung. Pa tale agattung meba tabung gar tuang na ties. Karuk migat. ²⁰ Are ratmat ga muruo bettung to ga mimariktung meba mumiong ga amira maset tavuk tuang. Tinan Morowa la okosarong ties o mida me buun gar onim Israel ga ugama, 'Tubiat eba ina temum teip mila mevara.' Tiesong Morowa gare ro, ga nagan tung maranit urio ties o mida ga auantula, ga tume bais o. Iriot i muana ga tovismeng a sen ga tomaiaabu na luguan o arubu." Tiesong Paulo gare ro.

²¹ Pa teip mila uke onim Iudaia la amelo gare ro, "Karuk kan a migana ba onim na provins Iudaia la omirong babam ba ga osagaang meba paalava nuu. Ga karuk kan a papa ba la muo ga ovaikang tatak ties ba a tavuk ila kire la akosarung o novuremeng o ties. Karuk. ²² Pa mapet Iudaiap na mirier pialap ganam la mime maiaramo ties ula kiro ira irio gar ila nei ang Iesu. Are ratmat ga paga kan nopaptang le naramang agat nung." Tiesmeng gare ro.

²³ Urie, ovuomeng non la o nebola ga mela. Ga tubiat na tara la betieng urio la, papot ma teip la mumaio ai Paulo na irie luguan la unama ana. Maio parabira ga ila puoieng nabit, la man baisong Paulo o ties me inamon ang Morowa me maun ga mavaikong non tisiap la maiot na maimai ang Moses ga na babam maiong unulip. Met iriro tavuk, man imu agat maiong teip ga magaulap meba naganmeng ira Iesu. ²⁴ Pa non teip mila uke la osainmeng ties ang Paulo la migat o. Pa non teip la tale naganmeng iro ties ang Paulo. ²⁵ Tale narit dalap ma me urie ties, ga temaiara ga namo mela. Pa lake la maulo Paulo o non ties ula lagorang la ilo gare ro, "Tinan Muranama Ila Babai la uabu non ties na dalap a unuli Aisaia, ga baisong o urio ties me maun eap mim, ga urio ties la migat o! Aulo Aisaia gare ro,

26-27 “Nala ai iruo gar ma teip ga magaulap ga manalava gare ro, “Agat maiong miruo teip ga magaulap la libonieng ara, ga kigip ma la palalameng ara o numirap o ties, ga madurimeng ara irap ma. Are ratmat ga menavam kigip ma ganam ga meptang ties, pa eba tale mamira muap ma tiesiap. Eba man uming, pa tale puoming meba arakiming paga ba. Tie, leba tale are ba rie, arakimeng paga ba ma irap ma ga meptang ties ma kigip ma ga ameira muana o urie ties, ga eba marigimeng dalap ma ga ina terigimeng me toi, ga ina maset mamumurirarang.’ ” *Aisaia*

6:9-10

28-29 “Pa mimi gat la mime oguek uriro ties ang Muranama Ila Babai garet eap mim. Are ratmat ga eba maset mira urio bais ula mumuru la eba ina malagiieng teip ga magaulap, osagaong Morowa ga ila mai teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel ga eba maset meptang urio bais!”

³⁰ Urie, Paulo la ume asau non luguan me aun ira ang luguan ga man unama na iriro luguan, muio puoieng ira lie narain karaipien. Ga ume malagi teip ga magaulap la mime mumaio ga agimameng ga ume akosarong tavuk ila mumuri ira ma. ³¹ Ga na tara la ume bais o inamon ang Morowa, ga masinguala a Iesu Karisito, man baisong ga tale kan ume urau maime teip ga magaulap. Karuk. Man baisong pa karukan a migana ba la obunakong ties ang. Karuk.

Babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Rom

Muana o ubi Apostolo la akosarong Paulo

¹ Maun ekelesiap onim Rom, Turuo Paulo la osagarung uro babam me milam ekelesiap la maionama Rom. Turuo non migana o ubi ang Karisito Iesu. Irie la toiteong turuo Apostolo ga ualo urio ubi toun me bais o ties ula mumuru ang Morowa. ² Tinan migat la midaong Morowa ga ualo urio bais ang ula mumuru maun unulip ga omirmeng na Babam ula puaru. ³ Uro bais ula muru a Poi ang. Ira iriro Poi ang, irie la betong gare migana, ga unama na gar ang orong Devit. ⁴ Morowa la imua na una o ngangas ang. Na iriro tavuk, Muranama Ila Babai la businguala la uakap, Iesu irie Poi ang Morowa ga irie Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. ⁵ Na ubi ang kan Iesu, Morowa la tobouvara, ga na bonim a Karisito la uabua kaguma ira ruo meba turuo ba Apostolo. Okosarong gare tiro me garip ma teip ga magaulap ganam eba naganmeng ira a meba avienmeng ga omeuluan ties ang. ⁶ Mimi gat la mionama Rom, miptam teip la baismeng o ties ang Morowa me miun ga mivuvuolong Morowa ira Iesu Karisito. ⁷ Turuo Paulo la omirtung urio babam titot ga osagarung ga ila miun inamaniap onim Rom, mimi aga la naong maset Morowa me milam ga mivuvuolong inamaniap am la mionama. Narung aime Morowa Ira buang ga Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito, eba miboaving ga dalap mi eba maionang teteil-iat.

Paulo la naong meba ala magimaang teip ga magaulap onim Rom

⁸ Tie, tuga lake tiestang gare tiruo: Na mirier napup o kimanam inamaniap la mime mimiarama la mimaning nagan. Minagirung mimir ganam, are ratmat ga tivo temaieng me aun Morowa ruang me milam na ubi ang Iesu Karisito. ⁹ Tume tomamarani la man okosartung ubi ang Morowa ga man ovaiktung bais ula mumuru ang Poi ang. Ga Morowa kan la toit ma mirier lap ganam la tume miagat ga arulo mii. ¹⁰ Ga busit la tume marik me ai Morowa. Tume marik gare ro, "Morowa, leba nanang, tie nanavang alang tung meba tala mai ekelesiap papap tuam ga loup tuam onim Rom." ¹¹ Mitara narung la tuga migimarang, memani tuga talang kamniap o ngangas ba ang Muranama Ila Babai miun meba man ongangasang nagan ming. ¹² Narung la are ro: Nagan ming eba toagailie, pa nagan tung leba miagailie. Are ratmat ga iruo paga eba mangangasang dalap buo iat ganam. ¹³ Papap ga loup tuam, narung meba mira maset, papot ma lap la tiestung ara la tuga tala migimarang. Memani, ubi la tume okosar la ime magailie inamaniap mila tale Iudaiap meba betmeng inamaniap mila naganmeng ira Iesu. Are ratmat ga tuga miagaralie meba okosartang ubi aret tie. Pa busit non paga la ume obunak alang tung, ga tale puorong meba tala ga migimarang. ¹⁴ Mating sinauan meba maagaralie inamaniap onim Grik ga inamaniap la tale onim Grik gat, ga inamaniap la memaning agat ula muru ga inamaniap la tale meira. ¹⁵ Are ratmat ga temaiara dalap tuo meba ovaiktang bais ula mumuru mi teip ga magaulap onim Rom gat.

Bais ula muru ang Karisito la ame kukunim ang Morowa

¹⁶ Memani? Muana, tale kan muliruba ume ties ula mumuru ang Karisito. Memani, ties ula muru la ame kukunim ang Morowa,

puoieng meba ina malagiieng inamaniap mila naganmeng ira Iesu Karisito: Garip onim Iudaia lake ga tubiat bat garip la tale onim Iudaia. ¹⁷ Karuk o noba alang meba betbuong inamaniap mila puvuvum na irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga naganbuong busit meba buevang Morowa inamaniap am mila puvuvum. Memani, bais ula mumuru la businguala Morowa a tavuk ıla puvuvui la akosarong meba buevang inamaniap mila puvuvum. Memani, Babam ula puaru la igama,

“Man migana la naganong ira Iesu Karisito, eba evang Morowa migana ıla puvuvui ga iruo migana la eba emung atatan makin.” *Habakuk 2:4*

Inamaniap ganam la maialam ibup ma aun Morowa

¹⁸ Tie, mukmuganim ang Morowa la maio na panbinim ga betieng la uakap. Eba apulang uniap ula kiro me maun inamaniap ganam la maialam ibup ma ira tavuk ang Morowa ga akosarmeng tavuk ıla kire ga meinio ties migat a tavuk maiang ıla kire. ¹⁹ Memani, miriro inamaniap la mameira ra papot ma tavukup am. Pa man maialam ka ibup ma ira a. Are ratmat ga makakauong. ²⁰ Tiralo migat la makosarong Morowa mirier pagap ganam. Na iruo tara ga muio puoieng titot, inamaniap la magimameng pagap la makosarong. Me miruo pagap la puomeng inamaniap meba mameira noba non tavukup am Morowa la tale puomeng meba magimameng are tavukup am la kagomeri: Ga ngangas ang ula kanu la iot atatan makin ga nunamap ang gare orong migat. Are la ameit migat muana a tavuk ang Morowa, ga ngangas ang ula kanu la iot busit. Are ratmat ga karuk o alang ba maiong inamaniap meba mereing kirinim maiong ga memama, “Tale mating kirinim, memani tale arit Morowa.” ²¹ Memani, Morowa la unama, pa tale ovienmeng bonim a

gare irie Morowa maiang. Karuk. Ga tale kan meivo temaieng aime me pagap ganam la makosarong ira ma. Karuk migat. Pa agat maiong la libonieng maime pagap agarit ga dalap ma la fufulutmeng ga tale gat memaning uaraki la makosarong Morowa. Dalap ma la betmeng it gare arubu. ²² Ga mitara tevienmeng ga megama, “Pava inamaniap o agat ula muru.” Pa mitara banbananmeng it maset. ²³ Migat, ngongmeng ga maialam ibup ma ira Morowa la tale ume uvara. Ga tale mime lotu me ai. Karuk. Pa aigormela ga akosarmeng muranama agarit a migana la ume uvara, ga muranama o kobeng ga nganeip ga o kagok ga non kasusup gat, mirie la mime mevara ga mime lotu me mai.

Non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram la man mameuluan inamaniap

²⁴ Are ratmat ga uairam ara Morowa na tavuk maiang kan ıla kire la uranam ga mela na tavuk ıla papali, ga man akosarmeng tavuk ıla kire ga maialo mulinubap migat ira ma neip ma kan. ²⁵ Migat, Morowa la muana ma mirier pagap ganam. Are ratmat ga inamaniap le ovienmeng bonim a Morowa busit. Pa miruo inamaniap gare tiruo la omiolai ties migat ang Morowa ga oigormela ga omela ties o kakarabunim. Ga lotumeng me mai pagap la makosarong Morowa, ga mela mapat miriro pagap. ²⁶ Are ratmat ga uairam Morowa ga maionama na tavukup mila kiram ga papalim. Ga magaulap la amaiolai tavuk ıla puvuvui o magi, ga akosarmeng non ara tavuk ıla kire ga mirie non magaulap. ²⁷ Ga teip gat la amiolai tavuk ıla puvuvui o magi, ga dalap ma la temaiara gare kit, ga namo akosarmeng tavuk ıla kire ga mirie non teip. Aret tie ga teip la akosarmeng non ara tavuk ıla kire o mulinubap ga non teip. Are ratmat ga mirie kan la omela uniap ula kiro la puoieng meba ipulang iruo tavuk ıla kire la mime akosar.

²⁸ Ga palalameng meba umaiaring a Morowa na dalap ma. Are ratmat ga uairam Morowa ga omeuluan agat maiong kan ula kiro. Ga man makosarmeng non ara non ara tavukup la tale puvuvum na irap a Morowa. ²⁹ La are ro: Mime makosar tavukup la tale puvuvum, ga non ara tavuk ila kire migat, ga temaiara dalap me pagap mila kiram, ga tavuk o nekaronulap. Mime kiram dalap ma maimen inamaniap la ame papot ma pagap, ga menamuam inamaniap ga mevara, ga nebuknulap tapmat, ga kakarabum ga meranam pagap maiam non inamaniap ga man makirarameng inamaniap o ties tigit. ³⁰ Ga mime ties kikirat gat la uakap meba makirarameng bop ma non inamaniap. Mime nekaromela ga Morowa, ga mime nganganmela tapmat ga pringesnges, ga mime meiniam inamaniap, ga mavienmeng kan bop ma. Ga mime makosar non ara tavukup mila kiram. Ga mime oguek ties maiong mamop ga nagap maiam. ³¹ Fufulutieng ara agat maiong ga tale gat ameit paga ba ila muri. Mimet ties, pa tale mime mameuluan mirie tiesiap maiam. Ga tale nameng me narit olabuan ma. Mirie gat la tale mabomevara non teip ga magaulap. ³² Miruo teip ga magaulap la makosarmeng miruo tavukup, eba meving. Miriro inamaniap la maset omeit maimai. Pa man makosarmeng ka tavukup mila kiram gare tiruo. Talet makosarmeng miruo tavukup. Karuk. Pa mime maiaviam gat bop ma inamaniap la mime makosar mirio tavukup ganam are tiruo gat.

2

Ties ang Morowa la puvuvui migat

¹ Are ratmat ga mimi inamaniap narit narit la mime mavure mirie o ties, tale puoming meba mimama tale mimaning kirinim ming. Mipatang, nume mavure non inamaniap o ties. Pa nat iruo tavuk nunuo kan

la inat tevurenung o ties. Memani, nunuo gat la nume akosar iriet tavuk non inamaniap la mime akosar. ² Pa bira ra, Morowa la ume upulo uniap ula kiro me maun inamaniap la mime akosar iruo tavuk gare tiruo. Pa iruo tavuk la akosarong Morowa la mitara puvuvui gane. ³ Nunuo migana la nume mavure inamaniap o ties. Pa nunuo kan la nume gat okosar are tiruo, nuga mani? Nunuo kan la puonung meba okabannang ties ang Morowa ga igonang, a? Karuk. ⁴ Are mani? Ume akosar Morowa tavuk ila mumuri migat ira mi, ga uanula a tara ila laklage me milam meba marigiming dalap mi, ga tale upulo uniap ula kiro kakalait me kirinim la okosarming. Karuk. Iruo tavuk ang Morowa ila mumuri atabo agatming miga iriet paga agarit, a? Migat, naong Morowa meba marigiming dalap mi. Are ratmat ga akosarong tavuk o uteteiliat ira mi. Atabo tale amit, a?

⁵ Pa mabodaknung migat dalap nuo ga tale nume marigi dalap. Eva, na iruo tavuk gare la oranganung mukmukanim ula kakanu kan me nulam. Na la lagorang, mukmuganim ang Morowa la eba betieng la uakap na ties ang ula puvuvu, ga eba onala urio uniap ula kiro. ⁶ Eba ovuotang Morowa uniap me ira ma inamaniap ganam narit narit puoieng ira tavuk la akosarmeng. ⁷ Mirie non teip ga magaulap la mime ameuluan maranit tavuk ila mumuri ga man ubimeng meba oisimeng alang me nunamap maset ga Morowa ga omela bonim ula kanu ga ninimiap la iot atatan makin. Ga eba alang Morowa ninimiap la iot atatan makin maun mirio teip ga magaulap. ⁸ Pa non teip ga magaulap la mimet teagat it, ga maialam ibup ma iro ties migat ga ameuluan tavuk la tale puvuvui, eba mukmugai ba Morowa maimen miruo inamaniap ga eba apulang uniap ula kiro migat me maun. ⁹ Morowa la eba alang giginanim ula kanu ga ngitngit la eba lialum mirier

inamaniap ganam la mime akosar tavuk ila kire, Iudaiap lake ga tubiat bat mirie la tale mirie onim Iudaia. ¹⁰ Pa Morowa la eba alang nunamap ula muru na panbinim ga dalap mila maiot teteiliat maun mirier inamaniap ganam la mime akosar tavuk ila mumuri, me maun Iudaiap lake, ga me maun mirie la tale onim Iudaia gat. ¹¹ Memani, tale ume agat Morowa aime migana la amaning bonim ula kanu o bonim ula kapio, o irie Iudaia o tale irie Iudaia. Karuk. Ume avuvuo tavuk ang migana ot urie namurit uniap.

¹² Migat, inamaniap ganam la ame maimai ga okosarmeng kirinim, eba avuvuoang Morowa tavuk maiang kan iro maimai. Pa inamaniap ganam la tale memaning maimai la ualo Morowa aun Moses ga okosarmeng kirinim, eba avuvuoang Morowa tavuk maiang ila kire ga makiraraang tapmat. ¹³ Memani, inamaniap la mepto agarit maimai, eba tale betmeng mirie inamaniap mila puvuvum na irap a Morowa. Karuk. Inamaniap it la omeuluan maimai, miruot mi inamaniap leba evam Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum. ¹⁴ Non inamaniap la tale mirie Iudaiap la tale memaning maimai. Pa na agat maiong kan, non ma la ameuluan tavuk ila puvuvui la meiva maimai la ameuluan teip ga magaulap. Na tara la okosarmeng gare tiruo, urio la busingiala o agat maiong la are maimai la ike na agat maiong. ¹⁵ Ana iruo tavuk la okosarmeng ubi ieng maimai la uabu Morowa na dalap ma teip ga magaulap, urie la iario parak. Are ratmat ga agat maiong la iabuan na ties ga tale tevurusmeng aime tavuk la akosarmeng. Pa non lap agat maiong la asainieng man tavuk mirie kan la akosarmeng la mumuri ga tevurusmeng. Iriro tavuk la pasinguala o maimai la iot na dalap ma. ¹⁶ Tie, eba betieng gare tiruo na la lagorang: Na uro la o ties, eba mavuvuoang Morowa tavukup ganam mila kagomeri

ga tiesiap mila kagomeri maiam Iudaiap ga inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia ga eba alang Morowa urio ubi aun Iesu Karisito. Bais ula mumuru la tume bais o la ame urio ties.

Agatmeng Iudaiap la puoieng maimai meba maagailie na ties

¹⁷ Tie, are mani me nulam? La teniva nuga nunuo onim Iudaia ga nagannung migat iro maimai la puoieng meba noagailie meba betnang Poi ang Morowa. Nume ovien bonim nuo kan ga nugama, "Turuo migana ang Morowa." ¹⁸ Ga nugama, manit ara tavukup am Morowa la naong meba manouluan. Ga nugama maimai ang Moses la misingiala ra, are ratmat ga numet na maime tavukup mila puvuvum. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nume agat gare ro, "Maimai la orula ra urie muana o agat ula muru ga ties migat, are ratmat ga puorong meba masingtala mila sapsap ang o alang. Turuo lalabie maiang inamaniap la maionama na arubu. Turuo migana la tume masingtuala inamaniap la tale agatmeng maset. Turuo migana o usingnualap la maagaulie inamaniap mila tale memaning agat ula muru are tatak lop." ²¹ Aret tie ga nugama nume masingnuala non inamaniap o maimai, pa memani ga tale iga kan tesingnala meba onouluo gat urio maimai, a? Nume ties maime inamaniap, "Buat pulaming." Pa atabo nunuo kan la nume pula? ²² Nume nugama, "Buat okosarming tavuk o sadak." Pa atabo nunuo kan la nume okosar tavuk o sadak. Tale nanung migat maime morowap o kakarabunim maiam inamaniap la tale ameit Morowa, pa atabo nume mapula pagap tapmat na luguap maiam morowap onim Rom. ²³ Nunuo gat onim Iudaia la nume ovien bonim nuo kan ga nume nugama, "Tuariora maimai ang Moses." Pa atabo nunuo kan la nume okaban maimai ga ogueknung ties ang Morowa ga okiraranung bonim a Morowa, a? ²⁴ Memani, Babam ula puaru la tiesieng aime

tavuk la are tiruo, “Man makosarming kiribasiap, are ratmat ga non garip la tale onim Iudaia la man fugaumeng ga man meinio bonim a Morowa.”

Tavuk migat o ukasau

²⁵ Tie, leba omiuluan maimai la ualo Morowa aun Moses, eva tavuk o kasau eba kaguma ba ila muri meba miagaalie. Pa leba oguekming maimai ga mikasaumeng, tie eba nonang gare ba la tale mikasaumeng na agat ang Morowa. ²⁶ Are ratmat ga inamaniap la tale kasaumeng la eba mameuluan maset tavukup mila puvuvum ganam o maimai, eva, mirie inamaniap la ame bop na agat ang Morowa gare inamaniap la makasaumeng. ²⁷ Migat, uriro maimai gano la ualo Morowa aun Moses ga mikasaumeng. Pa mime oguek maimai, ga tale omiuluan migat. Are ratmat ga teip la tale makasaumeng, leba omeuluan migat urio maimai, eba mivuremeng o ties, memani orup maiaba maimai. ²⁸ Are ratmat ga migana la iriet Iudaia at olabuan a Abraham, tale irie Iudaia migat na irap a Morowa. Ga tavuk o kasau, talet paga ma neip. Karuk. ²⁹ Pa migana la irie Iudaia migat na irap a Morowa: Leba naganang ira Morowa ga oauluo maimai ang Moses. Ga tavuk o kasau migat la ovuvuoieng ubi ang Muranama Ila Babai la okosarong na dalap a. Tale iro paga la umet bet ira ma neip na tara inamaniap la omeuluan maimai ang Moses. Karuk. Migana la akosarong tavuk gare tiruo, atabo tale amaning bonim ula kanu na agat maiong garip onim Iudaia. Karuk. Pa ame bonim ula kanu na agat ang Morowa.

3

Tavuk ila kire la tale puong meba iniang tavuk ila puvuvui

¹ Leba are ba rie, Iudaiap la maku-rupmein non inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia are mani? Man paga ila muri la ume bet na tavuk o kasau?

² Papot ma pagap! Memani, Morowa la ualam non ara pagap mila murum maun lop onim Iudaia. Paga ila uke la are ro: Morowa la ualo ties ang maun Iudaiap meba magamelie inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia migat. ³ Pa mirie leba tale naganmeng ira a ga omeuluan urio ties, atabo iruo tavuk ila kire la man ameuluan eba akosarang Morowa meba okiraraang mida ang me maun Iudaiap, a? ⁴ Karuk migat! Inamaniap ganam la mime kakarabum, pa Morowat narit la ume ties o migat busit. Are Babam ula puaru la ilo,

“Teip ga magaulap ganam eba omeira ties nung la puvuvum maset. Ga leba nomaiabung na ties, eba okurupneling ties migat.” *Sam 51:4*

⁵ Pa are mani? Oruluan it agat buong inamaniap ga okosartung urio ties gare ro: Leba tavuk ba ila kire la bume akosar la masinguala inamaniap ganam a tavuk ila puvuvui ang Morowa, eba buaramang man paga? Leba ama apulang Morowa uniap me tavuk buang ga bukbukong me kirinim buong, atabo tavuk ang Morowa la tale kan puvuvui, a? ⁶ Karuk migat! Morowa leba tale puvuvui ba, eba are ba mani ga avuotang tavuk ila puvuvui ga tavuk ila kire maiang teip ga magaulap ganam na ties? ⁷ Pa amama non ba migana, “Tiestung o kakarabunim leba okosarieng ties migat ang Morowa ga betieng la uakap, ga urio la okosarieng bonim a ula kanu meba kan betieng maset, eva are mani ga toiva migana ila kire ga upulo Morowa uniap ula kiro ira ruo na ties?” ⁸ Urio ties leba migat ba o, mumuru meba tiesbuong gare ro, “Tie, akosarbuong tavuk ila kire meba betang tavuk ila muri me iruo paga.” Atabo ties are tiruo la temaieng, a? Karuk migat! Pa non Iudaiap la megama, “Migat, ties ang Paulo gat la are ro.” Pa mikarabum ara. Tubiat eba apulang Morowa uniap ula kiro me maun miruo inamaniap na ties.

Karuk kan a noba migana la ume akosar tavuk ila puvuvui na irap a Morowa

⁹ Tie, eba buaramang mani? Atabo bubuo garip onim Iudaia la maku-rupinbuong non teip ga magaulap? Karuk migat. Memani, tiesbuong ara, kirinim la buialu ganam bubuo garip onim Iudaia ga mirie non garip la tale onim Iudaia. ¹⁰ Babam ula puaru la tiesieng o urio gare tiruo,

“Karuk a migana ba la ume akosar tavuk ila muri. Karuk migat.

¹¹ Migat, karuk a migana ba la amaning agat o uaraki me tavuk ila puvuvui ga tavuk ila kire. Migat, karuk a noba la man ubiong meba aoping Morowa. ¹² Pa mirier inamaniap ganam la omiolai ra alang ula mumuru. Mirier ganam la nevuomeng it ga betmeng teip mila kiram na irap a Morowa. Karuk kan a non ba ma la ume akosar tavuk ila muri. Karuk migat. *Sam 14:1-3, 53:1-3*

¹³ Nanamup ma la are lu a una la unava. Memani, menavam nanamup ma meba okosarmeng

ties o kakarabunim. Mime makosar non ara non tiesiap meba makirarameng inamaniap gare kagok. ¹⁴ Busit la mime ties kikirat meba makaranmeng teip ga magaulap ga maialo giginanim maun. ¹⁵ Mime mela ga mime kakalait nekaromela ga mirie non teip ga magaulap ga menamuam ga mevara. ¹⁶ Busit la mime makirara papaluaip ma pagap ga maialo papot giginanim maun teip ga magaulap. ¹⁷ Tale ameit tavuk o nunamap teteiliat ga non inamaniap. ¹⁸ Ga tale mime merau aime Morowa na agat maiong.” *Sam 5:9, 140:3, 10:7, 36:1*

¹⁹ Tie, mabit ara tiesiap ganam la tiesieng maimai ang Moses, la tiesmeng maime teip ga magaulap la maionama upat maimai. Are ratmat ga karuk kan a migana ba la puong meba amama, “Turuo migana ila puvuvui.” Karuk. Memani, mirier inamaniap ganam la memaning kiribas na irap a Morowa. ²⁰ Are ratmat ga na tavuk o unuluap o maimai, karuk a migana ba la eba oala bonim ula puvuvu na irap a Morowa. Memani, maimai la ime busingiala o kirinim buong, uriet.

Migana la naganong ira Karisito, irie la amaning bonim migana ila puvuvui

²¹ Pa titot la businguala Morowa o non alang meba obuluan ga eba buevang bubuo inamaniap mila puvuvum. Tale betieng na alang a tavuk ila puvuvui iang maimai ang Moses, pa betieng na non alang na babap la mamirong Moses ga babap la mamirmeng gat unulip.*

²² Urio alang la are ro: Leba migana ba la naganong ira Iesu Karisito, eba evang Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui. Pa tale okosarong Morowa noba non alang gat. Karuk. Okosarong it namurit alang, irie Iesu Karisito. ²³ Memani, bubuo inamaniap ganam la okosarbuong ara kirinim, are ratmat ga tale puobuong meba bunang ga Morowa na pianam ang ula ililakieng. ²⁴ Pa na ubi ang Karisito Iesu la okosarong meba ina busuang, Morowa la ume buiva inamaniap mila puvuvum. Morowa la bubouvara. Urio la tale kan osaubuong. Karuk migat. Pa ualot Morowa agarit buun na ubi ang Karisito Iesu.

²⁵ Man teteiliatong Morowa me teip ga magaulap ga tale ume upulo kakalait uniap o kirinim la okosarmeng. Ga avuoong ara Iesu meba aving ga eba ariva olabuan a meba maduratang kirinimup maian

* **3:21:** Tiesmeng o urio alang la ouluan Morowa meba bukosarang ga betbuong inamaniap mila puvuvum.

mirier teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira a. Na irio tavuk Morowa la businguala a la ume akosar meba buevang teip ga magaulap mila puvuvum. ²⁶ Akosarong Morowa gare ro meba abira titot, Morowa kan la puvuvui gane. Ga ivam Morowa inamaniap ganam la naganmeng ira Iesu, “mirie la puvuvum.” ²⁷ Are ratmat ga aga la puong meba aving bonim a ga tevienang? Karuk a migana ba. Tale puoieng alang o maimai ang Moses ga alang ma ubiap buam meba ina bulagiang Morowa. Pa alang it o nagan, eba ina bulagiang. ²⁸ Memani, titot la obit gare ro: betbuong teip mila puvuvum na irap a Morowa na alang o nagan ira Iesu. Pa tale na alang o unualap o maimai ang Moses. Karuk. ²⁹ Are mani? Atabo Morowa irie Morowa maiang it Iudaiap talamet? Atabo tale Morowa maiang mirie la tale Iudaiap gat? Migat, irie Morowa maiang non garip la tale Iudaiap gat. ³⁰ Morowa iriet narit it. Are ratmat ga migana la kasauong ga naganong ira Iesu, eba evang Morowa migana ila puvuvui. Pa migana la tale kasauong pa naganong ira Iesu, eba evang Morowa migana ila puvuvui gat. ³¹ Are ratmat ga na urio nagan la atabo buinio maimai ga aret paga agarit? Karuk kan maset! Burilio migat maimai meba dusieng maranit maset.

4

Morowa la iva Abraham migana ila puvuvui

¹ Tie, Abraham irie migana la are bubuo, ga irie ea buang. Are ratmat ga eba tiesbuong gare mani maima pagap la maup Abraham? ² Leba migat ba Abraham la ume akosar tavuk ila puvuvui ga na irio tavuk betong gare migana ila puvuvui, eva puong meba aving bonim a me nakap. Pa na irap a Morowa la tale kan betong gare migana ila puvuvui na irie tavuk. ³ Memani, Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro, “Abraham

la naganong iro ties ang Morowa ga Morowa la oagatong urio nagan la are tavuk ila puvuvui.”

⁴ Tie, non migana leba okosarang ubi ga oala uniap, urie uniap la tale bume bivo kamkamniap. Karuk. Are pagap it o unupulap o ubi. ⁵ Pa non ba migana la namo betang gare migana ila puvuvui na irap a Morowa, eva eba mani le akosarang? Eba tale ubiang maranit meba akosarang tavuk ila muri, pa eba naganang maranit gare ro: “Morowa la puong it leba evam teip la mime okosar kirinim ga teip la puvuvum.” Are ratmat ga eba evam Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum. ⁶ Devit gat la uaramo uriro ties aime migana la tale ubiong maranit meba akosarang tavuk ila muri, pa Morowa la ugama, “Irie migana ila puvuvui, ga tale amaning kirinim.” Ugama Devit migana la are tiruo la alaminaismeng migat. ⁷ Irie la tiesong gare ro,

“Inamaniap ganam la oduratong Morowa kirinim maiong ula kiro, ga obakbakong kirinim maiong, miruo inamaniap le malaminaismeng. ⁸ Migana ba la tale gat oagatong Ila Kakani kirinim ang, irie migana le alaminaismeng.”
Sam 32:1-2

⁹ Are ratmat ga atabo teip it la kasaumeng, eba malaminaismeng, a? O atabo teip la tale kasaumeng mirie gat eba malaminaismeng? Agatbuong maset. Bume ties gare ro, “Morowa la oarakiong nagan ang Abraham urie la are tavuk ila puvuvui.” ¹⁰ Tie, leba are ba rie, Abraham la unama gare mani ga arakiong Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui? Atabo na tara la kasauong ara, o tale ka kasauong? Miptang maset, tale ka kasauong ga arakiong Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui. ¹¹ Tale ka kasauong ga naganong ira Morowa, ga iva Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui. Are ratmat ga keula aime, ga aula kaguma a

migana ila puvuvui aun Morowa a iruo tavuk o kasau. Nat iriro tavuk, Abraham irie natauan ea maiang teip ganam la tale kasaumeng, pa naganmeng iro ties ang Morowa ga ivam Morowa mirie inamaniap mila puvuvum. ¹² Pa irie la ea maiang gat non inamaniap la kasaumeng. Mirie inamaniap la tale kasaumeng it agarit. Karuk. Kasaumeng ga ameuluan gat tavuk ang ea buang Abraham ga naganmeng ira Morowa, are Abraham la okosarong na tara la tale ka kasauong.

Mida ang Morowa la maiang inamaniap ganam mila naganmeng ira a

¹³ Tie, tinan la amidaong Morowa Abraham ga gar ma lop ga eap am, meba alang kimanam gano maun. Pa Abraham la tale amaning maimai ang Moses. Karuk. Abraham la naganong it iro ties ang Morowa ga iva Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui. ¹⁴ Urio ties la migat o. Memani, inamaniap la mime omeuluan maimai, miriet leba omela mida gano ang Morowa, eva tavuk o nagan lebat iot agarit. Ga urio mida ang Morowa la eba betieng gare ba paga agarit. ¹⁵ Memani, ubi o maimai la ovaikieng uniap ula kiro o kirinim la okosarmeng inamaniap ga bukukong Morowa. Pa leba karuk ba o maimai, eba karuk ba o ties me migana la orupuaba maimai ga oguekong ties ang Morowa. Karuk.

¹⁶ Eva, abit Morowa la abouvara Abraham ga okosarong urio mida ira Abraham. Ga ualo gat Morowa urio mida maun eap am la eba betmeng tubiat ga naganmeng iro ties ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga inamaniap la namo maiaram pagap la mavuvuoong Morowa ma, mirie gat la eba naganmeng iro ties ang Morowa ga omela uro mida. Urio mida la tale maiong it garip onim Iudaia la mime maiario maimai la ualo Morowa aun Moses. Karuk. Inamaniap ganam la nepuoieng nagan maiong gare Abraham, mirie gat la eba omela uro mida. Memani,

Abraham irie natauan ea buang ga bunam. ¹⁷ Memani, tiesieng Babam ula puaru gare ro, “Noruabu gare ea maiang papot ma kantrip ma inamaniap.”

Are ratmat ga urio mida la ualo Morowa aun Abraham la betieng migat. Memani, naganong Abraham la ume ualo Morowa ninimiap maun inamaniap mila mevara, ga ume ties ma pagap la tale ka betmeng.

¹⁸ Abraham la tale oit are mani ga eba makosarang Morowa mirio pagap la midaong ma meba betmeng. Pa iriet la naganong migat iro ties ang Morowa ga ouanula, are migana la mait pagap la betmeng ara. Are ratmat ga akosarong Morowa Abraham meba betang natauan ea maiang papaluaip ma garip ma teip ga magaulap, aret tie la mamidaong ara Morowa gare ro, “Eap nuam la eba dakmeng ga papaluaip migat gare ba maralaip.” ¹⁹ Migat, kagarat Abraham la ame 100 ma karaip la unama na kimanam, ga neip a are la pismeng ara. Ga karima o Sera are irie gat la uvara. Pa Abraham la man naganong me urio ties, ga tale kan palalaong ga ilaming nagan ang ira a. Karuk. ²⁰⁻²¹ Tale amaning narain agaripien o ilaming nagan ang iro mida ang Morowa. Karuk. Pa naganong maranit migat, ga man ovienong bonim a Morowa. Memani, Morowa la tiesong a paga la eba betang tubiat, are ratmat ga man naganong Abraham aime. Ga naganong migat, ga ait ara Morowa la puoong meba makosarang pagap gare tinan la midaong ara ma. ²² Are ratmat ga oarakiong Morowa nagan ang Abraham la are tavuk ila puvuvui. ²³ Pa urio ties la iot na Babam ula puaru “Morowa la arakiong irie migana ila puvuvui” la talet tiesieng aime Abraham talamet. Karuk. ²⁴ Pa tiesong gat me bulam la naganbuong ira Morowa la ina imua Iesu Ila Kakani buang na una. Aret tie ga eba oarakiang Morowa nagan buong gat la are tavuk ila puvuvui.

²⁵ Eva, Morowa la uairam inamaniap ga menamua Iesu ga uvara, meba puoang leba maduratang kirinimup buam. Ga ina imua Iesu na una, meba puoang meba buevang inamaniap mila puvuvum.

5

Buiva Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum

¹ Are ratmat ga naganbuong ara ira Iesu ga buiva Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum. Are ratmat ga Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito la bupama iat ga bunama teteiliat ga Morowa. ² Ga iro urio ubi la okosarong gat Iesu Karisito, unavo Morowa alang me bulam meba buobung na urio ubonugarap titot la bunama una. Ga bume auanbula Morowa un nagan meba bulagiang ga eba bunang maset iat ga irie na pianam ula babau. Ga urio nagan la ialo tenubap. ³ Pa talet tebuba ume urio. Karuk. Tebuba gat maime giginanimup la mime bet ira buo la mime maialo inamaniap buun. Memani, bira leba buaving giginanim, urie la ime mangangas dalap buo meba dusbuong maranit. ⁴ Pa leba dusbuong maranit gare tiruo, eba puobuong gat meba dusbuong maranit na numerap. Pa leba dusbuong maranit ga okurupbuling numerap, eba puobuong meba naganbuong ira Morowa ga auanbula meba ina bulagiang. ⁵ Ga leba naganbuong ira Morowa ga auanbula meba buagaalie, eva talet bume auanbula agarit. Karuk. Muana la uala ra Morowa Muranama Ila Babai buun, ga ourukong na ang Morowa na dalap buo. ⁶ Miptang, na tara la tale ka bumaning ngangas meba teagabulie kan ga betbuong inamaniap mila puvuvum, na irirot tara Karisito la muo ga uvara meba ina bulagiang la bualam ibup buo ira Morowa. ⁷ Migat, namarip it ba kabirana ma inamaniap la puomeng la eba aving meba agaalie non ba migana ila puvuvui. Ga namarip it

ba kabirana buo la puomeng meba meving meba agamelie non migana ila muri migat. ⁸ Pa na tara la man bunama ka gare teip ga magaulap la mime okosar kirinim, Karisito la uvara meba ina bulagiang. Na irio tavuk, businguala Morowa la mitara naong me bulam migat.

⁹ Migat, olabuan a la uriva ga bubabaurang ga titot la buiva Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum. Met iriro tavuk ang, titot la bira migat maset man buagaalie Iesu kan, ga eba tale obula uniap o kirinim na ties. ¹⁰ Migat, tinan la nekarobula ga Morowa ga na irie tara la uvara Poi ang Morowa. Ga na urie ubi o nuvarap la otniamu tavuk o nekaronulap la ut kabirana a Morowa ga bubuo. Ga bukosarong ga betbuong migap am Morowa, meba bunang iat teteiliat. Obira migat, na ninimiap ang Poi ang, eba ina bulagiang Morowa ga eba buagaalie kan meba taliebuong uluo uniap ula kiro o kirinim. ¹¹ Pa talet paga meba bulagiang Morowa. Karuk. Pa non gat paga gare Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito irie la bukosarong ga betbuong migap am malum ga Morowa. Met iriro tavuk ang, titot la bume tebuba aime Morowa.

Ties aime Adam ga Karisito

¹² Are ratmat ga abit namurit migana la okosarong kirinim, ga ana irie tavuk, kirinim la betieng mai inamaniap na kimanam. Ga kirinim la ialo nuvarap buun. Are tie ga nuvarap la maiop inamaniap ganam, memani inamaniap ganam la okosarmeng kirinim. ¹³ Migat, inamaniap la mamaio na tara ang Adam ga ila puoieng na tara ang Moses la okosarmeng kirinim gat. Pa tale upulo Morowa uniap ula kiro me maun inamaniap la orupma-iaba maimai ang. Karuk. Memani, tale ka ualo maimai maun inamaniap onim na kimanam. Karuk ka. ¹⁴ Pa nuvarap la maio na tara ang Adam ga muio puoieng na tara ang

Moses ga maiop inamaniap ganam. Non inamaniap la tale orupmaiaba maimai gare Adam la orupuaba, pa maiop gat nuvarap. Adam la are iriet uniap a migana la eba betang tubiat. ¹⁵ Pa kirinim ang Adam ga kamniap ang Morowa la tale nevuoliang. Karuk migat! Kirinim ang iruo migana Adam la bukiraraieng bubuo inamaniap ga buvara. Pa ubonuvarap ang Morowa la inavo alang ang Morowa meba buevang inamaniap mila puvuvum. Migat, ubonuvarap ang iruo narit migana Iesu Karisito la ialo kamniap buun. Ga na urio ubonuvarap, kamniap la okurupin migat nuvarap ga mitara betieng papot. ¹⁶ Ga kamniap ang Morowa ga kirinim ang iruo namurit migana la tale nevuoliang. Karuk migat. Iruo namurit migana la okosarong kirinim ga uabuam Morowa inamaniap na ties ga namoma “Kiram ba ganam.” Pa kamniap ang Morowa la are ro: Na tara la makosarmeng inamaniap papot ma kirinimup ga marigimeng dalap ma ga naganmeng ira Iesu, tie mabouvara Morowa ga ivam, “Inamaniap mila puvuvum”. ¹⁷ Migat, namurit migana la oguekong ties ang Morowa, ga na kirinim ang iruo namurit migana, tavuk o nuvarap la betong ga unama gare orong ma-iang inamaniap ga iniam inamaniap ganam. Pa iro ubi ang non migana, irie Iesu Karisito, ubonuvarap ang Morowa la busingiala maset ga urio kamniap la ualo buun la mitara kakanu ga akurupin tavuk o nuvarap. Are ratmat ga inamaniap ganam la omela urio kamniap, eba meimung ga Karisito na tara la eba betang gare orong.

¹⁸ Are ratmat ga maset agatbuong ume urio ties: Namurit migana la orupuaba maimai, ga na urio kirinim ang, buabu Morowa na ties bubuo inamaniap ganam. Aret tie ga namurit migana la akosarong tavuk ila puvuvui, ga na irio tavuk ang, buiva Morowa inamaniap mila

puvuvum ganam ga binim atatan makin ga Morowa. ¹⁹ Eva, namurit migana la oguekong ties, ga na iruo tavuk ang, papaluaip ma inamaniap la betmeng mirie inamaniap o kirinim. Aret tie, namurit migana la ouluan ties, ga na iruo tavuk ang, papaluaip ma inamaniap leba puvuvum ba. ²⁰ Ga tubiat la omela inamaniap maimai ang Moses ga urio maimai la masingiala o kirinim la are mani. Pa makosarmeng papaluaip ma kirinimup ga orupmaiaba maimai ang Moses. Eva, inamaniap la okosarmeng papot o kirinim migat, pa ubonuvarap ang Morowa la makurupin maset kirinimup ma-iam ga mitara papot dakieng. ²¹ Are ratmat ga tavuk o kirinim la makosarieng inamaniap ga mevara tinan. Iruo tavuk la uke na ninimiap maiong inamaniap gare orong. Pa titot, ubonuvarap ang Morowa la bukosarieng gare orong ga buiva inamaniap mila puvuvum. Ga na ubi ang Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito, obula ninimiap la iot atatan makin ga Morowa.

6

Buvara ra ga Karisito

¹ Inamaniap la okosarmeng papaluaip o kirinim migat, pa ubonuvarap ang Morowa la makurupin maset kirinimup ma-iam ga mitara papot dakieng. Tie, eba mani le buaramang? Atabo eba okosarbuong papot kirinim meba buboaving kan maset Morowa, a? Atabo urio agat la mumuru, a? ² Karuk migat! Betbuong gare tongalip o kirinim, ga abulai ra tavuk ila kire. Pa are mani titot la man bunum ka na iruo tavuk? Tale puobuong. ³ Pa obula nuvietiap iat ga Karisito. Na iruo tavuk bubuo ganam la parepbuong iro nuvietiap o nuvarap ang ga parepbuong ara ga Karisito Iesu. Atabo tale omit urio? ⁴ Are ratmat ga iro nuvietiap la parepbuong ga nuvarap ang Karisito, ga buvara ra ga irie na una. Ga na kukunim ang

Ira buang la ina imua Karisito na una. Aret tiruo la okosarong ira buo meba bubuo gat le bimung na nunumiap ula nou.

Eba bimung gat ga Karisito

⁵ Tie, leba parepbuong ira a Iesu ga buvara gare irie la uvara, eva, eba parepbuong ira a ga eba ina bimung gat gare irie la ina inim. ⁶ Obira ra: Dalap buo mila tatalim la mevara ra iro maiogun ga Karisito meba oitiamung kukunim ieng kirinim la ime ubi na neip buo. Babun ina bunama gat gare teip agarit o ubi ieng kirinim. ⁷ Memani, na tara la buvara ga Karisito, tale gat parepbuong iro kirinim. Karuk kan. Pa buiva Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum. ⁸ Eva, buvara ra ga Karisito. Are ratmat ga naganbuong migat, eba bimung ga irie. ⁹ Memani? Muana la abit Karisito la inar teuara na una ga tala gat ina uvara. Are ratmat ga nuvarap la tale gat iman-ing kukunim meba iniang Karisito. Karuk. ¹⁰ Uvarat o namurit la, ga o urio nuvarap ang, okiraraong kukunim ieng kirinim. Ga titot la ina inim meba ovienang bonim a Morowa. ¹¹ Eva, aret tie, Mimi gat le teagatming gat la mivara ra ga tale gat mionama upat kukunim ieng kirinim meba miranang ga akosarming tavuk ila kire. Karuk. Parepming ara ira Karisito ga mimi gat la minim meba ovienming bonim a Morowa.

¹² Are ratmat ga buat miairo naieng kirinim meba ike maima neip mi gare orong onim na kimanam. Ebun miairo kirinim ga eba mirana ga eba omiulaun agat ula kiro ma neip. Karuk. ¹³ Buat mialam kilalap mi ga kibap mi ga non napup ma neip mi na kirinim, meba akosarmeng tavuk ila kire. Pa mialam neip mi ga agarip mim aun Morowa. Eva, mimi le okosarming gare tiruo. Memani, mimi gare inamaniap la mevara ra, ga titot la ina temiara na una, ga minim. Are ratmat ga mialam mirier napup ma

neip mi ganam aun Morowa meba ualeng mabuo ga akosarmeng tavuk ila puvuvui. ¹⁴ Memani, kirinim la tale puoieng meba ionang ga ike gat me milam. Memani? Muana, titot la tale gat mionama upat maimai, pa mionama ra upat ubonubarap ang Morowa.

Bunang gare migana o ubi ang tavuk ila puvuvui

¹⁵ Are ratmat ga eba akosarbuong mani? Obulai ra urio maimai la ualo Morowa aun Moses ga bunama upat ubonubarap ang Morowa ga ugama bubuo inamaniap mila puvuvum. Are ratmat ga atabo mumuru meba obuluan agat buong ga okosarbuong kirinim? Karuk migat! ¹⁶ Narung me milam meba mira a iruo paga: Leba mialam neip mi aun migana ba ga omiuluan ties ang, eva eba bet-ming gare inamaniap o ubi ang iruo migana la omiuluan ties ang. Leba amiuluan tavuk iang kirinim, eba omila uniap o nuvarap. Pa omiuluan ties ang Morowa meba omila uniap a tavuk ila puvuvui

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Migat, tinan la mionama gare inamaniap o ubi iam kirinim, ga omiuluan agat maiong neip. Pa titot la mime omiuluan migat ties ang Morowa la mime mipto na nanamup ma inamaniap la mime bais o me miun. Eva, miurana Morowa na luguan o kirinim o arubu, ga mikosarong ga mionama inamaniap o ubi ang tavuk ila puvuvui. Me irio muana, eba bivang temaieng me aun Morowa. ¹⁹ Tale puoming leba omira uro ties o usingnualap. Are ratmat ga aruluan tavuk la puoming meba omira maset ga tugama gare ro, Tinan la mionama gare inamaniap o ubi iam agat ula kiro maiam neip ga amiuluan tavuk ila papali. Ga maimai la ualo Morowa aun Moses, la man oguekming ma papot lap migat. Pa titot le mialam neip mi are inamaniap o ubi ang tavuk ila puvuvui, are ratmat ga eba mibabaim ba.

²⁰ Migat, onagiming tinan la mionama gare inamaniap o ubi

iam kirinim. Na irie tara la tale mionama inamaniap o ubi ang tavuk ila puvuvui ga tale amiuluan tavuk ila puvuvui. Karuk. ²¹ Tie, na tara la amiuluan tavuk o kirinim, amila man paga ila mumuri na iruo tavuk titot la mime mulimiba aime? Tale amila paga ba ila muri. Karuk. Mikosarong ga mionama kakaliat auluo Morowa ga saikming na iou. ²² Pa titot Morowa la mivugutuara ra na luguan o arubu iang kirinim, ga miuabu gare inamaniap kan am o ubi. Ga mimi am Morowa ga mamila mirio pagap aun ga mikosarang ga mibabaim, ga eba omila ninimiap ula iot atatan makin ga Morowa. ²³ Eva, maun inamaniap la mime okosar kirinim, Morowa la ualot uniap o nuvarap ula iot atatan makin. Pa maun inamaniap la mime maionama ga Iesu Karisito Ila Kakani buang, ualot kamniap agarit, urie ninimiap la iot atatan makin ira a.

7

Okosarbuong ubi na tavuk ma dalap mila neim

¹ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, omir-tung urio ties me miun inamaniap la omeit maset maimai. Na tara migana la man inim ka, a nat irie tara la unama upat maimai ga ouluan. Tale kan amit iruo tavuk, a? ² Are gat to, leba noba magabun la magieng ga lai iang la man inim ka, lev-isieng maimai iat gare ro: Magabun le ionang ga lai iang ga oiuluan ties ang. Pa leba aving lai iang, eva tale gat imaning maimai ties ume magabun. Eba ra oiuluan agat ieng. Memani, tale puoieng meba obunakieng maimai uro magabun iro magi. ³ Pa leba emung migana, pa magabun ang leba ila ionang ga noba migana, maimai la ilo gare ro, Urie, magabun la magabun o sadak. Pa leba aving migana, urio maimai la tale gat imaning ties ume magabun ang. Are ratmat ga leba magieng gat

ira noba migana, tale kan okosarieng sadak. Karuk.

⁴ Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam, parepming iat ga Karisito, ga na irie tavuk la mivara ra ga irie, ga tale gat mionama upat maimai. Memani, mivara ra ira maimai. Titot la betming ara gar ang non migana, irie migana la ina ra teuara na una, meba man makosarbuong tavukup mila mumurum la naong Morowa maimai. ⁵ Are gat to, na tara la man bunama ka na tavukup mila papalim tinan, na ula kiro maiong neip buo la uiale bubuo. Ga urio na ula kiro la buirana ga oguekbuong maimai ang Moses ga okosarbuong kirinim. Ga iro tavuk la ut ga ubiong na napup ganam ma na neip buo ga lagenbuong na kan tavuk o nuvarap la ut atatan makin. ⁶ Pa titot la buvara ra ga Iesu ga abulai iruo tavuk o unuluap o maimai ang Moses la bukilivamieng. Muana, buvara ra na tavuk ila tatali, are ratmat ga tale gat puoieng urio na ula kiro meba uialeng bubuo. Are ratmat ga tale ubibuong aun Morowa ira tavuk ila tatali iang maimai ang Moses. Karuk. Pa akosarbuong na tavuk ila nei ang Muranama Ila Babai.

Bukiraraieng kirinim

⁷ Are ratmat ga eba buaramang ties are mani? Ilo maimai meba oguekbuong ties ang Morowa ga okosarbuong kirinim? Karuk migat! La tale iot maimai ga tale tosingiala a man tavuk la kire, eva tale puorong meba orera kirinim urie man paga. Ga are gat to: Igama maimai, "Buat difdifmeng dalap nuo maime pagap am noba non migana." Leba tale tiesieng maimai gare tiruo, eba tale puorang meba arera tavuk o difdif urie la kirinim. ⁸ Pa na maiong dalap me difdif maime pagap la oisinmeng alang una urio maimai. Ga imuam non ara dalap mila difdifmeng na dalap tuo. Urio ties la migat o. Muana, leba karuk ba o maimai la tiesieng gare tiruo, "Buat difdifmeng dalap nuo", tie dalap buo la tala kan

temaiara ga okosarmeng kirinim. Memani, leba karuk ba o maimai, kirinim eba are ba migana ila uvara ra. ⁹ Na tara la tale ka orit maimai ang Moses, agattung tuga ga tomurit. Pa tubiat na tara la muio bat maimai, orit oruptuaba ga tuvara ra atatan makin. ¹⁰ Tie, ualo Morowa maimai meba ialang ninimiap toun. Pa titot la orit maimai la tale ialo ninimiap toun. Karuk. Pa toinam it maimai ga tuvara. ¹¹ Memani? Muana, kirinim la oisinieng alang una maimai, ga tokarabutiala ga agattung gare ro, Eba toagailie maimai ga eba orala ninimiap. Pa karuk. Tosingiala maimai gare ro, Mating kirinim ga ebat taving. ¹² Met iriro tavuk, atabo maimai la paga ila kire? Karuk. Obit maimai ang Moses la maio kan aun Morowa ga tiesiap o maimai ganam la babaim ga puvuvum gat ga mumurum.

¹³ Tie, eba mani le taramang? Urio maimai la muru. Pa atabo urio maimai la tokosarieng meba taving? Karuk kan migat. Na maiong dalap tuo la ameuluan tavuk o kirinim, uriet la tokosarieng meba taving. Urio maimai ula muru ang Morowa la imu agat tung ume na ula kiro na dalap tuo. Muana, urie la tosingiala a tavuk la tume orouluan kirinim it. Ana iruo tavuk la tosinguala maimai a muana o kirinim urie la paga ula kiro migat.

Kirinim la uiale ubuo ninimiap buong

¹⁴ Tie, obit, maimai ang Moses, urie pagat la maio aun Morowa kan ga paga ila muri. Pa turuo onim na kimanam ga tale puorung meba orouluan agat ang Morowa. Muana la toiabu kirinim na luguan o arubu ga tunama gare migana agarit o ubi na usaga ieng kirinim. ¹⁵ Are ratmat ga tale arit muana a iruo tavuk la tume akosar. Are ro: Tavuk la tume na maset meba akosartang irie la tale kan tume akosar. Pa tavuk la tume kikis migat meba akosartang, papot ma lap la tume akosar. ¹⁶ Pa leba miruo tavukup ganam la

tume kikis migat meba makosartang, ¹⁷ Tie, irie la tale turuo la akosartung iruo tavuk ila kire. Pa kirinim it. Urie, kirinim la iot na dalap tuo la irano na ula kiro, ga akosartung tavuk ila kire. Are ratmat ga a iruo tavuk la ovaikong maimai ang Moses la mumuru. ¹⁸ Terit la karuk a paga ba ila muri la ut na dalap tuo. Tiestung it maimie dalap tuo mila tatalim. Migat, narung meba akosartang it tavuk ila muri, pa tale puorung meba akosartang. ¹⁹ Are gat to, tale akosartung tavuk ila mumuri la narung meba akosartang. Karuk. Pa tavuk ila kire la tale narung meba akosartang, iriet la tume akosar. ²⁰ Tie, tume akosar tavuk la tale narung aime, pa tale turuo kan la akosartung iruo. Karuk. Pa kirinim. Urie, kirinim la ime iot tapma na dalap tuo, uriet la makosarieng.

²¹ Are ratmat ga arup tavuk gare tiruo la ut ira ruo: Na tara la tuga akosartang tavuk ila mumuri, tavuk ila kire la ume onoun alang tung. ²² Are ro: Na agat tung la tevurustung maset ume maimai ang Moses. ²³ Pa orit non maimai la ut tapma ira ma napup ma neip tuo. Iruo non maimai la ume neunam ga maimai ang Moses la ut na muranama ruo. Ga urio maimai la man toirana meba tonang upat kukunim ieng kirinim ga uiale tobuo meba akosartang tavuk ila kire. ²⁴ O kadik, saiktung ara! Aga la eba toagailie ga mapikang miruo neip la maionama pat kukunim ieng nuvarap? ²⁵ Pa tivo temaieng ula muru me ai Morowa. Memani, na kukunim ang Iesu Karisito, Ila Kakani buang, irie la ume toagaulie ga tovugutuara iro kukunim maiong neip mila kiram. Are ratmat ga tunama gare tiruo: Na agat tung la tunama upat maimai ang Moses. Pa na neip tuo la tunama upat kukunim maiong dalap mila kiram la umaiale tobuo.

Oduratong Karisito kirinim ga uala Muranama Ila Babai buun

¹⁻² Are ratmat ga tale puong Morowa meba buabung na ties meba obula uniap o kirinim. Karuk. Memani? Muana, iro ubi Iesu Karisito la okosarong: Muranama Ila Babai la ume buagaulie ga obula ninimiap ula nou, irie la imu maimai ula nou o ngangas ang. Urio maimai la buvikieng ira iruo tavuk ila kire la ume urano agat buong ga man obuluan na maiong neip ga tubiat la buvara.

³ Memani, nabuong meba obuluan maimai la ualo Morowa aun Moses, pa tale puobuong meba obuluan maset meba buevang Morowa la bupuvuvum. Karuk. Na maiong neip la man buinie ga tale puobuong meba obuluan maimai ang Moses. Pa migat, irie paga la tale puobuong meba akosarbuong, Morowa kan la akosarong: Asagaong Morowa Poi ang ga betong irie migana gare bubuo inamaniap o kirinim. Irie la muo ga uvara ga oduratong kirinim buong. Ga uniap o urio kirinim bubuo inamaniap la okosarbuong, upulot Morowa ira Iesu iriet narit. ⁴ Morowa la okosarong gare tiro meba tale obuluan na maiong neip pa eba obuluan na ang Muranama Ila Babai. Are ratmat ga puobuong it meba ovuobuong maimai ang Moses.

⁵ Inamaniap la mime omeuluan na maiong neip, agat maiong la parepieng it ira iruo tavuk. Pa inamaniap la mime omeuluan na ang Muranama Ila Babai, tie agat maiong la ime parep ira ma pagap la naong Muranama Ila Babai maimai. ⁶ Inamaniap la in agat maiong ira ma pagap upat na maiong neip it, eba meving atatan makin. Pa inamaniap la in agat maiong ira ma pagap am Muranama Ila Babai, eba meimung atatan makin ga Morowa. ⁷ Memani, na tara la omeuluan na maiong neip, betmeng mirie karorap am Morowa. Muana, tale mime omeuluan maimai ang Moses ga tale

puomeng meba omeuluan maimai ang. ⁸ Migat, inamaniap la omeuluan agat maiong neip, tale puomeng meba akosarmeng tavuk la naong ga teuba Morowa aime.

⁹ Pa leba Muranama a Morowa la ut ira mi ga ume uke me milam, na maiong neip la tale puoieng meba ike me milam. Karuk. Ga Muranama Ila Babai la eba ualeng mibuo. Ga Muranama ang Karisito leba tale ot tapma una ninimiap ang migana, irie la tale migana ang Karisito. ¹⁰ Pa leba onang Karisito tapma na ninimiap ming, kirinim la ike maimai neip mi la mevara, pa muranap mi eba maionang ga meimung. Muana la betbuong ara inamaniap mila puvuvum. ¹¹ Morowa la ina imua Iesu Karisito na una. Pa leba onang irie Muranama a tapma ira mi, eva eba ina alang gat Morowa ninimiap miun. Na ubi ang Muranama ang la unama tapma ira mi, Morowa la imua Iesu Karisito na una ga eba emum gat miruo neip o kimanam la eba meving.

Bukosarong Muranama Ila Babai ga betbuong bubuo lop am Morowa

¹² Ekelesiap papap tuam, abit Morowa la uala Muranama ang buun ga bubuo am Karisito. Ga bume okosar sinauan aun Morowa. Are ratmat ga tale gat bunama upat na maiong neip meba mabuluan tavukup iam. Karuk. Pa buairang Morowa meba ake ume nunumiap buong. ¹³ Memani? Muana, leba mimung upat na maiong neip, eva eba miving atatan makin. Pa leba miairang ngangas ang Muranama Ila Babai eba miagailie ga eba gat tale omiuluan na maiong neip mi, eba mimung ga mionang ga Morowa. ¹⁴ Inamaniap la mime maiaira Muranama ang Morowa ga uke me ninimiap maiong, miriet mi lop am Morowa. ¹⁵ Memani, tale gat uala Morowa buun Muranama la ume bukosal ga ina bume burau gare migana o ubi agarit o usaga. Karuk. Pa uala Muranama a buun

ga buvuvuoong ga betbuong lop am Morowa kan. Ga na aganuliap ang iruo Muranama, bubuo narit narit puobuong meba abulava Morowa gare ro, "Morowa, nunuo Ira pang."¹⁶ Muranama Ila Babai gat la ume maulo muranap buo uakap gare ro, "Mimi kan la lop am Morowa."¹⁷ Eva, leba bubuo ba lop am Morowa, tubiat eba buaram pagap am Mamo gat ga Karisito. Are ratmat ga titot la buavio ngitngit ga irie meba puobuong le buarang nunumap ula muru migat na panbinim ga irie tubiat.

Tubiat eba obula nunamap ula muru migat na panbinim

¹⁸ Tie, agattung are ro: Urio nunamap ula muru leba alang Morowa buun na panbinim urie paga ula kakanu migat. Ga eba okurupiling migat urio ngitngit la bume buavio titot na iruo tara. Are ratmat ga urio ngitngit aret paga agarit.¹⁹ Pagap ganam la makosarong Morowa la auanmela ga umai tapmat me irie tara leba alam Morowa pagap am ganam buun ga busingala bubuo kan lop am.²⁰ Memani, titot pagap ganam la maiot kirat ga mime kiram la tale kan it na agat maiong. Karuk. Agat ang kan Morowa. Irie kan la uabuam na luguan o arubu ga mauanmela meba mamumuriraang.²¹ Memani, are gat to, eba mavikang lop am. Ga eba mavikang mirier pagap ganam na kukunim ang maimai la ime makirara ga ime makosar ga isam. Ga eba mela maionang migat maset ga lop am Morowa.

²² Memani, mabit pagap ganam la makosarong Morowa, mirie ganam la osainmeng ngitngit ga auanmela Morowa meba oduratang urio giginanim ula kakanu. Eva, uanmela gare magabun la osainmeng ngitngit ga iliba kirat na tara la namo uvarangeieng. Miruo pagap la maiot tinan migat ga muio puoieng titot.²³ Pa talet miruo pagap la osainmeng ngitngit ga auanmela Morowa meba maidangang pagap. Karuk.

Pa bubuo la buara ra Muranama Ila Babai gare natauan mulinim, gat la bume osain ngitngit ga nulibap. Are ratmat ga uanbula aime tara meba oitnamung Morowa urio giginanim ula kanu kirat ga eba bukosarang meba bubuo ba lop am ga eba ina malagiang neip buo.²⁴ Ga auanbula un nagan meba bulagiang Morowa, are ratmat ga ina bulagiong. Pa bubuo la tale auanbula gare non migana la ume agima paga nat irap a ga uanula. Karuk. Leba nabuong meba agimabuong iruo paga la uanbula meba abula, memani ga naganbuong ira Morowa ga eba aunbula?²⁵ Pa na tara la auanbula meba abula paga la tale puobuong meba agimabuong, bubuo le auanbula migat meba abula na tara ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga man dusbuong maranit ga man auanbula irie paga.

²⁶ Eva, urie nagan la bungangasieng ara o unuaviap o ngitngit na urio kimanam. Are gat to, Muranama Ila Babai la ume buagaulie inamaniap la tale bumaning ngangas: Tale obit eba marikbuong ira Morowa gare ba mani. Pa ume uliba Muranama Ila Babai na dalap buo ga marikong maranit ira Morowa meba buagaalie.²⁷ Ga Mamo Morowa la ume ogima migat agat na dalap buo inamaniap, irie la oit urie agat ang Muranama Ila Babai na tara la okosarong marik. Memani, Muranama Ila Babai la ouluan na ang Morowa ga marikong ira Morowa meba buagaulie inamaniap am.

²⁸ Abit la makosarong Morowa pagap ganam ga ubimeng iat meba akosarmeng tavuk ila muri ira ma inamaniap la mime na maset aime. Okosarong gare rie ira ma inamaniap la mavuvuoong ara meba maiaram pagap la marangaong.²⁹ Memani, inamaniap la mait ara Morowa eba mirie ba gar ang, mavuvuoong gat meba betmeng ga kamena gare ba lop am. Okosarong gare ratmat meba papaluaip ba ma

lop le maionang, ga Karisito eba onang gare natauan papa maiang.
³⁰ Pa miruo inamaniap tinan la mavuvuolong Morowa, mamarikong mirie gat. Ga mirie inamaniap la mamarikong la ivam inamaniap mila puvuvum gat. Ga miruo inamaniap la ivam inamaniap mila puvuvum, ualo bonim ula kakanu maun.

Na ang Morowa la tale puoieng meba buiolaing

³¹ Are ratmat ga eba mani le buaramang maima miruo pagap la makosarong Morowa ira buo? Leba buagaalie Morowa, tie aga la eba nekaroola ga bubuo? Karuk kan a noba. ³² Miptang, tale kan abukaong Morowa Poi ang me bulam. Karuk. Asagaong ga muo ga uairam inamaniap ga akirarameng ga menamua ga uvara meba buagaalie. Are ratmat ga atabo Morowa la uala Poi ang buun, ga eba tale alam non pagap agarit buun gat? Eva, eba alam. ³³ Tie, inamaniap la mavuvuolong ara Morowa la mirie am kan, aga la eba abum na ties? Karuk a noba. Memani, Morowa kan la ume buiva inamaniap mila puvuvum. ³⁴ Aga la eba tiesang gare ro, "Mimi kan la ame kirinim ga eba omila uniap ula kiro ume na ties." Tale puoieng migat! Memani, Karisito Iesu la uvara ra ga ina teuara na una. Ga titot la unama na kilan ila lamige ang Morowa, ga ume amarik Morowa meba buagaalie. ³⁵ Tie, man paga la puong meba buratang iro na ang Karisito? Karuk kan a paga ba! Leba buioping giginanim, o leba buaving ngitngit, o leba bukirarameng inamaniap o leba tafabuong me parak o kages buong ma burap, o pagap mila kiram leba mema bukirarameng, o danunumiap leba ima buioping, atabo miruo mi pagap la puomeng meba buratmeng iro na ang Karisito? Karuk kan migat! ³⁶ Pa miruo pagap la migat ma ga mime bet ira buo. Memani, non Sam na Babam ula puaru la tiesiang gare ro,

"Pava inamaniap nuam, are ratmat ga mime pamenam busit ga pavara. Ga pagimameng ga megama pava gare sipsip mebat menamung ga aving."

Sam 44:22

³⁷ Pa naong maset Karisito me bulam, ga busit la bukosarong ga makurupinbuong miruo pagap migat. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Muana la naganbuong maranit, karuk a paga ba la puong meba abunakang Morowa meba tale naang me bulam: Tavuk o nuvarap o ninimiap la buiop, la tale puoieng meba abunakang Morowa ga tale naang me bulam. Angelop o muranap mila kiram mirie gat la tale puomeng. Ga pagap la maionama titot o pagap la eba betmeng tubiat o non ara non ara ngangasiap. Ga pagap onim nakap na panbinim o pagap onim lourup na iou, ga non pagap la makosarong Morowa, miruo pagap ganam la tale puomeng la eba akosarmeng Morowa meba tale naang me bulam ga buratmeng na kilalap a. Karuk kan migat. Iruo tavuk ang Morowa la naong maset me bulam inamaniap la buara aun Iesu Karisito, Ila Kakani buang.

9

Giginam dalap a Paulo migat maima inamaniap onim Israel

¹⁻² Tie, turuo migana ang Karisito. Are ratmat ga tulo migat. Tale tokarabi. Ga Muranama Ila Babai gat la ume mangangas dalap tuo na tara la tume ties. Urio ties la are ro: Dalap tuo la kadikmeng migat ga osaintung ngitngit busit ula kiro. Muana, narit narit migana la mait Iudaiap la naganmeng ira Iesu, irie i migana la muo ga ina malagiong. ³ La are ro: Narung migat aime Morowa meba ina malagiang inamaniap tuam, mirie a olabuan tuo, gar onim Israel. Leba ame ba alang gare ba tiruo, temaieng eba tovugutara Karisito ga eba saiktang na iou meba maagaralie inamaniap onim Israel meba naganmeng ira

Iesu Karisito. ⁴ Migat, mirie gar onim Israel la makosarong mirie lop am Morowa. Ogimameng lalabie ga kukunim ang Morowa gat. Omela mida ula kanu ga maimai ang Moses bo kavinama Sinai. Ga amela tavuk gat o lotu, ga omela mida ang Morowa a migana la eba ina muong malagiang. ⁵ Abraham, Aisak, ga Iakop mirie eap maiam. Ga na gar gat maiang Israel, Karisito la betong. Irie Ila Kakani ga ume uale bo mirier pagap ganam. Irie Morowa migat ga puoieng meba man ovienbuong bonim a busit. Amen.

Tiesong Paulo a tavuk la akosarong Morowa ira ma Israelip

⁶ Tie, papaluaip ma inamaniap onim Israel la tale naganmeng ira Karisito. Pa iruo paga la tale businguala are Morowa la tale ouluan ties o mida ang tinan la ualo aun Abraham. Karuk. Memani? Muana, inamaniap la betmeng na gar maiang Israelip, tale mirie ganam la betmeng na gar ang Morowa. Karuk. Non it ma la am Morowa, mirie Israelip migat. ⁷ Are ratmat ga buat tiesbuong gare tiruo, “Mirie olabuan a Abraham, gare tiruo ga mirie ganam la mirie lop am migat.” Karuk. Memani, tinan la tiesong Morowa gare ro, “Na gar ang it Aisak la eba omela bonim na gar nuang.” ⁸ Muana o uro ties la are ro: Lop la betmeng na agat maiong teip, miruo lop la tale lop am Morowa. Karuk. Pa lop la betmeng me mida ula kanu ang Morowa, miruo lop la tale lop am Morowa. Miruot mi la ame bonim na gar ang Abraham. Muana, mirie la ame narit nagan gare Abraham. ⁹ Memani, urio ties o mida la okosarong Morowa la are ro: “Na iruo tara la avuvuorung ara, eba ina terigiang ga Sera la eba avarangeieng kulot ba ila migana.”

¹⁰ Pa talet urie. Pa narain lopien iangan Rebeka la limaning it narit mamo, irie Aisak, ea buang. ¹¹⁻¹² Pa Morowa la auluan kan tavuk ang la busit ume auluan ga ume aite

migana na agat ang kan: Tale ka levarangeieng Rebeka lopien iangan ga tale kan akosarliong tavuk ila muri o tavuk ila kire. Karuk. Pa Morowa la oulo Rebeka gare ro, “Tubiat la eba iat levarangenang kulen”, pa natauan papa la eba betang migana o ubi ang lama narain papa ang ga ouluan ties ang. ¹³ Ga urio ties la betieng gare unuli Malakai la tiesong o:

Ugama Morowa, “Narung maset aime Iakop, pa kikistung aime Iso.” *Malakai 1:2-3*

¹⁴ Are ratmat ga eba buaramang gare mani? Atabo tale akosarong Morowa tavuk ila puvuvui na tara la mavuvuoong inamaniap na agat ang, a? Karuk. ¹⁵ Tinan, Moses la amarikong Morowa meba maboaving inamaniap ganam onim Israel, pa ties ong Morowa gare ro,

“Leba tama kadiktang aime migana ba, eba kadiktang aime. Ga leba tama aboraving migana ba, eba aboraving.” *Exodus 33:19*

¹⁶ Are ratmat ga na tara la mavuvuoong Morowa teip meba mirie ba lop am, tale mavuvuoong iro agat maiong inamaniap o iro kukunim la okosarmeng meba mumurum ba. Karuk. Pa agat ang kan ga ume kadik maim inamaniap. ¹⁷ Migat, Babam ula puaru la tiesieng me Morowa la aulo orong onim Isip la pringesngesong ga oguekong ties ang gare ro,

“Nokosartung ga betnung gare orong, meba nosingtala o ngangas tung ula kakanu me nulam ga teip ga magaulap eba puomeng la eba ovaikmeng bonim tuo ula kanu na mirie napup o kimanam gano.”

¹⁸ Are ratmat ga abit, leba naang Morowa meba kadikang maim inamaniap, eva ume kadik. Ga leba naang meba makosarang inamaniap meba gat pringesngesmeng ga oguekmeng ties ang, eba okosarang gare rie iro kan na ang.

Bukbuk ga kadik ang Morowa

19 Tie, are ba rie, atabo eba toalava noba gare ro, “Leba are ba rie, memani Morowa la ume ties kirat maime inamaniap la ame kiribas ga akosarmeng tavuk ila kire? Aga la puoong meba oguekang agat ang?” 20 Tie, are ratmat ga norulo, “Nunuo migana la ame agat gare tiruo, nunuo aga la puo-nung meba anananala ga avurenang Morowa o ties, a? Nunuo la nokosarong Morowa. Are ratmat ga tuga noralava gare ro, ‘Atabo sospen o kimanam eba tiesang gare ro aime migana la akosarong, memani ga tokosarnung gare tiruo? Tuga betang gare noba paga.’” Karuk. 21 Migana o ukosar ma sospelip eba arang nap ba o kimanam ga eba lekosarang narain ba sospelipien o, non sospen ila muri me ubi ula muru maset, pa non sospen agarit me ubi agarit. Pa atabo urio la tale mumuru, a? Karuk. Mumuru urio.

22-23 Pa miptang, Morowa gat la ume okosar gare tiruo. Atabo tale mumuru leba ama masingala Morowa inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira a o mukmukanim ang ga tale naong aime tavuk ila kire la mime akosar ga agatong meba osingala kukunim ang meba makakauang? Urie la mumuru. Muana, inamaniap gare sospelip mila kiram la urangameng ara meba kiram ba. Pa uairam Morowa ga uanula me tara maime inamaniap ganam meba makakauang pagap mila mumurum leba alam maun inamaniap la naong maime. Tinan la mavuvuoong ga uairam meba maionang ga irie. Are ratmat ga eba buaramang mani tiro? 24 Eva, bubuot la mirie sospelip. Buvuvuoong it Morowa. Pa talet bubuogar onim Iudaia. Karuk. Pa mavuvuoong non inamaniap gat la tale onim Israel. 25 Morowa la businguala ga buvuvuoong inamaniap na kan agat ang. Muana, unuli Hosia la omirong ties gare ro, “Miruo inamaniap la tale onim na

garip tuam, eba tevam mirie garip tuam. Pa mirie garip la tale kan narung maime, tubiat eba narang maime migat.” *Hosia 2:23*

26 Pa na pianam la marulo, “Tale mimi gar tuam”, pa nat urie pianam la eba tamama “Mimi lop am Morowa la ume unama atatan makin.” *Hosia 1:10*

27 Pa unuli Aisaia la magatong garip maiam Israelip, ga omirong ties gare ro,

“Uvas ma inamaniap onim Israel la eba betieng gare ba ubiem labinim, pa ebat ina malagiang Morowa namarip it ma garip ma inamaniap. 28 Memani, puoong Ila Kakani meba oitamung ties ang ga eba okiripang ties kakalait ga apulang uniap me maun inamaniap onim na kimanam.” *Aisaia 10:22-23*

29 Pa tinan la tiesong unuli Aisaia laike gare ro,

“Ila Kakani maiang teip o danunumiap onim na panbinim leba tale airang tatak gar buang ga onang, eva, eba bukirarameng ga betbuong gare taun Sodom ga eba bunang gare taun Gomora.” *Aisaia 1:9*

Gar onim Israel la tale naganmeng ira Karisito ga tale puvuvum

30 Are ratmat ga eba mani le buaramang? Inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia la tale kan mamaranim meba amela tavuk ila puvuvui, pa amela ra tavuk ila puvuvui. Memani, naganmeng ira Iesu Karisito ga amela iruo tavuk ila puvuvui. 31 Pa inamaniap onim Israel la omeuluan maimai meba amela tavuk ila puvuvui iro, la tale kan ovuomeng ubi o maimai ga tale kan betmeng inamaniap mila puvuvum. 32 Memani, tale nameng meba naganmeng ira Karisito meba evam Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum. Karuk. Agatmeng it meba okosarmeng ubi la tiesieng maimai

ang Moses meba betmeng ga puvuvum ba. Iesu irie kan la betong gare non tadas o uvure ma kibap, ga inamaniap onim Israel la melum ira a.

³³ Memani, unuli Aisaia la omirong na babam ula puaru gare ro, “Miptang, tuabua ra non migana Saion are non tadas meba mavureang kibap ma inamaniap. Tuabua non migana are tadas ila kakani, pa inamaniap la tale nameng aime. Pa aga teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira a, eba tale me-maning mulinubap. Karuk. Eba maagaalie Morowa ga eba evam inamaniap mila puvuvum.” *Aisaia 8:14, 28:16*

10

Inamaniap onim Israel la tale ameit tavuk ang Morowa

¹ Ekelesiap tuam onim Rom, dalap tuo la nameng maset meba ina malagiang Morowa inamaniap onim Israel ga tume busit marik me ai Morowa me urio. ² Marit maset ga tume ties la uakap gare ro, Mamaranim migat la mime ameuluan tavuk ang Morowa. Pa tale kan me-maning uaraki maset me na migat ang Morowa meba makosarmeng. Ga man omeuluan it agat maiong ga man okosarmeng ubi ang Morowa. ³ Migat, tale ameit tavuk la auluan Morowa meba buevam teip mila puvuvum. Are ratmat ga man aisinmeng tavuk ila puvuvui na agat maiong kan, pa tale mepto ties ang Morowa meba maidangieng eba betmeng inamaniap mila puvuvum. ⁴ Obit, maimai tinan la ualo Morowa aun Moses la oituamu ga ovuoong ara Ila Kakani. Are ratmat ga inamaniap ganam le naganmeng ira Karisito la ume ivam Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum.

⁵ Moses la omirong ties a tavuk me inamaniap la eba akosarmeng ga omeuluan maimai, tie eba evam Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum.

Tiesong gare ro, “Man migana la akosarong iruo tavuk ila puvuvui, eba oala ninimiap ira a.” ⁶ Ga avarangemeng Iesu na uro kimanam ga uvara iro maiogun. Are ratmat ga migana la naganong ira Karisito ga iva Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui. Irie tavuk la ouluan uro ties: “Baraba tiesming kan me milam gare ro, ‘Aga la eba ala tatuan na panbinim ula babau?’ Aret tie ga miga ina miniang Karisito me togo loup.” ⁷ Teuara Iesu na una. Are ratmat ga baraba migama ratmat: “Aga leba ala tatang na inamon maiong inamaniap la mevara?” Are tie ga miga ina alagiming Karisito me na una gat. ⁸ Pa man muana o uro ties? Oagatbuong ties ang Morowa la tiesieng gare ro:

“Urio ties ula mumuru la ionama kagarat mi migat. Puoieng le baisming o, ga puoieng leba iot na ninimiap ming.” *Lo 30:12-14*

Memani, urio ties ula mumuru la are ro: Inamaniap le naganmeng ira Karisito. Pame bais o urio ties me maun inamaniap. ⁹ Tie, leba bainang na nanam nuo la uakap a Iesu irie ila Kakani, ga na dalap nuo la nagannung ira Morowa la ina imua Iesu na una, eva eba ina nolagiang Morowa. ¹⁰ Memani, na dalap buo la bume nagan ira Iesu la uvara ga ina imua Morowa na una, ga buiva Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum. Are gat to, na nanamup buo bume ovaik nagan buong gare ro, “Iesu irie la Kakani”, ga ina bulagiong Morowa.

¹¹ Memani, unuli Aisaia na Babam ula puaru la tiesong gare ro: “Leba naganmeng inamaniap ira a eba tale omela mulinubap ira a. Karuk. Eba maagaalie Morowa inamaniap ga eba evam mirie la puvuvum.”

¹² Memani, garip onim Iudaia ga mirie non garip la tale onim Iudaia la nevuomeng it na agat ang Morowa. Inamaniap ganam la naganmeng ira a la memaning it namurit Ila Kakani, irie Karisito. Ga ume ualo ubonubarap ula kakanu maun

mirier inamaniap ganam la mime amarik meba maagaalie ga ina malagiang. ¹³ Migat, Unuli Ioel la tiesong gare ro, "Inamaniap ganam la marikmeng ga ameika Ila Kakani meba maagaalie, eba ina malagiang."

¹⁴ Are ratmat ga leba tale naganmeng ira a, eba amarikmeng gare ba mani meba maagaalie? Ga leba tale meptang ties ang, eba naganmeng ira gare ba mani? Ga leba karuk ba a noba meba baisang o ties ula mumuru me maun, eba meptang ties gare ba mani? ¹⁵ Ga leba tale masagaang Morowa teip meba baismeng o ties ula mumuru, eba baismeng gare ba mani? Pa mirulo, garip ma teip ga magaulap onim Israel la mepto ra urio ties ula mumuru a Iesu Karisito. Are unuli Aisaia la omirong na Babam ula puaru gare ro, "Teip la maialo ties ula mumuru, migat, mirie la man akosarmeng tavuk ila mumuri migat."

Inamaniap onim Israel la tale omeuluan ties ula mumuru

¹⁶ Pa tale mirie ganam la omeuluan urio bais ula mumuru. Karuk. Tiesong unuli Aisaia gare ro, "Ila Kakani, karuk a migana ba la naganong iro urio ties ula mumuru la baispang o." ¹⁷ Are ratmat ga bira bupto ties ang Morowa ga urio la buagailie ga naganbuong ira Karisito. ¹⁸ Pa garip ma inamaniap onim Israel la tale nagameng ira Karisito. Memani? Tale mepto urio ties ula mumuru, a? Karuk. Mepto ra. Muana, non Sam la igama ro,

"Nuloiap ma nivunap ma la mela ra na inamon gano. Ga tiesiap maiam la mela ra maialu kimanam gano." *Sam 19:4*

¹⁹ Pa atabo garip ma teip ga magaulap onim Israel la tale omeit urio ties ula mumuru a Iesu Karisito? Karuk. Omeit ara pa maialam ibup ma iro urio ties. Tinan la omirong Moses ties na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

"Eba ina malagirang noba inamaniap, la tale mirie gar migat, ga eba kiram ba dalap mi me urio ga eba tale naming maset aime tavuk ila mumuri la akosartung ira ma. Ga eba alagirang namurit gar ba ma inamaniap la tale memaning agat, ga eba bukbuming maima." *Lo 32:31*

²⁰ Unuli Aisaia gat la tale kan urau ga tiesong maranit gare ro,

"Inamaniap la tale kan ubimeng meba toisinmeng, la tomaiop ara. Bettung la uakap mai inamaniap la tale kan mamarikmeng noba inamaniap, pa masagarung inamaniap meba tovaikmeng." *Aisaia 65:1*

²¹ Pa Morowa la tiesong me maun Israelip gare ro,

"Tara ila laklage kan la man ubirung ga man turanam Israelip meba naganmeng ga omeuluan ties tung. Pa mime oguek ties ga mime todepula o ties ula kiro." *Aisaia 65:2*

11

Morowa la abouvara nap a gar onim Israel

¹ Are ratmat ga tiestung gare ro, "Atabo makalaong ara Morowa garip ma inamaniap am?" Karuk kan migat. Tale makalaong inamaniap ganam. Muana, turuo gat migana onim Israel, pa are ratmat ga urio ties gare tiruo la tale migat o. Turuo ea ang Abraham ga turuo migana onim na gar ang Bensamin. Pa tale kan tokalaong Morowa. ² Karuk. Tale kan akalaong Morowa iruo gar tinan la avuvuong namo ang. Muana la amit iriro gas a Elia la marikong me ai Morowa ga mavureong Israelip o ties. ³ Tiesong gare ro, "Ila Kakani, menamuam unulip nuam ga mevara. Ga maduratmeng luguap nuam ganam o kamniap. Pa turuot narit la man tunamaka, ga man toisinmeng meba tomenamung ga taving." ⁴ Pa man ties la

upulo Morowa me aun, a? Tiesong gare ro, “Uruale mabuo 7,000 ma inamaniap tuam kan, ga tale kan lotumeng me ai iriro morowa o kakarabunim, Baal.”⁵ Are ratmat ga na iruo tara gat la nap a gar ma Israelip la ut, la mavuvuoong Morowa o ubonuvarap ang.⁶ Leba mabouvara ga mavuvuoong, eva, tale oagatong ubi ula muru la okosarmeng ga mavuvuoong. Leba akosarmeng tavuk ila mumuri ga mavuvuoong Morowa gare tiruo, eva urio la tale kan ubonuvarap migat. Karuk. Memani, ubonuvarap la are kamniap agarit.

⁷ Are ratmat ga eba tiesbuong gare mani? Inamaniap onim Israel la tale amiop man paga la man uisimeng aime. Amet gar ila kapi la aiteong Morowa la amiop, pa mirie non garip la libonmeng ara dalap ma.⁸ Are Babam ula puaru la ilo,

“Morowa la makosarong ga tale puomeng meba agatmeng, ga are la durimeng. Makosarong irap ma ga tale puomeng irap ma meba umeing, ga kigip ma la tale puomeng meba mepatang. Ga maionama gare tiruo ga ila puoieng iro urio la titot.”
Lo 29:4, Aisaia 29:10

⁹ Ga orong Devit gat la tiesong me urio gare ro,

“Parak maiong le betieng gare ba iagur o pasina ma kakongup ga are ubianama, ga are lu me unulap ma nganeip, meba mepulang uniap ula kiro ira ma.¹⁰ Irap ma la are arubu, ga

tale puomeng meba umeing ga mameira maset pagap. Pa nalang giginanim maun meba man betmeng dalap ma gare migana la uaviam pagap mila giginam migat, ga kakorikieng ibunam a.” *Sam 69:22-23*

Morowa la ina malagiong teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel

¹¹ Are ratmat ga tuga mimariktang, atabo melum ara inamaniap onim Israel ga kiribasmeng ga tale puomeng it leba ina meimung? Karuk migat! Melum ara ga maialam ibup ma ga are tiruo Morowa la ina malagiong non garip la tale onim Israel. Naong Morowa me Israelip meba agimameng iriro tavuk ila muri la akosarong ira ma non inamaniap la tale onim Israel ga Israelip la eba kiram ba dalap ma maime ga ina terigimeng me ai Morowa.¹² Miptang, na tara la melum Israelip, tie malaminaisong kan Morowa maset teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam. Ga na tara la amaiolai Israelip tavuk ang Morowa, akosarong tavuk ila mumuri migat ira ma non garip la tale onim Israel. Are ratmat ga leba ina terigimeng Israelip ganam me ai Morowa, abit Morowa la eba akosarang tavuk ila mumuri kan maset ira ma garip ganam ma teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam!

¹³ Tie, titot la tuga talang ties miun mimi teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel. Tosagaong Morowa meba okosartang ubi kabirana mi, ga mitara tume teruba maset me urio ubi la okosartung gare Apostolo.¹⁴ Muana la tuga temung agat maiong garip tuam la kiram dalap ma maime tavukup mila mumurum la makosarong Morowa ira mi, inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia. Ga met iruo tavuk la tuga ina malagirang noba ma.¹⁵ Migat, na tara Morowa la maulai inamaniap onim Israel, ina malagiong non teip ga magaulap gare mimi onim na mirier napup ganam o kimanam ga nemiganmeng ga irie. Tie, eba are ba mani, leba inagat malagiang Morowa garip onim Israel? Eba kamena are ba la ina temaiara teip mila mevara na una.

¹⁶ Tara la okosarmeng inamaniap purun a natauan nap o plaua a wit, mime maiaro non purun ga maialo aun Morowa me lavang. Ga na iruo tavuk la makosarmeng mirie non purulup gat ganam ga betmeng

pagap la babaim am Morowa. Are gat to, leba tigulup ba o kuguom la eba babaim ba, tie muareip gat o la babaim. ¹⁷ Pa makafong Morowa non muareip o kuguom oliva ga nolagiong nunuo oliva agarit onim na panap ga noparepong kabirana ma non muareip ga onula ngangas ga ninimiap maun mirie muareip. Mimi la tale inamaniap onim Israel ga kamina gare urio oliva agarit onim na panap, pa titot la omilar ngangas ga ninimiap maun Israelip. ¹⁸ Are ratmat ga buat mapukeming mirie la makofmeng gare muareip. Leba mima tiesming o upuke, mumuru meba ka maset agatming gare ro, Tale mime umiat muareip ira ma tigulup. Karuk. Pa tigulup la mime umiat ma muareip. ¹⁹ Pa atabo eba tiesming gare ro, “Makafong Morowa miruo muareip, meba maigoralala na nap maiang ga toparepong kabirana ma non muareip.” ²⁰ Migat, inamaniap onim Israel la tale kan naganmeng ira Karisito, are ratmat ga kikisong Morowa maima. Pa mimi la naganming ira Karisito, are ratmat ga miuaira Morowa ga miara nap maiang. Are ratmat ga buat pringesngesming ga tevienming. Karuk. Mumuru le miraung aime Morowa. ²¹ Memani, tinan la tale uairam Morowa inamaniap onim Israel la maialam ibup ma ira a. Karuk. Kikisong maima gare migana la ume ubulam muareip migat o kuguom ga ume mago. Garet tiruo, leba omiolaing nagan ming, tala kan miuaira Morowa meba mionang kabirana ma garip am.

²² Are ratmat ga ogimaming urio ubonubarap ang Morowa ga mukmukanim ang. Mukmukai Morowa ira ma inamaniap onim Israel la amaiolai tavuk ang Morowa. Pa mibouvara mimi inamaniap la tale mimi a gar Israel. Muana la naganming ira Karisito. Pa leba omiolaing urio nagan, eva, eba kikisang Morowa me milam gare ba rie la kikisong maima garip onim Israel.

²³ Miptang, Israelip la kamena gare muareip migat. Are ratmat ga leba naganmeng ira Iesu Karisito eba ina malagiang Morowa me na gar ang gare migana la ina onaneula muaranim me iro kuguom o oliva. ²⁴ Mimi la tale onim Israel, tinan la kamina gare muareip agarit o oliva onim na panap. Pa miubula Morowa ga kakabalot minaneula iro oliva ula muru. Are ratmat ga migat ara, puong Morowa meba ina malagiang garip onim Israel la naganmeng ira Karisito ga eba ina betmeng gare ba garip am. Are la uaram migana muareip o oliva migat tinan la ubulam, eba ina mananeala iro kuguom kan o oliva tinan la maiot iro. Uro ubi la kakabalot ira a Morowa.

Morowa la kadikong maima mirier inamaniap ganam

²⁵ Ekelesiap papap tuam, narung meba mira o urio non ties ula kagoiri. Ebun tevienming kan ga mimama, “Pava la pamaning agat ula muru.” Are ratmat ga ovaiktung urio ties ula kagoiri me miun are ro: Nap a gar onim Israel la mime libon dalap ma, ga iruo tavuk la eba ot maun puoieng na tara eba ala puoang na irie tara inamaniap la tale onim Israel eba mumaiong maiobung ga opuomeng urie uvas ma la mavuoong Morowa, eba maionang na gar ang. ²⁶ Ga na iriet tavuk, leba ina malagiang gat Morowa mirier inamaniap ganam onim Israel la naganmeng ira Iesu. Are babam ula puaru la tiesieng:

“Migana la eba maagaalie inamaniap onim Israel, eba teara Ierusalem ga muong, ga eba maidangang inamaniap ganam a gar ang Iakop ga eba mamaiolaing tavukup o uguek o ties ang Morowa.”

²⁷ “Ga eba okosartang urio mida ga mirie gare ro, Na irie tara eba oduratang urie kirinin maiong la mime uguek ties

ang Morowa.”
59:20-21, 27:9

Aisaia

bonim ula kakanu aun ma mirie lap ara ganam. Amen.

²⁸ Garip onim Israel la maialam ibup ma iro ties ula mumuru ang Karisito ga betmeng gare karorap am Morowa meba miagailie mimi teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel. Pa tinan ualam Morowa dalap a maun ga uabua kan gar ira ma. Memani, agatong maime eap maiam la mavuooong tinan ga ualo mida maun. ²⁹ Morowa la ualo kamniap agarit maun Israelip ga mavuvuooong mirie am kan. Migat ara, tale ume oritigi Morowa agat ang gat tubiat. Karuk. ³⁰ Tinan mimi inamaniap la tale onim Israel la oguekming ties ang Morowa. Pa kadikong ara Morowa me milam titot, memani gar onim Israel la oguekong ties ang. ³¹ Aret gat to, garip onim Israel titot la oguekmeng ties ang Morowa meba omela gat urio kadik ang gare la kadikong ara me milam. ³² Na iriro tavuk, Morowa la uabuam inamaniap ganam a tavuk o uguek o ties na luguan o arubu, meba ovaikang kadik ang me maun mirier inamaniap ganam.

Ovienong Paulo bonim a Morowa

³³ Migat ara! Agat ula muru ang Morowa ga uaraki ang la mitara dakieng migat ga mitara ila tatang namur. Are pirom, bubuo inamaniap la tale kan puobuong ara maset meba abuping muana ma mirier agariap am. Ga tale kan puobuong ara meset meba mabuluan mirier alangip am. ³⁴ Are Baban ula puaru la ilo gare ro: “Aga la oit ara agat ang Ila Kakani? Aga la puoong meba alang uno aun? Karuk kan a noba.”

³⁵ “Aga la ualam pagap aun Morowa lake ga irie la eba apulam gat me aun? Karuk kan a noba.”

³⁶ Memani, Morowa, irie la makosarong mirier pagap ganam. Ga mirier pagap ganam la maiot, memani irie la inim ga amaning ngangas. Ga mirier pagap ganam la maiot am kan mebat ovienmeng bonim a. Are ratmat ga bualang

12

Bualam neip buo aun Morowa gare kamniap

¹ Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam, managirung mirie pagap ganam la makosarong Morowa ira buo na ubonuvarap ang. Are ratmat ga mariktung maranit me milam gare ro, Temiala aun Morowa gare kamniap ula inim. Tale are kamniap ula ivara. Karuk. Mimaning ka ninimiap, are ratmat le akosarming tavuk la naong Morowa aime ga tavuk ila babai. Okosarming are tiro ga eba lotuming migat me ai Morowa. ² Ga buat amiuluan tavuk maiang inamaniap onim na uro kimanam la tale lotumeng o migat me ai Morowa. Karuk. Ebum mimerana ga mamiuluan. Pa miairang Morowa meba origiang agat ming meba betieng ga nou ba ga tavuk ming eba betang ga non ara. Leba are ba rie, tubiat la puoming meba arakiming tavuk ila mumuri ga tavuk la naong Morowa aime, ga tavuk ila puvuvui migat na irap a Morowa.

Okosarbuong ubi o kamniap la ualo Morowa buun

³ Tie, na ubonuvarap ang Morowa la tovuvuooong ga bettung gare Apostolo. Are ratmat ga tuga miralava narit narit gare ro, Buat makanirming bop mi agarit ga mimama mimi kan la natauanming migat. Pa maset teagatming ume nagan ming ula mamaranu la ualo Morowa miun. ⁴ Memani, bira neip buo la ame papot napup. Talet namurit nap. Ga napup ganam ma neip la talet okosarmeng namurit ubi. Ubimeng iat meba magamelie neip meba maionang maset. ⁵ Are gat to, bubuo la bupapot ma inamaniap ga bume makosar non ara non ara ubiap. Pa bubuo narit narit la naganbuong ira Karisito, ga betbuong gare namurit it neip. Ga bubuo narit narit

la nebupam ira ma mirie non napup ma namurit it neip. Are ratmat ga buat agatbuong nap ba ma neip la makurupin non napup ma neip. Karuk.

⁶ Eva, abit Morowa la bubouvara ga bukami o non ara non ara kamniap meba okosarbuong ubi ang. Leba ame noba la amaning kamniap o ties o unuli ang Morowa, okosarang it iro nagan la uario. ⁷ Leba ame noba la amaning kamniap o uaganuliap ma ekelesiap papap, tie okosarang ubi migat o uaganuliap ma papap. Leba ame noba la amaning kamniap o ubi o usingnualap, tie okosarang migat ubi o usingnualap. ⁸ Leba ame noba la amaning kamniap o unimuap o nagan maiong ekelesiap meba ameu-luan Karisito, okosarmeng migat urie ubi ga meimum nagan maiong. Leba ame noba la ume ualam pagap maun papap mila baim, tie alam papaluaip maun. Leba ame noba la amaning kamniap o nukeiap, dalap a le temiara migat me urie ubi ga ubiang maranit. Leba ame noba la ume kadik maime teip ga magaulap la ame kiribas, tie teaba ga okosarang urie ubi.

Nabuong migat maime papap ganam kabirana buo

⁹ Leba naming maime papap mim, naming maset migat maime. Mialam ibup mi ira ma tavukup mila kiram ga parepming migat ira ma tavukup mila murum. ¹⁰ Naming maset maime ekelesiap papap mim. Mimi narit narit le temiara dalap mi migat ga man miavim it bop ma mirie non inamaniap gat. ¹¹ Ubiming maranit me ai Ila Kakani ga buat palalaming. Pa miairang Muranama Ila Babai meba ira na dalap mi. ¹² Temiba maset na tara la mime auanmila Ila Kakani un nagan meba miagaalie. Leba betieng giginanim ira mi, dusming maranit puoieng na

tara la miolai giginanim. Ga marikming mar mirie lap ganam. ¹³ Leba ima noba ma inamaniap am Morowa la kagesmeng ma pagap ba, eva magamilie ma pagap mim. Ga maagamilie inamaniap ba mila kibangam la betmeng mi.

¹⁴ Marikming me ai Morowa ga amikang meba malaminaisang inamaniap la akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ira mi ga eba mikirarameng. Eva, amikang Morowa meba maagaalie, pa buat makaranming. ¹⁵ Leba temeba inamaniap, temiba ga mirie. Leba giginam ba dalap ma ga meliba, eva miliba iat ga mirie. ¹⁶ Dalap mi le narit ba ga mirie ganam, ga miaring narit agat. Buat teagatming meba mikakanim ba ga ame bop. Karuk. Pa temiba meba mionang un namurit dalap ga inamaniap la tale memaning bop mila kanim. Buat agatming na dalap mi gare ro, “Turuo la mating agat ula muru pa non teip ga magaulap la karuk.”

¹⁷ Leba akosarmeng inamaniap tavuk ila kire ira mi, eva, buat mipulo a tavuk ila kire me maun. Karuk. Akosarming tavuk ila mumuri ira ma iat mirier inamaniap ganam. ¹⁸ Leba puoming, tie mimamaranim ba le mionang un malina iat ga mirier inamaniap ganam. Mimi kan la buat agatming me danunumiap. ¹⁹ Migap tuam migat, mimi kan la buat mipulo kiribas la okosarmeng inamaniap ira mi. Miairang Morowa eba buk Buckingham maime ga eba apulang me maun. Memani, Ila Kakani la ugama:

“Tavuk o unupulap o kiribas, urie la ubi rung. Turuo kan la eba tapulang uniap ula kiro me maun.”

²⁰ Are ratmat ga mumuru meba okosarming gare Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro: “Karorap mim leba tafameng me parak, tie makamming parak. Leba mema tapmaio, mialang burunam maun. Leba okosarming gare tiruo, eba mulimeba migat me

* 12:20: Proverb 25:21,22

tavuk ila kire la akosarmeng ira mi.”*

²¹ Buat miaira tavuk ila kire meba mikurupeling. Karuk. Akosarming tavuk ila muri meba iniang tavuk ila kire.

13

Obuluan ties ang gavaman

¹ Tie, mirier inamaniap ganam narit narit le omeuluan maimai ang gavaman. Muana karuk a gavaman ba la betong agarit. Karuk. Kagup ganam am gavaman me unualeap maun teip ga magaulap la betmeng kan na kilalap a Morowa. Ga gavamanip ganam la maionama ubuo uro kimanam, Morowa kan irie la uabuam. ² Are ratmat ga inamaniap la aguekmeng kaguma ang gavaman, aguekmeng iruo tavuk la uala Morowa maun. Are ratmat ga leba aga ba mirie la oguekmeng ties ang gavaman, eba omela uniap ula kiro maun kan a iruo tavuk la akosarmeng. ³ Memani, tale uabuam Morowa gavamanip meba matmeraung inamaniap la akosarmeng tavuk ila mumuri. Karuk Uabuam gavamanip ga maionama meba matmeraung inamaniap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire. Atabo tale nanung meba naraung me gavamanip ba meba umialeng mibuo? Tie, leba akosarnang it tavuk ila mumuri, eba ovienmeng bonim nuu. ⁴ Muana, mirie teip o ubi am Morowa la eba miagamelie ga mionang maset. Pa leba akosarming tavuk ila kire, tie eba miraung maime. Memani, mirie la memaning kukunim ga betmeng gavamanip me unupulap o uniap ula kiro me maun teip o magaulap la akosarmeng tavuk ila kire, ga masingmaiala a Morowa la ume bukuk maime inamaniap la mime makosar tavukup mila kiram. ⁵ Are ratmat le mionang apat kaguma ang gavaman ga akosarming tavuk ila mumuri. Obuluan ties ang, tale muana la burau me urio uniap ula kiro. Karuk. Pa agatbuong Morowa la imuam kan

miruo pagap ira gavaman ga naong me bulam meba mabuluan. ⁶ Met iruo muana, mime osau takis me na kilalap a gavaman. Muana, teip o ubi ang gavaman la maionama gare teip o ubi ang Morowa, ga busit la mime mamaranim la mime umiale bo urio ubi meba umaialeng mabuo inamaniap. ⁷ Are ratmat ga mimi le mipulam sinauanip maun mirier inamaniap la maialam pagap miun. Eva, mialang takis aun migana o un- ulap o takis me luguan o kimanam. Ga mialang takis aun migana la ume aula takis me pagap. Man mionang it apat noba migana ga mimi le man mionang it apat. Man miaving it bonim a migana ga mimi le man miaving it bonim a.

Tavuk o na la oiuluan maimai ang Moses

⁸ Tie, buat okosarming sinauan maun noba inamaniap. Uriot namurit sinauan la puoieng meba iot, urie sinauan la eba naming kabirana mi. Memani? Muana, migana la naong maime non inamaniap irie la maset ovuvuoong maimai. ⁹ Obira maimai ang Moses la ilo gare ro, “Buat okosarming sadak. Buat minamuam inamaniap ga mevara. Buat pulaming. Buat naming maime pagap maiam non inamaniap.” Miruo mi maimaiap, ga mirie non gat maimaiap la maiot, pa miriet ganam la maionama nat urio maimai ga ovuvuomeng: “Nanang maime non inamaniap gare la nanung kan me nulam.” ¹⁰ Leba migana ba la ume na me non inamaniap, tale puong meba akosarang tavuk ba ila kire ira ma. Are ratmat ga migana la ume na me non inamaniap, irie la avuvuoong maset irio maimai ang Moses.

Nunumiap ula puvuvu maiong inamaniap mila naganmeng ira Iesu

¹¹ Miptang, mirulo meba makosarming miruo tavukup, muana la mira ra a man tara titot la bunama ana. Mira titot la tara ming meba omiolaing duri ga temiara.

Memani, tara ang Morowa la namo ina bulagiang la man ut ka kakaliat. Pa titot iruo tara la muor kagarat me tara tinan la lake naganbuong. ¹² Pa la ula kiro la muio ra ga tavuk ila nei la namo betang, are arubu la namo ra noba, ga kagarat ara la namo pipitien ba. Are ratmat ga mumuru le maduratbuong tavukup ganam o arubu, ga buaram tavukup o ileng gare migana la unam burap ga pagap o danunumiap. ¹³ Man bumung puvut gare migana la unum pat lalabie o ileng. Buat pringesngesbuong ga menbuong. Buat akosarbuong tavuk ila papali ga sagubuong tapmat ira tavuk ila papali. Buat nebukbula tapmat ga kiram ba dalap buo maime noba inamaniap. ¹⁴ Pa alagibuong Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito ga bunang gare migana la una buruma o danunumiap meba ualeng abuo. Pa buat agatming ga miga omiuluan na ula kiro maiong neip.

14

Buat ovuvuoming nagan maiong papap mim

¹ Tie, leba noba teip la naganmeng pa nagan maiong la tale kan mamaranu, malagiming me na gar ming o tevurus. Ga buat neminam o ties ga mirie me non ara agarip maiam kan. ² Non inamaniap la ngangasieng nagan maiong ga mime maiom mirier non ara parakiap ganam. Pa nagan maiong non inamaniap la tale ngangasieng ga tale mime maio pupunes. ³ Migana la ume um mirie pagap ganam, buat kirat agatong aime migana la tale ume u pupunes. Pa migana la tale ume u pupunes, buat agatong aime migana la ume um mirie parakiap ganam ga amama okosarong kiribas. Karuk. Memani, Morowa la alagiong gat iruo migana. ⁴ Aga la puoong meba avuoang tavuk ang migana o ubi ang non migana? Leba aling maranit na ubi ang, o leba alaming, miruo la pagap kan am ila

kakani ang. Pa eba dusang maranit. Muana, Ila Kakani kan la puoong meba angangasang ga eraling meba dusang maranit ga tale ame kiribas.

⁵ Non migana la namo namurit la la kakanu ga makurupin mirie non lap. Pa non migana la namo lap ganam la iat it nevuomeng. Tie, mirie inamaniap ganam narit narit le maset agatmeng o man agat la puvuvu na dalap ma. ⁶ Non migana la ovuvuoong non la gare la ula kanu o lotu, iruo migana la ovienang bonim a Ila Kakani ga okosarong gare tiruo. Pa migana la ume um parakiap ganam, iruo migana la ume ovien bonim a Ila Kakani ga ume parak. Muana, ume ivo temaieng me aun Morowa ga ume parak. Pa migana la ume mabunak Parakiap, iruo migana le ovienang bonim a Ila Kakani, ga okosarong gare tiruo. Irie gat la ume ivo temaieng me aun Morowa me iriro. ⁷ Migat, karuk a noba kabirana buo la ume unama ga inim meba teagaalie kan. Ga karuk a noba la ume uvara meba teagaalie kan. Karuk. ⁸ Leba bimung, eba bimung meba avienbuong Ila Kakani. Leba buving, eba buving meba avienbuong Ila Kakani. Are ratmat ga leba bimung o buving, bubuo iat la am it. ⁹ Met iriro muana, Karisito la uvara ra ga ina teuara na una ga inim, meba betang irie Ila Kakani maiang inamaniap mila mevara ra, ga inamaniap mila meinim.

¹⁰ Pa memani ga apukenung tavuk ang ekelesia papa nuang ga kikirat ties nung aime? Ga memani ga fugaunung ira ekelesia papa nuang? Buat okosarnung gare ro, muana la bubuo ganam la eba dusbuong na ties ang Morowa. ¹¹ Gare Babam ula puaru la ilo gare ro,

“Tiesong Ila Kakani, ‘Turuo la tume tunama busit. Eva, inamaniap ganam onim na kimanam eba mumaiong toi ga eba makafmeng dadebip ma me toi. Ga mirie ganam la eba amelava

gare ro, "Irie la Morowa migat". " *Aisaia*
45:23

¹² Are ratmat ga bubuo ganam narit narit eba dusbuong na ties ang Morowa ga eba abulava Morowa a muana ma tavukup ganam la makosarbuong.

Buat makosarbuong ekelesiap papap buam meba melaming ga okosarmeng kirinim

¹³ Are ratmat ga buat avu-
vuobuong tavuk maiang mirie non
ekelesiap papap buam. Ga buat
makosarbuong ekelesiap papap
buam meba melaming ga okosar-
meng kirinim. ¹⁴ Ila Kakani Iesu,
irie la tosinguala ga maset orit urio:
Karuk kan a paga ba ira kan la
papali. Karuk. Pa leba agatnang
paga ba ila papali ira migana ba,
tie irie paga eba papali ba ira a.
¹⁵ Leba nong non parak ba la agatong
papa nuang urie parak la papalu na
irap a Morowa ga giginam dalap a,
tie a na iruo tavuk la okiraranung
nagan ang papa nuang. Tie, na
iruo tavuk la tale nanung aime papa
nuang. Karisito la uvara ra meba
ina alagiang iruo papa nuang, are
ratmat ga buat nuairo parak ang
meba akiraraieng. ¹⁶ Are ratmat
ga na tara la agatming non paga
ming la mumuri, tie amamalienming
tavuk ming kan ebun makosarong
non inamaniap ga eba ovuremeng
ties me iruo tavuk ming la kire.
¹⁷ Memani? Muana, tavuk o parak
ga tapnuap, irie la tale paga ila
kakani na inamon ang Morowa.
Karuk. Pa tavuk ila puvuvui ga
tavuk a malina ga tavuk o tevurus,
mirie la ualam Muranama Ila Babai
buun ga mirie la pagap mila kanim.
¹⁸ Ga miriro tavukup la pagap mila
kakanim. Memani, leba migana
ba la mauluan miruo tavukup ga
okosarong ubi ang Karisito, tie eba
naang Morowa maima tavukup am
ga eba ovienmeng gat inamaniap
bonim a.

¹⁹ Are ratmat ga man mabuluo
mirier tavukup ganam la mime iat
mionama na malina ga bume on-
gangasbuong nagan buong kabirana
buo kan. ²⁰ Buat it okosarnung parak
nung meba okiraranang ubi ang Mo-
rowa. Migat, parakiap ganam la
mumum meba bum. Pa leba nong
paga ba ga akosarnang migana ba
ga alaming, eva iro tavuk nuang la
kire na irap a Morowa. ²¹ Buat
akosarnung itmat tavuk ga namama,
nu pupunes o tapnu a wain o akosar-
nung noba paga meba akosarnang
papa nuang ga alaming. Eva, buat
akosarnung iruo tavuk.

²² Are ratmat ga nagan nung la
ovaikieng man agat me miruo pa-
gap la maiot kabirana nuo ga Mo-
rowa. Leba migana ba la agatong
meba akosarang paga ba ila mumuri
ga dalap a la tale maiabua na ties
me irie paga, eba alaminaismeng.
²³ Pa migana ba leba ong pupunes
na tara la amaning narain agaripien
me tavuk la akosarong, dalap a la
maiabua ra na ties. Memani, tale
oit nagan ang la mumuru aime iruo
tavuk o karuk. Mirier pagap ganam
la tale naganong migana maranit ira
ma ga makosarong, irie la okosarong
kirinim.

15

*Obuluan agat ga tavuk ang
Karisito*

¹ Tie, bubuo inamaniap la buman-
ing nagan ula mamaranu ga agat-
buong uakap me iriro. Are ratmat
ga buat agatbuong me bulam kan
ga akosarbuong it tavuk la teagab-
ulie. Karuk. Pa ubibuong meba
magabulie teip ga magaulap la tale
mamaranu maset nagan maiong. Ga
na tara la tale ameit man paga la tale
teuba Morowa aime la akosarmeng,
buaving giginanim maiong ga maga-
bulie. ² Pa bubuo ganam narit narit
le ubi buong meba magabulie papap
buam, meba akosarmeng tavuk ila
mumuri ga eba mamaranu ba na-
gan maiong. ³ Memani, Karisito gat

la tale kan teagatong it meba tea-
gaalie. Are Karisito la aulo Morowa
na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

“Inamaniap la tiesmeng me nulam o
ties ula kiro, urio ties maiong
ula kiro la ilum gat nakap to-
buo.” *Sam*
69:9

⁴ Mirulo gare ro, memani, tiesiap
ganam tinan la maiot na Babam
ula puaru la mamirmeng meba bus-
ingmaiala miruo tiesiap meba man-
gangasmeng dalap buo ga bukosa-
meng meba dusbuong maranit ga
auanbula Morowa meba bulagiang.
⁵⁻⁶ Tie, bume obula ngangas aun Mo-
rowa la ume bukosa ga dusbuong
maranit iro nagan ga ume buagaulie
meba abuuluan maset. Mariktung
meba miagaalie Morowa meba ami-
uluan migat tavuk ang Karisito Iesu
ga miaring urio namurit it agat. Are
ratmat meba mionang un namurit
dalap, meba mimi ba ganam narit
narit eba ovienming bonim a Mo-
rowa un namurit dalap ga namurit
nanam, irie ira ang Ila Kakani buang
Iesu Karisito.

*Karisito la maagaulie Israelip ga
non garip la tale onim Israel*

⁷ Are ratmat ga mirulo, temila
kabirana mi kan ga mionang un
narit dalap kabirana mi, are Karisito
la amila meba ovienang bonim a
Morowa. ⁸ Mirulo gare ro, Karisito la
betong gare migana o ubi meba maa-
gaalie garip onim Iudaia na tavuk o
kasau. Okosarong gare tiruo meba
osingala ties ang Morowa la migat
o. Ga me iruo tavuk la mavu-
vuong mirier midaiap ganam la
ualam Morowa maun eap maiam.
⁹ Are gat to, naong me non garip la
tale onim Iudaia meba ogimameng
kadik ang Morowa ga ovienmeng
bonim a, gare Babam ula puaru la
igama:

“Are ratmat ga eba tevang temaieng
me noun kabirana ma non
garip la tale onim Iudaia. Ga
eba purara

ma sasangip meba ovientang bonim
nuo.” *Sam*
18:49

¹⁰ Ga na non ties na Babam ang
Morowa la ugama,
“Mimi non garip la tale onim Iudaia,
temiba ga gar ang kan.” *Lo*
32:43

¹¹ Ga na non nap na Babam la
tiesong,

“Mimi non garip la tale onim
Iudaia, ovienming bonim a
Ila Kakani. Mimi inamaniap
ganam, ovienming bonim a.”
Sam
117:1

¹² Ga Aisaia gat la tiesong gare ro,
“Eba betang migana ba na gar ang
Iesi. Ga iruo migana la eba
irie ba orong maiang mirier
garip ganam na uro kimanam.
Mirie non garip la tale onim
Iudaia leba auanmela un
nagan meba maidangang ga
akosarang tavuk ila mumuri
ira ma.” *Aisaia*
11:10

¹³ Are ratmat ga mariktung ira
Morowa, irie la ume uala tavuk o
uanulap un nagan miun, eba alang
tenubap ula kakanu ga malina miun
ga eba dakliong na dalap mi. Ga na
kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai,
tavuk o uanulap un nagan la eba
dakang migat miun.

*Teuba Paulo me ubi o lotu la
okosarong*

¹⁴ Ekelesiap papap tuam, nagan-
tung migat gare ro, Dakong tavuk
ila mumuri miun kan. Ga mi-
manim mirier agarip mila murum
ganam. Are ratmat ga mimi narit
narit la puoming meba nesingmiala
kabirana mi. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa mamirtung
non tiesiap mila mamaranim me
miun meba temum agarip mim. Me-
mani, Morowa la ualo ubonuvap
ang toun meba okosartang uro ubi.
Ga okosartung ubi ang Iesu Karisito
kabirana ma teip ga magaulap la
talet onim Israel. Okosartung ubi
gare miridai ga baistung o bais ula
mumuru ang Morowa me maun. Ga
tuga malagirang miruo garip me ai
Morowa ga Muranama Ila Babai eba
makosarang ga babaum ba, ga talam

aun Morowa gare kamniap la naong ume.

¹⁷ Are ratmat ga ubirung maranit ga avientung Karisito ume urio ubi ang Morowa la okosartung iro bais ula mumuru la baistung o me maun teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel. ¹⁸ Tale ka avaiktung noba paga. Karuk. Pa tugat baistang a iriro namurit paga la are tiruo: Ties ga ubi la okosorong Karisito na nanam ga kilalap tuo kabirana ma teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel, la mepto ga omeuluan ties ang Morowa. ¹⁹ Eva, Muranama Ila Babai la ubiong maranit ira ruo ga tongangasong meba makosartang non ara non ara pagap ga pagap o turupnuabap. Magimameng inamaniap miruo pagap la betmeng ga naganmeng ga omeuluan ties ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga tuptuaro ubi Ierusalem la baistung o ties ula mumuru a Karisito, ga gurarung ga tula na mirier napup ganam ila puoieng Ilirikam. ²⁰ Are gat to, ma mirier taraiap ganam la narung maset meba man baistang o bais ula mumuru ang Karisito. Pa tuga baistang o na pialap teip ga magaulap la tale ka ameit Karisito. Muana la tale tuga okosartang ubi ang Morowa na pialap non inamaniap la lake ra okosarmeng. Karuk. Memani, iruo paga la are la akosartung luguan nakap mabuo libanap am non migana. ²¹ Pa tuga baistang o urio bais ula mumuru na napup teip ga magaulap la tale kan ameit Karisito are Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

“Inamaniap la tale mepto bais ang, eba agimameng. Ga inamaniap la tale mepto ties ang, eba ameira maset.” *Aisaia 52:15*

Naong Paulo meba magimaang inamaniap onim Rom

²² Tie, narung meba baistang o bais ula mumuru ang Karisito na pialap la tale maiam Iudaiap. Are ratmat ga urio ubi la obunakieng alang tung ma papot tarap, ga tale puorung

meba murang migimarang. ²³ Pa titot la karuk ma pialap ba meba ubirang mana, memani no ra ubi rung. Ga papaluaip ma karaip la narung maset meba tala migimarang. ²⁴ Are ratmat ga tubiat leba tala na kantri Spen, na irie tara la tuga ka murang migimarang lake ga tonang kirat ga mimi meba tevurustang ga mimi. Eva, tubiat eba toagamilie ga mila tomiala na alang me na inamon Spen.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pa eba take me na provins Masedonia ga Akaia. Memani, inamaniap la naganmeng ira Iesu na provins Masedonia ga Akaia, la mavuotmeng kakepup maiam na dalap mila mumurum meba masagameng me maun teip ga magaulap am Morowa la kagesmeng ma pagap Ierusalem. ²⁷ Migat, dalap ma la temeba ga mirie kan la okosarmeng gare tiruo. Pa migat gat, gar onim na provins Masedonia ga Akaia la ame sinauan maun inamaniap onim Ierusalem. Muana, gar onim Israel la mumaio ga baismeng o ties ula mumuru me maun teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel, ga urio la magiginaraieng muranap ma. Are ratmat ga gar la tale onim Israel le mepulam meba magamelie garip onim Israel ma pagap onim na uro kimanam. ²⁸ Are ratmat ga narung meba ka ointamung urio ubi lake meba ka talam kakepup maun inamaniap onim Ierusalem. Ga tubiat na tara leba tala na Kantri Spen, eba ka tala migimarang. ²⁹ Orit ara leba tala mi, eba daktang o laminais ula kanu ang Karisito ga eba talang miun.

³⁰ Ekelesiap papap tuam, ira Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito ga aime iruo tavuk o na ang Muranama Ila Babai, mimariktung maranit meba okosarming ubi o marik ga turuo ga marikming me ai Morowa meba toagaalie. ³¹⁻³² Mimi le marikming meba toagaalie ga eba ualeng tobuo gare ro, Ebun tokirarameng teip ga magaulap onim Iudaia la tale naganmeng ira Iesu ga eba oguekmeng ties ang Morowa. Ga marikming me

ai Morowa meba makosarang inamaniap am la maionama Ierusalem meba temeba ga mamela miruo kakepup la eba talam maun, meba murang miroping un tenubap ga orala aganuliap ula mumuru ga mimi. ³³ Mariktung ira Morowa, irie muana a malina, irie leba onang ga mimir ganam. Amen.

16

Ualo Paulo “la ula muru” ang me maun inamaniap la naganmeng ira Iesu Karisito Rom

¹ Tie, narung meba ovaiktang ekelesia Fibi mii, urio ekelesia lou buong la okosarieng ubi ula mamaranu migat la oagailie lotu onim na pianam ula kanu Senkria. ² Mimariktung meba olagiming Fibi ira Ila Kakani meba ionang ga mimi na lotu. Irie tavuk la mumuri bubuo inamaniap am Morowa le akosarbuong. Leba kagesieng ma pagap ba o aganuliap, oagamilie maset. Muana la magailie ra maset papot ma inamaniap ga toagailie gat.

³ Mialang “la ula muru” rung un Prisila ga lai iang Akuila, litie migapien tuangan o ubi ang Iesu Karisito. ⁴ Litie la terangaliong meba living na urio ubi la toagalilie. Are ratmat ga talet turuo talamet la tualo temaieng liun. Karuk. Pa ekelesiap ganam onim na non garip la tale onim Israel, mirie gat la maialo temaieng liun.

⁵ Ga mialang “la ula muru” rung ga ila mai ekelesiap la mime lotu me ai Morowa na luguan liang. Mialang “la ula muru” rung me aun Epinitas, irie migan tuang migat. Irie la lake naganong ira Iesu Karisito kabirana ma inamaniap ganam onim na provins Esia.

⁶ Mialang “la ula muru” rung me un Maria, urio magabun la mitara ubiieng maranit ga miagailie.

⁷ Mialang “la ula muru” rung me aun Andronikas ga Iunias, lirie onim na namurit gar tuang. Lionama na

luguan o arubu ga turuo. Apostolop la mameit maset bop lie, ga lake naganliong ira Iesu me rulam.

⁸ Mialang “la ula muru” rung me aun Amplitas. Irie papa ruang migat la naong Ila Kani aime.

⁹ Mialang “la ula muru” rung me aun Eban, irie non migan buang o ubi ang Karisito. Ga mialang “la ula muru” gat aun Stekis, irie papa ruang migat.

¹⁰ Mialang “la ula muru” rung aun Apelis, irie la avuvuomeng ga namo akirarameng pa makurupin ga dusong maranit iro nagan ira Iesu Karisito migat. Mialang “la ula muru” rung me maun numeilup am Aristobulus.

¹¹ Mialang “la ula muru” rung me aun Herodian, irie onim na butamat tung Iudaia.

Ga mialang “la ula muru” rung me maun papap buam, mirie la naganmeng ira Iesu Karisito ga numeilup am Nasisus la maionama na gar ang Ila Kakani.

¹² Mialang “la ula muru” rung me un Trifina ga Trifosa. Lirie magapien lila mamaranin la lime okosar ubi ang Ila Kakani. Mialang “la ula muru” rung gat me un Pesis, urie papa rung migat un na ang Ila Kani. Urie la okosarieng ubi ula mamaranu kan migat me aun Ila Kakani.

¹³ Mialang “la ula muru” rung me aun Rufas, migana la avuvuong Ila Kakani, ga me un naga ang gat la ime bet busit gare naga rung.

¹⁴ Mialang “la ula muru” rung me aun Asinkritas ga Fligon ga Hemis ga Patrobas ga Hemas ga me maun non gat papap buam la naganmeng ira Iesu Karisito la maionama ga mirie.

¹⁵ Mialang “la ula muru” rung me aun Filologas ga Iulia ga Neria ga lou ang ga Olimpa, ga me maun inamaniap am Morowa la mime maionama ga mirie.

¹⁶ Na tavuk buang bubuo inamaniap am Morowa, mimi ganam narit narit le masekming kilalap mi ga papap ga loup mim. Teip ga magaulap

ganam o lotu la maionama to, la osagameng “la ula muru” me miun.

Non teip la mime otarat lotu

¹⁷ Ekelesiap papap tuam, mimarik-tung maranit gare ro, Temamalien-ming maset maime teip la mime matarat teip ga magaulap na lotu, ga mime oguek urio usingnualap ula mumuru la omila ra. Iruo tavuk ila kire la mime ameuluan, irie la ume makosar teip ga magaulap mila naganmeng ira Iesu Karisito ga mime melum na tavuk ila kire ga nagan maiong la tale ime mamaranu. Mip-tang, mialam ibup mi ira ma miruo teip. ¹⁸ Memani, inamaniap gare tiruo la tale mime okosar ubi ang Ila Kakani buang Karisito. Karuk. Mimet omeuluan agat maiong neip. Ga ma tiesiap mila mamagumeng ga tiesiap o urourou, mime makarabut-maiala inamaniap la tale puomeng meba omeira muana o agat maiong. ¹⁹ Mirulo gare ro, memani, mime omiuluan ties ang Morowa ga inamaniap ganam la mepto ra ties a iruo tavuk ming. Are ratmat ga teruba me milam. Pa narung meba maset makosarming tavukup mila mumurum, ga mialam ibup mi maun tavukup mila kiram maset. ²⁰ Ga talet kagat, Morowa, irie la muana a malina la eba miairang ga abutming Satan mapat kibap mi. Mariktrung ira Morowa meba alang ubonubarap ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu, irie la eba onang ga mimi.

Non teip la osagameng “la ula muru” maiong me maun ekelesiap onim Rom

²¹ Migan tuang o ubi, Timoti la osagaong “la ula muru” ang me miun. Ga Lusias ga Ieson ga Sosipata, mirie o butamat tung onim Iudaia, mirie gat la osagameng “la ula muru” maiong me miun.

²² Turuo Tertius la tuaro ties aun Paulo ga omirtung urio babam, tu-ruo gat la osagarung “la ula muru” rung me miun na bonim a Ila Kakani.

²³ Gaius gat la osagaong “la ula muru” ang me miun. Irie la ume uale maset tobuo ga mabuo teip ga magaulap gat o lotu na luguan ang, Eratius, irie migana la ume uale bo kakepup am gavaman onim na urio pianam Korin ga papa buang Kua-tus, osagaliong “la ula muru” liong me miun. [²⁴ Ubonubarap ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito la eba iot miun ganam. Amen.]

Ovienbuong bonim a Morowa

²⁵ Tie, Ovienbuong bonim a Morowa. Memani, irie la puong meba mikosarang ga midusang maranit iro bais ula mumuru a Iesu Karisito la tume bais o. Tiralo kan na tarap ganam, urio bais ula mumuru la kagoiri. ²⁶ Pa titot la ovaikong Morowa la uakap. Irie la paulo ga baispang o urio ties tinan la omirmeng unulip me maun garip ganam ma inamaniap. Are ratmat ga garip ganam ma inamaniap la omeit urio ties ula kagoiri. Morowa la okosarong maime teip ga magaulap na miruo garip meba naganmeng ira a ga mameuluan tavukup la naong maime. ²⁷ Iriro Morowa, iriet narit it la amaning agat ula muru gano. Are ratmat ga ovienbuong bonim a Morowa iro aganuliap ang Iesu Karisito ma mirie lap ara ganam ga tala kan no. Amen.

Natauan babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Korin

1-2 Maun ekelesiap onim Korin, Turuo Paulo, turuo apostolo ang Karisito Iesu. Na kan ang, tomarikong Morowa meba betang apostolo. Turuo ga papa ruang Sostenis la omiring uriro babam me maun ekelesiap la maionama Korin. Karisito Iesu la mikosarong ga mibabaim, ga miteong mimi kan am, ga mirier inamaniap ganam na mirier pialap ganam la mime marik iro bonim a Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. Irie ila kakani maiang ga buang gat. ³ Naing aime Morowa Ira buang, ga Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito, litie la eba lialang ubonubarap ga malina miun.

Paulo la ivo temaieng me aun Morowa

⁴ Ira Karisito Iesu la ualo Morowa ubonubarap ang miun. Are ratmat ga tivo temaieng me aun Morowa mar mirie lap me milam. ⁵ Memani, uriro ties ang Karisito la paramo me miun, misuvarang Morowa ma mirier pagap am meba ovaikming ties ang ga non ara tiesiap mim o bais ga non ara agariap mim. ⁶ Memani, ties ang Karisito la ovaikpang me miun, uriro la ionama ra maranit na dalap mi ganam. ⁷ Are ratmat ga tala kan kagesming o noba kamniap ang Muranama titot, na tara la man auanmila Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito la eba betang la uakap. ⁸ Eba mingangas ang ga eba mionang maranit puoieng na tara la eba ne ba, ga eba tale mionang kiribas la tiesmeng kirat na la ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. ⁹ Morowa la mimarikong meba iat mionang ga namurit ba dalap mi ga Poi ang a Iesu Karisito, Ila Kakani buang. Ga

eba mavuoang Morowa mirier pagap la tiesong eba makosarang.

Buat netaratming tapmat kabirana mi

¹⁰ Ekelesiap papap tuam, na bonim a Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito, tiestung maranit me milam gare ro, Mimi ganam le agoming tavuk o mukmukanim o ties ga miaramang ties un namurit dalap. Buat neratming tapmat kabirana mi. Mionang iat maset un namurit agat ga namurit dalap. ¹¹ Ekelesiap papap tuam, non teip ga magaulap na gar ang Kloe la tomelo namo mionang nebuknup la iot kabirana mi. ¹² Tiestung gare ro. Memani, mimi ganam la neminam o ties kabirana mi gare ro, Megama mirie, "Turuo ang Paulo." Pa mirie la megama, "Turuo ang Apolos." Pa mirie la megama, "Turuo ang Kepas." Pa mirie la megama, "Turuo ang Karisito." ¹³ Are mani? Atabo Karisito la avuotmeng na napup na napup, a? Atabo turuo Paulo la tuvara iro maiogun meba miagaralie, a? Atabo omila nuvietiap na bonim tuo Paulo, a? Karuk kan migat. ¹⁴ Kabirana mi la tuavariat Kirisipo irie ga Gaio. Pa non inamaniap la karuk. Met iriro muana, tivo temaieng me ai Morowa. ¹⁵ Are ratmat ga karuk ma noba teip la eba tiesmeng la omela unuvariap na bonim tuo. Karuk. ¹⁶ Migat, tuavaria gar ang Sitipano gat. Pa tale tira inagat tuavaria noba. ¹⁷ Memani, Karisito la tale kan tosagaong meba tavarem inamaniap. Karuk. Tosagaong it meba taramang bais ula muru. Pa tale kan tuaramo ties gare teip o agat onim na uro kimanam la mime maaramo. Memani, leba taramang ties gare tiro, eba betieng maiogun ang Karisito gare ba pagat agarit.

Karisito irie kukunim ang Morowa

¹⁸ Tie, bais o maiogun, eba betieng gare ba ties o bangun ira ma teip la namo ioumeng. Pa bubuo inamaniap la ina bulagiong Morowa, urie

la kukunim ang Morowa. ¹⁹ Memani, omirmeng na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

“Eba okiraraang agat maiong teip mila agat ang ga eba ovugutara uaraki maiong teip la memanim papot ma non ara uarakiap.” *Aisaia 29:14*

²⁰ Lagi migana o agat ula muru? Lagi migana ila oit maset maimai? Lagi migana onim na irie tara la ume uaramo ties? Karuk kan a noba. Migat, Morowa la okosarong agat maiong teip onim na uriro kimanam meba betieng gare ties o bangun. ²¹ Iro agat ula muru ang Morowa, inamaniap onim na kimanam la tale kan puomeng meba ameira Morowa o kan agat maiong kan. Are ratmat ga Morowa la naong meba ina malagiang inamaniap la namo naganmeng iro bais ula muru la pame bais o, uriro la oagatmeng inamaniap na uro kimanam gare ties o bangun. ²² Memani, Iudaiap la mitara mime mamaranim la megae magimameng pagap o turupnuabap, pa mirie Grikip la mime mamaranim meba uisinmeng me unirap ula mumuru. ²³ Pa pava la pame bais o bais ula muru ang Karisito Iesu la uvara ra iro maiogun. Ira ma Iudaiap, urio bais ula muru la are ties ula kiro meba oirakieng agat maiong. Pa ira ma teip la tale onim Iudaia, urio ties la aret ties o bangun. ²⁴ Pa bubuo Iudaiap ga Grikip la bupto marik ang, Karisito Iesu irie ngangas ang Morowa, ga agat ang ula muru. ²⁵ Memani, uriro “bangut” ang Morowa la okurupin agat ula muru maiong teip. Ga “palala” ang Morowa la okurupin kukunim maiong teip.

²⁶ Ekelesiap papap tuam, eba agatming me tavuk ang Morowa la mimarikong tinan meba betming gare inamaniap am. Tale papot mi la memaning agat ula muru na irap ma teip onim na uro kimanam. Ga tale papot mi la memaning ngangas meba maagamelie inamaniap. Ga

tale papot mi la mavarangemeng na gar ma numeilup la memaning bonim la kakanu. ²⁷ Pa Morowa la maiteong mirie inamaniap la memaning agat ula bangutieng na uro kimanam meba mamuliaba migat teip la memaning agat onim na uro kimanam. Ga ume maite mirie inamaniap la tale memaning ngangas na uro kimanam meba mamuliaba teip la memaning ngangas. ²⁸ Ga ume maite mirie inamaniap la tale memaning bonim ula kakanu, ga mirie la mime kikis inamaniap maime ga mirie la are inamaniap agarit. Met iriro tavuk, ume makosar Morowa meba makiraraang teip la memaning agat ula muru ga bonim ula kanu ga ngangas ula kanu meba betmeng it gare pagap agarit. ²⁹ Are ratmat ga karuk a noba migana la puong meba tevienang na irap a Morowa. ³⁰ Morowa la tale bulagiong muana iro agat buong ula kanu o tavuk buong ila muri. Kauk kan maset. Pa met uriro ubi irie kan la okosarong, bukosarong meba bunang ira Karisito. Ga irie kan Karisito la uabu agat ula muru ang Morowa na dalap buo. Ga ira a Karisito, buiva inamaniap mila puvuvum ga betbuong inamaniap am mila babaum. Ira kan la ina busauong. ³¹ Aret umir na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

“Migana la namo tevienang, temaieng le tevienang ira Ila Kakani.” *Jeremia 9:24*

2

Paulo la uaramo ties o maiogun

¹ Ekelesiap papap tuam, tara la tula mi ga baistung o ties o kagonuriap ang Morowa mi. Pa tale kan baistung o non ara non ara ties meba miladantang. Ga tale kan baistung o agat ba ula muru ula kakanu maiong inamaniap. ² Tale okosartung gare tie. Memani tuburio agat tung gare ro, Tara la tunama kabirana mi, buat gat agattung ira ma non ba pagap.

Karuk. Pa namurit it paga: Eba masingtala a Iesu Karisito ga ties migat la asapmeng iro maiogun. ³ Ga tara la tunama ga mimi ga ubirung, tale mating ngangas ira ma neip tuo, are ratmat ga mitara didirtung ga turau. ⁴ Ga ties la tuaramo ga ties ula mumuru la ovaiktung, urie la tale okosartung a tavuk maiang teip la ame agat onim na uro kimanam, meba maigorila agat tung ula kakanu agarip mim. Karuk. Misingtuala a Muranama Ila Babai ga ngangas ang la eba ovaikang ties tung ga eba arakiming muana o. ⁵ Okosartung gare tiro meba tale iot nagan ming iro agat ang migana, karuk, pa iro kan kukunim ang Morowa

Muranama Ila Babai la ualo agat ula muru buun

⁶ Pa me agat ula muru, tiespang ume agat kabirana ma mirie teip ga magaulap la mamaranu nagan maiong ira a. Pa tale tiespang ume agat ula muru onim na uro kimanam o agat maiong mirie mila uke onim na uriro kimanam la namo sivut-meng. Karuk. ⁷ Pa tiespang me agat ula muru ang Morowa la iot ga kagoiri a tara ila laklage ga tale omeit teip ga magaulap. Pa aiteong ara Morowa iriro meba alang bonim ula kanu buun, na tara la tale ka okosarong kimanam. ⁸ Karuk kan ma noba teip mila uke na irie tara na uro kimanam la omeit uriro agat ula muru. Karuk kan. La omeit, tie tala kan asapmeng Ila Kakani, irie la muana o bonim ula kanu iro maiogun. ⁹ Are non ties la omirmeng na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

“Marangaong Morowa pagap maiam mirie la nameng aime gare ro, Mirie pagap la tale magima-meng irap ga tale mepto kigip, la tale kan betmeng iro agat maiong teip gat. Karuk.”

¹⁰ Me paun, uriro ties la kagoiri, pa met ubi ang Muranama Ila Babai Morowa la pasinguala o.

Eva, Muranama Ila Babai la ume maraki mirier pagap ganam ga mirier agarip mila kagoimeri gat am Morowa. ¹¹ Miptang! Man migana la mait agarip am non ara migana? Karuk kan a noba. Pa irie muranama kan a iriro migana la ut ana iriet la mait. Aret tie, karuk kan a noba migana la mait agariap am Morowa, pa Muranamat ang Morowa la mait. ¹² Me palam kan, tale kan apala muranama onim na uriro kimanam. Karuk. Pa apala Muranama la mavo aun Morowa meba mapera mirier kamniapup la ualam Morowa agarit paun. ¹³ Titot la tiespang me miruo kamniapup. Pame bais ma miruo tiesiap la ualam Morowa paun. Pa tale baispang o ties la muio iro agat ula muru ang migana. Karuk. Pa baispang o uriot ties la pasingualat Muranama Ila Babai. Are ratmat ga pame ovaik ties ang Muranama Ila Babai me maun teip la memaning Muranama Ila Babai la unama ga mirie. ¹⁴ Pa migana la tale uara Muranama Ila Babai, tale kan ume aula paga ang Muranama Ila Babai. Karuk. Memani, ui iriro paga gare paga o bangun ga tale puong la eba arakiang. Memani, opala uriro ties aun Muranama. Are ratmat ga migana la tale amaning Muranama, tala kan puong meba aera muana o uriro ties. ¹⁵ Eva, migana la amaning Muranama Ila Babai, ume mavuvuo mirier pagap gare man paga la muri ga man paga la kire. Pa tale kan puong noba migana meba avuvuoang migana la amaning Muranam Ila Babai.

¹⁶ “Miptang, aga la mait mirier agarip am Ila Kakani meba puoang le asingala ma? Karuk a noba. Pa pavat la pamaning ara o urie agat la amaning Karisito.” *Aisaia 40:13*

3

Aduratbuong tavuk o nekaronulap kabirana buo

¹ Tie, papap tuam, tinan la tale kan puorong meba talang ties miun gare la tume tualo ties maun teip la ame Muranama. Kauk. Memani, tale puoming meba miptang ga oarakiming ties ula mamaranu, ga man agatming me tavuk onim na uro kimanam. Are ratmat ga tale kan puorong meba talang ties miun gare tie la tume tualo ties maun teip la dusemg maranit iro nagan ira Karisito. ² Tualo burunam a sisima. Tale kan tualo parak ula mamaranu miun, muana la tale kan puoming me parak ula mamaranu. Kadiktung titot me milam, memani tale kan puoming. ³ Memani, Man mionama ka na tavuk ma dalap mila tatalim. Eva, tavuk ma dalap mila kiram ga ties o nebuknulap la iot ka kabirana mi. Met iriro tavuk, man tesingmiala gare mimi inamaniap onim na uro kimanam ga mime amiuluan tavuk maiong inamaniap onim na uro kimanam. ⁴ Miptang, non migana kabirana mi la ugama, "Aruluan Paulo." Pa non migana la ugama, "Aruluan Apolos." Met iriro tavuk, man tesingmiala gare mimi inamaniap onim na uro kimanam.

⁵ Tie, Apolos irie aga? Turuo Paulo, turuo aga? Iit teipien o ubi angan Ila Kani. Irie la ualo non ara non ara ubi iun narit narit ga iro uriro ubi ing la naganming ira Morowa. ⁶ Tulio kabo o parak, pa Apolos la ualo burunam un. Pa Morowa la okanirong. ⁷ Are ratmat ga buat avienming migana la ulio kabo o parak, o migana gat la ualo burunam, irie gat la tale amaning bonim. Karuk kan. Pa avienming Morowa, iriet namurit la osiksikong kabo o parak ga amaning kukunim meba makosarang inamaniap ga naganmeng ira a. ⁸ Pa migana la ulio kabo o parak ga migana la ualo burunam, iat it nevuoliong. Ga litie ut narit narit leba olila uniap aun Morowa me ubi la okosarliong. ⁹ Eva, Apolos ga turuo, iit iat la ubi ing ga Morowa. Pa mimi gare ubi ang Morowa ga mimi gare luguan

ang la irilia Morowa.

Migana o ubi na luguan o lotu la kauna gare etumar

¹⁰ Iro ubonuvarap ang Morowa la ualo toun, bettung gare etumar la amaning agat ula muru ga turilia maset luguan, ga turiliam labinap. Pa non migana la akosarong luguan tatuan nakap bo miriro labinap. Pa mirier inamaniap ganam narit narit le maset temamalienmeng are mani ga akosarmeng luguan mabuo miriro labinap. ¹¹ Mirie labinap la turiliam ara, pa karuk kan a noba migana la puong meba ina eraling noba labinama, iriet Iesu Karisito. ¹² Are ratmat ga noba teip la eba meraling luguan nakap mabuo miriro labinap a gol, ga a silva, ga ma tadasip mila maiaba kakepup mapat, ga ma kuguop, ga o kibabam, ga ma pasip a wit. ¹³ Tie, tubiat ubi maiong teip ganam narit narit la eba betieng la uakap. Memani, na la Morowa la oiteong meba abum teip ga magaulap na ties, urio la la eba betieng gare kit. Ga urio kit la eba mavuvuoieng luguap maiam mirier teip ganam, meba marakimeng pagap la maiabuam mabuo miriro labinap la migat o karuk. ¹⁴ Leba akosarang migana ba luguan bo iruo labinama ga tale suamong luguan ang, tie, iruo migana eba oala uniap ula muru. ¹⁵ Pa leba suamong luguan ang migana ba, tie mirier ubiap ganam am iriro migana la eba kiribasmeng. Pa Morowa la eba ina alagiang iriro migana, ga eba betang are migana la ina ubuat a na kit.

Ekelsiap la mirie luguap o lotu am Morowa

¹⁶ Mimi gare luguan o lutu ang Morowa, ga Muranama ang Morowa la ut tapma na dalap mi. Atabo tale amit iriro, a? ¹⁷ Leba akiraraang migana ba luguan o lotu ang Morowa, tie eba gat akiraraang Morowa iriro migana. Memani, luguan ang Morowa la babai maset. Pa iruo luguan la mimit teip ga magaulap.

Ga mimi kan la kamina gare luguan o lotu ang Morowa.

Baraba miavio bonim a migana ba me nakap

¹⁸ Baraba tevanaming. La noba migana kabirana mi la auluan tavuk onim na uriro kimanam ga teagatang ga amama, “Mating agat ula muru”, tie mumuru le lake betang gare ba migana ila bangutang na irap ma inamaniap onim na uro kimanam. Leba amamarie, tie eba betang gare ba migana ila agatang maset na irap a Morowa. ¹⁹ Memani, agat onim na uro kimanam, urie agat o bangun na irap a Morowa. Eva, umirmeng na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

“Ume mapasina Morowa teip la me-
maning agat ula muru o non
ara non ara agat ula muru
maiong kan.” *Iob 5:13*

²⁰ Pa umirmeng na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

“Ila Kakani la oit agat ula muru
maiong teip o agat la pagat
agarit.” *Sam 94:11*

²¹ Are ratmat ga baraba uavio noba bonim a migana ba. Karuk. Memani, mirier pagap ganam la mim it. ²² Paulo ga Apolos ga Petro ga uro kimanam ga ninimiap ga nuvarap, ga pagap la maiot titot ga pagap la eba betmeng tubiat, mirier pagap ganam la mim it. ²³ Ga non gat paga, mimi am Karisito, pa Karisito la irie ang Morowa.

4

Ila Kakani kan la ume mavuvuo teip am o ubi

¹ Are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap le parakimeng gare teip o ubi am Karisito ga ubi la okosarpang urie la eba uialeng maset mabuo tiesiap mila kagomeri am Morowa. ² Tie, migana la okosarong ubi ang noba migana, eba maset ouluan ties ang Ila Kani ga maset okosarang ubi ang un dalap migat. ³ Leba mima avu-
vuoming tavuk tuang, o leba mema

mavuvuomeng non teip ga maga-
ulap tavuk tuang na ties, tala kan
arot kadiktung. Turuo gat la tale
kan tume avuvuo tavuk tuang kan.
⁴ Migat, turuo la tale orit kiribas ba
rung, pa tala kan ties tung gare ro,
“Turuo migana ila puvuvui.” Ubi
meba tovuvuomeng la ubi kan ang
Ila Kakani. ⁵ Are ratmat ga baraba
avuvuoming tavuk maiang non teip,
muana la tale ka betieng la o dus na
ties. Auanmila tara la eba muong Ila
Kakani ga aram mirier pagap ganam
mila kagomeri la maiot na arubu ga
eba abum la uakap na lalabie. Ga
eba gat ovaikang agat maiong mirier
teip ganam la uakap. Na iriro tara
la eba mavuvuoang Morowa ubiap
buam ga bubuo narit narit eba abula
a dadema o “temaieng” aun o karuk.

⁶ Ekelesiap papap tuam, tiestung
ara me ilam, turuo ga Apolos la mi-
agailie meba amira non tavuk ira
ii. Are ratmat ga agatming me ilam
ga amiuluan tavuk ila puvuvui are
umirmeng na Babam ula puaru la
tiesieng gare ro,

“Buat orupmiaba urio ties ang Mo-
rowa.”

Are ratmat le buat non migana ba
kabirana mi le ovienang bonim a
kan ga einiang bonim a noba. Karuk.

⁷ Miptang, aga la nouabu meba
nonang gare ba migana ila kakani?
Ga man paga la tale nuara aun Mo-
rowa? Pa leba migat ba nuaram
mirier pagap ganam aun Morowa,
tie memani ga nuavio bonim nuo
kan, are la nunuo kan la nomuana
ma miriro pagap? ⁸ O, Kadik! Atabo
dakming ara ma pagap mila murum
la naming meba mamila! Atabo
mimanim ara mirier pagap ganam
ga pakurupmin ga betming ara gare
orongup. O, kadiktung me iriro
tavuk ming! La mionamar gare teip
mila kanim migat, tie pava gat le iat
ponang gare ba teip mila kanim ga
mimi. ⁹ Pa tale kan betpang gare
mimi. Agattung it gare ro, Morowa la
pauabu Apostolop ga ponama lago-
rang migat. Ponama gare karo-

rama la umaiat a ga mauanpala meba pamenamung ga paving. Me iriro tavuk, mirier teip ga magaulap ganam na uro kimanam ga angelop gat la eba ogimameng nuvarap pang ga oagatmeng gare paga agarit: ¹⁰ Na bonim a Karisito, ponama gare migana ila bangutong, pa mimi la mionama gare migana la amaning agat a tavuk ang Karisito. Tale kan pamaning ngangas, pa mimi teip la mimaning ngangas. Mimaning bonim ula kakanu, pa pava la tale kan pamaning bonim. ¹¹ Tinan ga puoieng titot, pame tafa me parak ga pame oparama me tapnuap ga kagespang ma burap ga pakirarameng kirat ga karuk kan a luguan ba meba ponang ana. ¹² Ga pame okosar ubi ula mamaranu ma kilalap pa kan. Na tara la mime ties o karan me palam, tie pame marik meba magiginarang Morowa. Na tara la mime pakirara, tie pamet paviam miruo giginanimup pa tale pame papulo a tavuk ila kire. ¹³ Na tara la mime ties kikirat me palam, tie pamet palo ties ula mumuru maun. Met iriro tavuk, betpang gare palinim migat onim na kimanam ga paratauna la magomeng na irap ma inamaniap. Eva, ponamat gare rie tinan ga muio puoieng titot.

¹⁴ Tale kan omirtung uriro ties meba mimotmuliraba. Karuk. Mip-tang, mimi gare lop tuam la narung migat maime, are ratmat ga tuga temum dalap mi meba agatming uakap. ¹⁵ Mirulo maranit gare ro, Mimanim papot ma teip o usingnu-alap meba misingmaiala a tavuk ang Karisito, pa tale mimanim papot irap. Karuk. Ira Iesu Karisito, turuo la bettung gare ira ming ga mimi la betming gare lop tuam. Memani, ovaiktung bais ula mumuru me miun. ¹⁶ Are ratmat ga tuga temum dalap mi meba agimaming maset tavuk tuang ga amiuluan. ¹⁷ Met iruo muana ga asagarung Timoti ga ula mi. Irie gare kulot tuang la mitara narung aime, ga ume uale

maset bo ubi ang Ila Kakani. Eba ina emum agarip mim ira ma tavukup la tume maruluan ira Iesu Karisito, mirie tavukup la tume masingtuala teip ga magaulap na luguap o lotu na mirie pialap meba mameuluan. ¹⁸ Atabo non mi la pringesngesmeng tapmat ga agatmeng turuo la eba tale puorang meba tala migimarang. ¹⁹ Pa leba naang Ila Kakani, tie eba tala mi kakalait. Ga tara la eba tala mi, tale tula meba taptam tiesiap miam miruo teip la pringesngesmeng ga tevienmeng. Karuk. Eba tala mi meba maigattang, memaning man kukunim. ²⁰ Memani, inamon ang Morowa la talet paga met nuloiap agarit. Karuk. Pa irie paga o ngangas. ²¹ Tie, naming meba akosartang man tavuk? Atabo naming meba tarang karanam ga tala mi ga mivuvuttaling? O mimi la naming meba mating tavuk o na me milam ga tala mi aun tavuk a malina?

5

Korinitop le apugutmaiara migana ila kire

¹ Tupto la gasmeng a non ara tavuk o sadak la betong kabirana mi la are ro, Non migana kabirana mi la ume olagi magabun ang ira ang ga ula duriong ga urie. Irie tavuk la mitara kire ga teip ga magaulap gat la tale naganmeng ira Iesu la buat akosarmeng. ² Are ratmat ga mumuru le miairang pringesnges ga miliba, ga mumuru le akalam-ing iriro migana la akosarong iriro tavuk ila kire, meba tale onang gat ga mimi. Pa buat okosarming gare tie. Karuk. ³ Migat, neip tuo la maionama kakaliat miluo, pa muranam ruo la unama ga mimi. Ga are la tunama migat ga mimi, ga avuvuorung ara iriro migana la akosarong iriro tavuk. ⁴⁻⁵ Aret tie ga tulo na bonim a Iesu Karisito Ila Kakani buang gare ro, Na tara la okosarming pasei, tunama ga mimi na muranama ruo ga na ngangas ang Iesu, Ila Kakani buang. Ga buabung

iroiro migana na kilan a Satan, meba ualeng Satan abuo ga kiram ba neip a. Leba okosarbuong gare tiruo, tie eba ina alagian Morowa muranama a iruo migana na la eba ina teri-giang Iesu Ila Kakani buang me na uro kimanam.

⁶ Miptang, tale kan mumuri iruo tavuk la tevienming agarit. Are mani? Atabo tale kan omit tatak it is la ime makosar purulup ga mime bokmaiara, a? ⁷ Are ratmat ga apugutmiara is ila tatali ga agoming. Ga eba kamina gare purun la karuk o is una ga eba mionang gare ba purun ula nou. Memani, Karisito, irie sipsip me la o pasova la akosarmeng ara lavang ga uvara ra meba maduratang kirinimup buam. ⁸ Are ratmat ga ninimiap buong le aiuluan tavuk maiang teip la urangameng me urio la ula kakanu o lotu. Eba kan maduratbuong kiribasiap ganam ga mirier tavukup mila kiram na ninimiap buong, are teip la mime mavugutmaiara mirier isip la tatalim na luguap maiam na tara la namo urangameng me urio la ula kakanu. Are gat to, eba akosarbuong tavuk ila babai ga tiesbuong o ties migat gare purun ula nou la tale ame is.

⁹ Na non babam la omirtung me miun la tugama, "Buat nemiganming ga teip la mime akosar tavuk o sadak." ¹⁰ Pa tale kan tiestung meba mamiolaing mirier teip ga magaulap onim na uro kimanam la mime akosar tavuk o sadak, ga teip la mitara nameng meba mamela papot ma pagap ga meranam pagap maiam non teip ga magaulap, ga mime lotu me mai morowap o kakarabunim. Karuk kan. La igamario muana o ties tung ga mima mamiolaing migat miruo teip gare tiruo, tie eba omiolaing migat urio kimanam. Memani, mitara papot ma teip ga magaulap la mime makosar miriro tavukup na uro kimanam. ¹¹ Pa talet tiestung maima teip ga magaulap la tale naganmeng ira Iesu. Tie, muana o ties

la omirtung la igamaro: La noba migana la ume teiva irie ekelesia papa ming pa ume akosar tavuk o sadak, o ume na me pagap maiam non teip, o ume lotu me ira ma morowap o kakarabunim, o ume uaramo ties o nepuke, o ume tapu ga menong, o ume uranam pagap maiam non teip. Tie, buat mionama iat ga iroiro migana. Karuk. Ga buat parakming ga iroiro migana la are tiruo. ¹²⁻¹³ Inagat mirulo, tale kan tiestung togo maima teip ga magaulap la tale naganmeng ira Iesu. Memani, ubi rung la tale meba mavuvuorung tavukup maiam inamaniap la maionama tapma lavie o lotu. Karuk. Pa ubi o uvuvuo ma tavukup maiam ekelesiap la maionama na lotu, atabo urie la tale ubi ming migat? Morowa kan leba avuvuoang tavuk maiam teip la maionama tapma lavie o lotu. Pa mimi le makalaming miriro teip mila kiram kabirana mi. Memani, umirmeng na Babam ula puaru gare ro, "Akalaming iroiro migana ila kire kabirana mi." *Lo 17:7, 19:19, 21:21, 22:21-24, 24:7*

6

Buat miabuam ekelesiap papap mim na ties

¹ Tie, kadik maset aime tavuk ming. La noba ekelesia kabirana mi la giginam dalap a me noba ekelesia ga amaning ties ula mamaranu aime, tale kan ume mamarik inamaniap am Morowa meba avuvurameng iroiro paga. Pa ume ula mai teip o uvuvuo o ties ga okosarong ties na irap ma teip la tale naganmeng ira Morowa. Pa tale kan amaning mulinubap me iroiro tavuk ang. ² Bubuo teip ga magaulap am Morowa eba avuvuobuong tavuk maiang mirier inamaniap onim na kimanam, atabo tale amit iroiro, a? Migat, eba avuvuoming tavuk maiang mirier inamaniap onim na kimanam. Leba are ba rie, tie, memani ga tale kan puoming meba ovuvuoming uriro tatak it ties? ³ Eva, eba gat avuvuobuong tavuk maiang

angelop, atabo tale amit iriro? Migat, eba avuvuobuong tavuk maiang. Ga leba are ba rie, puobuong migat meba ovuvuobuong migat ties ma pagap o urio kimanam. ⁴ Are ratmat ga leba puobuong migat meba ovuvuobuong migat ties ma pagap o urio kimanam, memani ga mime mialo ubi o uvuvuo o ties maun teip la tale maionama maset ga mimi ga tale kan memaning bonim ula kanu na lotu? ⁵ Mimi la buat okosarming gare tie! Are ratmat ga tuaramo uriro ties meba mimuliraba. Pa are mani? Atabo karuk kan a noba migana kabirana mi la amaning agat ula muru la puoong meba ovuvuoang ties la betieng kabirana lie papapien angan? ⁶ Atabo met iriro muana ga non papa la ume uralia non papa na ties, ga okosarliong uriro ties na irap ma teip ga magaulap la tale naganmeng ira Karisito, a?

⁷ Eva, mime miabuam papap na ties ga irirot i tavuk la kiribasming ara maset na irap a Morowa! Mumuru le miairam meba mikiribas-meng. Mumuru le miariam meba meranam pagap mim. Ties tung la migat o. ⁸ Pa buat akosarming gare ties tung. Mimi kan la mime okosar kiribas ira ma non teip ga miranam pagap maiam. Eva, mime akosar tavuk gare tiro ira ma ekelesiap papap mim migat. ⁹ Inamaniap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire, tala kan maiobu na inamon ang Morowa. Atabo tale kan amit? Buat tevanaming kan. Tavukup maiam inamaniap la tala kan maiobu na inamon ang Morowa la are ro: Mime akosar tavuk o sadak, ga mime lotu me mai morowap o kakarabunim, ga mime ogirip magi, ga teip la mitara mime na meba nemaiaba, ga teip la mime akosar non ara non ara tavuk o mulinubap ga non teip. ¹⁰ Ga teip o pula ga teip la mime tebuk me pagap maiam non teip. Ga teip la mime men ga teip la mime ties kirat maime non teip, ga teip la mime meranam pagap maiam non teip, miriro ina-

maniap ganam la tale kan puomeng meba maiobung na inamon ang Morowa. ¹¹ Migat, tinan non mi la mime makosar miriro tavukup gare tiro. Pa titot Morowa la migosong ara ga betming gare kan teip am migat. Are ratmat ga omila ra bonim gare teip mila puvuvum ga teip mila babaim na bonim a Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito ga iro kukunim ang Muranama kan ang Morowa.

Neip buo la mirie luguap am Muranama Ila Babai

¹² Non migana la ume ugama, “Mirier pagap ganam la narung meba makosartang, tie mumurum it meba makosartang.” Uriro ties la migat o, pa tale mirier pagap ganam la eba aagamelie ga eba onang maset. Mirier pagap ganam la mumurum it meba makosartang, pa tala kan tuaira paga ba meba ualeng tobuo. Karuk. ¹³ Non migana la ume ulo gare ro, “Paparak urie la bume masuvar karip buo, pa karip buo la mime omela paparak.” Uriro ties la migat o, pa Morowa la eba itamungan litie iat. Ga mirier neip buo la ualam Morowa buun tale meba akosarbuong tavuk o sadak. Karuk kan. Neip buo le ubimeng maset meba avienmeng Ila Kakani. Ga Ila Kakani kan la maset uale mabuo neip buo. ¹⁴ Iro kan ngangas ang Morowa, ina imua Ila Kakani na una ga ina inim. Are gat tie, Morowa la eba ina buemung gat. ¹⁵ Atabo tale mamit neip mi la napup ma neip a Karisito? Aret tie ga leba taran noba napup ma neip a Karisito ga makosartang meba parepmeng iat ga neip o magabun o sadak, atabo iruo tavuk la mumuri, a? Karuk kan migat. ¹⁶ Migana la parepmeng neip a ga neip o uriro magabun o sadak, irie la betong gare la namurit neip a ga urie. Atabo tale omit uriro? Uriro ties la migat o. Memani, umirmeng me magi na Babam ang Morowa gare ro,*

* 6:16: Gen 2:24

“Litie la eba betliong ga limaning namurit neip.”

¹⁷ Are gat to, leba migana ba la parepong ira Ila Kakani, litie la eba betliong namurit it muranama. ¹⁸ Are ratmat ga mimi le igoming auluo tavuk o sadak. Memani, mirier non kirinimup la ume makosar migana la tale maiot na neip a. Pa migana la ume akosar tavuk o sadak, irie la okosarong kirinim ira ma neip a kan ga makiraraong maset. ¹⁹ Miriro neip mi, mirie la luguan o lotu ang Muranama Ila Babai la uala Morowa miun. Atabo tale kan omit uriro? Uriro ties la migat o. Are ratmat ga mimi la tale ming kan. Karuk. ²⁰ Morowa la misouong o uniap ula kakanu maset. Are ratmat ga mimi le miaving bonim a Morowa ma tavukup la mime makosar ma neip mi.

7

Tavuk o magi

¹ Tie, me miriro pagap la mamirming na babam ming, titot tuga tapulang are ro: Temaieng it leba tale ama magiang migana ga magabun. ² Pa tavuk o sadak la man betong ga kakani kabirana mi, are ratmat ga tiestung me mirier teip narit narit le memaning magabun ba maiong kan. Ga mirier magaulap narit narit le memaning migana ba maiang kan. ³ Neip a migana la iam kan magabun ang, are ratmat ga buat magaong neip a me magabun ang. Are gat to, neip o magabun la am kan lai iang. Are ratmat ga magabun gat la buat magarieng neip o. ⁴ Magabun la magarieng ara, urie la tala gat uiale bo neip o kan. Karuk. Lai iang kan la uale bo neip o. Are gat to, migana la magarieng ara, irie la tala kan uale bo neip a kan. Karuk. Magabun ang kan la uiale me neip a. ⁵ Mimi ekelesiap la magiming ara, baraba obunakming na ma neip kabirana lie uon. Pa leba namurit ba dalap me meba obunakmang na ma neip

a tara ila papoit meba okosarmang ubi o marik, urie la temaieng. Pa tubiat ga eba ina mabolamang neip me. Babun tale maset puomang le umaleng bo neip me gat, ga eba mevuvuoang Satan. ⁶ Uriro ties la tularamo, la mimariktung meba oagatming, pa tale are maimai. ⁷ Narung me mirie teip ga magaulap meba maionang ga tala kan magimeng gare turuo. Pa Morowa la ualam non ara non ara kamniapup maun teip ga magaulap narit narit. Non migana la uaro non kamniap, pa non migana la uaro non ara kamniap.

⁸ Pa me teip ga magaulap la tale magimeng ga magaulap mila mevara ra laip maiam, tuga ties-tang gare ro, Leba maionang ga tale magimeng are turuo, eba mumuru ba. ⁹ Pa leba tale puomeng meba umaialeng maset bo na me neip ma, mumuru le magimeng, urie gat la muru. Babun temaiara dalap ma ga akosarmeng tavuk o sadak.

¹⁰ Pa me teip ga magaulap la magarieng ara, tualo uriro maimai pa uriro maimai la tale kan maimai rung kan. Karuk. Maimai ang Ila Kakani. Tiesieng gare ro, “Magabun la tala kan aiolai lai iang.” ¹¹ Leba aiolaing ara, ebat man ionang gare tie ga tala kan magarieng. Pa leba tale are ba rie, tie, ina terigieng me ai lai iang ga ionang ga namurit ba dalap o ga irie. Ga migana gat la buat oulai kuala ang.

¹² Pa me mirie non teip ga magaulap, turuo kan la tiestung, tale kan ties ang Ila Kakani. Tuga ties-tang gare ro, Leba noba papa la magarieng pa magabun ang la tale naganang ira Karisito, pa naieng magabun meba ionang ga irie, tie tala kan oulai uriro magabun. ¹³ Are gat to, leba noba magabun la magarieng pa tale naganang lai iang ira Karisito, ga leba naang meba onang ga urie, tie baraba aiolai magabun migana. ¹⁴ Memani, migana la tale naganang pa eba betang ga babai ba iro naganang ieng kuala ang. Pa magabun la tale

naganieng la eba betieng ga babau ba iro nagan ang lai iang. Leba tale are ba rie, tie eba tale babaim ba lop mim na irap a Morowa. Karuk. Pa titot la maionama ga babaim ara.

¹⁵ Pa leba migana ba la tale naganong ira Karisito ga naong meba oolaing kualala ang o lai iang, tie temaieng le oolaing. Leba betang tavuk lare tiro, tie, karuk ara o maimai ba la eba tiesang mamarani me ai papa ang meba onang na uro magi ang. Pa Morowa la mimarikong meba amiuluo tavuk a malina meba mionang teteiliat ga non teip ga magaulap. ¹⁶ Nunuo magabun, atabo puonung it meba aganalie lai nuang ga betang migana ang Karisito o karuk? Urio la tale onit. Ga nunuo migana, puonung it meba oaganalie kualala nung ga betieng magabun ang Karisito o karuk. Urio gat la tale onit.

Mimi le mionang na nunamap ming la ovuotong Morowa me ira mi

¹⁷ Pa mimi narit narit le man mionang busit na nunamap ming la ovuotong Morowa me ira mi, ga man okosarming ubi la mimarikong Morowa meba okosarming. Uro ties o maimai la tume tuabu na mirier lotup ganam. ¹⁸ Atabo noba migana kabirana mi la akasaumeng ga tubiat naganong ira Morowa? Tie, tala gat agoong kaguma o kasau ga onang gare migana la tale akasauong. Atabo noba migana kabirana mi la tale kan kasauong ga amarikong Morowa? Tie, tala gat akasaumeng. ¹⁹ Memani, tavuk o kasau, iriet paga agarit. Ga tavuk o tale kasau, irie gat la pagat agarit. Pa tavuk meba teiluo maimai ang Morowa, irie la pagat migat. ²⁰ Mumuru le man onang ka migana na nunamap ang garet tara la naganong ira Morowa, ga buat oigorula uriro nunamap ang. ²¹ Atabo betnung ara are migana la naganong ira Morowa na tara la nunama gare migana o ubi agarit o usaga? Tie, baraba giginam dalap nuo me iriro. Pa leba ame ba

alang meba onolaing ubi o usaga, tie mumuru le onouluo uriro alang. ²² Mirulo gare ro, memani, togo non migana la unama gare migana o ubi agarit o usaga, pa tubiat la naganong ira Morowa. Pa titot la betong gare ang ara Ila Kakani, ga irie la betong gare migana la eba tale abunakang noba meba amung o agat ang kan na irap a Morowa. Are tie, togo la unama migana la karuk kan a noba la eba abunakang meba amung na agat ang kan tinan, ga naganong ira Morowa tubiat, tie titot la betong irier migana o ubi agarit o usaga ang Karisito na irap a Morowa. ²³ Morowa la ina busauong o uniap ula kakanu. Are ratmat ga baraba gat mionama gare migana o ubi agarit o usaga. ²⁴ Ekelesiap papap tuam, mumuru le man mionang ka na nunamap ming ga Morowa, gare irie tara la mimarikong Morowa meba mionang gare lop am.

Ties maiong teip ga magaulap mila tale magimeng

²⁵ Pa me teip ga magaulap la tale ka magimeng, tale mating maimai ang Ila Kakani meba talang maun. Pa tuga ovaiktang agat tung kan. Memani, Morowa la tobouvara ga tokosarong ga betnung migana la ovaikong ties la migat it o. ²⁶ Agattung tavuk lare tiro la mumuri: Na iriro tara titot ame giginanim ula kakanu la ime bet. Are ratmat ga mumuru le man mionang na nunamap ming kan gare titot la mionama. ²⁷ Atabo maginung ara iro magabun? Tie, baraba gat man oisinnung alang ba meba ina ogonang. Atabo tale kan maginung? Tie, baraba gat agatnung meba maginang. ²⁸ Pa leba magiang migana, irie la tale okosarning kirinim. Pa leba magieng kubebun ba, urie gat la tale okosarieng kirinim. Pa teip ga magaulap la magimeng, eba memanim non ara non ara giginanimup na ninimiap maiong na uro kimanam, ga tale

narung me miriro pagap le betmeng ira mi.

²⁹ Ekelesiap papap tuam, mirulo gare ro, Tara la papoi ra titot. Are ratmat ga na iriro tara la ut ka, miriro teip la magimeng ara le maionang gare la tale memaning magabun. ³⁰ Pa teip la mime meliba, eba maionang gare la tale memaning paga ba meba meliba aime. Pa teip la mime temeba, maionang gare la tale memaning paga ba meba temeba aime. Pa teip la mime masau pagap, maionang gare la tale memaning pagap meba masaumeng. ³¹ Pa teip la man okosarmeng ubi ma pagap onim na kimanam, maionang gare ba la tale memanim pagap meba maiariam maranit na uro kimanam. Memani, pagap ga tavukup iam uriro kimanam la eba nam ba.

³² Pa tale narung me papot pagap le meranam agariap mim tapmat na tara la mionama na uro kimanam. Migana la tale magiong, irie la ume agat papot me tavuk ang Ila Kakani ga namo akosarang tavuk la naong Ila Kakani aime. ³³ Pa migana la magiong ara, ume agat papot me pagap onim na uro kimanam. Namot akosarang tavuk la naieng kualang aime. ³⁴ Aret tie ga nekoratieng na ang ga fufulutieng agat ang. Pa magabun la tale magieng, o magabun ula kubebun, ime agat papot me tavuk ang Ila Kakani ga namo akosarieng tavuk la naong Ila Kakani aime. Namonang ga babaim ba neip o ga muranama o gat me ai Ila Kakani. Pa magabun la magieng ara, ime agat papot me pagap onim na uro kimanam. Namonang tavuk la naong lai iang aime. ³⁵ Tuaramo uriro ties meba miagaralie ga mionang maset, pa tale meba minoraling. Karuk. Narung meba mionang maset ga tale okoratang paga ba agat ming tapma meba okosarming ubi ang Ila Kakani busit.

³⁶ Tie, leba noba migana la agatong tale akosarong tavuk ila puvuvui iro kubebun la ovuomeng ira a

ga leba mamaranu ba agat ang ga tale ogimaang noba alang, tie oauluro ra agat ang kan. Mumuru le magiliong. Tale kan okosarong kirinim ira iriro tavuk. ³⁷ Pa irie migana la uburio agat ang meba tale magiang iro kubebun la ovuomeng ira a ga karuk kan a paga ba la adadauonng, pa puonng meba ualeng kan maset iro na ang, tie iriro la mumuri gat. ³⁸ Are ratmat ga la magiong iriro migana, tie akosarong tavuk ila muri. Pa la eba tale magiang iriro migana, tie akosarong tavuk ila muri maset. ³⁹ Magabun la parepieng ira lai iang na tara la man inim ka. Pa leba aving lai iang, uriro magabun la tale gat parepieng ira. Leba ima magieng ira noba migana la naieng aime, tie temaieng le magieng ira migana la naganong ira Ila kani. ⁴⁰ Pa na agat tung kan, agattung gare ro, Leba tale magieng, eba ogiginarameng maset. Pa me turuo kan, agattung gare ro: Muranama a Morowa la ut ara ira ruo ga tuaramo uriro ties.

8

Ties o usingnualap me parak are lavang

¹ Titot la tuga tiestang a tavuk o parak gare lavang la akosarmeng me mai morowap o kakarabunim. Migat, bubuo ganam la bumaning unirap o parak gare lavang la akosarmeng me mai morowap o kakarabunim. Pa tavuk o unirap agarit la ume uala tavuk o tekanir ga ume iniam non teip ga magaulap me lourup. Pa tavuk o na la ume maagaulie ekelesiap ga mime dsmeng maranit iro nagan maiong ira Karisito. ² La noba migana la amama "Arit ara non paga", tie unirap ang iriro migana la tale ka puoieng meba aera paga ila kakani migat. ³ Pa leba migana ba la naong aime Morowa, tie Morowa la ait maset iriro migana. ⁴ Are ratmat ga me iriro tavuk o parak a pupunes

la akosarmeng lavang me mai morowap o kakarabunim, tiestung gare ro, Bira ra, morowap o kakarabunim la tale pagap migat onim na uro kimanam. Iriet uniap agarit it. Ga karuk kan a no ba gat Morowa. Karuk kan. Bira ra, narit it Morowa la unama. ⁵ Eva, fufulutieng agat maiong inamaniap onim na uro kimanam ga namo ga papot ara ma “morowap”, ga meivam “mila kakanim” la maionama na panbinim ga na kimanam. ⁶ Pa bubuo la bumaning it namurit Morowa, irie Mamo buang. Iriet muana ma mirier pagap ganam. Eva, bunama ga bunum meba bualang bonim ula kanu aun. Ga narit it irie Ila Kakani, irie Iesu Karisito. Irie la makosarong mirier pagap ganam. Ga irie la ualo ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin buun.

⁷ Pa uriro unirap la tale kan iot maun mirier inamaniap ganam. Are ratmat ga mirie la mime ameuluan tavuk maiang morowap o kakarabunim tinar ga muio puoieng titot gare ro: Na tara la maio iruo, namo ga urier kamniap migat la mialo aun morowa o kakarabunim. Are ratmat ga papalim dalap ma a iriro ga kiribasmeng. ⁸ Pa paparak la tale puoieng meba bulagiieng me kagarat ai Morowa. Tie, leba tale parakbuong, uriro la tale bukosarieng ga bunama kirat na irap a Morowa. Pa leba parakbuong, uriro gat la tale kan bukosarieng meba bunang maset na irap a Morowa. ⁹ Pa temalienming maset. Babun mimi kan la eba akosarming iriro tavuk ga eba mabaleang kibap ma teip la tale naganmeng maranit ga eba melaming na kirinim. ¹⁰ Nunuo migana la maning unirap, leba nala na luguan o lotu maiang morowap o kakarabunim ga nonang ga paraknang, ga leba noba migana la tale uakap na agat ang la nogimaong, tie atabo iriro tavuk nuang la eba emum dalap a meba ong lavang la maijala

maun morowap o kakarabunim. ¹¹ Me iriro tavuk, unirap nung la akiraraieng iriro ekelesia migana la tale mamaranu nagan ang. Ga anagiming maset, iriro ekelesia papa la uvara Karisito meba ina alagiang. ¹² Are ratmat ga na tara la okosarming uriro kirinim ira ma non ekelesiap papap mim la tale memaning kukunim na dalap ma, tie okiraraming nagan maiong, ga iriro tavuk ming la are okosarming kirinim ira Karisito. ¹³ Are ratmat ga leba are ba rie, tie tala gat tu pupunes puoieng ira ma mirie lap ganam. Babun akosartung ekelesia papa ruang ga eba ulum na kirinim.

9

Teuba Paulo muana la tale oula uniap o uro ubi apostolo

¹ Tie, atabo tale kan turuo migana la karuk kan a noba la eba tobunakang meba tamung na agat tung. Migat, karuk kan a paga ba la tonoun. Atabo tale kan turuo apostolo, a? Migat, turuot. Atabo tale kan agimarung Iesu, Ila Kakani buang, a? Migat, agimarung ara. Okosartung ubi ang Ila Kakani ga atabo betming ekelesiap na uriro ubi, a? Migat ara. ² Non teip la agatmeng me rulam namo tale turuo Apostolo. Pa migat, me milam turuo Apostolo. Memani, betming ara lop am Morowa, ga iriro la are kaguma meba misingiala gare turuo Apostolo ang Ila Kakani. ³ Mirie non inamaniap la mime maionama meba avuvuomeng tavuk tuang, pa tume tupulo ties maiong gare ro. ⁴ Leba ubi pang maranit meba miagapalie, atabo tale mumuru le opala parak ga tapnuap are uniap miun, a? ⁵ Atabo tale mumuru me palam meba magipang mai ekelesiap magaulap, ga malagipang meba gurameng ga pava, are mirie non Apostolop ga papap am Ila Kakani ga Kepas la ume akosar? ⁶ Atabo turuot ga Banabas talamet la ubiing meba oagailie nunamap ing, a?

⁷ Man migana o danunumiap, irie kan la oup paparak ang? Man migana la ulio ubi, pa tale uaro parak o ubi? Ga man migana la ume uale bo gar ma sipsipup, pa irie kan la tale ume oula burunam a sisima ma? ⁸ Baraba agat ming ga mima mama marouluan it agarip maiam teip ga okosartung urogo ties. Karuk kan. Maimai gat la amet namurit ties. ⁹ Memani, maimai ang Moses la tiesieng gare ro,

“Mimi la buat opamuming nanam a bulumakau na tara la man ubiong ga ovugutuara papak a wit.”

Atabo Morowa la maset magatong miruo bulumakau ga okosarong uriro ties, a? Karuk kan. ¹⁰ Morowa la agatong me bulam. Migat urio ties la omirmeng me bulam. Memani, Morowa la naong meba akosarbuong tavuk gare tiruo. Migana la man obulingong kimanam na ubi, ga migana la man ovugutuara papak a wit, okosarliong uriro ubi, memani liaram non napup o paparak la betieng na urio ubi liong. ¹¹ Pava la paliam pagap mila mumurum am Muranama kabirana mi. Aret tie ga leba mialam pagap ba onim na uro kimanam paun meba paagamelie, atabo agatming urio la tale puvuvu, a? ¹² Pa leba mima kemila meba mamela non teip pagap miun, tie mimi le kemila maset kan me palam meba mapala non pagap miun maset. Memani? Muana la miagapalie maset. Pa miriro pagap la puopang meba mapala miun, mirie la tale pame mapala. Karuk. Pa pame dus maranit mapat papot ma giginanimup. Memani, tale ga ononopaling alang ieng bais ula mumuru ang. ¹³ Atabo tale kan mamit teip la mime okosar ubi na luguan o lotu, mime maiaro parak na luguan ang Morowa, a? Ga atabo tale kan mamit teip la mime okosar ubi a lavang, mime maiara nap o ngane la maiabu na lavang, a? ¹⁴ Aret gat tie, uabu Ila Kakani maimai gare ro, “Teip la mime ties

o bais ula muru, le omela uniap maiong iro uro ubi o bais ula muru.”

¹⁵ Are ratmat ga mumuru le akosarming irirot tavuk. Pa turuo, tale kan tuaram pagap la puorung meba taram miun. Ga tiruo titot gat la tale omirtung uriro ties meba tarang paga ba miun. Karuk kan maset. Tume teruba me iriro tavuk la tume tuaramo bais ula mumuru ga tale orula uniap. Are ratmat ga leba noba migana le aduratang uriro tavuk o tenubap tung, tie, temaieng leba ka taving. ¹⁶ Memani, tara la ovaiktung bais ula mumuru, tale kan puorung meba tevientang ga tamama, “Akosartung tavuk ila mumuri migat.” Karuk kan. Memani, uriro ubi me uvaik o bais ula mumuru, Ila Kakani la ualo urie ubi toun meba okosartang. Are ratmat ga leba tale ovaiktang bais ula mumuru, kadik eba tokire ba maset. ¹⁷ Miptang, la okosartung uriro ubi o bais ula mumuru o agat tung kan, eba orala uniap o uriro ubi. Pa la ualo Ila Kakani maimai toun meba okosartang uriro ubi, eva ebat oruluan maimai ang. ¹⁸ Tie, leba are ba rie, eba orala man uniap, a? Uniap tung la are ro: Natauan, eba baistang o bais ula muru ga eba tale tarang uniap o uriro ubi. Karuk. Lama narain, eba tale mimariktang meba toagamilie ma pagap ba me uriro ubi o bais ula muru. Uriro kan u uniap tung.

Unama Paulo gare migana o ubi agarit o usaga maiang mirier inamaniap ganam

¹⁹ Migat, tale kan tunama apat maimai ang noba migana. Pa narung kan meba tonang ga are ba migana o ubi agarit o usaga maiang mirier inamaniap ganam, meba malagirang papot ma inamaniap me ai Ila Kani. ²⁰ Na tara la tunama kabirana ma Iudaiap, bettung gare Iudaia meba malagirang Iudaiap me ai Ila Kani. Turuo kan la tale tunama upat maimai. Karuk. Pa na tara la tunama kabirana ma inamaniap la maionama upat maimai,

bettung gare migana la unama upat maimai meba malagiang mirie inamaniap me ai Ila Kani. ²¹ Na tara la tunama kabirana ma mirie inamaniap la tale memaning maimai, bettung gare migana la tale amaning maimai meba malagirang mirie inamaniap me ai Ila Kani. Pa tale kan tume orulai maimai ang Morowa. Karuk. Pa tume oruluan maimai ang Karisito. ²² Na tara la tunama kabirana ma inamaniap la tale memaning agat ula mamaranu, tume tunama gare migana la tale amaning agat ula mamaranu, meba malagirang miriro inamaniap me ai Ila Kani. Na tara la tume tunama kabirana ma non ara inamaniap, tume bet gare mirie, meba maisintang mirier alangip meba malagirang noba ma me ai Ila kani. ²³ Eva, tume makosar miriro ubiap ganam meba betieng bais ula muru ga kanu ba kabirana ma mirier inamaniap ara ganam. Memani, me iriro tavuk, tuga tarang nap tuang o ugiginara o bais ula muru.

Ibirbuong maranit na nekotarek meba buarang uniap

²⁴ Tie, me teip la mime ibir na nekotarek, mirier ganam la mime ibir pa namurit it migana la ume oula uniap. Atabo tale omit uriro, a? Uriro ties la migat o. Are ratmat ga mimi kan le ibirming maranit meba omila uniap. ²⁵ Pa mirier teip ganam la nameng meba okurupmeling nekotarek, mime meinio urier na maiong neip ma. Miriro teip la mime okosar gare tiro meba mairang uniap la eba kiro ba kakalait. Pa bume ibirbuong maranit meba buarang uniap la iot atatan makin. ²⁶ Are ratmat ga tale kan ibirtung tapmat agarit. Karuk. Tume ibir puvut me bo gar. Ga tume darunam, pa tale kan agorong kilan tuo tapmat ga ovittang it agarit iff me nekotarek. ²⁷ Karuk. Tume kan uruale maset bo neip tuo meba urangameng me nekotarek. Memani, babun tuaramo

bais ula muru mai non teip ga magaulap, pa tubiat turuo kan la eba tale orala uniap.

10

Ebun akosarbuong tavuk ila kire gare la mime akosar inamaniap onim Israel na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una

¹ Ekelesiap papap tuam, narung meba mira maset gare ro: Na tara ang Moses, mirier eap buam la man omeuluan uriro uvau la uabu Morowa ga man masingiala o alang. Ga menum ga mumaio orupmaiaba Pirom Ula Taktogu. ² Ga mirier ganam la maiaro nuvietiap iro uvau ga uriro pirom, ga uriro nuvietiap la mavuoieng ga ameuluan Moses ga betmeng inamaniap am. ³ Ga mirier ganam la maio iat uriro namurit parak la ualo Muranama a Morowa maun. ⁴ Ga mirier ganam la tapmaio o namurit it burunam la ualo Muranama a Morowa maun. Eva, iriro tadas ang iriro Muranama la tapmaio o burunam ana, la iat unum ga mirie. Iriro tadas irie Karisito. ⁵ Pa tale naong Morowa me tavuk maiang papot teip ga magaulap kabirana ma. Are ratmat ga makiraraong ga mevara na kimanam la karuk ma inamaniap una. ⁶ Ga miruo pagap ganam la betmeng ira ma la are uniap, meba busingala ga buat nabuong meba makosarbuong tavukup mila kiram, are tinan la makosarmeng. ⁷ Ga baraba lotuming me maun morowap o kakarabunim, are non ma la okosarmeng tinan. Are la umirmeng na Babam ula puaru maima gare ro, "Teip ga magaulap la maionama me parak ga tapnuap, tie temaiara ga mevina tapmat meba mavienmeng morowap o kakarabunim." ⁸ Ga bubuo la buat akosarbuong tavuk o sadak are non ma la akosarmeng tinan, ga ot namurit la 23,000 ma teip ga magaulap la melum ga mevara. ⁹ Ga bubuo gat la buat avuvuobuong Ila Kani, gare non ma la okosarmeng

ga kagokup mila kiram la makarat-meng ga mevara. ¹⁰ Ga mimi la buat tiesming o mukmuganim malonim a Morowa, are non ma la akosarmeng, ga angelo la ume makirara teip la muo ga makiraraong ga mevara.

¹¹ Miriro pagap la betmeng ira ma, meba are ba uniap la masingmaiala non teip. Mamirmeng miriro gasip na babam ang Morowa, meba ialang agat buun bubuo teip la bunama na iruo tara titot. Irie tara la kagarat ara meba noba uriro kimanam. ¹² Are ratmat ga migana la agatong kan ira a la dusong maranit, temamalienang maset babun ulum. ¹³ Uvuvuo la betieng ira mi, tale kan non ara. Karuk. Kainat gare uvuvuo la ime bet ira ma mirier inamaniap ganam. Pa Morowa la ume ouluan migat ties ang, eba tale airang uvuvuo ba meba okurupiling kukunim ming. Karuk. Leba betieng uvuvuo ira mi, eba orangaang Morowa non alang meba okabanming ga eba puoming meba dusming maranit na urie uvuvuo.

Baraba amiuluan Morowa ga muranap mila kiram iat gat

¹⁴ Are ratmat ga mimi papap tuam la narung maset, igoming aluo tavuk o lotu me mai morowap o kakarabunim ga mialam ibup mi ira ma. ¹⁵ Mirulo mimi gare teip ga magaulap la memaning agat ula muru. Are ratmat ga mimi kan le ovuvuoming ties tung la migat o karuk. ¹⁶ Me uriro falo la bume bivo temaieng me ai Morowa, atabo tale kan ime buipam ga olabuan a Karisito, a? Me uriro purun la bume opukobula, atabo tale kan ime buipam ga neip a Karisito, a? ¹⁷ Amet namurit purun ga bubuo ganam la bume parak o uriro namurit purun. Aret tie ga bubuo la bupapot ma teip ga magaulap, pa nebupam it na namurit neip.

¹⁸ Agatming tavuk maiang teip ga magaulap onim Israel. Tara la maio ngane la meburu nakap

bo labun o lavang me ai Morowa, iriro tavuk la ume upamuam ga irio lavang. ¹⁹ Tiestung a man paga togo? Atabo tiestung me lavang maiang morowap o kakarabunim la irie paga migat, o morowap o kakarabunim mirie pagap mila kanim, a? Karuk. ²⁰ Muana o tiestung la are ro: Paga la mime kamei teip la tale ameit Morowa a, mime kamei me mai muranap mila kiram. Tale kan kamei me aun Morowa. Are ratmat ga buat nebolaming meba miong uriro parak. Memani, tale narung le mipamang ga muranap mila kiram. ²¹ Tale kan puoieng meba iat tapmio na falo ang Ila Kakani ga na falo maiong muranap mila kiram gat. Ga tale kan puoieng meba iat parakming bo luaga ang Ila Kakani ga bo luaga ang muranama ila kire? Karuk. ²² Leba okosarbuong gare ro, tie atabo buga akosarbuong Ila Kakani meba kiram ba dalap a me bulam, a? Karuk. Atabo kukunim buong la okurupin kukunim ang ga akosarbuong iriro tavuk, a? Karuk.

Busit le man mialang bonim ula kanu aun Morowa

²³ Non teip la tiesmeng gare ro, "Temaieng le makosarbuong mirier pagap ganam." Pa tale mirier pagap ganam la mime buagamelie meba bumumorum ba maset. Mirier pagap la mumorum meba makosarbuong. Pa tale mirier pagap ganam la mime bukosal meba ongangasbuong nagan maiong papap ga loup buam. ²⁴ Bubuo la buat agatbuong meba teagabulie kan ga bunang maset. Karuk. Bubuo le magatbuong gat non teip ga magaulap ga magabulie meba gat maionang maset.

²⁵ Mirier pupunesip ga pagap ganam la mime masau na sune, mirie le miom. Buat agatming papot ga man umarikming tapmat. Karuk. ²⁶ Memani, uriro kimanam ga mirier pagap ganam la dakmeng una, mirier ganam la am it Ila Kakani.*

* 10:26: Sam 24:1

²⁷ Pa leba mimarikang migana ba la tale naganong ira Iesu meba parakming ga irie, tie na kan ming la miga mila ga parakming. Buat agatming papot ga man umarikming tapmat na dalap mi, pa miom it mirier paparakiap la ualam miun. ²⁸ Pa leba mialava iriro migana gare ro, “Urio puvu la o lavangmeng me maun morowap o kakarabunim”, tie, baraba mio. Memani, leba miong urio puvu, eba okosarming kiribas na irap a iriro migana la miulo ga eba giginam ba dalap a. ²⁹ Turuo la tale kan tiestung maima dalap mi. Karuk. Tiestung me iriro non migana leba ogasangenang gare mimi la okosarming kiribas. Pa puorong it meba tom man pagap la narung maima. Memani, eba orouluan uvuvuo ang non migana me man paga meba tale akosartang? ³⁰ Tie, leba tevang temaieng me aun Morowa ga eba tong paga ba, tie memani ga tiesong non migana kirat me rulam me iriro paga la tivo temaieng aime?

³¹ Are ratmat ga leba parakming ga tapmio o akosarming non paga, tie mimi le makosarming miriro pagap ganam meba mialang bonim ula kanu aun Morowa. ³² Temamalienming, ebon akosarming tavuk la ume masiki kibap ma Iudaiap ga Grikip ga mirier ekelesiap am Morowa ga melaming na kirinim. ³³ Turuo gat la tume makosar mirier ubiap ganam puomeng me mirier teip meba nameng me mirier tavukup na nunumiap tung. Tale kan tume ubi gare ro meba teagaralie kan ga tonang maset. Pa tume ubi meba maagaralie papot ma teip ga magaulap meba ina malagiang Morowa.

11

¹ Mimi le amiuluan tavuk tuang, are gat turuo la tume aruluan tavuk ang Karisito.

Tavuk me ubakbak o bugam na lotu

² Titot la tuga mivientang. Memani mime tonagi ma mirier pagap ganam, ga mime miariam miriro tiesiap la tume misingtuala ma. ³ Pa narung le amira maset Karisito irie bugam ma mirier teip ganam. Pa bugam o magabun, irie lai iang, pa bugam a Karisito, irie Morowa. ⁴ Pa leba migana ba la obakbakong bugam a ga okosarang marik o uaramo ties o unuli, iriro migana la omotmuliuba bugam a. ⁵ Leba noba magabun la tale obakbakieng bugam o ga okosarieng marik, o iaramo ties o unuli, urie gat la omotmuliba bugam o. Uriro mulinubap ieng la aret la makiripieng kavurup o meba piekieng. ⁶ Memani, leba tale obakbakieng magabun bugam o, tie eba papoim ba o makiripieng kavurup o. Pa leba muliiba magabun ga tale naieng meba papoim ba o makiripieng kavurup o, tie obakbakieng bugam o.

⁷ Migana la buat obakbakong bugam a. Memani, irie la unama gare uniap ga osinguala bonim ula kakanu ga ngangas ang Morowa. Pa magabun urie la osingiala bonim ula kakanu ga ngangas ang migana. ⁸ Tale kan akosarong Morowa migana ma neip o magabun. Karuk. Okosarong magabun ma neip a migana. ⁹ Aret tie, tale kan akosarong Morowa migana meba oagaalie magabun. Karuk. Okosarong magabun meba aagailie migana. ¹⁰ Are ratmat ga bo bugam o magabun le aila kaguma la ionama apat migana. Magabun le akosarieng iriro tavuk meba tesingiala ionama mapat agelop la maionama nakap.

¹¹ Pa ira Ila Kakani, magabun la tale kan ionama urie kan. Karuk kan. Aret tie ga migana gat la tale unama irie kan. Karuk kan. ¹² Morowa la okosarong magabun ma neip a migana. Aret tie ga avarangeieng magabun migana ga betong na neip o magabun. Pa me mirier pagap ganam, Morowa

la iriet muana ma. ¹³ Nunuo kan le ovuvuonang uriro. Leba tale obakbakieng magabun bugam o ga marikieng me ai Morowa, atabo irie tavuk ila muri o karuk, a? ¹⁴ Tavuk la bukosarong Morowa la businguala gare ro, Migana la amanim kavurup mila laklagam, iriro tavuk la temotmuliuba. ¹⁵ Pa magabun la imaniam kavurup mila laklagam, iriro la are sasa iang ila muri. Memani, Morowa kan la ualam kavurup mila laklagam un meba obakbakmeng bugam o. ¹⁶ Leba noba migana la namo neanamung o ties ga turuo me iriro tavuk, tie eba tapulang ties ang gare ro, Kabirana pa ga kabirana ma ekelesiap onim na mirier lotup am Morowa, magabun le obakbakieng bugam o, ga tale kan pamaning noba non tavuk.

Ties o usingnualap me parak ang Ila Kakani
(Mataio 26:26-29, Marko 14:22-25, Luka 22:14-20)

¹⁷ Tie, ma non tavukup la tuga miralava ma titot meba mamiuluan, tale kan tiestung o tenubap. Karuk. Memani, tara la nebolaming me lotu, tale mime akosar tavuk ila muri meba maagamile non ekelesiap. Karuk kan migat. Tavuk ming la mitara kiribasong. ¹⁸ Lake ka la tuga tiestang a iriro: Turuo la tupto ties me milam gare ro, 'Tara la nebolaming me lotu, mime netarat tapmat kabirana mi kan.' Ga nagan-tung migat me uriro ties. ¹⁹ Migat ara, iriro tavuk o netarat le be-tang kabirana mi meba kan mamira maset man teip ga magaulap mim la mime maset ameuluan tavuk la naong Morowa aime. ²⁰ Na tara la mime iat nebolaming me lotu, tale kan mime mio parak ang Ila Kakani meba anagiming Ila Kakani. Karuk. Pa mime parak o na ming kan. Are ratmat ga betieng parak ang Ila Kakani garet parak agarit. ²¹ Memani, na tara la parakming, tale kan mime mauanmila non ekelesiap meba ka lake maiarang parak, pa mimi ganam ut narit narit la

mime kakalait miaro parak ming kan. Are ratmat ga non mi la mime tafa me parak. Pa non mi la mitara tapmaio a wain ga menmeng. ²² Are mani? Atabo tale kan mimaning luguan meba parakming ga tapmio ana, a? O atabo agatming miga lotu ang Morowa uriet paga agarit, ga mamotmulimiba mirie non papap mila baim? Eba man ba ties le talang miun? Atabo eba tevang "temaieng" me iriro tavuk ming, a? Karuk. Tala kan tivo "temaieng" me itmat.

Ila Kakani Iesu la ualo purun ga falo maun Apostolop

²³ Miptang, uriro ties la tualo miun, uriet la tuaro aun Ila Kakani. Tiesieng gare ro, Na arubu Iudas la uabua Iesu na kilalap ma karorap, na uriro arubu Ila Kakani Iesu la uaro purun. ²⁴ Ga ivo temaieng me aun Morowa ga opukoula ga ugama, "Miriro la neip tuo la tualam miun. Mimi le okosarming gare tiro meba man tonagiming." ²⁵ Are gat tie, na tara la maio ra, tie uaro falo a wain ga okosarong garet tie ga ugama: "Uriro falo a wain, irie mida ila kani la nei a olabuan tuo. Mimi le okosarming gare tiro, ga man tonagiming." ²⁶ Memani, mirier lap ganam la mime mio uriro purun ga tapmio na uriro falo a wain, mime bais o nuvarap ang Ila Kakani. Eba man okosarming gare riro ga eba ila puoieng na tara la eba ina terigiang Ila Kani.

Temamalienming maset na tara la mio parak ang Ila Kakani

²⁷ Are ratmat ga man migana la u agarit uriro purun ang Ila Kakani ga tapo agarit o uriro falo ang Ila Kakani, tie tevuong ara gare amaning kiribas na irap a Ila Kakani. Memani, iriro tavuk la okosarong are la makiraraong neip a ga olabuan a Ila Kakani. ²⁸ Migana le ka maset mavuvuoang dalap a lake ga urie u bat uriro purun ga tapo o uriro falo a wain. ²⁹ Memani, migana la parakong ga tapu, pa tale maset

marakiong neip a Ila Kakani, tavuk ang la are u purun ga tapu a wain ga eba betieng uvuvuo ang Morowa ira a. ³⁰ Met iriro muana, papot ma kabirana mi la tale memaning kukunim ga tafameng ga mevara. ³¹ Eva, leba maset mavuvuobuong dalap buo ga parakbuong ga tapbu, tie eba tale ovuvuoang Morowa kirinim ba ira buo. ³² Pa leba mavuvuoang Ila Kakani tavukup buam la tale pu-vuvum, tie eba buvuvutaling gare lop am, meba tale sivutbuong iat ga mirie teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam.

³³ Are ratmat ga papap tuam, na tara la nebolaming meba parakming, mauanmila ka mirie non teip ga magaulap. ³⁴ Leba tafaang noba mi me parak, tie parakang ka na luguan ang. Babun betieng nebola ming gare migana la avuvuomeng na ties. Non ka pagap misik, eba mavuvutaling na tara la eba tala bettang mi tubiat.

12

Non ara non ara kamniap ang Muranama Ila Babai

¹ Tie, papap tuam, me kamniapup am Muranama Ila Babai, narung le mamira maset ² Mira ra, tinan la mionama ga tale kan amit Morowa, na irie tara la mime mimerana non pagap ga mila mai morowap o kakarabunim la tale puomeng meba tiesmeng ga man mamiuluo. ³ Are ratmat ga narung meba omira maset uriro ties: Leba ot Muranama a Morowa ira migana ba ga alang ties ba aun, iriro migana la tale kan puoong meba tiesang o karan, "Eba kiribas ang Iesu." Ga migana la tale ut Muranama Ila Babai na dalap a, iriro migana la tale kan puoong meba amama, "Iesu irie Ila Kakani."

⁴ Tie, ame non ara non ara kamniapup am Muranama Ila Babai, pa namurit it Muranama la unama. ⁵ Ga eba ame non ara non ara ubiap am Ila Kakani meba maagamelie, pa namurit it Ila Kakani la unama. ⁶ Ame

non ara non ara tavuk me ukosar o ubi. Pa amet namurit Morowa la ualo ngangas maun ekelesiap ganam ga puomeng meba makosarmeng miriro ubiap ganam. ⁷ Me maun ekelesiap narit narit, ualo Morowa kamniap ang Muranama Ila Babai meba puomeng le magamelie non ekelesiap. ⁸ Me aun non ekelesia, ualo kamniap meba ovaikang agat ula mumuru. Ga me aun non ekelesia, ualo kamniap meba ovaikang non ara agat ang Morowa maun ekelesiap. ⁹ Me aun non ekelesia, ualo Morowa kamniap meba naganang maranit. Ga me aun non ekelesia, ualo kamniap meba mamuriraang teip mila tafameng. ¹⁰ Me aun non ekelesia, ualo Morowa ngangas meba makosarang pagap o turupnuabap. Ga me aun non ekelesia, ualo kamniap meba okosarang ties o unuli. Pa non ekelesia la oula kamniap meba mavuvuoang non ara non ara muranap. Pa non ekelesia la oula kamniap meba tiesang ma tiesiap onim na non ara non ara pialap. Pa non ekelesia la oula urie ngangas meba marigiang noba tiesiap onim lakuan. ¹¹ Miriro ubiap ganam, irirot namurit Muranama la ualo ut namurit kamniap me aun namurit migana ga non kamniap me aun non migana o na ang kan Morowa.

Bubuo ganam bubuo nap ma namurit neip a Karisito

¹² Tie, agatming maset maime neip a migana: Neip a migana la namurit it, pa ame papot napup. Ga miriro non ara non ara napup ma neip mirier ganam la maiot ira ma namurit neip. Eva, Karisito, irie gat la kaunat gare rie. ¹³ Memani, at iriro namurit Muranama la obula nuvietiap un ga betbuong gare namurit it neip. Bubuo Iudaiap ga Grikip, bubuo teip o ubi o usaga, o teip la eba tale abunakmeng noba teip meba memung na agat maiong kan. Ga bubuor ganam la tapbu ira namurit it Muranama.

14 Tie, neip la talet ame namurit nap. Karuk. Ame papot ma napup. 15 Lama ugama kiban, "Tale turuo kilan, aret tie ga tale turuo nap ma neip." Pa eba kan onang gare nap ma neip. 16 Ga lama igama kiginam, "Tale turuo irama gare tie ga tale turuo nap ma neip." Pa eba kan ionang gare nap ma neip. 17 Tie, la neip ganam a migana la irap it, eba are ba mani ga aptang ties? Pa la neip ganam a migana la kigip it, eba are ba mani ga maie pagap? 18 Pa neip a migana la tale are tiro. Karuk. Morowa la uabuam mirier napup ganam ut narit narit meba maiot ira ma neip are agat ang kan. 19 La mirier napup ma neip let namurit ba, tie miriro neip la eba are ba mani? 20 Pa tale are tiro. Karuk. Ame papot napup ma neip, pa namurit it neip.

21 Pa irama la tale puoong meba aalava kilan gare ro, "Tie, tale narung meba toaganalie." Ga bugam gat leba tale ailava kiban, "Tale narung meba toaganalie." 22 Pa tale are tiro. Karuk kan. Pa non napup ma neip la tale mamaranim, ubiap maiam la kakanim. 23 Pa non napup ma neip la bume magat la tale maset temameng, bume magiginara maset. Ga napup ma neip la bume buraiam, bume bualuam maset a buruma ila mumuri. 24 Pa mirie non napup mila murum ma neip la bume magat la mumurum maset, buairam ga maiot agarit. Pa Morowa kan la uabuam mirier napup ma neip ganam ga iat maiot. Ga leba noba napup la tale memaning bonim, tie ualo bonim maun. 25 Okosarong gare tiro meba tale tataratmeng neip. Karuk. Mirier napup ganam ut narit narit le umaialeng mabuo non napup garet tie. 26 La noba non nap ma neip la ogasangenong ngitngit, mirier napup ganam la iat ogasangenmeng ngitngit. Ga la noba nap la oula bonim ula kanu, mirier napup la mime tevurus iat.

27 Tie, me milam, mimi ganam la

iat mionama gare neip a Karisito. Ga mimi narit narit la mionama nap ma neip a Karisito. 28 Ga me teip ga magaulap meba maiaring ubi o lotu, Morowa la uabua kaguma ira a gar maiang teip ga magaulap gare ro, Natauan, mirie Apostolop, lama narain mirie gar o uvaik o ties maiong unulip, ga lama naien mirie teip o usingnualap meba masingmiala teip ga magaulap a tavuk Morowa la naong aime. Ga ame gat gar la mime makosar pagap o turupnuabap. Ga ame gar o umurira ma teip la tafameng, ga ame gar o aganuliap ma non teip la kagesmeng ma pagap, ga ame gar me unualeap mabuo non ara non ara ubiap maiam ekelesiap o agat ula muru, ga ame gar la mime okosar ties ma tiesiap onim na non ara non ara pialap. 29 Are mani? Atabo mirie ganam la maionama gare Apostolop, a? Atabo mirie ganam la memaning ubi meba ovaikmeng ties o unuli, a? Atabo mirie ganam la memaning ubi meba masingmiala teip ga magaulap, a? Atabo mirie ganam la memaning kukunim meba makosarmeng pagap o turupnuabap, a? Karuk! 30 Atabo mirie ganam la omela kamniap meba mamurirameng teip la tafameng, a? 31 Ga mimi le mimamaranim ba meba miarang kamniapup mila kakanim migat.

Tavuk o na, urie alang ula natauanieng maset

Tie, titot la tuga misingtala o non alang ula natauanieng migat.

13

1 La tume ties ma tiesiap maiam teip ga magaulap onim na non ara non ara pialap ga la tume ties o ties maiong angelop gat, pa leba tale mating na na dalap tuo, tie karunat gare taurima la ulo agarit, ga are galaum la ilot agarit. 2 Ga la orula kamniap la puorong meba tiestang o ties maiong unulip ga marit pagap o kagonuriap ang Morowa ga marit maset non ara non ara agariap

mila mumurum, ga la mating nagan ula mamaranu maset, puoieng meba asirtang pugama ga ala na noba nap. Pa la tale mating tavuk o na na dalap tuo, tie ebat are ba turuo paga agarit. ³ Pa la tualam mirier pagap tuam ganam maun teip mila baim, ga la tuairam inamaniap meba masuam-meng neip tuo na kit meba taving, pa la tale mating tavuk o na na dalap tuo, tie miriro ubiap tuam la eba are ba pagat agarit.

⁴ Migana la ume na me non migana, irie la ume unama teteiliat ga ume akosar tavuk ila mumuri ira ma teip ganam. Irie la tale mime kiram dalap a me teip la memaning papot pagap. Irie la tale kan ume tevien, ga tale ume pringesnges. ⁵ Irie la tale kan ume pringesnges tapmat ira ma teip. Irie la tale kan ume teagat kan. Irie la tale kan ume mukmugai dalap a kalait. Irie la tale kan ume onagi kiribas la okosarmeng ira a. ⁶ Irie la tale kan ume teuba me tavuk la tale mumuri. Karuk kan. Irie la umet teuba me ties migat ang Morowa. ⁷ Ume uaviam mirier giginanimup ganam. Ga ma mirier lap ganam la ume nagan. Mirier lap ganam la ume teuba ga man auanula Morowa meba aagailie. Ga me mirier giginanimup ume dus maranit.

⁸ Iriro tavuk o na la tala kan kiribasong. Karuk. Pa kamniap o ties o unuli la eba ne ba. Ga mirie tiesiap onim na non ara non ara pialap la eba nam ba. Ga kamniap o mirie non ara non ara unirap, mirie gat la eba nam ba. ⁹ Uriro ties la uakap, memani titot la abit it nap ma mirier ganam. Ga bumet buaramo tatak nap o ties o unuli. ¹⁰ Pa tubiat na tara la eba betang muana migat ma pagap, na iriro tara mirie non ara napup ma pagap, mirie kan la eba nam ba. ¹¹ Na tara la tunama gare tatak kulot, na irie tara la tume ties ga agattung gare tatak kulot. Marit pagap gare tatak kulot. Pa tubiat na tara la tokakani ra, tie marulai ra tavukup am tatak kulot. ¹² Titot

la magimabuong pagap la betmeng ga tale maset uakap, are la magimabuong na tilagu la tale maset ui. Pa na tara la eba betang tubiat, eba bat maset ogimabuong pava a Ila Kani. Titot la marit tatak napup it. Pa tubiat eba arera maset gare irie la toit maset.

¹³ Tie, miruo naien ma tavukup la eba maionang ga paremeng ma mirier lap ganam: Tavuk o nagan ga tavuk o uanulap aime Morowa meba buidangang ga tavuk o na me mirie non teip. Pa natauan tavuk kabirana ma, irie tavuk o na.

14

Kamniap o ties o tiesiap onim na non ara non ara pialap ga tavuk o uvaik o ties ang Morowa

¹ Are ratmat ga mimi le amiuluan tavuk o na ma mirier lap ganam. Ga naming meba miaram mirier kamniapup am Muranama Ila Babai. Pa mimi le mimamaramim ba meba miarang, urie kamniap o ties o unuli. ² Memani, migana la tiesong o kamniap ga tiesong ma tiesiap onim na non ara non ara pialap, tale kan tiesong me maun inamaniap. Karuk. Aulot Morowa. Memani, karuk kan a migana ba la oit uriro ties. O kan kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai irie kan la uaramo ties ula kagoiri. ³ Pa migana la ovaikong ties o unuli, la tiesong mai inamaniap ga ume ongangas nagan maiong ekelesiap ga imuam meba akosarmeng tavuk ila muri ga maidangang dalap ma. ⁴ Migana la okosarong ties ma tiesisap onim na non ara non ara pialap, irie la mangangasong kan dalap a. Pa migana la ovaikong ties o unuli, irie la ongangasong nagan maiong mirier ekelesiap. ⁵ Narung me milam ganam le okosarming ties ma tiesisap onim na non ara non ara pialap. Pa mitara narung meba ovaikming ties o unuli. Tie, leba okosarang migana ties ba ma tiesisap onim na non ara non ara

pialap, eba ame migana ba meba origiang ties, meba ongangasang nagan maiong ekelesiap o lotu. Pa lama karuk a migana ba meba origiang ties, tie iruo migana la ovaikong ties ang Morowa la akurupinong migana la tiesong ma tiesisap onim na non ara non ara pialap.

⁶ Are ratmat ga mimi papap tuam, leba tala tie mi ga okosartang ties ma non ara tiesiap, eba miagaralie gare ba mani? Tie, narung meba miagaralie, are ratmat ga eba miralava ma non tiesiap la tosinguala Morowa, o eba talang ties o unirap ula muru miun, o eba ovaiktang ties o unuli, o eba talang ties o usingnualap, eba miagaralie gare ba mani? ⁷ Tie, pagap la tale meinim are piut o kadi ga gita, mirie gat la aret tie. Leba tale maset mealava nivunap ma, tie eba maset marakibuong gare mani? ⁸ Pa leba tale aalava taurima maset, aga la eba urangaang me danunumiap? ⁹ Are gat tie, leba tiesming o noba ties la tale omeit inamaniap, eba oarakimeng muana o uriro ties la nuaramo gare mani? Ebat aipieng ties ming agarit. ¹⁰ Migat, ame papot ma tiesiap la maiot na urio kimanam. Pa karuk kan o ties ba la tale ame muana. ¹¹ Are ratmat ga leba tale arera muana o ties la uaramo non migana, eba agatang iriro migana turuo ila kibange onim na non ara pianam. Turuo gat eba agatang iriro migana la tiesong irie migana ila kibange onim na non ara pianam. ¹² Mimi gat la aret tie. Memani, mitara naming meba miaram kamniapup am Muranama Ila Babai. Tie, mimamaranim ba meba misuvarmeng ma kamniapup am Muranama Ila Babai meba mangasming non ekelesiap.

¹³ Met iriro muana, migana la mait tiesisap onim na non ara non ara pialap, tie marikang me ai Morowa meba alang kamniap aun meba origiang uriro ties. ¹⁴ Memani, leba okosartang marik ma tiesiap onim na non ara non ara pialap, tie mu-

ranama ruo irie la marikong, pa agat tung la iot it agarit. ¹⁵ Are ratmat ga eba akosartang mani? Eba marikatang na muranama ruo ga na agat tung gat. Puruara na muranama ruo ga na agat tung gat. ¹⁶ Pa leba tale akosarnang gare tiruo ga na muranamat nuo la nivo “temaieng” me ai Morowa, tie eba are ba mani meba oera non migana urogo ties la nivo “temaieng” me ai Morowa, ga upulo “Amen”, a? Irie la tale puoong. Memani tale oit uriro ties la nuaramo. ¹⁷ Atabo nunuo la nivo “temaieng” migat me ai Morowa, pa tale mangangasnung dalap a iriro non migana. ¹⁸ Tivo temaieng me ai Morowa, memani papot a tara la tume ties ma tiesiap onim na non ara non ara pialap ga mikurupitung maset me iriro tavuk. ¹⁹ Pa na tara ekelesiap o lotu la nebola-meng, temaieng it meba makosartang muanam ma napup ma tiesiap la puomeng it mirie non teip meba uakap ba ira ma. Memani, iro tavuk la makuruping 10,000 ma tiesiap onim na non ara non ara pialap meba maagaalie ekelesiap.

²⁰ Ekelesiap papap tuam, baraba agatming gare tatak kulot na agat ming ula muru. Karuk. Pa na tavuk ila kire temaieng le mionang ga mimung gare tatak kulot. Pa na agat ming, mimi le kamina gare ba migana ila kakani. ²¹ Na maimai ang Morowa umirmeng na Babam ula puaru, Ila Kakani la tiesong gare ro,

“Eba maralava mirie inamaniap a non migana la tiesong o ties onim na non ara non ara pianam, ga na nanam a non migana onim na non nap. Leba akosartang gare ba rie, pa tala kan omeuluo ties tung,” *Aisaia 28:11,12*

²² Are ratmat ga kamniap o non ara ties la tale kaguma meba maagaalie ekelesiap. Karuk. Pa uriro kamniap la kaguma meba maagaalie inamaniap la tale naganmeng. Pa

kamniap o ties unuli la tale kaguma meba maagaalie inamaniap la tale naganmeng. Karuk. Pa uriro kamniap la kaguma meba maagaalie ekelesiap. ²³ Are ratmat ga leba iat nebolaming ekelesiap ganam o lotu ga mimi ganam la okosarming ties ma tiesiap onim na non ara non ara pialap, pa la maiobu non teip ga magaulap me tapma, mirie la tale ameit man tavuk la akosarming o tale naganmeng, tie eba memama tiesming gare migana la ngongong. ²⁴ Pa la mimi iat la miaramo o ties o unuli, ga leba obung noba migana la tale naganong o tale ait man tavuk la akosarming ga aptang tiesiap mim, tie eba tearakiang irie kan la migana o kirinim ga tiesiap mim ganam la eba ovaikmeng ninimiap ang iruo migana la are mani. ²⁵ Ga mirier agarip mila kiram la kagomeri ga maiot na dalap a, miruo leba betmeng la uakap. Ga eba makofang dadebip a na irap a Morowa ga lotuang me ai Morowa. Ga eba ovaikang ties gare ro, "Migat ara, Morowa la unama kabirana mi."

Mirier ubiap o lotu le betmeng puvut maset

²⁶ Are ratmat ga papap tuam, bubuo le akosarbuong mani me miriro tiesiap tuam la mirulo ra ma? Tara la nebolaming me lotu, mimi ganam la mimaning kamniap meba oagamelie ubi o lotu: Non mi la amaning sasang ga puara, pa non mi la amaning ties o usingnualap, pa non mi la ovaikong Morowa ties ai. Ga non mi la amanim tiesiap onim na non ara pialap ga non mi la amaning ubi meba marigiang mirogo tiesiap. Mirier pagap ganam la makosarming, mimi le makosarming meba mangangasming ekelesiap. ²⁷ Leba noba la nameng meba okosarmeng ties na non ties onim lakuan, mumuru le narain ba o naien ba ma teip le okosarmeng. Ga na tara la okosarmeng ties, lake ga tiesang noba ga tubiat inabun tiesang noba. Pa noba migana le

marigiang muap ma mirier tiesiap maiam. ²⁸ Pa leba karuk a migana ba la eba origiang ties, tie migana la okosarong ties o ties onim na non ara non ara pialap, irie le onang teteiliat ga buat gat tiesong na urie nebola. Irie lebat okosarang ties me ai Morowa na dalap a. ²⁹ Pa me ties o unuli, narain o naien it ma ekelesiap le baismeng, pa mirie non ekelesiap le oarakimeng uriro ties maiong la migat o karuk. ³⁰ Pa leba alang Morowa ties ba aun noba ekelesia, tie irie ekelesia la man tiesong, eba opamuang nanam a. ³¹ Me iruo tavuk, mimi ganam narit narit eba baisming o ties o unuli, ga mirier ekelesiap ganam la eba masingmiala o ties o usingnualap ga maidangmeng o ties o uidang. ³² Teip la mime miaramo o ties o unuli, mirie kan le umaiale mabuo miriro kamniapup am Muranama Ila Babai na tara la miaramo o ties o unuli. ³³ Memani, Morowa la tale ume makosar pagap ga fufulutmeng tapmat. Karuk. Irie la naong meba namurit ba ma dalap buo ga iat ubibuong un malina. Ume akosar tavuk gare tiro na mirier lotup ganam.

³⁴ Tara la nebolameng inamaniap am Morowa me lotu, magaulap let maionang teteiliat ga buat tiesmeng. Karuk kan. Memani, tale temaieng le tiesmeng leike ma teip. Pa ebat maionang mapat teip ga mameuluan, are maimai ang Moses la ilo. ³⁵ Leba mema ameira paga ba, tie mamarikmeng laip maiam kan na luguap maiam. Memani, leba tiesieng magabun na tara la nebola-meng na lotu, eba temotmuliiba kan maset.

³⁶ Are mani? Ties ang Morowa la lake kan teiara tie miun, a? O agatming mimit la omila ties ang Morowa, pa mirie non teip ga magaulap la karuk, a? ³⁷ Leba migana ba la agatong irie kan la migana o unuli, o agatong irie kan la amaning kamniap ang Muranama Ila Babai, tie, eba agatang, miriro pagap la mamir-

tung me miun, urie maimai ang Ila Kakani. ³⁸ Pa leba tale oarakiang migana ba muana o uriro ties, tie buat arakiming gare migana la ume bais o ties o unuli.

³⁹ Are ratmat ga papap tuam, naming maset meba omila kamniap meba miaramang ties o unuli. Pa baraba obunakming kamniap o ties o non ara non ara ties. ⁴⁰ Pa mirier ubiap ganam na lotu, mimi le maset mamiuluan migat tavukup mila murum ga karuk ma pagap ba le fufulutmeng tapmat.

15

Man miaring uriro ties aime Karisito la uvara ga ina teuara

¹ Ekelesiap papap tuam, tuga ina temum agarip mim gat o bais ula muru la tuaramo mi. Omila ra uriro bais ula muru ga mime dus maranit iro. ² Leba miaring maranit uriro ties o bais ula muru la tuaramo mi ga leba tale naganming agarit, tie eba milagiang Morowa ot uriro bais. ³ Natauan ties la tuaro tinan, uriro ties la tualo miun, la igama, "Karisito la uvara meba maduratang mirier kirinimup buam ganam, are tinan la umirmeng na Babam ula puaru." ⁴ Ga maiabua na una. Ga ina teuara o lama naien la, are tinan la umirmeng na Babam ula puaru. ⁵ Ga tubiat betong ai Kepas, ga tubiat gat betong mai 12 ma Apostolop. ⁶ Ga tubiat bat betong mai papot ma papap nat irie tara, uvas ma la makurupin 500. Ga papot ma mirie la man meinim ka, pa non ma la mevara ra. ⁷ Ga tubiat betong ai Iemes. Ga tubiat betong mai gat mirier Apostolop ganam.

⁸ Ga tubiat betong bat toi, turuo gare madalak la tale puomeng ulangip am meba avarangeieng naga ang. ⁹ Memani, mitara tokakapi kabirana ma Apostolop. Ga tale puorong meba tomeivang apostolo. Memani, makirararung ekelesiap am Morowa. ¹⁰ Pa me ubonuvarap ang Morowa, tokosarong ga bettung gare titot la tunama. Ga ubonuvarap

ang la tale kan muio agarit ira ruo. Karuk kan. Mitara ubirung maranit ga makuruptin non Apostolop. Pa tale kan turuo la okosartung. Karuk. Ubonuvarap ang Morowa la ionama ga turuo, uriet la makosarieng. ¹¹ Are ratmat ga atabo makosartung o mirie non Apostolop la makosarmeng, pava iat ganam la pame bais o ties: Iesu la uvara ga ina inim. Ga mimi teip la mipto ga naganming iro uriro ties

Tubiat eba ina temaiara mirier inamaniap la mevara gare Iesu la ina teuara

¹² Tie, pame bais gare ro, Karisito, irie la uvara ga ina teuara. Pa memani ga mirie kabirana mi la mime ties gare ro, "Migana la uvara ra, irie la tale kan puong meba ina emung gat?" ¹³ Pa la uvara migana ga tale gat puong meba inim, tie tale kan ina ina inim Karisito gat tinan. ¹⁴ Pa la tale ina inim Karisito, tie uriro ties la pame paramo, ebat paga ba agarit, ga nagan ming gat la ebat paga ba agarit. ¹⁵ Non gat paga, leba are ba tiro, tie eba betpang gare ba teip o kakarabunim o ties ang Morowa. Memani, tiespang la uakap me Morowa la ina imua Karisito. Pa leba tale puoang Morowa meba emum teip la mevara ra, tie tale kan imua Karisito tinan. ¹⁶ Eva, la migat tale kan ume imuam Morowa teip mila mevara, tie tala kan ina imua Morowa Karisito. ¹⁷ Pa la migat tale kan imua Morowa Karisito, tie nagan ming la tala kan puoieng meba miagailie. Are ratmat ga man mionama ka na kirinim ming. ¹⁸ Ga teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Karisito ga mevara ra, mirie gat la ioumeng ara. ¹⁹ Pa la buario nagan ira Karisito ga ouanbula uriro ninimiap onim na uriro kimanam, tie sivut buong la okurupin maset sivut maiong non inamaniap na uro inamon.

²⁰ Pa talet are tiruo. Karuk kan. Migat ara Karisito la ina inim kabirana ma mirie non teip la mevara ra, are natauan parak

la piro ra na ubi, meba masingala inamaniap mirie la mevara ra la eba ina meimung. ²¹ Uriro ties la uakap, memani ira namurit migana betieng nuvarap. Are gat tie, ira namurit migana, betong tavuk la ina meinim inamaniap mila mevara gat. ²² Are ratmat ga mirier inamaniap ganam la maionama ira Adam la mime mevara. Aret tie ga mirier inamaniap ganam la maionama ira Karisito la eba omela ninimiap. ²³ Pa tavuk la ina meinim, inamaniap ganam narit narit la eba ina meimung na tara kan ang. Natauan irie Karisito, irie natauan parak o ubi. Ga tubiat na tara la eba ina terigiang, inamaniap am la eba ina temiara. ²⁴ Tubiat na irie tara eba nam ba mirier pagap ganam, eba makiraraang Karisito mirier kagup ganam o arubu, ga mirier mila uke, ga mirier kukunimup ganam. Ga tubiat eba abung inamon na kilan a Morowa Mamo. ²⁵ Memani, eba ualeng Karisito mabuo gare orong ga ila puieng leba itamum mirier karorap am ganam. ²⁶ Ga tubiat eba itamung nuvarap gat, urie karorama bat ang lagorang. ²⁷ Eba betmeng gare ro, memani, umirmeng na Babam ula puaru gare ro,*

“Morowa la uabuan ara mirier pagap ganam ga maiot apat Karisito.”

Pa na tara la tiesieng gare ro, bira la uakap Morowa la okosarong uriro ubi meba abum mirio pagap apat Karisito, irie kan la tale unama kabirana ma mirio pagap. Karuk. ²⁸ Pa tubiat mirier pagap ganam la maiot ara apat Karisito, irie Poi ang Morowa, tie irie kan la eba onang apat Ira ang la abum mirio pagap apat. Eba betmeng gare ro meba ualeng Morowa talamet mabuo mirier pagap ganam.

²⁹ Tie, leba tale ina temaiara teip la mevara ra, tie man paga la akosarmeng teip la mime omela unuvariap meba magamelie mirie teip la mevara ra, a? Leba tale

puomeng meba ina temaiara, tie memani ga mime omela unuvariap meba maagamelie, a? ³⁰ Ga pava gat, mirier lap ganam la ponama gare teip la namo pakirarameng. La tale ina temaiara teip mila mevara, tie memani ga ponama gare tiro? ³¹ Ekelesiap papap tuam, mar mirier lap ganam tolop ngitngit ga giginanim are la namo taving. Migat tatuan, ties tung la migat o. Pa lama migat la mivientung ira Karisito Ila Kani buang, tie urio gat ties la migat o: Namu taving. ³² La oruluan it agat maiong teip onim na uro kimanam, ga neranamung ga inamaniap gare suvailap o gane toma Efeso, iroso tavuk eba toagaalie gare ba mani me ba orala uniap la iot atatan makin, a? La migat la tala gat temaiara teip mila mevara ra, tie “Mumuru ebar parakbuong ga tapbu, muana la kalup ebar buving.”

³³ Babun meairam meba mimeranang ga akosarming tavuk ila kire. Leba bumung ga teip mila kiram, eba akirarameng tavuk buang ila muri. ³⁴ Mimi le ina mimung agat ming la uakap maset. Baraba man akosarming tavuk ila kire. Memani, mirie non teip kabirana mi la tale ka ameit Morowa maset, tuaramo uriro ties meba mulimiba me iriro.

Eba ina temaiara inamaniap la mevara ra gare mani?

³⁵ Pa eba amama noba, “Inamaniap mila mevara ra eba ina temaiara gare ba mani? Eba maiaram man neip ga temaiara?” ³⁶ Tiesnung gare migana o bangut! Nira tara la nulio man kabo na kimanam, tie eba ka lake iving, tubiat ga eba bat sikieng. ³⁷ Ga na tara la nula nulio, tie nulio kabo agarit gare wit o non paga. Tale nula nulio man paga la eba betang tubiat gare muareip ga babap. ³⁸ Pa Morowa kan la ualam muareip ga babap maun mirie kabop o agat ang kan. Ga ume ualam non ara non ara muareip ga babap maun mirier non

* 15:27: Sam 8:6

kabop ut narit narit. ³⁹ Neip ganam la tale kan nevuomeng. Karuk. Non kan neip ma inamaniap, pa non kan neip ma nganeip, pa non kan neip ma kobengip, pa abulap la memanim kan non neip. ⁴⁰ Mirie pagap onim na panbinim la ame gat non neip, ga pagap onim na kimanam mirie gat la ame kan non neip. Pa lalabie ula kanu maiam neip onim na panbinim la non kan ga lalabie ula kanu maiam neip onim na kimanam la non kan. ⁴¹ Muabari la imaning kan non lalabie ula kanu, ga ulang la amaning kan non lalabie ula kanu. Pa lalabie ula kanu maiang maralap la non ara, memani non marala la ilabie maset me noba marala.

⁴² Aret tie ga eba ina temaiara inamaniap la mevara. Neip la memuam, la mime isam, pa neip la mime temaiara, tale kan puomeng meba kiram ba. ⁴³ Neip la memuam la tale memaning bonim, mirie la eba memaning bonim ula kanu. Neip la memuam la tale memaning kukunim, mirie la eba temaiara meba memaning kukunim. ⁴⁴ Memuam neip onim na kimanam. Pa na tara la ina temaiara, tie betmeng gare neip a Muranama onim na panbinim. Ame neip onim na kimanam ga ame neip onim na panbinim.

⁴⁵ Are tie ga umirmeng na Babam ula puaru gare ro, "Natauan migana Adam, akosarong Morowa meba betang migana la amaning ninimiap onim na uro kimanam." Pa Adam onim malonim la betong irie Muranama meba alang ninimiap maun inamaniap. ⁴⁶ Pa ninimiap ang Muranama la tale kan ime bet lake. Karuk kan. Ninimiap onim na uro kimanam la ime bet lake, ga tubiat bat ime bet ninimiap ang Muranama. ⁴⁷ Morowa la akosarong natauan migana o kimanam, are ratmat ga irie, migana onim na kimanam. Lama narain Adam, irie migana onim na panbinim. ⁴⁸ Teip onim na kimanam la kamena gare iruo natauan migana

onim na kimanam. Pa teip onim na panbinim, la kamena gare iruo lama narain migana onim na panbinim. ⁴⁹ Titot la bunama ga kabuna gare iruo migana onim na kimanam, ga aret tiruo, tubiat eba bunang ga kabuna gare migana onim na panbinim.

⁵⁰ Mimi papap tuam, tiestung me milam: Migana onim na uro kimanam la amanim it neip ga olabuan, irie la tale kan puong meba obung na uriro inamon la ume uale Morowa mabuo inamaniap am ga ume malaminais. Are gat to, pagap la mime isam la tale kan puomeng meba mamela pagap la mime meinim atatan makin.

⁵¹ Miptang. Tuga miralava o non ties ula kagoiri tinan, pa titot la betieng ara la uakap: Eba bubuo ba ganam leba tale buving. Pa bubuo ganam leba teigorbula ga betbuong ga non ara. ⁵² Iruo paga la eba betang it kakalait gare irama la kakalait it adurinung ga ina kakalait nimua, na tara taurima la gorang la eba aalava. Migat, na tara la eba aalava taurima, Morowa la eba ina emum teip ga magaulap la mevara, ga tala kan isam. Pa bubuo teip la tale ka buvara, bubuo leba neigorbula ga betbuong ga non ara maset. ⁵³ Are ro: Miruo neip la mime isam, eba neigormela ga maset maionang ga paremeng. Miruo neip la mime mevara, eba neigormela ga tale puomeng meba gat meving. ⁵⁴ Migat, na tara la miruo neip la mime isam, urio la eba neigormela ga eba tala gat isam, ga miruo neip la mime mevara, eba neigormela ga eba tale puomeng meba gat meving, na iruo tara ties la iot na Babam ang Morowa, urie leba betieng ga migat ba o. Tiesieng gare ro,

"Morowa la akurupinong ara tavuk iang nuvarap, na tara la okiraraong ngangas ieng." *Aisaia 25:8*

⁵⁵ "Nunuo nuvarap, lagu ngangas nung la nume makurupnin

inamaniap, a? Nuvarap, lagu ngangas nung la nume mavure inamaniap meba makirarameng, a?" *Hosia 13:14*

⁵⁶ Nuvarap la oila ngangas ieng iro kirinim meba mavureieng inamaniap ga makirarameng pa kirinim la oila ngangas ieng iro maimai. ⁵⁷ Pa bubuo le bivang temaieng me aun Morowa, memani ume bungan-gasong ga bume okurupin danun-umiap iro ngangas ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. ⁵⁸ Are ratmat ga mimi papap tuam migat, mimi le dusming maranit ga buat gat miairam man pagap meba mimeranang tapmat ga eba fafaleming. Mirier lap ganam le man mimamaranim ba meba man ubiming o uriro ubi la ualo Ila Kani miun meba okosarming. Memani, mira la tale ubiming aun Ila Kani agarit.

16

Kakepup la eba maagailie teip ga magaulap am Morowa na Ierusalem

¹ Titot, tuga tiestang me miriro kakepup la miga mipamum meba mialam maun teip ga magaulap am Morowa. Okosarming uriro ubi gare tinan la masingtuala ekelesiap onim toma Galatia o uriro alang. ² Ma mirier Sandeap ganam, mimi ut narit narit la agatming me miriro kakepup la miaram na ubi ming o unan wik, ga miabung nap ba meba maiot maset na luguap mim kan. Are ratmat ga na tara la eba bettang tubiat, tie eba tale mimaning ubi meba maisinming kakepup ba meba mialam toun. ³ Ga na tara la eba bettang mi, eba talang babam maun non teip mimi kan la eba maiteming meba maiaving uriro kamniap ming me togo Ierusalem. ⁴ Pa eba agattang leba mumuru ba meba tala ga mirie, tie eba tala ga mirie.

Paulo la namo ala magimaang ekelesiap onim Korin

⁵ Tie, eba tala na provins Masedonia, ga tubiat eba tala bettang mi. Memani, tuga agimarang gar la maionama na provins Masedonia. ⁶ Tie, atabo eba tonang ga mimi a tara ila papoi. Tale orit, atabo eba tonang ga mimi puoieng na tara o susugun ga ifif ula mamaranu leba no ba. Ga eba toagamilie ma noba pagap me urio nunumiap tung, tara la tuga tala na non pisanam. ⁷ Memani, tale narung meba migimarang ga tonang ga mimi a tara ila papoi. Karuk. Leba toairang Ila Kakani, tie eba tonang ka ga mimi a tara ba ila laklage. ⁸ Pa eba tonang to na taun Efeso puoieng na la o Pentikos. ⁹ Memani, Morowa la unavo ra alang ula kanu me rulam meba maagaralie papot teip ga magaulap meba betmeng lop am Morowa. Pa non gat paga, ame papot teip la nekaromela me rulam.

¹⁰ Pa tubiat na tara la eba betang Timoti mi, tie alagiming ga umialeng maset abuo meba onang maset kabirana mi. Memani, ume okosar ubi ang Ila Kakani, are turuo la tume okosar. ¹¹ Are ratmat ga buat minia ga mialam ibup mi ira a. Agamilie meba amung na alang a malina na dalap a ga ina gat muong toi. Memani, man auantula ga non papap meba mumaiong.

¹² Pa aime papa buang Apolos, man tiestung maranit aime meba ala migimaang ga non papap. Pa tale naong migat meba ala titot, pa tubiat eba bat ala ga migimaang, leba tara ba ila mumuri, tie eba ala.

Non gat tiesiap la gorang o uirorot

¹³ Mimi le maset temamalienming ga dusming maranit un nagan. Mimi le maset betming gare teip o uidang, ga mimamaranim ba. ¹⁴ Na tara la makosarming mirier pagap ganam, tie makosarming a tavuk o na. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ekelesiap papap tuam, amit ara gar ang Stepan la lake betmeng ekelesiap kabirana ma inamaniap onim na provins Akaia,

ga maialo ninimiap maiong meba maagamelie teip ga magaulap am Morowa. Are ratmat ga tuga mangangastang dalap mi, papap tuam. Mimi le omiuluan ties maiong miro teip ga mionang mapat miro teip, ga mirier teip la mime miagamelie ga mime ubi maranit na uriro ubi. ¹⁷ Stepan ga Potunaio ga Akaiki la mumaio toi, ga mitara teruba la magimarung. Memani, mimi ganam la tale puoming meba mumiong toi, pa mirie naien ma teip la miagamelie meba togimameng. ¹⁸ Mumaio togo ga makosarmeng maset dalap tuo, ga dalap mi gat. Are ratmat ga mumuru le marakiming miriro teip ga miavim bop ma.

Ualo Paulo ties o ubonuvarap maun ekelesiap onim Korin

¹⁹ Mirier ekelesiap na lotup na provins Esia la maialo “la ula muru” me miun. Akuila ga Prisila ga inamaniap o lotu la mime nebola na luguan liang, mirie gat la maialo “la ula muru” maset me miun na bonim a Ila Kakani. ²⁰ Mirier papap la maialo “la ula muru” me miun. Na tavuk buang teip ga magaulap am Morowa, mimi ganam narit narit le obakming kaus ga non ekelesiap.

²¹ Turuo Paulo, a kilan kan tuo omirtung urio “la ula muru” me miun. ²² Leba noba migana la tale naong, tie eba akaranmeng ga iouang. Ila Kakani, munang! ²³ Ubonuvarap ang Ila Kakani Iesu le iot ga mimi. ²⁴ Ga na rung le iot ga mimi ganam ira Karisito Iesu. Amen.

Lama narain babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Korin

¹ Maun ekelesiap onim Korin, Turuo Paulo, turuo non Apostolo ang Karisito Iesu. Na kan ang Morowa, touabu Apostolo. Turuo ga ekelesia papa ruang Timoti la omirong urio babam ga osagaing me miun ekelesiap la maionama Korin ga inamaniap am Morowa onim na provins Akaia. ² Naing aime Morowa Ira buang, ga Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito, litie la eba lialang ubonubarap ga malina miun.

Morowa la ume maidang dalap pa na tara la betmeng giginanimup ira pa

³ Ovienbuong bonim a Morowa. Irie Ira ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. Ga irie ira migat a tavuk o ubonubarap, irie la ume maidang dalap ma inamaniap la memaning giginanimup. ⁴ Eva, maidangong Morowa dalap pa, na tara la man betmeng mirier giginanimup ira pa. Ga met iriro tavuk, pakosarong ga puopang meba maidangpang gat dalap ma non inamaniap la memaning non ara giginanimup. Ga eba puopang meba maidangpang dalap ma at tavuk la maidangong Morowa dalap pa. ⁵ Karisito la uavio giginanim ga ngitngit. Are gat to, pava la pavio giginanim ga ngitngit me bonim a. Aret tie, ga maidangong Karisito dalap pa. Ga iriro tavuk o uidang ma dalap la dakong na ninimiap pang ira Karisito. ⁶ Leba paving giginanim kirat, okosarpang gare ro meba maidangong Morowa dalap mi, ga eba gat milagiang. Ga leba maidangong dalap pa, tie irie la eba maidangieng dalap mi gat ga eba mionang teteiliat. Eva, maidangong Morowa dalap mi gare ro meba dusming maranit ga miaving ngitngit

garet la pame pavio. ⁷ Ga uanpala un nagan eba dusming maranit na tara la mibolaieng giginanim. Memani, bira mime miavio ngitngit ga pava, are ratmat ga eba mairorotang Morowa dalap mi ga pava.

⁸ Ekelesiap papap tuam, omirpang urio ties me miun. Memani, paga ina onagiming urio giginanim la betieng ira pa na provins Esia. Giginanim ula kakanu migat la betieng ira pa, ga okurupinieng kukunim pang. Are ratmat ga agatpang eba tale puopang meba pemung. ⁹ Migat ara! Osainpang giginanim gare migana la osainong na la la tiesong ara ias namo eba aving. Pa urio giginanim la betieng ira pa meba tale agatpang iro kukunim pang kan ga eba pemung. Karuk. Akosarong Morowa ira pa gare ro meba naganpang it iro kukunim ang Morowa la puong meba ina emum inamaniap la mevara ra. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eva, miriro giginanimup mila kakanim la namo pamenamung ga paving, pa ina paralieong Morowa ga eba palagiang gat. Ga naganpang maranit ira Morowa ga auanpala meba palagiang gat tubiat. Eva, eba akosarang Morowa itmat paga leba man marikmeng me ai me palam. Migat, marikming gare tie, ga eba aptang Morowa marikming ga paagaulie. Ga papot ma inamaniap eba meptang ties aime Morowa la paralieong uluo giginanim, ga eba meivang temaieng aime Morowa.

Man muana ga tale muo magimaong Paulo ekelesiap onim Korin?

¹² Tie, dalap pa la osainmeng uro ties la paramo la migat o, ga tevienpang me irie paga: Mirie pagap la makosarpang ira ma inamaniap onim na uro kimanam, apouluan tavuk ila babai ga tavuk ila migat. Eva, tale opouluan agat pang onim na uro kimanam ga masingpala inamaniap. Karuk. Ubonubarap it ang Morowa la paagaalie ga okosarpang gare tie. Ga ira mi, busit akosarpang iriro tavuk na

tara la ubipang ga mimi inamaniap onim Korin. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Tie, babap la tume mamirtung me miun, mamirtung na tavuk la karuk ma tiesiap ba la kagomeri una. Karuk. Pagap la mamirtung la uakap ga mamit it muap ma. Na irio tara la tale maset tomit, ga pagap la tuga misingtala ma. Pa tubiat eba maset tomira ga pagap la misingtuala ma. Are ratmat ga tubiat na la leba ina ana Karisito meba mavuvuoang inamaniap na ties, eba temiba ga miaving bonim tuo me nakap. Eva, eba teraba gat ga tavim bop mi me nakap.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nagantung maranit gare ro, la temiba me tavuk le akosartang, ga me mirio tiesiap la tuaramam ara. Agattung eba ka lake tala migimarang Korin ga tula bat na provins Masedonia. Ga tubiat eba inagat orouluan urio alang ga ina migimarang a lama narain tara. Met irio muana, eba ina togimaming a lama narain tara ga eba betieng tenubap ula kakanu migat na dalap mi. Ga malonim o urio, eba toagamilie ga eba inagat tosgaming me na provins Iudaia. ¹⁷ Miptang, na tara la tiestung tuga eba okosartang gare rie, atabo miga tiestung agarit, a? Na tara la tiestung me paga la tuga akosartang, atabo agatming tumet ties agarit gare teip onim na kimanam, ga tugama “Eva” ga “Karuk” iat, a? Tale kan migat. ¹⁸ Ties ang Morowa la migat o atatan makin. Are ratmat ga mipalo, ties pang migat na tara la ties pang: Tale pava gare migana la ugama, “Eva”, na nanam a pa uraio “agat ula kiro” na dalap a. Karuk kan migat!

¹⁹ Memani, Poi ang Morowa, Karisito la tale ugama “Eva” ga “Karuk” iat. Ira irie Karisito, turuo ga Sailas ga Timoti la paramo bais ula muru aime kabirana mi. Ume ouluan agat ang Morowa ga ume keula busit aime Morowa. ²⁰ Migat ara, memani mavuoong Karisito mirier midaiap am Morowa. Are ratmat ga na tara la papto ties ang

Morowa, peivo “Amen” na bonim a Karisito ga pavio bonim a Morowa me nakap. ²¹ Ga Morowa kan la ume pangangas ga mimi, ga betbuong namurit dalap ga Karisito ga dusbuong maranit. Ga buiteong bubuo am kan. ²² Uabua mida ang ira buo meba betbuong gare inamaniap am kan. Businguala irie kan la ouluan mida ang. Ga uabua gat Muranama Ila Babai na dalap buo. Irio Muranama Ila Babai la are natauan nap o ugiginara ula kanu la namo alang Morowa buun tubiat. Aret tie ga eba gat alam mirier non pagap buun.

²³ Tie, oit Morowa agat tung. Are ratmat ga leba tokarabi ba, tie eba ovaikang Morowa kakarabunim tung ga eba omeira inamaniap. Pa Tale kan tokarabi. Tulo o migat. Tale gat ina tuna me Korin, memani tale tuga talang giginanim ba miun. ²⁴ Tara la tiestung gare ro, tale kan tuga miralava a mani le nagan ming ira a. Karuk. Pa paga miagapalie meba temiba. Memani, tira dusming maranit un nagan ming.

2

¹ Are ratmat ga tuburio ra ties na dalap tuo gare ro: Tala kan tula Korin ga teiam dalap mi ga giginam ba kabuat. ² Memani, mimit la puoming meba tokosarming ga teraba. Pa mimi kan la tale puoming meba makosarming dalap tuo ga teraba. Memani, turuo la tiiam dalap mi ga giginam. ³ Are ratmat ga tale tula mi tinan. Memani, na agat tung, leba tala mi ga magimarang kiribasiap mim, eba giginam ba dalap tuo me milam. Are ratmat ga lake omirtung urio babam me miun gare rie ga agattung eba tala mii tubiat ga agimarang tavuk ming le goirala ga teraba aime. Eva, tira tara la temeba dalap tuo, mimi gat la mionama maset ga temiba. ⁴ Migat, tara la omirtung babam me miun, mitara kadiktung ga dalap tuo la miavio giginanim ula kakanu migat, ga toiop

gat nulibap. Pa tale omirtung urio babam meba talang giginanim miun. Karuk. Omirtung meba mira gare ro, “Mitara narung me milam ga tualam dalap tuo kan maset miun”.

Maulo Paulo meba miavaiang tavuk ang migana la okosarong kiribas

⁵ Tie, leba migana ba la ualo giginanim maun noba, tale ualo giginanim toun. Karuk. Makosarong dalap ma non mi ga giginam kirat. Pa miptang, tale kan tiestung ga tugama mikosarong mimir ganam ga giginam dalap mi. Memani, tale kan tuga talang giginanim aun migana la akosarong tavuk ila kire. ⁶ Apugutmiara irio migana kabirana mi ga masingmiala papot ma inamaniap a man tavuk ila kire la okosarong. Atabo urie la puoieng ira a. ⁷ Are ratmat ga temaieng le miavaiang kirinim ang ga maidangming dalap a. Ebum noba giginanim ula kakanu la aduieng migat irio migana. ⁸ Are ratmat ga mimariktung. Ina alagiming ga asingmiala la na ming migat aime. ⁹ Omirtung urio babam me miun. Memani, tuga tameram dalap mi eba omiuluo ties tung ga makosarming mirier pagap o karuk. ¹⁰ Miptang, leba miavaiang kiribas ang migana ba me irie tavuk la okosarong, tie turuo gat la eba tavaiang. Leba paga ba isik la tuavaia, tiestung gare ro na bonim a Karisito eba miagaralie. ¹¹ Akosartung gare tiruo, memani ebum burana Satan ga bukiraraang. Abit ara man tavuk la ume akosar Satan.

Unama Paulo Troas ga namo aptam tiesiap ba aime Taitas

¹² Tie, tara la bettung na taun Troas meba ovaiktang bais ula muru ang Karisito, unavo Ila Kakani alang tung meba okosartang urio ubi. ¹³ Pa dalap tuo la tale maiot teiliat. Karuk. Memani, ekelesia papa ruang Taitas la tale toulo mi, are ratmat ga tale muo togimaong

togo Troas ga kadiktung migat me nunamap ming. Are ratmat ga marulai ekelesiap papap tuam onim Troas ga tula bettung na provins Masedonia.

Pava gare kukuf ula mamaguieng ang Karisito

¹⁴ Pa titot tivo temaieng me aun Morowa. Memani, mirier taraiap la ume pauala tapmat meba makurupeling mirier danunumiap ga pagap mila kiram. Eva, panum tapmat meba baispang o bais ula muru ang Karisito na mirier napup ganam ga are kukuf ula mamaguieng la bettieng ga iavio ifif me na mirier napup. ¹⁵ Migat ara, pava la kapana gare bonat la ime ialo kukuf ula muru la uaro Karisito ga ualo kamniap aun Morowa. Urio kukuf la ime ila kabirana ma inamaniap la naganmeng ira Karisito ga maionama na alang me na panbinim. Ga ime ila gat kabirana ma inamaniap la tale naganmeng ga maionama na alang me na iou gat. ¹⁶ Me irie gar la unama na alang me na iou, urio kukuf la are kukuf o nuvarap, memani tale mepto bais pang. Pa irio gar la unama na alang me na panbinim pava la are kukuf ieng ninimiap, memani omela bais pang. Pa aga la puoong migat meba okosarong urio ubi? Karuk a noba, pa pavat. ¹⁷ Pava la tale kapana gare papot ma teip o usingnuala o kakarabunim la mela tapmat ga maiaramo ties ang Morowa meba meranam kakepup maiam non inamaniap. Pa paro kan urio ubi na kilalap a Morowa kan. Are ratmat ga na irap a Morowa ga Karisito, pame mavaik migat tiesiap la ualam paun.

3

Teip o ubi a mida ula nou

¹ Tie, atabo agatming la tiespang gare tie meba inagat tesingpala a paga pava teip mila murum, a? O atabo agatming eba mimarikipang

meba omirring babam meba masingiala inamaniap la pava teip mila murum, a? Tala kan okosarpang gare ro are non teip la mime okosar.² Memani, mimi kan la are babam pang la omirpang na dalap pa. Ga mirier inamaniap la omeit ara uro babam ga obasmeng.³ Mimi la are mulinim me ubi pang la man paramo bais ula mumuru. Eva, mime masingmiala o ninimiap ming la kaina gare non babam Karisito kan la omirong. Eva, Tale omirong urio babam a ink o omirong ira ma tadasip. Karuk. Muranama a Morowa la amaning ninimiap irie la omirong urio na dalap mi inamaniap.

⁴ Tiespang gare ro, muana la duspang maranit na iro paga la akosarong Karisito ga apet maset iroso la migat na irap a Morowa.⁵ Migat, na kukunim pang kan, tale kan puopang it meba akosarpang paga ba. Karuk. Are ratmat ga tala kan tiespang ga pamama, "Okosarpang non ubi." Karuk. Memani, Morowa narit la ume pangangas meba okosarpang ubi.⁶ Morowa kan la pakosarong meba puopang ga betpang teip o ubi o urio mida ula nou ula kanu. Urio mida la tale kaina gare maimai ang Moses. Karuk. Paga ila nei Muranama Ila Babai la uala. Maimai ang Moses la buvureieng meba buving atatan makin, memani tale puobuong meba mavuobuong mirier maimaiap ganam. Pa Muranama Ila Babai la ualo ninimiap buun.

⁷⁻⁸ Tinan la omirong Moses urio maimai ula tatalu ira tadas. Ga ubi ang iro maimai la ime busingiala ebat buving atatan makin. Ga na tara la uala Morowa irio maimai aun Moses, ualo gat lalabie ang aun Moses, ga mitara ilabie pava a. Pa tubiat it inar karuk ume urio lalabie. Pa merau inamaniap onim Israel ga tale puomeng meba ogimameng pava a Moses. Tie, la ubi ang iro maimai la uavio nuvarap, la betieng

ga lalabie ang Morowa, tie ubi ang Muranama Ila Babai la betieng ga lalabie ula kakanu migat ang Morowa.⁹ Migat, iro maimai la ume buabu na ties la betong ga lalabie ang Morowa. Pa urio mida ula nou la bume buavio meba betbuong na tavuk ila puvuvui, la betieng ga lalabie ula kakanu migat ang Morowa.¹⁰ Irio maimai tinan inamaniap onim Israel la agatmeng paga ila kakani gare lalabie ang Morowa, la betong ara garet paga agarit. Memani, irie mida ila nei la betong ga busingiala o lalabie ula kakanu migat ang Morowa.¹¹ Eva, irio maimai onim tinan la ut it a tara ila papoi, betong ga lalabie ang Morowa. Pa irio mida ila nei la eba ot atatan makin, la betong ga lalabie ila kakani migat ang Morowa.

¹² Eva, auanpala un nagan iroso paga la eba ot atatan makin ga Morowa. Are ratmat ga tale kan mulipaba me utmat bais ula mumuru, ga man baispang o maranit.¹³ Opet betieng bais ula mumuru uakap maset. Are ratmat ga tale kan akosarpang tavuk are Moses la akosarong. Uraio pava a la ilabie a nap a buruma meba tale agimameng inamaniap onim Israel pava a. Irio lalabie la ulabie kirat it ga ina kakalait pikong. Pa tale kan paraio ties ba o bais ula mumuru. Karuk.¹⁴ Pa libonmeng ara dalap ma inamaniap onim Israel tinan, ga tale ameit muana o urio mida ula tatalu na maimai ang Moses. Titot gat, inamaniap onim Israel la tale ameit muana o urio maimai gare ualu agat maiong a nap a buruma. Eva, leba nagameng ira Karisito, tie eba anavam Morowa agarip maiam ga eba amira migat muana o maimai gare apugutuara Morowa nap a buruma na agarip maiam.¹⁵ Migat! Mirier taraiap puoieng titot, inamaniap onim Israel la mime ovas maimai ang Moses, pa dalap ma la libonmeng ga tale ameit man paga Morowa la namo masingala o urie maimai.¹⁶ Pa leba

migana ba la marigiong dalap a me ai Ila Kakani, tie eba avikang iro nap a buruma ga unavam dalap a ga eba aera Ila Kakani irie aga. ¹⁷ Miptang, Ila Kakani, irie Muranama Ila Babai. Ga leba ot Muranama ang Ila Kakani na dalap a migana ba, tale gat amaning kiribas meba auluan maimai ang Moses. ¹⁸ Ga bubuo la tale kan bume buraiam pavap buo gare Moses. Karuk. Pa ninimiap buong la ime avuoieng lalabie ang Morowa, are tilagum la asinguala paga. Are ratmat ga mirier taraiap la bume obula lalabie ang Ila Kakani, ga tavuk buang la betong gare tavuk ila puvui ang Ila Kakani. Ga lalabie buong la man kakani ra. Ga lalabie buong la betong aun Ila Kakani, irie la Muranama.

4

Ubi maiong Apostolop la ialo ileng na arubu

¹ Tie, Morowa la kadikong me palam ga ualo urio ubi paun meba baispang o bais ula mumuru. Are ratmat ga tale kan pame palala iro uriro ubi. Karuk. ² Pa agopang ara tavuk la pame akosar iro kagonuriap ga mulinubap. Ga tale oigorpala ties ang Morowa. Karuk. Pa pame ovaik ties migat ang Morowa me maun inamaniap, ga mepto ra. Met iriro tavuk, ga masingpala pamumumum, ga eba oagatmeng ubi ula mumuru la okosarpang na irap a Morowa. ³ Ga urio bais ula mumuru la pame ovaik, leba kagoiring, tie kagoiri na dalap ma teip la namot saikmeng na iou. ⁴ Mirie inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Morowa ga morowa o kakarabunim onim na uro kimanam la obunakong agat maiong mirio inamaniap ga tale naganmeng. Are ratmat ga lalabie o bais ula mumuru la tale puoieng meba iobung na agarip ga dalap ma, ga tale naganmeng ira Karisito, irie la kauna gare muranama a Morowa. ⁵ Eva, mirulo o uro ties, memani, tale pame teparama kan. Karuk. Pame ties

gare ro, Iesu, irie Ila Kakani pang, ga betpang teip mim o ubi meba paving bonim a Iesu me nakap. ⁶ Memani, Morowa tinan la okosarong urio kimanam ga ugama, “Kabirana o arubu, eba betieng ileng.” Irio kan Morowa la ulabie na dalap a meba bira maset lalabie ang Morowa la ulabie na pava a Karisito.

⁷ Pa pavat teip agarit gare koi o kimanam. Pa la uriro bais ula muru maset la ut ira ma neip pa, la eba masinguala inamaniap o uriro kuku-nim o bais ula mumuru la paramo, uriet la ang Morowa, pa pava la karuk. ⁸ Na mirier napup, giginanim la ime betieng ira pa, pa tale kan pakiraraieng. Papot ma pagap la mime onomein agat pang, pa agat pang la tale kan arot fafanatieng. ⁹ Mime pakala teip tapmat meba akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ira pa, pa tale kan paulai Morowa. Mime pamenam ga pakirarameng, pa tale kan pavara. ¹⁰ Ma mirier lap, namo panamurmeng gare Iesu la anamurmeng. Pa tale kan pavara. Utmat la masinguala inamaniap, Iesu gat la man inim ka na neip pa ga man pagaulie. ¹¹ Eva, pame okosarpang ubi ang Iesu, ga ma mirier lap la peinim na uro kimanam, mime oisin inamaniap alang meba pamenamung ga paving. Pa tale ka pavara, ga utmat la masingiala mirier inamaniap, Iesu la ut ma na miro neip pa onim it na kimanam la eba tale maiot busit gare sospen o kimanam. ¹² Migat, pame paramo bais ula mumuru pa oisinnmeng inamaniap alang meba pamenamung ga paving. Pa omila ninimiap la iot atatan makin o bais ula muru la paramo me miun.

¹³ Babam o punuarap na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro, “Nagantung ira Morowa. Are ratmat ga marulo inamaniap o ties ang.” *Sam 6:10*

Pava gat la pamaning namurit nagan gare irio migana. Are ratmat ga pame paramo ties ang Ila Kakani. ¹⁴ Peira, imua Morowa Ila Kakani

Iesu na una. Are ratmat ga eba gat paemung ga ponang ga Iesu, ga eba iat bulagiang me na panbinim ga bunang ai. ¹⁵ Miptang, mirio giginanimup la betmeng ira pa meba miagamelie. Met iriro tavuk, ubonubarap ang Morowa la betieng ga kakanu ga ialuam papot ma inamaniap ga naganmeng ira a. Me uriro tavuk, eba maialang inamaniap “temaieng” maiong ula kakanu me aun Morowa ga ovienmeng bonim a.

¹⁶ Are ratmat ga tale kan pame palala la man okosarpang ubi ang Morowa. Karuk. Migat, neip pa la palalameng ga tubiat eba kiram ba. Pa tie, ninimiap la uabu Morowa na dalap pa la nou ma mirier lap narit narit. ¹⁷ Are ro: Mirier giginanimup la man pakirarameng, maiot it a tara ila papoi. Pa irio paga la parangaong meba apala lalabie ila kani la ut atatan makin. Ga eba makotarekieng migat mirier giginanimup titot la betmeng ira pa. ¹⁸ Eva, tale kan paburio agat me mirier pagap la puopang meba magimapang ma irap pa. Karuk. Pa pame agat maranit me mirier pagap la puopang meba magimapang ma irap pa. Memani, pagap la puobuong meba magimabuong ma irap buo, eba kiram ba kakalait. Pa pagap la tale puobuong meba magimabuong ma irap buo, eba maiot atatan makin.

5

Obuluan na ang Morowa na ninimiap buong

¹ Tie, paburio agat pang me pagap la maiot atatan makin. Memani, abira gare ro, Neip pa la are luguan onim na uro kimanam. Tubiat, miriro neip la ponama mana, eba kiram ba ga meving. Pa amanim Morowa non neip ga namo alam paun. Mirio neip Morowa kan la makosarong ira pa ga maiot na panbinim, ga mirio neip la eba maiot atatan makin. ² Migat, palalabuong

ma mirio neip la bunama maun to na uro kimanam. Are ratmat ga mitara kadikbuong migat meba buaram mirio neip buo mila neim la maiot atatan makin ga tebualung ma gare migana la teualu a buruma ila nei. ³ Ga nabuong meba tebualung gare ro. Memani, leba tebualung, eba bunang na neip mila neim onim na panbinim ga tale bunarum gare teip la namot saikmeng. Karuk. ⁴ Eva, tara la bunama ma na neip onim na uro kimanam, bume osainbuong giginanim ga mime meliba dalap buo. Muana la sueibuong, pa tale are la buga mabulaing mirio neip onim na kimanam. Karuk. Pa buga buaram mirio neip onim na panbinim ga tebualung ma gare buruma la bualuam neip buo a. Me iriro tavuk, eba magobuong miriro neip mila tatalim la eba saikmeng, ga omela ninimiap migat. ⁵ Morowa kan la parangaong me uriro ninimiap. Ga uala Muranama Ila Babai paun kauna gare ties o mida ang, la namo alam miriro pagap tubiat.

⁶ Are ratmat ga man paga leba ama betang, tala kan parau aime. Pira, miriro neip la kamena gare luguan la ponama ana titot na uro kimanam. Pa na irie tara, tale ponama ga Ila Kakani na pianam ang. ⁷ Eva, bira miriro pagap kan eba betmeng migat. Memani, tale kan magimapang ma irap pa, pa naganpang eba pamanim neip mila neim onim na panbinim. ⁸ Are ratmat ga tale kan parau me nuvarap. Memani, pira leba paving ga mapolaing mirio neip, eba ponang ga Ila Kakani na urie pianam ang migat. ⁹ Are ratmat ga leba ponang tapma na neip pa, o ponang lavie ma neip pa, man ubipang maranit meba makosarpang mirier tavukup la naong Ila Kakani maimie. ¹⁰ Memani, bira tubiat bubuor ganam la eba dusbuong na ties ang Karisito, ga eba mavuvuoang mirier pagap la makosarbuong. Ga leba akosarbuong tavuk ila mumuri na tara la bunama mana

miriro neip onim na kimanam, o leba akosarbuong tavuk ila kire, bubuor iat ganam narit narit la eba obula kamniap puoieng ira tavuk la akosarbuong.

Ubimeng Apostolop meba magamelie inamaniap meba memaning narit dalap ga Morowa

¹¹ Tie, pira tubiat bubuor ganam eba dusbuong na ties ang Karisito ga okosarpang ubi ang Iesu. Memani, parau aime Ila Kani. Are ratmat ga peimu agat maiong meba omeira inamaniap la uakap la pava man teip na irap a Morowa. ¹² Agatming la miga paga tesingpala pava teip mila murum na irap mi? Karuk. Paga miagapalie meba mira ga mipulang puvut ties mai inamaniap la magimameng tavukup agarit ga tiesmeng ma, pa tale agatmeng maset me pagap la maiot na dalap ma. Are ratmat ga umirpang me mii meba tevienming kan ira pa ga pavienming ga mipulang ties ula puvuvu mai mirie inamaniap. ¹³ Leba bangutpang, tie bangutpang meba okosarpang ubi ang Ila Kakani. Pa leba agat pang la uakap, tie okosarpang ubi gare tiro meba miagailie ga omiuluan maset ties ang Ila Kakani. ¹⁴ Makosarpang gare ro, memani na ang Karisito la ime painim meba okosarpang ubi. Memani, non migana la buagaulie ganam ga uvara ra, ga tale gat bunama upat kirinim. Iriro tavuk la are bubuor ganam la buvara ga irie. ¹⁵ Eva, uvara ra Karisito meba maagaalie mirier inamaniap. Are ratmat ga inamaniap la omela ninimiap mila neim, buat meinim ira ma kan ga obuluan na buong na tara la bunama na uro kimanam. Karuk. Pa mumuru le meimung ira Karisito irie la uvara ra meba buagaulie ga inar inim

¹⁶ Tie, titot la pava ra ekelesiap. Are ratmat ga tale gat avuvuopang migana ma non ara agarip miam inamaniap onim na kimanam. Karuk. Migat, tinan la apouluan tavuk onim na uro kimanam ga

avuvuopang migana. Eva, pagamariet a Karisito. Pa titot apet irie aga, ga tale gat ina pagamarie. ¹⁷ Are ratmat ga leba parepang migana ba ira Karisito, tie akosarong Morowa ga betong migana ila nei migat. Miptang maset, titot tavuk ila tatali la karuk ara aime, pa betong ara tavuk ila nei! ¹⁸ Morowa kan la irie muana ma mirio pagap. Tinan la pava karorap am, pa iro ubi la okosarong Karisito, pagaulie Morowa ga namurit dalap pa ga irie. Ga ualo urio ubi paun meba magapalie mirie non inamaniap meba namurit ba ma dalap ma ga irie. ¹⁹ Muana o ties pang la igamaro: Morowa la ubiong ana Karisito, ga man makosarong mirier teip ga amiolai tavuk maiang karorap ga namurit dalap ma ga irie. Tale gat agatong me mirier tavukup ganam mila kiram la makosarmeng. Pa ualo uro ubi paun meba baispang urio bais ula muru meba makosarang ga betmeng namurit dalap ma ga mirie.

²⁰ Karisito, irie la are orong la pasagaong me mi. Are ratmat ga opuopang nanam a Karisito ga mimarikipang maranit, are Morowa kan la bumarikong meba mamarikbuong mirier teip ga mumaiong ai. Are ratmat ga pame paramo ties ang kan orong me maun mirier inamaniap. Are gat to, mimarikipang maranit na bonim a, mumuru le amiolaing tavuk ang karorama ga namurit ba ma dalap mi ga Morowa. ²¹ Miptang, Karisito la tale kan ume okosar kirinim. Karuk kan migat. Pa upamuam Morowa mirier kirinimup buam abuo, ga uaviam gare migana o kirinim migat. Okosarong gare tiro meba betbuong namurit dalap ga Karisito, ga eba bat bunang gare inamaniap mila puvuvum am Morowa.

6

Maiavio Apostolop papot o gigananim iro urio ubi

¹ Tie, pava la pame iat ubi ga Morowa, are ratmat ga mimarikipang maranit gare ro, Eburn miairo ubonubarap ang Morowa agarit. ² Memani, ulo Morowa na Babam ula puaru:

“Tupto nulibap ming ga miagarulie na tara la avuorung. Ga miagarulie na irie tara la avuorung meba ina milagirang.” *Aisaia 49:6*

Miptang! Titot it tara la namo maa-gaalie Morowa inamaniap. Eva, tirot titot la namo ina malagiang Morowa inamaniap.

³ Pava la tale napang aime migana ba le tiesang kirat ga obunakang ubi pang me bais ula muru. Karuk. Pa paga masingpala ma tavukup mila puvuvum na ninimiap pang meba tale puomeng meba meniaang ubi pang. ⁴ Pa man ubi la okosarpang, urie la masingiala pava teip migat o ubi am Morowa. Tavuk pang ila mumuri me maun mirier teip ganam la are ro: Pame dus maranit migat me non ara non ara giginanimup la mime betmeng ira pa, ga me mirie pagap la mime okosar ula kiro ira pa, ga me pagap la mime pakirara. ⁵ Non gat paga, paisikmeng ga pamaiabu na luguan o arubu. Mime pakala karorap ga maiaramo ties ula kiro me irap pa. Pame okosar ubi ula mamaranu, ga tale kan pame maset duri. Ga non taraiap tale kan pamaning parak. ⁶ Pa pame apouluan tavuk ila babai la karuk o kiribas ba ira a, ga opet migat bais ang Morowa. Pame dus upat giginanim. Pame maagapalie inamaniap ga nepasakopang ga mirie. Ga ume pabodakong Muranama Ila Babai ga pagaulie. Non gat paga, pame akosar migat tavuk o na me inamaniap. Talet na nanamup pa. Karuk. Pa maagapalie migat. ⁷ Pame paramo ties migat. Ga pame okosar ubi o ngangas ang Morowa. Pame paria tavuk ila puvuvui, are kor o danunumiap la paria maranit na kilalap pa meba

nepanamung. ⁸ Non teip la mime mavien bop pa. Mirie la mime meiniam bop pa. Mirie la mime miaramo ties ula kiro malonimup pa, pa mirie la mime mamelelo non teip namo akosarpang tavuk ila mururi. Pa pame paramo ties migat, pa agatmeng mirie namo pava teip o kakarabunim. ⁹ Agatmeng non teip namo pavat teip agarit, ga agatmeng mirie namo pava la teip mila kanim. Kapana gare migana la namo aving na kilalap ma karorap, pa man peinim ka. Eva, namo pakirarameng, pa tale kan pamenam ga paving. ¹⁰ Pame magasangen papot ma giginanimup, pa mitmat la tale puomeng meba meiniang tenubap pang. Tale pariam papaluaip ma pagap onim na uro kimanam, pa pame magampe inamaniap ma pagap la makotarekmeng pagap onim na uro kimanam. Eva, tale kan pariam pagap ba na uro kimanam, pa pamanim mirier pagap ganam.

¹¹ Pasogop pam onim Korin. Miptang, ties pang la uakap me miun. Menapam mirier pagap na ninimiap pang uakap, ga tale paraio agat pang me milam. Karuk. ¹² Tale mabunakpang dalap pa me milam. Karuk. Napang maset me milam. Pa mimi kan la mabunakming dalap mi, ga tale narit dalap buo. ¹³ Are ratmat ga tiestung me ira mi gare mamola maunoong lop am: Mimi gat la minapam mirier pagap na ninimiap ming are pava la panapam mirier pagap na ninimiap pang.

Bubuo ekelesiap la buat bunum ga parepbuong ira ma teip la tale naganmeng ira Iesu

¹⁴ Tie, mimi ekelesiap, buat minum iat ga parepming ira ma inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Iesu. Karuk. Memani, mime mameuluan non ara tavukup. Miptang, tavuk ila puvuvui ga tavuk ila kire, tale kan nevuoliong are lalabie ga arubu la tale kan iat nevuoliong. Tala kan ara! ¹⁵ Are gat to, atabo Karisito la puoong meba

nepapaang ga Satan, a? Tala kan migat! Are ratmat ga ekelesiap ga inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Iesu, tale memaning namurit agat ga namurit tavuk la mime akosar. Karuk. ¹⁶ Are mani ga eba iat bu-pamong luguan ila babai ang Morowa ga luguap maiam morowap o kakarabunim, a? Tala kan migat. Pa bira bubuo kan la luguan o lotu ang Morowa la inim. Are tinan la ulo Morowa tinan gare ro,

“Eba tonang ga mirie ga eba tamung kabirana ma. Ga eba turuo ba Morowa maiang, ga eba mirie ba inamaniap tuam.” *Livai 26:11-12, Ieremia 32:3, Esekiel 37:27*

¹⁷ Are ratmat ga mauilo Ila Kani inamaniap am:

“Mamiolaing inamaniap la tale tomeit, ga buat amiuluan tavuk maiang. Ga dusming kakaliat uluo kirinim la mime okosar. Are ratmat ga eba teraba ga eba mirairang ga eba mionang ga turuo. ¹⁸ Ga eba turuo ba Mamo ming, ga eba mimi ba lop tuam. Ila Kakani, irie muana o urier ngangas gano. Irie kan la tiesong gare ratmat.” ² *Samuel 7:14, 7:8, Ieremia 31:9*

7

¹ Pasogop pam migat, ualam Morowa mirio midaiap buun. Are ratmat ga buvaiam mirier kirinimup ganam la bume makosar ira ma neip buo ga ira ma agarip buam. Eva, eba bubabaim ba migat. Ga bu-raung aime Morowa ga abuluan migat tavuk ila babai ma mirier lap ganam.

Ekelesiap onim Korin la mialam ibup ma iro kirinim ga teuba Paulo migat maim

² Tie, mimarikpang meba mimanim dalap mi la uakap! Tale kan akosarpang tavuk ila kire ira migana ba kabirana mi. Tale kan akirarapang migana ba kabirana mi meba alaming. Tale kan avanapang

migana ba ga paranam pagap am. Karuk. ³ Tale kan tuaramo uriroties meba mivurepang o ties. Karuk. Memani, tiespang ara tinan gare ro, Napang maset me milam. Are ratmat ga leba miving, eba paving ga mimi. Pa leba mimung, eba gat pemung ga mimi. ⁴ Mating nagan ira mi, are ratmat ga tale kan turaio ties ba me milam. Na tara la tiestung me milam, tume teruba me milam ga tuaviam bop mi me nakap me tavuk la amiuluan. Me mirier giginanimup la betmeng ira pa, tume agat me milam. Ga itmat la makosarong dalap tuo ga maiot teteiliat, ga dakieng tenubap na dalap tuo.

⁵ Memani? Muana, na tara la betpang na provins Masedonia, tale puopang meba aagapalie maset. Memani, non ara giginanimup la betmeng ira pa. Non gat paga, non inamaniap la meinio ties pang ga nenananpala o ties ga mirie. Pa parau ga giginam dalap pa. ⁶ Pa na irio tara, Morowa la ume mairorot dalap ma inamaniap mila merau, asagaong Taitas me pai ga maidangong gat dalap pa ga ponama teteiliat na tara la agimapang. ⁷ Na tara la betong Taitas pai, maionama bat dalap tuo teteiliat. Talet iriro, pa na tara la paulo mimi la mairorotming dalap a, urio la mairorotieng dalap pa. Toulou Taitas la miga maset togimaming, ga meliba dalap mi me kiribasiap mim la makosarming tinan, ga mitara agatming meba narit ba ma dalap mi ga turuo. Are ratmat ga mitara teruba.

⁸ Migat, tinan la giginam dalap tuo. Memani, urio babam tung la ialo giginanim miun. Pa titot la karuk, memani orit urio giginanim la eba rot iot a tara ila papoi. ⁹ Titot la teruba, tale teruba me giginanimup mim. Karuk. Teruba me urio giginanim la mikosarieng ga marigimeng dalap mi. Tira, Morowa kan la ualo urio giginanim miun, are ratmat ga tale kan arot mikirarieng

ties pang. Karuk. ¹⁰ Memani ga tiestung gare tiro? Muana, na tara dalap mila giginam la ume ualam Morowa, urio la ime makosarieng teip ga marigimeng dalap ma, at irio tavuk ga ina ume malagi Morowa. Pa giginam ma dalap ma teip onim na kimanam, la tala maagailie meba marigimeng dalap ma ga naganmeng ira Morowa. Karuk. Pa urio la ime ialo nuvarap maun.

¹¹ Tie, agimaming man paga la alagiong Morowa na ninimiap ming o urie giginanim: Imu urie giginanim agat ming meba masingmiala la tale akosarming tavuk ila kire. Ga temaiara dalap mi kirat meba nekaromela ga tavukup mila kiram. Ga mirau migat me noba tavukup mila kiram la namo betmeng. Eva, miga togimaming ga mimamaramanim meba akosarming tavuk ila puvuvui. Are ratmat ga mimamaramanim ba meba airorotming irio migana la okosarong kirinim. Tie, ira ma mirier pagap la makosarming meba oirorotming urio ties, tavuk ming la pasinguala tale mimaning kiribas.

¹² Are ratmat ga tinan la omirtung urio babam me miun. Pa tale omirtung urio babam meba agattang me irio migana la okosarong kiribas. Ga tale agattung aime irie non migana la okosarong irie migana kiribas ira a. Karuk. Muana ga omirtung urio babam la are ro: Le kan misingtala na ming kan maset me palam ga omiluan ties pang na irap a Morowa.

¹³ Met iriro tavuk, maidangong Morowa dalap pa ga ponama teteiliat. Non gat paga, dakieng tenubap ula kakanu migat na dalap pa! Memani, paulo Taitas a gas a tavuk ila muri la akosarming ira a, ga kadik ang la aiolai ga auup malina muranama a.

¹⁴ Tinan, tuaviam bop mi me nakap na tara la man gastung ga Taitas. Ga na tara la ula mii, asinguala tavuk ming o ties tung la migat o. Are ratmat ga tale kan mulipaba me tiesiap la paviam bop mi. Karuk. Memani, asingmiala Taitas

o ties tung la migat o are mirier taraiap la pame paramo ties migat me miun. ¹⁵ Me nuraiap ula kanu maset, alagiming Taitas ga mipto ties ang. Ga mamiuluan mirier pagap la miulo meba makosarming. Eva, inagat agatong Taitas me mitmat ga mitara naong me milam. ¹⁶ Teruba titot. Memani, nagantung migat, eba bat makosarming tavukup mila puvuvum.

8

Tieong Paulo me kamniap la namo osagaang me maun ekelesiap onim Iudaia

¹ Ekelesiap papap tuam, paga palang ait me miun o ubonuvrap la ualo Morowa maun ekelesiap la maionama na provins Masedonia.

² Giginanim ula kakanu la betieng ira ma ga urio giginanim, ga urio giginanim la imeram migat dalap ma, pa memaning tenubap ula kakanu. Na irie tara tale memanim papot ma pagap ga baim maset. Pa agatmeng me non ekelesiap ga mepamuam papot ma kakepup ga non pagap maiam meba magamelie non inamaniap am Morowa.

³ Avaiktung tavuk maiang mi ga mirulo: Mepamuam mirio kakepup ga non pagap maiam meba mealam maun miriro inamaniap am Morowa. Eva, mealam un tenubap ga okurupmein kukunim maiong gano.

⁴ Pameka ga maramanim meba kepala meba iat ubimeng ga non inamaniap ga mepamum kakepup ba meba magamelie inamaniap am Morowa na provins Iudaia.

⁵ Tinan la agatpang gare ro eba mialam kakepup ba meba magamelie non inamaniap am Morowa onim Iudaia. Pa tale okosarmeng gare tiro. Karuk. Lake midameng meba omeuluan agat ang Morowa me mirier pagap ganam. Ga tubiat pamelo bat meba mamiuluan mirier tiesiap la mapalo ma. ⁶ Are ratmat ga amarikpang Taitas maranit meba ala mii ga miagaalie ga itamung urio ubi.

Memani, tinan la ula betong Taitas mi ga imuam agarip mim meba mipamum kakepup ga osingmiala ubonubarap ming me maun non inamaniap am Morowa. ⁷ Mirier pagap la mime makosar ma tavukup la murum migat: Mime nagan maranit ira Morowa, ga ovaikming urie nagan ming ula mamaranu. Mimaning papot o agat ula muru ga mimaning na ula kakanu migat meba okosarming ubi ang Morowa. Ga mime na migat me palam. Are gat to, akosarming gat tavuk ila mumuri maset me urio kamniap o ubonubarap gat.

⁸ Miptang, tale tulo meba mipamum kakepup ba ga mialam. Karuk. Muana a tavuk maiang inamaniap onim na provins Masedonia, urie la tugat tamerang agat ming, meba orera urie ubonubarap ming la migat o. ⁹ Omit ara ubonubarap ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. Uariam papot ma pagap, pa maulai miriro pagap ga betong gare migana ila bai meba miaagalie, ga miaram papot ma pagap la namo alam Morowa miun.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tie, me urio ties o kamniap, tuga ovaiktang agat tung meba maset oagaralie agat ming. Are ratmat ga mirulo gare ro, Itmiamung uro ubi. Memani, mimi la pumiaro urio ubi o unan karanim ga naming meba man omiuluan. Eva, titot le okosarming urio ubi ga itmiamung. Temiba ga itmiamung urio ubi are tinan la temiba ga pumiaro. Mialam namik ma pagap ga kakepup la manim, mialam it. ¹² Leba naming migat meba mialam pagap ga kakepup, tie naong Morowa me itmat tavuk ming. Tale agatong meba mialam pagap la tale mimanim. Karuk. Eba teaba me kamniap la miga mialang ma pagap la mimanim ma.

¹³ Tale narung meba tabung giganim mibuo meba maagamilie mikmigap mim onim Iudaia. Karuk. Narung me milam meba iat nevuom-

ing ma pagap: ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Titot a iro tara, mimanim papot ma pagap. Are ratmat ga puoming meba maagamilie ekelesiap na provins Iudaia ga eba iat nevuoming ma pagap. Are gat to, tubiat leba kagesming ma pagap, pa mirie la memanim papot ma pagap, tie eba nevuoming iat ma pagap. Leba okosarming garet tiro, nunumiap buong la eba nepuoieng gare Babam ula puaru la ilo gare ro, “Inamaniap la mamela papot ma upaubip a mana, la tale maset memanim. Pa inamaniap la omela tatak it parak, eba tale kagesmeng o parak.” *Exodus 16:18*

Tavuk me unualeap ubuo kamniap na lotu

¹⁶ Tie, tivo “temaieng” me ai Morowa la imu agat ang Taitas ga amaning namurit agat gare pava. Memani, irie gat la naong maset meba miagaalie. ¹⁷ Are ratmat ga ugama “eva” na tara la amarikpang meba ala migimaang. Migat, irie kan la man agatong meba ala, ga urangaong meba pamarikang la eba pama kepala aime. Tie, eba ala mi. ¹⁸ Asagapang gat non ekelesia papa pang ga ula ga Taitas. Irio papa la ume uaramo o bais ula mumuru ga amaning bonim ula kanu na mirier luguap o lotu togo. ¹⁹ Non gat paga, ekelesiap togo la aitemeng meba amung ga pava ga eba pagaalie o urio ubi o nuaviap o kamniap. Okosarpang iat urio ubi ga irie meba ovienpang bonim a Ila Kakani, ga masingpala ekelesiap la napang migat meba magapalie. ²⁰ Tale napang aime migana ba meba aramang ties ba ula kiro me tavuk pang la pame upale ubuo urio kamniap la maialo inamaniap un tenubap. Are ratmat ga temamalienpang migat me uro ubi ga asagapang irio papa ga upama ga Taitas. ²¹ Memani, paga temamalienpang meba akosarpang tavuk ila mumuri na irap a Morowa, ga na irap ma inamaniap gat.

22 Ga asagapang gat non ekelesia papa pang ga ula ga litie. Papaluaip ma taraiap la pamero agat ang me milam na non ara ubiap, pa agimapang la mitara mamarani ga makosarong mirio ubiap. Ga naganong maranit ira mi meba akosarming tavuk ila mumuri ga mipamum mirio kakepup me kamniap. Are ratmat ga mitara mamarani meba leagalie me urio ubi. 23 Amit ara Taitas, irie pasogo ruang la iat ubiing meba miagailie. Pa ira lie litio papapien pangan, litie teipien o ubi o lotu migat ga lime asingliala tavuk liang ila puvuvui na ninimiap liong. Ga non inamaniap la mime ovien bonim a Karisito ira tavuk liang. 24 Are ratmat ga maset malagiming ga masingmiala o na ming ga umialeng maset mabuo. Non gat paga, masingmiala la tale kan pame mivien agarit. Are ratmat ga ekelesiap togo la eba meptang irio tavuk ming ila muri ga eba mira maset la naming maime ekelesiap papap na mirier pialap.

9

Ties me urio kamniap, urie la eba magailie ekelesiap

1 Tie, omit ara o urio kamniap la paga palang meba maagaalie ekelesiap onim Iudaia. Are ratmat ga tala kan omirtung ties ba ula laklago me uritmat. 2 Memani, marit ara dalap mi la temaiara meba okosarming urio ubi, ga mirier taraiap tume mavientung bop mi na irap ma Masedoniap, marulo gare ro, "O unan karanim urangameng ara ekelesiap na taun Korin na provins Akaia meba pumaiarang urio ubi." Tie, mepto urio ties me milam la mimamaranim meba okosarming urio ubi, ga urio gat la imuam papot ma Masedoniap meba okosarmeng. 3 Pa tale narung me uriro ties la paramo meba mavienieng bop mi ga betieng gare ba ties agarit. Karuk. Narung meba urangaming aret tie la marulo.

Are ratmat ga masagarung naien ma ekelesiap papap ga mela mi. 4 Memani, turau ebun betieng ubi ming gare ro, Na tara noba ekelesiap onim Masedonia la eba mela ga turuo ga migimapang, la tale orangaming urio kamniap ga eba mulimiba maset. Ga eba muliruba gat, memani tume mavien bop mi. 5 Are ratmat ga masagarung miriro papap meba meke me rulam ga mela migimameng, ga lake orangameng urio kamniap la mirulo meba osagaming. Ga met iriro tavuk, urio kamniap eba terangaieng gare kamniap migat la eba mialang un tenubap, ga eba tale are ba paga la paga paranang miun.

6 Tie, me ubi meba maagamilie ekelesiap papap mim, agatming maset ume uriro ties: "Migana la ulio tatak paparak, ebat arang tatak parak. Pa migana la ulio papot o paparak, eba arang papot o paparak."

7 Mimi ganam narit narit le lake maset agatming na dalap mi kan, ga omiuluan it urio agat ga mialang kamniap. Ebun giginam dalap a migana ba ga eba alang kamniap. Ga ebun amaranmela inamaniap meba alang kamniap. Irio tavuk la tale mumuri na irap a Morowa. Memani, naong Morowa maime inamaniap le maialang kamniap un tenubap. 8 Ga puoong Morowa meba alam mirier pagap ganam miun o ubonvarap ang. Ga eba mimanim papot ma pagap meba makosarming ubiap mila mumurum ga maagailie gat mirie non inamaniap gat mirier lap ganam. 9 Are la ilo non Sam me irio tavuk gare ro,

"Irio migana la ualam papot ma pagap maun inamaniap mila baim, are migana la magoong kabop tapmat na ubi. Tavuk ang ila puvuvui la ut maset atatan makin." *Sam 112:9*

10 Tie, Morowa la ume ualam kabop ga paparakiap maun inamaniap, irie la eba gat alam papot ma tarap meba makosarming tavukup

mim mila puvuvum ga eba mibodakang maset a tavuk ila puvuvui. ¹¹ Eva, eba alam Morowa papaluaip ma pagap miun, ga puoming meba mialam papaluaip ma pagap maun ekelesiap papap. Pa leba okosarming gare tiro, tie eba paving urio kamniap me maun ekelesiap onim Iudaia, ga papot ma inamaniap la eba meivang temaieng me aun Morowa me ubi la okosarbuong. ¹² Migat, urio ubi la okosarming ga mialo kamniap, la eba magailie non ekelesiap la kagesmeng. Ga non gat paga, irio tavuk la eba makosarang ga eba maset meivang temaieng me aun Morowa. ¹³ Uriro ubi la okosarming meba magailie ekelesiap papap, busingiala gare ro, Mime nagan iro bais ula muru ang Karisito ga mime omiuluan maset ties ang ga mime magamilie mirie gat non ekelesiap. Are ratmat ga eba ovienmeng bonim a Morowa. Ga tara la omela ekelesiap onim Iudaia uro kamniap, meira la mialo kamniap meba gat magamilie mirie non teip, meba gat ovienmeng bonim a Morowa. ¹⁴ Ga eba marikmeng me ai Morowa meba milaminaisang. Eva, eba omeira la dakming migat o ubonuvarap ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga eba parepmeng dalap ma ira mi. ¹⁵ Bualang temaieng ula kakanu aun Morowa me urio kamniap ang, Iesu Karisito. Memani, kamniap la ualo Morowa buun, urie la mitara kakanu, are ratmat ga tale puobuong meba buaramang ma nanamup buo.

10

Unio Paulo ties ula kiro maiong teip la namo meiniang ubi ang

¹ Tie, turuo Paulo, tuga avuvuttaling non paga la tokiraraong kirat. Tuptam non teip kabirana mi la tiesmeng me rulam gare ro, "Tara la unama ga pava, ume ties teteiliat ga ume kan tekapir. Pa na tara la unama kakaliat, ume ualam tiesiap mila mamaranim paun na babap

la mamirong." Are ratmat ga tuga mimariktang maranit a tavuk o malina ga tavuk o tekapir are Karisito la ugamarie. ² Mimariktung meba tale tokosarming ga tiestang maranit na tara la eba tala migimarang. Migat, puorong meba okosartang gare tie ira ma mirio inamaniap la mime tovure o ties agarit ga megama aruluan tavuk maiang inamaniap onim na uro kimanam. Pa tale ga akosartang ira mi. Karuk. ³ Migat kan, bume bunama na uro kimanam. Pa iro urio danunumiap la okosarpang meba peiniang Satan, tale dapanam ma pagap onim na uro kimanam. Karuk. ⁴ Korup ganam o danunumiap la pariam, tale korup onim na uro kimanam. Karuk. Memaning kukunim ang Morowa, ga puomeng meba makofmeng kudarabip am karorama. ⁵ Pame peiniam mirier non ara agarip ga tiesiap o kakarabunim la mime obunakmeng alang maiong teip la namo ameira Morowa. Ga pame pariam mirier agarip agarit maiam teip ga pabuum upat unualeap ang Karisito, ga makosarpang agarip maiam meba omeuluan. ⁶ Miptang, urangapang ara meba makakaupang me teip la mime oguek ties ang Morowa, ga eba papulang uniap ula kiro ira ma. Pa eba miuanpala puoieng leba miptang ties pang ga omiuluan ties ang.

⁷ Buat magimaming agarit pavap ma inamaniap. Pa maset agatming me dalap ma. Leba agat ang migana ba irie kan la migana migat ang Karisito, tie eba maset agatang na dalap a pava gat la pava gat migat am Karisito, gare irie kan. ⁸ Ila Kakani la toiteong meba ongangastang nagan ming, pa tale meba miki-raraieng. Are ratmat ga leba tevientang kan maset ga tamama "mating kaguma ila kakani la uala Ila Kakani toun", eba tale muliraba me utmat. ⁹ Pa tale narung meba agatming turuo migana la tume mamirtung babap meba mitaraung. ¹⁰ Mirulo

gare ro, memani non teip la mime tiesmeng me rulam gare ro, “Babap am Paulo la memanim non ara non ara tiesiap mila ngangasmeng, pa na tara irie kan la betong ga baisong pai, tale kan maset tiesong ga agimapang tale kan amaning ngangas migat.”

¹¹ Pa teip lare tiro le maset ameira iriro paga: Tiro la ponama kakaliat ga omirpang urio babam me miun. Pa tubiat eba mupang ponang ga mimi, ga eba akosarpang tavuk ila ngangasong la nevuong gare urio ties la omirpang na urio babam.

¹² Eba tale pamama nevuopang gare mirie non teip la mime mavien kan bop ma. Ga tale puopang meba pamama, tavuk pang la nevuong gare tavuk maiang. Karuk. Mirio teip la mime avuvuo tavuk maiang iro uvuvuo kan maiong it ga mime nevuvo kabirana mi kan. Met iriro tavuk maiang, bira mirie la tale kan memaning agat ula muru migat.

¹³ Pa ira pa kan, tale ga tevienpang agarit. Karuk. Mavienpang it bop pa me mirier ubiap la ualam Morowa paun meba makosarpang. Uriro ubi la ovuvuoong Morowa ga ovuotong me ira pa meba pala miagapalie, mimi inamaniap onim Korin. ¹⁴ Eva, tala kan orupaba uriro uvuvuo la ualo Morowa paun. Karuk. Pa ualo Morowa uriro ubi paun meba miagapalie. Are ratmat ga tara la mupo na pianam Korin, paramo bais ula mumuru ang Karisito me miun. ¹⁵ Tale kan pame tevien na ubi la okosarmeng non teip na pianam la tale oiteong Morowa meba okosarpang ubi una. Karuk. Pa napang migat gare ro, Eba mamaranu ba nagan ming, ga ubi la puparo kabirana mi la eba sikieng ga kakanu ba maset. ¹⁶ Memani, eba baispang o uro bais ula mumuru na mirie pialap la maiot toma malonimup mi. Eba tale pala na pialap non teip la ubimeng ara mana ga mavienpang agarit bop pa me ubi mirie non teip la okosarmeng ara. ¹⁷ Tiesong Morowa na babam ang Ieremia gare ro, “Mi-

gana ba la namo ovienang bonim a kan, tie tevienang it ira Ila Kakani la makosarong pagap mila kakanim me bulam.”

¹⁸ Are ratmat ga okosarpang garet tie. Memani, leba migana ba la tevienong kan, eba tale amaning bonim na irap a Morowa. Karuk. Pa Morowa kan leba avienang migana, tie iriot migana la eba oala bonim ula kanu migat.

11

Uaramo Paulo ties me apostolop o kakarabunim la mionama Korin

¹ Tie, narung titot meba ties-tang gare migana la bangutong ga eba ovientang bonim tuo. Pa buat palalaming me urio ties tung. ² Memani, mitara narung me milam gare Morowa la mitara naong maime inamaniap ga namo maiteang meba mirie ba kan am. Narung me milam meba amiuluan Iesu Karisito. Tuga milagirang me ai Karisito meba betming inamaniap am, gare mamu la namo olagiang poi iang ula magabun me aun migana la aitemeng meba magilong. Are ratmat ga narung meba mibabaim ba migat gare kubebun la tale ka durieng ga migana ba. ³ Pa anagirung Satan la mitara ait tavuk o kakarabunim ga tiralo la ovanaong Iva. Ebum betang irie ira mi ga mivanameng noba, ga ebum fulutieng agat ming me tavuk ila mumuri ga tavuk ila puvuvui. Ga ebum tale amiuluan Karisito. Turau me mirio pagap.

⁴ Mirulo gare ro, memani, mime nagan kakalait ira a tavuk o kakarabunim. Ga mime miairam non teip la mime betmeng mi ga miaram non tiesiap aime Iesu la tale kan paramam. Non gat paga, miaramo ties aime muranama, tale irio Muranama Ila Babai tinan la miara ra. Ga miaramo bais ula muru la tale nepuoieng ga ties pang. Pa miomira ga omiuluan uriro non ara bais. Pa tale urio bais ang

Iesu la miunopang o. ⁵ Na agat tung, tale rot teruana me lourup me mirio teip la temeiva “Natauan Apostolop”. ⁶ Migat, tale kan tume maset tuaramo ties, pa agat tung me bais ula mumuru la makurupin. Na mirier tavukup, pame misingpala la uakap o urio agat. Are ratmat ga maset omira uriro agat pang la migat o.

⁷ Tara la tula ga mirulo o bais ula mumuru, atabo mirika ma kakepup ba meba okosartang urio ubi? Karuk kan. Teruabu kan me lourup ga mivientung. At irio tavuk, atabo okosartung kirinim, a? Karuk. ⁸ Narung meba mira: Tuaram kakepup ga pagap maun non inamaniap onim na non ara luguap o lotu meba okosartang urio ubi kabirana mi. Met irio tavuk la akosartung, are migana la ume mapula agarit pagap maiam inamaniap. ⁹ Are ratmat ga na tara la tunama ga mimi ga kagestung ma pagap, tale kan tualo giginanim tung aun migana ba kabirana mi. Karuk. Ekelesiap onim na provins Masedonia la mumaio Korin, ga mavuomeng pagap la kagestung ma. Ga me pagap, tale tualo giginanim miun. Ga eba tale taranang paga ba miun meba toagaalie. ¹⁰ Iot ties migat ang Karisito na dalap tuo. Are ratmat ga tiestung migat gare ro, Mana mirier napup iam Akaia, karuk kan a migana ba la puoong meba onoaling alang tung meba ovienmeng inamaniap bonim tuo me irio tavuk la man baistung o bais ula mumuru me maun inamaniap. Karuk. ¹¹ Memani ga tuaro kamniap maiong ekelesiap onim na provins Masedonia, pa tale tuaro kamniap ming? Atabo agatming miga tale narung me milam ga okosartung gare tiro, a? Miptang, maset toit Morowa la narung maset me milam.

¹² Tie, muana ga man akosartung iriro la are tiro. Non teip la man oisinmeng alang meba kan mavienmeng bop ma, ga namo ka-

mena gare pava Apostolop na irap ma inamaniap. Man obunaktung urio alang maime. Are ratmat ga ebat man ubirang gare tiro ga eba tale taranam kakepup mim. ¹³ Miptang, mirio teip la tale mirie Apostolop migat. Karuk. Kakarabim it. Mime kakarabum ma ubiap la makosarmeng ga aigormela tavuk maiang meba marouroumeng inamaniap meba agatmeng ga namoma, “Mirie Apostolop migat am Karisito.” ¹⁴ Pa mabit ara, memani ga mime okosar gare tiro. Memani, Satan kan la ume teigorula ga ume mavana inamaniap meba agatmeng gare ro, “Irie non angelo ang Morowa la muo ga lalabie!” ¹⁵ Are gat to, teip am gat Satan o ubi leba mema aigormela tavuk maiang ga kamena gare teip o ubi a tavuk ila puvuvui. Buat turupbuaba. Tubiat Morowa eba mavuvuoang ga eba omela uniap ula kiro la puoieng migat me mirio tavukup la makosarmeng.

Uavio Paulo papot o giginanim me ubi Apostolo

¹⁶ Titot tuga ka taramang ties ula bangutieng gare lake la tiestung. Pa buat agatming turuo migana ila ngongang. Leba agatming gare ro, tie tomiairang meba rot ovientang bonim tuo gare memiaira misik non Apostolop o kakarabunim la mime megamarie. ¹⁷ Inagat, tiestung ga ovientung bonim tuo gare migana ila ngongong la ugamarie. Tale orouluan agat ang ila kakani ga mirulo gare tiro. Karuk. ¹⁸ Papot ma teip la mime mavien bop ma a tavuk la mime amiuluan teip onim na kimanam. Are ratmat ga turuo gat la tuga ovientang kan bonim tuo na iriro tavuk. ¹⁹ Mimi garip la mimaning agarip mila mumurum migat, are ratmat ga mime miairam teip mila bangutang meba mialang ties ula fulutieng miun. ²⁰ Tie, leba tale naming ume, puorung meba miralava gare ro. Memani, leba miaranang migana ba meba mila

okosarming ubi ang, o leba ita-
 mum mirier pagap mim, o leba
 mivanaang meba aram non pagap,
 o leba miduang me lourup gare
 teip agarit, o leba mavadunang mu-
 nap mi, tie mimet miaira meba
 okosarang gare kan tie la naong.
²¹ Pa na tara la ponama ga mimi, tale
 kan akosarpang tavuk ba gare rie.
 Karuk. Me iriro tavuk pang ila muri,
 atabo agatming turuo migana la tale
 amaning kukunim ga tale puorong
 meba akosartang tavuk gare tavuk
 maiang? Kadik, titot la giginam
 dalap tuo, memani tinan la tale kan
 mirulo ma tiesiap ba mila mama-
 ranim are mirie la mime mimelo.
 Miptang, mime mavien bop ma kan,
 are ratmat ga turuo gat la eba ovien-
 tang bonim tuo kan. Pa leba okosar-
 tang gare ro, tie eba agatming turuo
 gare migana la bangutieng agat ang.
²² Melo namoma mirie teip onim
 Ebraio, a? Turuo gat la turuo Ebraio!
 Melo namoma mirie teip onim Israel,
 a? Eva, turuo gat la turuo onim
 Israel! Melo namoma mirie gar ma
 eap am Abraham, a? Turuo gat
 gare tie! ²³ Melo namoma mirie
 teip o ubi am Karisito, a? Maku-
 ruptin o ubi ang Karisito. Mirulo,
 makuruptin ma papot ma tavukup
 gare ro, mitara tume ubi maranit.
 Papot ba kan ma taraiap la tomaibu
 na luguan o arubu. Papot ba kan
 ma taraiap migat la toisikmeng o
 iagur. Papot ma taraiap la kagarat
 meba taving. ²⁴ Migat, naien ma
 manaburualap ga gamiala ma tara-
 iap la toisikmeng Iudaiap o iagur
 ga namo taving. Ga itmat paga la
 betong ira ruo puong ira ma mua-
 nam ma taraiap ganam. ²⁵ Naien
 ma taraiap la orula karanam aun
 gavaman onim Rom. Non tara, to-
 balemeng ma tadasip meba taving ga
 naien ma taraiap la kiro obinam la
 tegorong ubuo ga man kagairung na
 pirom o namurit arubu ga namurit
 ileng. ²⁶ Ga papot ma taraiap la
 man tunum tapmat na alangip meba
 baistang o bais ula mumuru. Non

lap tunum na danuorabip ga toiariva
 danuot ga namo saiktang. Non lap
 mabolarung teip o pula ga namo
 tokirarameng. Non lap gar maiang
 Iudaiap la namo tokirarameng. Non
 lap namo tokirarameng non garip la
 tale onim Iudaia. Eva, namo iourang
 na taun, ga namo iourang na nap la
 karuk a migana ba ana. Non lap la
 namo iourang na pirom. Non lap
 la namo iourang na kilalap ma non
 teip la kakarabum ga namoma mirie
 “ekelesiap”. ²⁷ Non gat paga, tume
 ubi maranit ga mageistung. Papot
 ma lap tume ubi na arubu ga tale
 kan tume duri. Papot ma lap la
 tale kan tume parak ga tume oru-
 rama me tapnuap. Papot ma lap
 la tume tafa me parak ga ogasan-
 gantung susugun ga kageistung ma
 burap. [Pa mirie teip la mime
 mavien bop ma la tale kan mime
 ubi maranit ga makirarameng neip
 ma gare turuo.] ²⁸ Mirulo ra, mirier
 giginanimup la mime tomaiop. Pa
 talet mirio, pa non gat pagap misik.
 Mirier lap ganam tume agat maranit
 meba maset uraleng mabuo ekele-
 siap maiam mirier luguap o lotu
 ganam. Ga mitmat la maiabu gigi-
 nanim ula kakanu migat tobuo. ²⁹ Na
 tara nagan maiong non ekelesiap la
 tale mamaranu, osaintung ngitngit
 me mitmat. Na tara noba non paga
 la urano agat maiong non ekelesiap
 ga okosarmeng kiribas, mitara tume
 bukuk me iriro paga ga giginam
 dalap. Tale mamit miriro? Eva,
 mamit maset.

³⁰ Tie, tale tevientung gare mirie
 non apostolop o kakarabunim la
 mime mavien bop ma. Pa leba
 tevientang kan, tie eba tevientang
 me rulam la tale mating kukunim.
³¹ Tiestung o migat. Ga Morowa,
 irie Mamo ang Ila Kakani Iesu, irie
 le ovienbuong bonim a ma mirier
 lap, irie kan la toit la tale tokakarabi.
³² Tinan la tunama Damaskas. Kiap
 ang orong Aretas la adusong non
 migana o unualeap na tabuna o urio
 taun meba umaiaring tuo ga toma-

iabung na luguan o arubu. ³³ Pa non ekelesiap la tomaiabun na kein ila kakani, ga na tabuna o ifif o kur na urio taun, tomeinie ga tinie tapma lavie. Are ratmat ga igorong auluo kilan a kiap. Atabo utmat la tosingiala turuo migana la amaning kukunim ula kanu, a? Karuk kan migat.

12

Na kikitniap aulo Morowa Paulo ma papot ma tiesiap

¹ Tie, arit tavuk o tevien la tale puong meba maagaalie inamaniap la tomit turuo Apostolo. Pa tale gat mating noba alang meba misingtala a irio paga. Are ratmat ga titot tuga ovientang bonim tuo ga eba miralava ma non kikitniapup ga tiesiap la mavaikong Ila Kakani toi: ² Arit non ekelesia la alagiong Morowa me nakap na lama naien panbinim ang Morowa nakap 14 ma karaip tinan. Atabo unama na neip a, o maulai neip a, tale tira. Morowa kan la oit.* ³⁻⁴ Tira Morowa la alagiong irio migana me na panbinim. Unama mana neip o maulai neip, tale arit. Morowat la ait. Pa na panbinim, upto non ara ties la tale puomeng teip meba maiaramang ma tiesiap maiam inamaniap. Tiesiap la utpam la mitara babaim ga tale kan puong non ba migana meba mavaikang maset. ⁵ Are ratmat ga tuga ovientang bonim a irio migana, pa tala kan tevientung. Leba tama tevientang, tie eba ovientang bonim tuo, muana la tale mating kukunim ira ruo.

⁶ Pa leba tama tevientang me paga la agimarung na panbinim, eba tale turuo ba migana o bangun. Karuk. Memani, tiestung migat me irie paga la agimarung. Pa tala kan tevientung. Memani, turau ebun upto migana ba urio ties ga amama turuo

migana ila kani. Narung mimi le agimaming tavuk la akosartung, ga miptang ties la tuaramo. Ga met iriro tavuk, eba toarakiming turuo man migana.

⁷ Eva, miriro pagap la tosinguala Morowa ma, mirie la mitara kakanim migat. Are ratmat ga tale naong Morowa meba maset tekanirtang ga tamama turuo migana ila kani. Karuk. Are ratmat ga uairo non tafa ga betieng ira ruo. Urio tafa la tokiraraieng gare non tainam la masikieng neip tuo. Urio tafa la kaina gare migana o ubi ang Satan la ume muo tovitong ga ume gat toinie, meba tale tekanirtang.

⁸ Naien ma taraiap la tume tika maranit me ai Ila Kakani meba opugutara urio tafa ira ruo. ⁹ Pa tale opugutuara Ila Kakani, pa toulo gare ro, "Ubonuvarap tung la puoieng ira nuu. Memani, kukunim tung la ime bet ga dakieng migat ira migana la tale amaning kukunim". Tiesong Ila Kani gare ro, are ratmat ga titot la eba kan maset teraba ga tevientang ga eba tonang gare migana la tale amaning kukunim. Eba tonang gare tiro meba iot kukunim ang Karisito ira ruo. ¹⁰ Are ratmat ga me urio ubi ang Karisito, eba teruba na tara la tale mating kukunim, ga maialam inamaniap ibup ma ira ruo, ga betmeng non ara giginanimup ira ruo, ga tokirarameng teip ga tomaiop kiribasiap. Memani, tara la tale mating kukunim, tie na irie kan tara inagat ualo Karisito kukunim toun.

Namo ongangasang Paulo nagan maiong ekelesiap onim Korin

¹¹ Tie, tuaramo uro ties gare migana la fufulutieng kan agat ang gano. Pa mimi kan la tominim ga tuaramo urio ties. Puoming meba tovienming me tavuk tuang ila mumuri, pa tale tovienming gare

* **12:2:** F Iudaiap la agatmeng namoma ame naien ma panbinimup. Natauan panbinim urio la puobuong meba ogimabuong ma irap buo. Lama narain urie pianam maiong muranap mila kiram la maionama una. Lama naien panbinim urie pianam la unama Morowa una.

rie. Are ratmat ga turuo kan la tevaiktung. Migat, turuo la tale migana la amaning bonim ula kanu, pa tale kan tokurupmein maset teip la meivam "Natauan Apostolop". Karuk. ¹² Kaguma ruang meba misingala la turuo Apostolo migat la gare ro, Na tara la tunama kabirana mi, dustung maranit ga makosartung papot ma pagap: Makosartung kagup onim na panbinim ga pagap o turupnuabap ira mi. Ga non gat pagap la makosartung meba ogimameng inamaniap kukunim ang Morowa. ¹³ Pa kadik, talet akosartung irie namurit tavuk ira mi. Ga tale turanam kakepup ga pagap mim meba okosartang ubi ma. Migat, ira ma kamniapup, mamariktung ekelesiap onim na non luguap o lotu tapmat, pa tale kan mimariktung. Kadik migat! Miavaiang urio kiribas tung.

¹⁴ Tie, urangarung titot meba tala mi a lama naien tara. Pa na tara la eba tala mi, eba tale taranam kakepup mim. Karuk. Memani, tale narung meba taram pagap mim ga talang giginanim miun. Karuk. Narung meba milagirang ga miagaralie. Miptang, lop la tale memaning ubi o usin o parak ga mepamung pagap meba magaming irap ga nagap maiam. Karuk. Irap ga nagap miriet le memaning ubi meba mepamum pagap ga magamelie lop maiam. ¹⁵ Are ratmat ga narung maset la tuga magorang mirier pagap tuam, ga ogorang gat ninimiap tung meba miagaralie. Eba okosartang gare tiro un tenebap. Eva, tume na maset me milam gare ro, ga atabo utmat la mikosarieng ga mialam arot kirat dalap mi toun? Karuk. ¹⁶ Pa non mi la mime ties kirat aime tavuk tuang gare ro, "Migat, tale uaram pagap buam na uakap. Pa mitara maset ait tavuk o urourou, ga a tavuk o kakarabunim ga ume uranam pagap buam." ¹⁷ Are mani? Masagarung teip ga mumaio mi, ga atabo mivanarung ga mapularung pagap mim na kilan a noba ma, a?

Karuk. ¹⁸ Amariktung maranit Taitas ga ula migimaong ga non gat ekelesia papa. Atabo liaram noba non kakepup miun, a? Karuk. Atabo tale akosarpang namurit tavuk ga opouluan kukunim ang irio narit it Muranama Ila Babai, a? Atabo tale narit dalap pa me urio ubi la okosarpang, a? Temaieng le maset agatming!

¹⁹ Tie, na tara la mavasming mirio tiesiap ganam, atabo agatming miga mamirpang meba obunakpang ties ming ga ovuvutpaling ties pang na irap mi. Buat agatming gare tie. Memani, pava la betpang namurit dalap ga Karisito, ga paramo urio ties na irap a Morowa. Pasogop tuam migat, makosarpang mirier pagap ganam meba ongangaspang nagan ming. ²⁰ Memani, turau rot kirat na tara la tula mi, ebun tale agimarung tavuk ming gare tie la tuga agimarang ga ebun tale togimaming gare tie la miga togimaming. Turau, memani ebun magimarung non ara non ara tavukup la maiot kabirana mi gare ro: Tavuk o nenananulap ga kiram dalap me non papap ga tavuk o bukuk ga tavuk o netarat ga ties tigit ga tavuk o pringesnges ga tavuk o ufulut ma mirier ubiap. ²¹ Ebun tula mi ga Morowa ruang la eba ina tomuliaba gat na irap mi. Ga mirie teip ga magaulap tinan la mime okosar kirinim, ga tale ga marigimeng dalap ma ga maialam ibup ma ira tavuk ila papali ga tavuk o sadak ga tavuk ma dalap la temaiara me ukosar a tavuk ila kire. Turau me ubi rung la ebun paga agarit ga giginam dalap tuo.

13

Ekelesiap onim Korin la maset umialeng me nagan maiong

¹ Tie, tuga tala migimarang a lama naien tara. Ga na tara la eba tala mi, eba akosartang non tavuk ira ma mirie inamaniap la mime makosar tavukup mila kiram. Eba orouluan Babam ula puaru la ilo gare ro,

“Leba narain ba o naien ba ma teip la tiesmeng la agimameng non migana la okosarong kirinim, tie puobuong meba maset ovuvutbuling ties.”

² Miptang, mimi inamaniap la okosarmeng kirinim tinan ga mimi gat non inamaniap. Lama narain tara la tunama ga mimi, mirulo ra maranit a man tavuk la tuga akosartang ira mi. Ga titot gat la tunama kakaliat miuluo, ga inogat mirulo maranit gare ro, leba ina tana meba migimarang, eba tale tairam agarit inamaniap la mime okosar kirinim. Karuk. Eba ovaiktang kirinim maiong ga eba makalarang na lotu. ³ Eba okosartang gare ro, muana la mimaning narain agaripien ga migama uaramo Karisito ties na nanam tuo o karuk. Eva, tale malubeong Karisito kabirana mi. Karuk. Eba osingala migat kukunim ang ira mi meba mavuvutaling kirinimup mim ga mipupuvum ba. ⁴ Migat, tinan betong it Karisito gare migana la tale amaning ngangas ga osakmeng tainam ira iro maiogun, ga uvara. Pa titot la karuk. Iro kan ngangas ula kakanu ang Morowa ga inogat inim Iesu. Are gat to, pava la pareppang ira Karisito, pava gat la tale pamaning ngangas. Pa iro ngangas ang Morowa, pava gat la peinim ga Karisito. Are ratmat ga eba ubipang o urio ngangas meba mingangaspang.

⁵ Tie, mirier taraiap, ovuoming nagan ming ira Karisito la mamaranu o karuk. Atabo tale mira, Iesu Karisito la unama na dalap mi? Leba tale onang ga mimi, tie tale naganming migat ira a. ⁶ Ga nagantung meba parakiming la pame dus maranit na iro nagan ira Karisito. ⁷ Ga pame marik me ai Morowa meba mia-gaalie ga eba tale akosarming tavuk ba ila kire. Pa tale kan marikpang meba pagimaming la pame dus maranit iro nagan ira Karisito ga uriro la iario parak ula kanu iro ubi pang ira Morowa. Karuk. Pa

leba agatmeng non inamaniap la namo palum na uro uvuvuo, tie tale agatpang papot me urio. Karuk. Memani, agatpang papot me nun-umiap ming ga marikpang meba makosarming it tavukup mila puvuvum. ⁸ Tiestung gare ro, memani tale puopang meba akosarpang paga ba meba peiniang ties migat la pamarikong Morowa meba baispang o. Karuk. Puopang it meba oagapalie urio ties migat. ⁹ Are ratmat ga na tara la mimaning kukunim pa pava la tale pamaning kukunim, tie man tepaba me uro kukunim ming ga marikpang me ai Morowa meba mikosarang meba dusming maranit iro nagan migat ga tale makosarming kirinimup ba. ¹⁰ Itmat i muana ga omirtung urio babam na tara la tunama kakaliat miuluo. Memani, narung meba ka lake ovuvutmling ninimiap ming. Are ratmat ga na tara la eba tala bettang mi, tala kan mivurerung maranit o ties a kaguma la uala Ila Kani toun. Iriro kaguma la uala toun meba ongangasang nagan ming, pa tale meba mikiraraang.

Tiesiap lagorang

¹¹ Ekelesiap papap tuam, titot la tuga itamung ties ga tualo ioko miun. Man ubiming maranit meba mipuvuvum ba ga tale mimaning kiribasiap na irap a Morowa. Miptang ties tung, miaring uriet namurit dalap ga nepapaming aun malina. Ga Morowa la ume na maime mirier inamaniap ga ume maagaulie dalap ma ga maiot teteiliat, irie kan la eba onang ga mimi. Na tavuk buang inamaniap am Morowa, mimir ganam narit narit le obakming kaos ga non papap mim. ¹² Mirier inamaniap am Morowa la maionama to, la osagameng “la ula muru” me miun. ¹³ Mariktung ira Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito meba alang ubonvarap miun, ga eba maset na ang Morowa me milam, ga Muranama Ila Babai la eba parepang na dalap

mi mimir ganam ga eba mikosarang
meba mionang na namurit dalap.

Babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Galesia

¹ Turuo Apostolo, Paulo. Iro uriro ubi ang Apostolo, tale kan tovu-voong gar ba ma inamaniap ga tale kan tosagaong non migana ba me urio ubi Apostolo. Karuk. Pa Iesu Karisito ga Morowa Mamo, irie la imua Karisito na una, litie la tovu-vouliong meba okosartang uriro ubi Apostolo. ² Tie, turuo ga mirier ekelesiap papap tuam la maionama ga turuo, omirpang urio babam ga ila miun ekelesiap la maionama na provins Galesia. ³ Mariktung ira Morowa Ira buang ga Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito meba miboaving ga abung malina na dalap mi. ⁴ Iesu la ouluan it agat ang Morowa ga irie kan la uairam teip ga menamua ga uvara meba bulagiang na tavukup mila kiram la betmeng ira buo ga bukirarameng na iriro tara. ⁵ Are ratmat ga bubuo le bualang bonim ula kanu aun Morowa atatan makin. Amen.

Namurit it bais ula mumuru ang Karisito la iot

⁶ Kadik! Dalap tuo la turup-maiaba me milam, muana titot la kakalait it mialam ibup mi ira Morowa la mimarikong na ubonubarap ang Karisito ga kakalait amiolai ga omiuluan non ara "bais ula muru". ⁷ Pa karuk gat o noba non bais ula muru. Karuk kan migat. Non teip la man ofufulutmeng it agat ming ga namoet oigormela ga okirarameng bais ula mumuru ang Karisito. ⁸ Urio ties ang Karisito tinan la baispang o me miun, urie la ties ula mumuru migat. Pa leba pava ba kan leba baispang o bais ula muru la tale nepuoieng gare bais ula mumuru tinan la baispang o me miun, mumuru me palam le pakiram ba na iou. Ga leba okosarang angelo

ba gare tie, tie irie gat la eba kire ba na iou. ⁹ Tinan la paramo ra uriro ties, ga titot inagat tuaramo gare ro, Leba aramang migana ba bais ula mumuru me miun, pa tale nepuoieng gare bais ula mumuru tinan la omila ra, tie irie migana la eba kire ba na iou. ¹⁰ Pa man agat ming? Uriro ties ula mamaranu titot la tuaramo, tuaramo meba mumurum ba dalap ma inamaniap me rulam? Karuk kan maset. Tuaramo meba mumurum ba dalap a Morowa me rulam. Atabo tugat maladantang it teip meba tovienmeng, a? Karuk kan maset. Pa miptang, leba namo maladantang teip meba tovienmeng, tie tale turuo migana migat o ubi ang Karisito.

Morowa kan la aiteong Paulo meba betang Apostolo

¹¹ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, mirulo migat, urio bais ula mumuru tinan la baistung o me miun, la tale paga la agatong migana ba na dalap a ga okosarang. Karuk kan migat. ¹² Memani, tale tuaro uro bais ula mumuru aun migana ba, ga tale tosingmaiala teip o. Karuk kan migat. Pa Iesu Karisito kan la tosinguala o urio bais ula mumuru ga orit. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Amit ara tavuk la aruluan tinan na tara la tunama na gar maiang Iudaiap. Na irie tara, tomamarani migat la nagan-tung ira ma tavukup ganam maiam Iudaiap ga makuruptin papaluaip ma migap tuam la kakanim iat ga turuo. Ga narung it meba maruluan tavukup ganam maiam Iudaiap. Are ratmat ga tale narung migat aime gar ma inamaniap am Iesu na lotu ang Morowa. Ga tuga akirararang iruo gar ma teip ga magaulap ga itamum it. ¹⁵ Migat, tume aruluan iruo tavuk. Pa na tara la tale ka tovarangeieng naga, Morowa la toiteong ara o ubonubarap ang ga tomarikong meba betang ga okosartang ubi ang. ¹⁶ Teuba maset ga avaikong Poi ang ira ruo. Akosarang gare ro meba ovaiktang bais ang ula

mumuru mai inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia. Eva, na irie tara la akosarong Morowa urio, tie tale kan amarik-tung migana ba meba keala a man paga la eba akosartang meba betang gare Apostolo ga baistang o ties ula mumuru ang Karisito. Karuk! ¹⁷ Ga tale kan tula mai teip la lake betmeng Apostolop na taun Ierusalem, meba orala agat maun. Karuk. Pa ouruluan ties ang Morowa ga tula na non nap meiva Arebia ga tubiat ina terigirung ga inagat tuna me na taun Damaskas.

¹⁸ Tie, tunama tie na taun Damaskas ga aipmeng naien ma karaip, ga tubiat tula na taun Ierusalem meba agimarang non Apostolo bonim a Kefas, irie Petro. Tunama ga irie ma manaburuan ga muanam ma lap. ¹⁹ Pa tale kan magimarung Apostolop ganam. Karuk! Agimarung it Iemes. Iruo Iemes, irie papa ang Ila Kakani buang. ²⁰ Urio ties titot la omirtung me miun, urie la ties tung migat na irap a Morowa. Tale mikarabutuala. Karuk. ²¹ Tie, tubiat la orulai taun Ierusalem ga tula na provins Siria ga na provins Silisia. ²² Pa na irire tara, inamaniap la naganmeng ira Karisito onim na provins Iudaia la tale ka mime togima ga tale ka tomeit, pa mimet mepto ties tuo la turuo man migana. ²³ Mepto ties gare ro, "Iruo migana Paulo, tinan la ume pakirara. Pa titot la man baisong a iriro tavuk o nagan la namo akiraraang tinan." ²⁴ Ga mepto uriro ties ma pagap la makosarong Morowa ira ruo ga tevurusmeng ga ovienmeng bonim a Morowa.

2

Non Apostolop la narit dalap ma ga Paulo

¹ Tie, tinan la tula na taun Ierusalem meba agimarang Petro, ga tubiat a iriro, ¹⁴ ma karaip la aipmeng ara. Ga inagat terigirung ga tuna me na taun Ierusalem ga Banabas ga Taitas. ² Pa tale oruluan

agat tung kan ga tula Ierusalem. Karuk. Ovaikong Morowa ties ang meba tala, are ratmat ga tula Ierusalem. Ga paseirung it ga teip mila uke maiam ekelesiap na taun Ierusalem ga tuala ait maun o urie bais ula muru la baistung o mai inamaniap la tale onim Israel. Pa tale kan paseirung ga mirier ekelesiap ganam. Karuk. Memani, eburn ubiap titot la makosartung ga tinan la makosartung ara miriro ubiap la eburn betmeng gare pagap agarit. Are ratmat ga paseirung it ga teip mila uke. ³ Ga mepto uriro ties la marulo o ga kemela me ties tung. Na irie tara, Taitas la unama ga turuo. Iriro Taitas, irie la non ekelesia buang ga irie a gar onim Grik. Pa tale kan mamaranim meba amarikmeng Taitas meba ameuluan tavuk o ukasau maiang Iudaiap. Karuk. ⁴ Akosarmeng tavuk gare ro, pa non ekelesiap o kakarabunim la mumaio ga namo agimameng tigit tavuk pang. La apouluan ara Karisito Iesu ga tale gat ponama upat maimai maiang Iudaiap. Miruo teip o kakarabunim la nameng meba mapouluan mirie tavukup ganam maiam Iudaiap ga tiesmeng gare ro, "Leba tale mikasaumeng, tie tale kan puoming meba betming gare teip am Morowa." ⁵ Pa tale rot pomira maun ga opouluan agat maiong. Karuk. Memani, tale napang meba oigorpala uriro ties migat o bais ula muru la baistung o me miun tinan.

⁶ Pa mirie non teip mila uke o lotu la kakanim na irap mi, la namurit dalap ma ga turuo me uro bais ula muru la tume bais o, ga tale kan ovuvutmein ties ba rung. Karuk. Teip la memanim bop ga teip la tale memanim bop ga mirie iat la tale memaning bop, la nevuomeng it na irap a. Memani, Morowa la ume maraki dalap a migana. Are ratmat ga turuo gat la agattung gare ro.) ⁷ Pa agimaming Morowa la ualo ubi toun meba ovaiktang bais ula mumuru me maun inamaniap la tale

onim Iudaia, garet tie la ualo Morowa ubi aun Petro meba ovaikang bais ula mumuru me maun Iudaiap. ⁸ Memani, Morowa la ualo ngangas aun Petro ga dusong gare Apostolo meba okosarang ubi o lotu kabirana ma Iudaiap are Morowa kan la ualo ngangas toun ga dusong gare Apostolo meba okosartang ubi o lotu kabirana ma non garip la tale onim Iudaia. ⁹ Ga Iemes ga Petro ga Ioanes la maagatmeng ekelesiap gare teip mila uke o lotu, miriro teip la arakimeng ara Morowa la tobouvara ga ualo urio ubi toun. Are ratmat ga asekmeng kilan ga turuo ga Banabas, ga ilagimeng gare ekelesiap papapien maiangan. Ga pava ganam la betpang narit dalap ga paburio ties ga imelo gare ro, eba nala ga Banabas ga okosarmang ubi kabirana ma teip onim na non garip la tale onim Iudaia, pa pava kan la eba okosarpang ubi kabirana ma Iudaiap. ¹⁰ Pa pamarikmeng meba akosarpang it namurit paga. Nameng meba magapalie ekelesiap mila baim la mionama Ierusalem. Pa me urio ubi, tinan kan la tomamarani ga man okosartung uriro ubi, ga man tomamarani ka titot la man okosartung.

Paulo la ovaikong kiribas ang Petro

¹¹ Tie, tubiat o non la la betong Kefas* na taun Antiok, ga akarorula na irap ma inamaniap. Memani, akosarong tavuk la tale puvuvui maset na irap a Morowa. ¹² Tavuk ang Kefas la are ro: Irie la ume parak ga miruo garip la tale onim Iudaia. Pa na tara la masagaong Iemes ekelesiap onim Ierusalem ga mumaio betmeng ai Petro, urau aime irio gar ma ekelesiap la mime ameuluan tavuk o ukasau la ebun avuremeng o ties me tavuk ang la ume parak ga miruo garip la tale onim Iudaia. Are ratmat ga abunakong iriro tavuk ang la parakong ga mirie ga tale gat ume upama iat ga mirie. ¹³ Are

ratmat ga mirie gat non ekelesiap onim Iudaia la ameuluan ga akosarmeng gat iriro tavuk ila kire gare irie. Ga tubiat irio tavuk maiang o kakarabunim la urano gat agat ang irie Banabas ga auluan ga tale gat parakong iat ga inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia. ¹⁴ Eva, agimarung iruo tavuk la akosarmeng, irie la tale kan puvuvui na irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga arulo Petro maranit na irap ma inamaniap gare ro, “Papa ruang, nunuo migana onim Iudaia, pa man anulai ra tavuk maiang Iudaiap ga nunamar gare migana la tale onim Iudaia ga nume parak ga garip la tale onim Iudaia. Pa titot la manulaira ga tale gat nume nupama ga mirie. Iriro tavuk nuang, irie la tale puvuvui na irap a Morowa. Karuk kan migat. Memani, tavuk nuang la masinguala garip la tale onim Iudaia ga nomamarani ira ma meba ameuluan tavuk maiang Iudaiap.”

¹⁵ Migat, bubuo la bubuo a gar maiang Iudaiap, muana la mamop ga nagap buam la mirie Iudaiap. Pa bubuo la tale are non garip la tale mirie onim Iudaia la tale ameit Morowa. Karuk. ¹⁶ Pa abit, Morowa la tala kan iva “migana ba ila puvuvui” na iriro tavuk la ume auluan maimai ang Moses. Karuk. Pa miganat la naganong ira Karisito Iesu, iriet la ume iva Morowa migana ila puvuvui. Bubuo inamaniap onim Iudaia gat la naganbuong ara ira Karisito Iesu. Memani, obit ara na uriot alang Morowa la eba buevang inamaniap mila puvuvum, pa tale na alang o unuluap o maimai. Memani, karuk a migana ba la puong meba evang Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui kabirana ma inamaniap la mime mamiuluan maset maimaiap am Moses. Karuk kan. ¹⁷ Are ratmat ga bume obuluan urio alang ga naganbuong ira Karisito ga bupuvum na irap a Morowa. Ga met iriro tavuk, tevaikbuong uakap la bubuo gar o ukosar o

* **2:11:** Irie Petro

kirinim la bume okorat maimai ang Moses. Pa met iriro tavuk, atabo puoieng meba bumama, “Karisito kan la bukosarong meba okosarbuong kirinim”, a? Karuk kan migat. ¹⁸ Are ratmat ga leba arolaing tavuk o unuluap o maimai ga tubiat la inagat timua ita tavuk, eva met iriro tavuk, turuo kan la migana o ukorat o maimai. ¹⁹ Memani, maimai ang Moses la toiabu na ties meba taving, are ratmat ga tuvara ra iro maimai ga tale oruluan gat meba temung na nuvarap ga tonang meba ubirang ira Morowa. Tokibumei ara iro maiogun ga Karisito ga tuvara ga irie, ga orula ninimiap ula nou. ²⁰ Are ratmat ga urio ninimiap la tale ninimiap tung. Karuk. Pa Karisito la inim ga unama ira ruo. Are ratmat ga nagantung ira Poi ang Morowa la naong migat toime ga ualo kan ninimiap ang meba ina tolagiang. Ga titot tavukup ganam ga ubiap ganam la makosartung na urio kimanam, mirie la makosartung a tavuk o nagan. ²¹ Eva, tala kan tualo ibunam tuo iro ubonuvarap ang Morowa. Karuk. Memani, lama bukosarieng maimai ang Moses ga puobuong meba betbuong inamaniap mila puvuvum na irap a Morowa, tie Karisito la uvarat agarit.

3

Tavuk o unuluap o maimai ga tavuk o nagan

¹ Tie, mimi inamaniap onim Galesia, bangutming ara maset. Misingpala ra a Iesu Karisito la saping iro maiogun ga amit iriro la uakap. Pa memani ga naganming iro ties o kakarabunim maiong teip na tara la mumaio ga ofufulutieng agat ming? ² Tuga arera namurit paga. Na man alang migat la amila Muranama Ila Babai? Na alang o unuluap o maimai o na alang o numirap o ties ula mumuru ga naganming iro? ³ Turuptuaba la migimarung la bangutming gare tiro. Pumiaro

nunumiap ming iro ngangas ang Muranama Ila Babai, pa titot la miga itmiamung o ngangas ming kan ga terigiming meba omiuluan maimai ang Moses? ⁴ Atabo naganming ira Iesu ga ngitngit tinan la betieng ira mi, urie la miaviot agarit, a? Karuk. Tale agattung la miaviam it agarit. ⁵ Morowa la uala Muranama Ila Babai miun ga makosarong pagap o turupnuabap kabirana mi. Pa agatming memani ga okosarong gare tiruo? Makosarong gare ro, muana la omiuluan maimai ga okosarong? O muana la mipto bais ula mumuru ga naganming?

⁶ Onagiming non ties ang la tiesieng na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

“Abraham la naganong iro ties ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga iva Morowa irie migana la puvuvui.”

⁷ Are ratmat ga eba mira gare ro, Inamaniap mila naganmeng iro bais ula mumuru, mirie la eba kamena gare lop am Abraham. ⁸ Tinan kan la agatong Morowa gare ro tubiat non garip la tale onim Iudaia la eba naganmeng iro ties ula mumuru, ga agatong eba evam Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum. Are ratmat ga tinan kan migat la baisong o ties ula mumuru me aun Abraham, are non ties la iot na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

“Ira nuu eba malaminaistang maset mirier garip ganam la tale onim Iudaia.”

⁹ Are ratmat ga naganong Abraham ira Morowa ga alaminaisong. Aret tie ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam mila naganmeng ira Iesu, eba malaminaisang Morowa. ¹⁰ Pa mirie inamaniap ganam mila agatmeng ira tavuk o unuluap o maimai la puoieng meba makosarang ga betmeng teip ga magaulap mila puvuvum na irap a Morowa, maionama upat ukaran ang Morowa. Memani, non ties la iot na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

“Leba migana ba la tale kan mauluan migat mirier tiesiap ganam la maiot na babam o maimai, eva unama upat bukuk ang Morowa la ume makirara inamaniap la mime okosar karan ira Morowa.”

¹¹ Mirie inamaniap ganam la mime omeuluan maimai ang Moses, tale puomeng meba betmeng gare teip ga magaulap mila puvuvum na irap a Morowa,

Memani,

“Karuk kan o alang ba ang migana meba ouluan maimai ga eba evang Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui.” *Habakuk 2:4*

¹² Tavuk o unuluap o maimai la tale betong iro nagan. Karuk. Are ratmat ga leba migana ba la ouluan maimai ang Moses, tie eba onang upat. Pa leba migana ba la auluan tavuk o nagan, tie eba gat onang upat. Memani, non ties la iot na Babam ula puaru la tiesing gare ro,

“Migana la maulun mirier maimaiap ganam, irie leba oala ninimiap.” *Livai 18:5*

¹³ Tie, tinan la bume obuuluan maimai ang Moses, pa tale kan pubuong meba mabuluan mirier maimaiap ganam. Are ratmat ga bunama upat karan ang Morowa ga namo bukiraraang. Pa akaranmeng ga akirarameng Karisito arakin buo ga ina busauong meba bukabanieng karan iang maimai.

Memani, non ties la iot na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

“Inamaniap ganam la sapmeng iro kuguom, magimaong it Morowa gare inamaniap mila kiram ga maionama upat karan ang. Are ratmat ga makiraraang ga mevara.” *Lo 21:23*

¹⁴ Tie, busauong meba ina betieng uriro ugiginara tinan la midaong Morowa me ai Abraham ira ma garip ganam la tale onim Iudaia ira Karisito Iesu. Ga bubuo ganam

la eba naganbuong iro ties ula mummuru ga abula Muranama Ila Babai gare tinan la tiesong Morowa.

Maimai ang Morowa la tale puoieng meba oduratieng mida ang Morowa

¹⁵ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, tuga tiestang titot a tavuk buang inamaniap. Leba narain ba teipien la nepuoieng agat liong me non paga ga midaliong kabirana lie, eva karuk kan a migana ba la puoong meba ogiripang iro mida o karuk a migana ba la puoong meba abum noba tiesiap iro. ¹⁶ Tie, mida ang Morowa la aret tiro. Tinan la okosarong Morowa mida ga Abraham ga tiesong gare ro, “Abraham, eba nolaminaistang ga ea nuang.” Urio mida na Babam ang Morowa la tale tiesieng, “Me papot ma eap nuam.” Karuk. Tiesong it me namurit, ga tiesong gare ro, “Me ea nuang.” Iruot i kulot irie Karisito. ¹⁷ Muana o ties tung la are ro: Lake ka la akosarong Morowa mida ila kani ga Abraham. Pa na tara la aipmeng ara 430 ma karaip, urie maimai ang Moses la betieng bat. Are ratmat ga tale puoieng maimai meba apugutiara irio mida ila kani tiralo kan la akosarong Morowa. ¹⁸ Pa leba obuluan maimai ang Moses ga buaram pagap la marangaong Morowa meba alam buun, eva tale mabula ira tavuk o mida. Karuk. Tale are ba rie, memani Morowa la okosarong mida ga ualam miruo pagap agarit aun Abraham.

¹⁹ Leba are tie, pa memani ga uabu Morowa maimai ang Moses ga iot? Muana, Morowa la naong meba masingala la uakap man tavukup la kiram na irap a. Are ratmat ga lake akosarong mida, ga tubiat ualo bat Morowa maimai. Iriro maimai, Morowa la uala maun angelop ga avaikmeng ai non migana la dusong kabirana a Morowa ga migana. Ga naong Morowa meba iot maimai puoieng na tara la eba muong Poi ang, tinan

la midaong Morowa meba alam pagap aun. ²⁰ Migana la dusong kabirana lie narain teipien la tale ubiong meba aagaulie irie non migana, pa tale aagaalie irie non migana. Karuk. Pa na tara la akosarong Morowa mida ga Abraham, irie kan la tiesong ga Abraham. Karuk kan a migana ba la aagaulie meba akosarang mida. Karuk.

Ualo Morowa Maimai buun meba bulagieng me ai Karisito

²¹ Tie, leba are ba rie, atabo maimai la maikorila midaiap la makosarong Morowa tinan, a? Karuk kan migat! Are ratmat ga ualo Morowa maimai la puoieng meba ialang ninimiap buun, eva, tavuk o unuluap o maimai urie la puoieng meba bukosarieng ga betbuong teip ga magaulap mila puvuvum na irap a Morowa. Pa tale are rie. ²² Pa Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro, “Kirinim la iabuam teip ga magaulap ganam na luguan o arubu.” Ga uaira Morowa iruo paga ga betong ira buo inamaniap la naganbuong ira Iesu Karisito meba buarang iruo paga la midaong Morowa aime meba alang maun inamaniap la naganmeng ira a.

²³ Tie, na tara la tale ka betong tavuk o nagan, tie buiabu maimai upat kukunim ieng, ga bunama upat kukunim ieng puoieng na tara iang nagan la betieng la uakap. ²⁴ Maimai la kaina gare migana o unualeap la eba bulagiang ga mubuong ai Karisito, meba naganbuong ira a ga eba betbuong teip ga magaulap mila puvuvum na irap a Morowa. ²⁵ Pa tara o nagan ira Iesu la betong ara ga titot la tale gat bunama upat maimai ang Moses.

Nagan la bukosarieng ga betbuong bubuo lop am Morowa

²⁶ Tie, mimi ganam la naganming ira Karisito Iesu ga parepming ira a. Ga na iriro tavuk la betming gare lop am Morowa. ²⁷ Memani, omila nuvietiap ga parepming ira Karisito, ga mimi ganam la minang tavuk ila

muri ang Karisito gare migana la una buruma ang. ²⁸ Are ratmat ga ira gar ang Karisito, karuk ara a tavuk o nekorat kabirana ma inamaniap onim Iudaia ga inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia, ga karuk ma teip o ubi agarit ga teip la omiuluan agat maiong kan, ga karuk kan ma teip ga magaulap. Pa mimi ganam la mionama narit it migat ira a. ²⁹ Are ratmat ga leba mimi ba teip ga magaulap am Karisito, eva mimi lop am Abraham gat. Are ratmat ga eba miaram miruo pagap tinan la midaong Morowa meba alam maun eap am Abraham.

4

¹ Tie, tiestung la are ro: Leba amaning mamom namurit kulot, eva, iruo kulot tubiat la eba aram pagap ganam am mamom ang. Are ratmat ga miruo pagap am mamom la maiot ara gare pagap am kulot ang. Pa na tara la man unama kulot ka, kauna gare migana o ubi ang mamom. ² Memani, unama mapat teip la umaiale abuo ga teip la umaiale mabuo pagap am, puoieng na tara la aiteong ara mamom ang. ³ Are gat to, na tara la bunama gare tatak lop ga tale agatbuong ties migat, bunama upat unirap onim na uro kimanam ga obuuluan it. ⁴⁻⁵ Pa tara migat la avuvuoong Morowa ga asagaong Poi ang ga avarangeieng magabun ga unama upat maimai ang Moses, tie ina bulagiong bubuo teip ga magaulap la bunama upat maimai, meba bukosarang ga betbuong bubuo lop am. ⁶ Titot la betming are mimi lop am Morowa. Are ratmat ga asagaong Muranama a Poi ang ga muo ra na dalap buo ga irie Muranama la bukosarong ga bume marik me ai Morowa gare ro, “Mama, Mama” gare tie la mime mamarik lop ira ma mamop maiam. ⁷ Are ratmat ga tale gat nunuo migana o ubi agarit. Karuk. Morowa la nokosarong ga betnung nunuo Poi ang. Ga leba nunuo ba Poi ang Morowa, eva, eba naram pagap am.

Paulo la agatong papot maima teip ga magaulap onim Galesia

⁸ Tie, tinan na tara la tale kan amit Morowa, mionamat gare teip o ubi agarit maiam morowap la kiram la tale mirie morowap migat. ⁹ Pa titot la amit ara Morowa. O atabo mumuru le tamama, “Morowa la miit ara.” Are ratmat ga memani ga miga terigiming me mai miruo muranap mila kiram la tale memaning ngangas migat ga miga ina mionang mapat gare teip maiam o ubi agarit? ¹⁰ Busit la miga man mamiuluan tavukup ma lap mila kanim o lotu maiang Iudaiap ga ma ulangip mila neim ga lotu ula kanu ma karaip mila neim. ¹¹ Met miruo tavukup mim, turau me ubi la okosartung kabirana mi la ebun betieng gare paga agarit.

¹² Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, tu-ruo kan la orulai maimai ga karuna gare mimi. Are gat to, mimariktung maranit meba kamina gare ba turuo. Anagirung inan tara la tula mi ga tunama ga mimi, na irie tara la tale kan okosarming kiribas ba ira ruo. Karuk. ¹³ Man anagiming ka irie tara la tula ovaiktung bais ula mumuru mi a natauan tara, memani betieng tafa ira ruo. ¹⁴ Ga neip tuo la tale mamaranim ga uriro la tualo giginanim ula kanu miun. Pa tale mialam ibup mi ira ruo ga tale palalaming la man mionama ga turuo. Karuk. Tomila gare la amila non angelo ang Morowa, o gare kan la amila Karisito Iesu. ¹⁵ Na irie tara la tevurusming ga dalap mi la mumurum me rulam, pa urie tevurus ming titot la iot ara lagum? Tiestung migat na irie tara la mimaning na ula kanu me rulam. Are ratmat ga nagantung gare ro, Tinan, la puoming meba maluokming irap mi, tinan na tara la tunama ga mimi, eva eba maluokming ga mialam toun. ¹⁶ Pa are mani, titot? Atabo turuo la bettung karorama ming, memani mirulo o ties migat la ovaikong Morowa toi, a? Kadik.

¹⁷ Miptang! Miruo teip o kakarabunim la man maionama kabirana mi la man mamaranim meba mirouroumeng, pa tale kan memaning agat na dalap ma meba miagamelie. Karuk. Pa namot miratmeng ira ruo, ga mimeranang meba omiuluan ties maiong. ¹⁸ Leba mamaranim ba non teip meba akosarmeng tavuk ila mumuri ira mi, eva irirot tavuk la mumuri. Na tara la man tunama ga mimi a tara la tale tunama ga mimi, iruo tavuk ila mumuri le busit man akosarmeng ira mi. ¹⁹ Lop tuam, inagat tuavio ngitngit gare ngitngit la betieng iro magabun la namo avarangeieng kulot. Memani, narung meba mimung gare Karisito. ²⁰ Kadiktung maset la tale tunama ga mimi titot. Leba tonang ga mimi, tie tala kan tiestung maranit gare ro. Pa mitara fufulutieng agat tung me uro kiribas ming, memani tale tira maset eba akosartang man paga ira mi togo.

Ties o uvuvuo me Hagar ga Sera

²¹ Tie, mimi teip la naming meba mionang upat maimai ang Moses, tomilava titot. Atabo mamit la uakap pagap la tiesieng maimai ang Moses ma ga okosarming kiribas gare ro? Agattung, karuk. ²² Tiestung gare ro, memani Babam ang Morowa la tiesieng Abraham la amaningan narain kulen. Non kulot, irie la avarangeieng magabun o ubi agarit. Pa non kulot, irie la avarangeieng magabun ang Abraham migat. ²³ Tie, iruo kulot iang magabun o ubi agarit, irie la betong na alang la mime mavarange magaulap lop. Pa iruo kulot iang magabun migat ang Abraham, irie la betong iro alang o mida la okosarong Morowa.

²⁴ Tie, ame ties o uvuvuo ana iruo gas. Liruo magabie la levuvuoliong narain midaiapien lila kanin. Non magabun la ovuvuoieng mida ila kani abuo kavinama Sinai, ga lop iam la betmeng teip o ubi agarit. Bonim a irie mida ila kani, Hagar.

²⁵ Hagar la avuvuoieng mida ila kani abuo kavinama Sinai, ga iruo kav-inama la onim na kantri Arebia. Ga ovuoieng gat urio Ierusalem la iot titot na uro kimanam. Memani, inamaniap onim Ierusalem na uro kimanam la maionama upat maimai ang Moses gare Hagar la ionama upat magabun ula ike ga uriet la magabun o ubi agarit ga lop iam.

²⁶ Pa non Ierusalem la ionama na panbinim, uriet u naga buong.

²⁷ Memani, Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

“Nunuo magabun la tale kan nume nomuge, tenaba. Nunuo magabun la tale kan nume uvarange, kukupnang ga punara o tenubap. Memani, eba manim papot ma lop ga uvas ma la eba makurup-meling lop iam magabun la imaning lai.” *Aisaia 54:1*

²⁸ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, mimi la kamina gare Aisak. Betming gare mimi lop am Abraham, memani tinan la midaong Morowa gare ro.

²⁹ Pa iruo kulot la betong na alang la mime uvarangemeng magaulap, la ume akirara irio kulot la avarangemeng ira Muranama Ila Babai. Aret tie ga titot gat teip la mime omeuluan maimai ang Moses la mime makirara teip la amela mida ang Morowa.

³⁰ Pa Babam ula puaru la tiesieng me iriro tavuk gare mani? Tiesieng gare ro, “Osaganang urio magabun o ubi agarit ga poi iang ga lila. Buat uariam poi iang magabun o ubi agarit pagap am mamoo ga poi iang magabun la ionama gare magabun migat ang mamoo. Karuk.” ³¹ Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam, tale bubuo lop iam magabun o ubi agarit. Karuk. Bubuo lop iam magabun migat ang mamoo la inum na agat ieng kan.

5

Bunang la uakap migat

¹ Tie, Karisito la bukosarong ga buvikong iro maimai ang Moses ga

tale gat bunama upat maimai ga bet-buong la uakap meba tale bunang upat maimai. Are ratmat ga dus-buong maranit ga buat buairam mirio maimaiap meba ina maialang giginanim buun gare bubuo la teip o ubi agarit. Karuk.

² Miptang, turuo kan Paulo la mirulo maranit gare ro, Leba ina terigiming me na iriro tavuk o kasau ga mikasaumeng. Tie, nuvarap ang Karisito la eba are ba paga agarit ga ubi ang la eba tale puoieng meba mi-agailie. Karuk kan migat. ³ Mimi teip ganam la mime amiulan iriro tavuk o kasau, tuga miralava la uakap gare ro, Iriro tavuk o kasau la amaning it namurit nap o maimai ang Moses. Are ratmat ga leba naming meba akosarming iruo tavuk o kasau, tie mimi le mamiuluan mirier maimaiap ganam. ⁴ Pa leba mima omiuluan uriro maimai ang Moses ga na iriro tavuk la miga eba mievang Morowa ma teip mila puvuvum, eva, amiolai ra Karisito ga mionama kakaliat auluo. Ga milum ga omiolai ra ubonuvarap ang Morowa. ⁵ Pa bubuo la tale akosarbuong garet tie. Karuk. Pa naganbuong ira a Morowa iro ngangas ang Muranama Ila Babai ga auanbula meba buevang inamaniap mila puvuvum. ⁶ Memani, leba parepang migana ba ira Karisito Iesu, eva, tavuk o ukasau la iriet paga agarit na irap a Morowa. Ga namurit it tavuk la kakani na irap a Morowa. La are ro: Me iriro tavuk o na, ovaikbuong nagan buong ira Karisito me ekelesiap papap buam na dalap buo migat.

⁷ Tie, tinan la man omiuluan ties ang Karisito ga ibirming maset na nekotarek o nagan ira Karisito. Pa aga la mibunakong ga tale gat omiuluan ties migat? ⁸ Urio ties o us-ingnualap maun teip o kakarabunim titot la man ofulutieng agat ming, urie la tale maio aun Morowa la mimarikong. Karuk. ⁹ Miptang, tatak it is la puoieng meba makosarieng purulup ganam ga bokmaiara. Are

gat to, miriro teip la tale papot o uvas ma, pa leba tale temamalienmeng maset, eba man okirarameng ties migat ang Karisito. ¹⁰ Pa nagantung gare ro, Ila Kakani la eba miagaalie ga eba omiuluan ties tung o usingnualap ga eba gat tale omila noba non gat agat. Karuk. Pa aga migana la man ofulutong agat ming, tie eba oala uniap ula kiro na ties tubiat.

¹¹ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, leba migat ba la man baistung ka a tavuk o kasau me maun teip meba ukasaumeng, eva memani ga man tokirarameng ka Iudaiap? Pa leba baistang are ro, eva bais o maiogun la tale puoieng gat meba okiraraieang agat maiong ga tala kan tokirarameng muana iro maiogun ang Karisito. ¹² Eva, miruo teip la man ofulutmeng agat ming ga man mamaranim ira iruo tavuk o kasau, narung meba mapakapmeira pagarmulup ma mirie ganam.

¹³ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, Morowa la mikosarong ga mivikong iro maimai ang Moses ga mimarikong ara meba mimung iro agat ming kan. Pa ebun agatming gare ro, "Titot la puopang it meba pamung na agat pang kan la uakap, are ratmat ga temaieng meba makosarpang gat man tavukup onim na uro kimanam." Karuk. Buat agatming gare rie. Pa mimi narit narit le mionang gare teip o ubi maiam non inamaniap am Morowa, ga naming maimie narit narit. ¹⁴ Memani, mirier maimaiap ganam am Moses la nevuomeng it na uro namurit maimai la tiesieng gare ro, "Nanang me non inamaniap are la nanung kan me nulam." ¹⁵ Pa leba man nebukmila o ties ga neminamung kabirana mi kan, tie, umialeng maset. Memani, ebun mimi ganam la nekiraraming ga iat iouming.

Tavuk ang Muranama Ila Babai ga tavuk ma dalap mila tatalim

¹⁶ Are ratmat ga tiestung la igama ro: Miairang Muranama Ila Babai

meba ake me nunumiap ming. Leba mimama ro, tie eba tale omiuluan na ma dalap mila tatalim onim na kimanam. ¹⁷ Memani, na ma dalap mila tatalim onim na kimanam la namo aboionang Muranama Ila Babai. Pa Muranama Ila Babai la namo oboonang na ma neip onim na kimanam. Lime nekarolila, are ratmat ga paga la miga akosarming, tale puoming meba akosarming. ¹⁸ Pa leba ake migat Muranama ang Morowa na ninimiap ming, eva, kukunim o maimai ang Moses la tale puoieng meba ike me milam ga uialeng mibuo. Karuk.

¹⁹ Pa na me dalap mila tatalim onim na kimanam la ime mavaik tavukup mila kiram la uakap. La are ro: Tavuk o sadak, ga tavuk ila papali, ga dalap mila difdifmeng me ukosar a non ara non ara tavuk ila kire. ²⁰ Ga tavuk o lotu me mai morowap o kakarabunim ga tavuk o ukosar o sanga ga tavuk o nekaronulap ga danunumiap o ties ga dalap mila papamnam ga kiram dalap me pagap maiam non teip ga tavuk o bukuk ga tavuk o na me nulam kan ga tavuk o nekaronulap o ties ga tavuk o netarat tapmat. ²¹ Ga tavuk ma dalap la kiram agarit aime migana la unama maset ga tavuk o men, ga tavuk o bangun ga nengangatnulan tapmat, ga non gat tavukup mila kiram gare tiruo. Tie, tinan la mirulo ra, pa titot la ina gat ties-tung are ro: Aga teip o magaulap la mime makosar mitmat tavukup, eba tale puomeng meba maiobung na inamon ang Morowa. Karuk.

²² Pa Muranama Ila Babai la ume mavaik tavukup mila mumurum la are ro: Tavuk o na, ga tavuk o tenubap, ga malina na dalap, ga tavuk o tale palala upat giginanim ula kanu, tavuk o uteteiliat me aganuliap ma inamaniap, ga tavuk ila mumuri me unualeap mabuo inamaniap, ga nunumiap ula puvuvu busit meba makosarieng inamaniap ga naganmeng ira buo. ²³ Ga tavuk o tekapiir ga uteteiliat ira ma

non inamaniap, ga tavuk o uma-malien maset me nunamap buong kan. Ga me miruo tavukup mila murum am Muranama Ila Babai, karuk o maimai ba la puoieng meba mabunakieng miriro. Karuk kan migat. ²⁴ Eva, inamaniap am Iesu ganam la osapmeng ara na ma dalap mila tatalim onim na kimanam ga dalap mila difdimgeng ga tavukup mila kiram iro maiogun ga ivara ra.

²⁵ Muranama Ila Babai la ualo ninimiap buun. Are ratmat ga bumung na tavuk ang Muranama Ila Babai. ²⁶ Ga buat buaviam agarit bop buo kan, ga buat mavurebuong dalap ma mirie non teip meba mukmukaim ba ga mepulang ira buo. Karuk. Ga buat buariam dalap la kiram me pagap maiam non teip.

6

Bubuo le magabulie narit narit

¹ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, leba arakiming noba ekelesia papa la okosorong ara kiribas ba, tie mimi teip la man amiuluan Muranama Ila Babai le maset avuvutmiling irie ekelesia. Ga mimi ganam narit narit le temamalienming. Ebon mivuvuoong Satan. ² Maagamilie mirie narit narit ga miaving giginanim maiong ekelesiap papap mim. Leba mimama iro, tie eba maset avuoming maimai ang Karisito. ³ Tie, leba noba migana la tale amaning bonim, la agatong irie la amaning bonim, tie iruo migana la makarabutuala kan dalap a. ⁴ Mimi narit narit le mavuvuoming tavukup mim kan la mumurum o kiram. Lama mime akosar tavuk ila mumuri, tie mumuru le tevienming meirie tavuk ming. Pa tale puoieng meba mavuoming tavukup maiam non ekelesiap papap ga tiesming gare ro, "Tavuk ming la kire, pa tavuk pang la mumuri." Karuk. ⁵ Memani, ekelesiap ganam narit narit la omela ubi maiong kan aun Ila Kani ga mirie ganam la eba miaving giginanim me tavuk maiang kan la akosarmeng.

⁶ Tie, na tara la muo non migana ga misinguala o ties ang Morowa ga kagesong a non paga, tie mimi le aagamilie ma pagap mim mila murum. ⁷ Buat tevanaming. Karuk kan a migana ba la puoong meba avanaang Morowa. Karuk kan migat. Man kabo o parak la nulio, urie kan parak la eba okakavanang na ubi nung. ⁸ Are gat to, leba migana ba la ulia tavuk o na me dalap mila tatalim onim na kimanam, eva ira iruo tavuk la eba okakavaang parak ula kiro ga iriro migana la eba iouang. Pa leba noba migana la auluan tavuk ang Muranama Ila Babai, tie eba ovaikang Muranama Ila Babai ninimiap ai iruo migana ga eba onang maset atatan makin. ⁹ Are ratmat ga buat palalabuong o ukosar a tavuk ila mumuri. Leba tale palalabuong iro ubi la ualo Morowa buun, eva na tara la eba okakavabuong parak, obula parak ula mumuru migat na tara ang la eba okakavaang Morowa parak. ¹⁰ Are ratmat ga man tara la puobuon meba akosarbuong tavuk ila muri ira ma mirier inamaniap ganam, tie akosarbuong it. Pa bubuo le bumamaranim ba migat meba akosarbuong tavuk ila muri ira a gar ma inamaniap la naganmeng ira Ila Kani.

Ties lagorang

¹¹ Tie, ogimaming urio umir ula kakanu la omirtung me miun a kilan tuo kan. ¹² Miptang, miriro teip la mamaranim migat meba mikasaumeng, mirie la nameng meba omela bonim ula kakanu na irap ma non inamaniap. Memani, mime merau maimie inamaniap la ebon makirarameng kirat na tara la baismeng o nuvarap ang Karisito iro maiogun. Agatmeng gare ro, "Ebon bumeit inamaniap la naganbuong iro maiogun ang Iesu, ga eba bukirarameng kirat." ¹³ Miriro teip la makasaumeng, mirie kan la tale mime omeuluan maset maimai ang Moses. Pa namo mikasaumeng, meba omela bonim

ula kakanu me tavuk la akosarmeng ira mi. ¹⁴ Pa tala kan tevientung me paga ba. Karuk. Ebat ovientang bonim a Karisito Iesu, muana irie la uvara iro maiogun me rulam. Iro maiogun ang Karisito, tavuk iang uro kimanam la uvara ra ira ruo. Pa turuo kan la bettung gare tongan, are ratmat ga tale gat puoieng meba marouluan tavukup onim na uro kimanam. ¹⁵ Tavuk o ukasau, irie la paga agarit na irap a Morowa, ga tavuk ang migana la tale kasauong irie gat la pagat agarit na irap a Morowa. Pa paga ila kani aime la are ro: Naganbuong ira Iesu Karisito ga bukosarong Morowa ga betbuong inamaniap mila neim. ¹⁶ Inamaniap ganam la mime omeuluan uriro ties tung, mariktung meba ot malina ga ubonugarap ang Morowa na dalap ma. Ga eba gat okosarang Morowa gare tie ira ma inamaniap am Iesu la betmeng Israelip migat na irap a.

¹⁷ Tie, tale narung me noba migana le ina alang giginanim ba toun. Karuk. Tovitmeng ara teip ga maiot kakarabukup ira ma neip tuo. Miriro kakarabukup la misingmaiala turuo la migana o ubi ang Iesu. ¹⁸ Ekelesiap papap tuam, mariktung meba iot ubonugarap ang Ila Kakani buang Karisito Iesu na muranap mi. Amen.

Babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Efeso

¹ Turuo Paulo, Morowa la tovu-
vuoong ga bettung gare non apos-
tolo ang Karisito Iesu iro kan agat
ang. Omirtung uro babam me miun
teip ga magaulap am Morowa, la
mionama na taun Efeso. La mime
amiuluan migat Karisito Iesu ga iat
parepming ira a. ² Mariktung ira
Morowa Mamo buang ga Ila Kakani
Iesu Karisito, meba miboliving ga
malina liang le ot na dalap mi busit.

Bulaminaisong Morowa ira Iesu Karisito

³ Tie, ovienbuong bonim a Mo-
rowa, irie Mamo ang Ila Kakani
buang Iesu Karisito. Ira Karisito irie
la ualo laminais gano onim na pan-
binim buun, meba maagailie mu-
ranap buo na kukunim ang. ⁴ Na
tara la tale ka okosarong Morowa
kimanam ga panbinim, irie la bu-
vuvuoong ira Karisito, meba tale
bumaning kiribas pa eba bubabaim
ba na irap a. Tinan kan la naong
maset me bulam, ⁵⁻⁶ ga buvuvuoong
meba bunang gare lop am Morowa
na ubi ang Iesu Karisito. Iriro
tavuk ang la akosarong, irie kan
la agatong gare tie ga teuba meba
okosarang gare tiruo, meba ovien-
buong bonim a me uriro ubonu-
varap ang. Uriro ubonuvarap ang,
urie la mitara mumuru maset, la
ualo agarit buun ira Poi ang la mitara
naong aime. ⁷⁻⁸ Ubonuvarap ang
la dakieng migat ira Karisito. Are
ratmat ga uvara ra Karisito meba ina
busuang ga maduratang kirinimup
buam a olabuan a. Ourukong kan
maset ubonuvarap ang bubuo, ga
ualam gat mirier agariap mila mu-
rum buun iat ga unirap ula muru
gano.

⁹ Tinan la agatong ara Morowa me
iruo paga la namo akosarang iro ubi

ang Karisito, pa kagoiri uriro agat na
dalap a. Are ratmat ga tale ameit ina-
maniap a tara ila laklage. Pa titot na
tara la avuoong, ovaikong bat urio
agat ang buii tinan la kagoiri. ¹⁰ Iruo
paga la naong meba akosarang la
are ro: Na tara la avuvuoong ara,
naong meba apamum mirier pagap
ganam onim na panbinim ga onim
na kimanam ga eba maionang apat
Karisito, ga eba ake maime ga ualeng
mabuo.

¹¹ Migat, Morowa la ume makosar
mirier ubiap o agat ang kan.
Are ratmat ga buvuvuoong ga
buuabu na butamat ang iro ubi
ang Karisito. ¹² Okosarong gare
ro meba pakosarang pava Iudaiap
ga betpang muana o punuarap me
bonim a ula kanu. Iriro Morowa,
irie la buvuvuoong ga betbuong gare
butamat ula ike ga abuluan Karisito
un nagan. ¹³ Mimi inamaniap la
tale onim Iudaia gat la mipto ra
ties migat, urio bais ang Morowa
ula mumuru la eba ina milaggieng.
Ga naganming ara ira Karisito, are
ratmat ga uala Muranama Ila Babai
miun are la midaong tinan. Me iriro
tavuk ang la uala Muranama Ila
Babai miun, ga miabua kaguma gare
mimi la gar ang kan. ¹⁴ Muranama
Ila Babai, irie la are kaguma ma
pagap mila mumurum la namo alam
Morowa buun tubiat. Ga tubiat eba
gat alam mirie non pagap na tara la
ituamu ubi ang ga eba ina malagiang
mirier inamaniap am. Are ratmat ga
ovienbuong bonim a ula kanu me
nakap!

Marikong Paulo me ai Morowa

¹⁵ Are ratmat ga na tara la tupto
ties mi la naganming migat ira
Ila Kakani Iesu ga mime na migat
maime teip ga magaulap ganam am
Morowa. ¹⁶ Are ratmat ga busit la
tume tivo temaieng me aun Morowa
me milam. Tale tume tuvaia iruo
tavuk o marik me milam. Karuk.
Pa busit la tume agat me milam
ga tume marik meba miagaalie Mo-
rowa. ¹⁷ Tume amarik Morowa

ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito, irie Mamo la amaning bonim ula kanu, meba alang Muranama ang miun. Are ratmat ga okosarong agat ming la uakap ga avaikong muana o ties ang me miun, meba amira maset Morowa. ¹⁸ Mariktung me ai Morowa gat meba okosarang agat ming la uakap, meba maset mamira miruo pagap la mimarikong meba mamila tubiat ga mauanmila un nagan. Migat, narung meba mamira miruo pagap la mavuoong Morowa meba makosarang ira mi la mumurum maset. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ga tume gat marik me ai Morowa meba okosarang agat ming la uakap meba omira ngangas ang ula kakanu la ime ubi titot na ninimiap buong ga ime buagailie bubuo inamaniap la naganbuong ira Karisito. Urio ngangas ula kakanu, uriet la ime ubi gat tinan na ninimiap ang Karisito. Uvara ra pa iro urio ngangas ang, imua Morowa Karisito kabirana ma inamaniap mila mevara ra ga unama na kilan a ila lamige bo luaga ang na panbinim. ²¹ Are ratmat ga migat, titot Karisito la uale migat mabuo mirier muranap mila kiram ganam titot ga tubiat na panbinim. Ga makurupinong gat teip ganam la ame bop na irio tara ga teip la eba memaning bop tubiat. ²² Ga uabuam Morowa pagap ganam apat Karisito ga uke migat me pagap ganam ga uale mabuo meba maagaalie ekelesiap. ²³ Tie, miriro ekelesiap, mirie la neip a Karisito la ume makosar meba mabodakmeng migat ma mirier pagap la mime mabodak.

2

Bukosarong Morowa ga betbuong ga kabuna gare inamaniap mila neim

¹ Tinan mimi la mionama gare inamaniap mila mevara ra na irap a Morowa, muana la mime oguek ties ang Morowa ga mime okosar non ara kirinim. ² Na irie tara, mime amiuluan tavuk ila kire onim na uro kimanam. Ga mime amiuluan tavuk

ang migana ila uke maiang muranap mila kiram, irie Satan. Iriro Satan, irie la man ubiong titot na dalap ma inamaniap na uro kimanam ga man uke maima ga man oguekmeng ties ang Morowa. ³ Na irie tara, bubuo ganam gat la bunama kabirana ma misik inamaniap o kirinim, ga obuluan agat ula kiro meba makosarbuong neip buo meba tevurusmeng. Ga agatbuong me mirio dalap mila tatalim na agat buong kan. Bubuo kan la bunama gare tiro, are ratmat ga puobuong meba buarang uniap ula kiro me mitmat gare mirie inamaniap onim na kimanam. ⁴ Pa naong Morowa migat me bulam ga kadikong me bulam. ⁵ Migat, makosarbuong kirinimup ga kabuna gare inamaniap mila mevara ra na irap a Morowa. Pa bukosarong meba buinim iat ga Karisito. Eva, ina bulagiong gare ro, memani bubouvara. ⁶ Ga ina buinim ga Karisito Iesu. Ga bukosarong meba bunang ga Karisito, meba ubualeng bo mirier pagap ganam am Karisito na panbinim. ⁷ Eva, akosarong irio tavuk ila mumuri me bulam iro ubi ang Karisito Iesu ga osinguala ubonvarap ang ula kanu migat me mirier teip ganam na mirier taraiap ganam la eba betmeng tubiat.

⁸ Irot ubonvarap ang Morowa, naganming ira Karisito, ga Morowa la ina milagiong. Urio la tale paga mimi kan la akosarming. Karuk. Ualat Morowa agarit miun. ⁹ Urio la tale betieng gare uniap o ubi la okosarong non migana. Karuk. Are ratmat ga karuk kan a migana ba la puong meba ovienang bonim a kan ga amama, "Turuo kan la ubirung maranit ga bettung ila muri maset na irap a Morowa, are ratmat ga ina tolagiong." Karuk kan migat! ¹⁰ Eva, Morowa kan la bukosarong ara ga bunama to. Ga iro ubi ang Karisito Iesu, Morowa la bukosarong ga ina buneim, meba akosarbuong tavuk ila mumuri gare tinan la urangabuong meba akosar-

buong gare tie.

Karisito la makosarong Israelip ga inamaniap la tale onim Israel ga betmeng garet namurit

¹¹ Are ratmat ga tenagiming tinan la mionama gare mani. Mimi teip la tale onim Israel. Ga teip la temeiva “gar ma teip o kasau”, la mime mimeiva, “gar ma teip la tale mime kasau”. ¹² Na irie tara la tale ka mionama na butamat ang Karisito. Karuk. Mionama lavie auluo gar onim Israel ga mionama gare teip mila kibangam la tale puomeng meba mamela pagap mila murum la midaong ara Morowa tinan meba alam maun inamaniap am. Uabua Morowa kaguma ang ira ma. Ualo ubi maun meba ina malagiang gare tinan la tiesong pa mionama gat lavie uluo urio. Migat, na irie tara la mionama na urio kimanam la tale kan amit Morowa, are ratmat ga tale kan auanmila Morowa un nagan meba ina milagiang. ¹³ Tinan la mionama kakaliat migat aluo Morowa, pa titot la milagiong Karisito ira olabuan a ga mumio ga mionama kagarat migat ai Morowa.

¹⁴ Karisito kan la bukosalong ganam ga bunama na malina. Gare mani? Tinan gar onim Israel la nekaromela ga gar la tale onim Israel. Urio agat maiong la betieng gare kudat kabirana ma. Pa uvara Karisito iro maiogun, ga met iriro tavuk ang la oduratong ara urio kudat o nekaronulap. Ga upamuan narain garipien ga betlieng garet namurit gar. ¹⁵ Ga ira ma neip a kan, oduratong maimai ang Moses ga non napup ma tiesiap la nemepam ga urio maimai. Okosarong gare tiruo meba apamung gar ma inamaniap onim Israel ga gar ma inamaniap la tale onim Israel, ga eba betlieng gare gar ila nei la parepong ira Iesu. Ana iruo tavuk la bukosalong ga bunama namurit dalap. ¹⁶ Migat, uvara Iesu iro maiogun, ga na iriro tavuk la ituamua tavuk o nekaronulap la ut kabirana ma teip ga magaulap onim

Israel ga teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel, are ratmat ga betmeng it gare namurit neip. Okosarong gare tiro, meba maduratbuong dalap o nekaronulap ga Morowa, ga bunang un namurit dalap ga irie. ¹⁷ Ga muo Karisito ga baisong o ties ula mumuru gare ro, “Titot le mionang un namurit dalap.” Baisong o urio ties ula mumuru me miun la mionama kakaliat aluo, ga me gat aun iriro gar ma inamaniap la maionama kagarat ai gat. ¹⁸ Muana, uvara ra me mirier inamaniap ganam ga unavo alang. Are ratmat ga abula namurit Muranama na ubi ang Karisito, ga puobuong meba iat bula ai Ira buang.

Bubuo ekelesiap la are luguan migat ang Morowa

¹⁹ Are ratmat ga tale gat mimi gare inamaniap mila kibangam o inamaniap la tale memaning kimanam. Karuk kan. Urie la no ra. Titot la mimir narit gar ma inamaniap am Morowa la mionama na butamat ang. ²⁰ Mimi la betming gare luguan la merilia Apostolop ga un-ulip nakap bo labinap. Pava Apostolop la betpang gare labinap a iruo luguan. Pa Karisito Iesu la betong gare labinama ila kani la dusong kabirana meba angangasang iruo luguan. ²¹ Napup ganam a iruo luguan la iat nemela ira Karisito ga maiot maranit. Are ratmat ga bubuo la betbuong gare luguan o lotu ang Morowa ira Ila Kakani. ²² Ga mimi gat la nenanemila ira Karisito. Ga Morowa la ume miupam iat ga pava, ga betbuong gare luguan ang Morowa la unama Muranama Ila Babai ana.

3

Baisong Paulo me mai inamaniap la tale onim Israel

¹ Met uriro ties la tiestung o, turuo Paulo la tunama na luguan o arubu me ubi ang Karisito Iesu, meba kan miagaralie mimi teip la tale onim Israel. ² Eva, mipto ra urio ubi la

ualo Morowa toun meba misingtala o ubonuvarap ang ga uabua kaguma ira ruo meba baistang me mi. ³ Are ratmat ga avaikong me toi iriro paga tinan la kagouri, are tinan la omirtung ties ula papou me miun na uriro babam. ⁴ Tie, la ovasming urio babam la omirtung, eba arakiming gare ro, Maset ara orit urio ties ula kagoiri ang Karisito. ⁵ Morowa la tale ovaikong uakap urio ties ula kagoiri ai gar ma inamaniap onim tinan. Karuk. Pa ira Muranama Ila Babai, titot la ovaikong urio ties uakap pai Apostolop ga unulip am. ⁶ Tie, urio ties ula kagoiri la are ro: Na bais ula mumuru, mimi inamaniap la tale onim Israel, la betming namurit gar ga namurit neip ga pava gar ma teip onim Israel. Ga bubuo ganam la bume buaram pagap ganam la midaong ara Morowa meba alam na ubi ang Karisito Iesu.

⁷ Morowa la tobouvara ga ualo ngangas ang toun, meba tongangasieng iro urio ubi ang. Are ratmat ga bettung migana o ubi o bais meba baistang o urio bais ula mumuru. ⁸ Eva, turuo gare migana agarit migat ga tunama mapat non inamaniap am Morowa. Pa tobouvara maset, ga touabu meba baistang ma pagap mila murum am Karisito mai inamaniap la tale onim Israel. Miriro pagap mila mumurum, tale kan puomeng inamaniap meba mavuvuomeng, muana la mitara dakmeng. ⁹ Morowa la makosarong mirier pagap ganam na panbinim ga kimanam tiralo kan, irie la touabu na ubi meba ovaiktang la uakap urio agat ang me tavukup ganam la namo makosarang tubiat. Uriro agat ang, urie la kagoiri tinan ga muio puoieng titot.

¹⁰ Okosarong Morowa gare ro, meba ovaikmeng ekelesiap non ara non ara agarip am mila murum mai angelop mila kakanim ga angelop mila uke na panbinim. Ga ogimameng agat ang Morowa ula muru la gare mani. ¹¹ Tiralo kan Morowa

la agatong meba makosarang miriro pagap, ga titot iro ubi ang Karisito Ila Kakani buang, irie la okosarong ara. ¹² Iro ubi ang Iesu Karisito, naganbuong ira a. Are ratmat ga buat burau, pa tebuba ga bula ai Morowa. Memani, bira maset gare ro, Karisito irie alang buong me ai Morowa. Are ratmat ga naganbuong ira Morowa ga eba tevirusang me bulam na tara la bula ai. ¹³ Are ratmat ga titot la mirulo gare ro, Uriro ngitngit la tume tuavio urie la eba miagailie, ebun agatming papot me urio ga ebun giginam dalap mi ume. Karuk. Memani, urio ngitngit la eba ialang bonim ula kanu miun.

Marik ang Paulo

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Met urio ga makaftung dadebip tuo me ai Mamo buang, Irie la makosarong mirier angelop ganam na panbinim ga mirier inamaniap ganam na uro kimanam, ga ualam bop maun narit narit. ¹⁶ Are ratmat ga mariktung me ai Morowa la amaning papot ma pagap mila melabie meba mangangas ang dalap mi iro ngangas ang Muranama Ila Babai. ¹⁷ Ga iro nagan ming, Karisito kan la eba onang na dalap mi. Ga mariktung gat me tavuk ming o na aime Morowa ga ekelesiap papap mim la eba mingangasieng, ga eba dusming maranit gare igulup o kuguom la miario maranit kimanam ga dusieng maranit kuguom. ¹⁸ Ga narung meba iat omila kukunim ga inamaniap am Morowa, meba amira migat Karisito la naong me milam gare mani. Uriro na ang, urie la mitara kakanu ga laklago, urie la ila nakap migat, ga mitara ila namur. ¹⁹ Migat, tale kan puoieng meba no ba. Karuk. Are ratmat ga mariktung me ai meba omira migat uriro na ang Karisito, urie la maku-rupin agarip ganam maiam inamaniap, are ratmat ga eba osuvarang ninimiap ming ma pagap ganam am Morowa mila mumurum ga eba dakming ma.

²⁰ Tie, Morowa la puong meba okosarang ubi ula kanu o ngangas ang la ime ubi na ninimiap buong. Urio ngangas ang, urie la kakanu migat, ga makurupin marikiap buam ga agarip buam. ²¹ Aret tiruo ga mirier ekelesiap ganam le ovienmeng bonim a Morowa ira Karisito Iesu atatan makin ga tala kan no. Amen.

4

Inamaniap mila naganmeng ira Iesu le narit ba ma dalap ma

¹ Are ratmat ga turuo Paulo la tunama na luguan o arubu me urio ubi la tume okosar ang Ila Kakani, la tume mangangas dalap mi meba amiuluan tavuk ila puvuvui na ninimiap ming ga opuoming marik ang Morowa me milam. ² Are ratmat ga tekapirming migat, ga mionang teteiliat. Buat ovuvutmin kakalait kiribas ang migan ming. Nanging narit narit maime non ekelesiap mim ga miaving urie giginanim la maialo miun. ³ Dusming maranit ga man mimamaranim ba meba man miaring iro tavuk ma namurit dalap, ga iriro tavuk la are iagur la bupisieng ga bunama gare namurit gar. Miriro namurit dalap, naong Muranama Ila Babai meba mionang aun malina. ⁴ Amet namurit neip, ga amet namurit Muranama. Are gat to, Morowa la mimarikong meba mipamum agarip mim ga auanmila un namurit nagan. ⁵ Amet namurit Ila Kakani, ga namurit it nagan, ga namurit it nuvietiap. ⁶ Ga amet namurit Morowa, irie Ira buang mirier inamaniap ganam. Irie la makurupin mirier inamaniap ganam ga Ila Kakani maiang teip ganam, ga ubiong kabirana ma inamaniap ganam, ga unama na dalap ma inamaniap ganam.

⁷ Pa bubouvara Morowa ga ualora narit narit kamniap ang Karisito buun. ⁸ At iriro tavuk ang Karisito, Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

“Na tara la ula nakap na panbinim, alagiong gar ila kani ma teip ga magaulap la mime maionama apat

Satan. Ga ualo kamniap agarit maun mirie teip ga magaulap.” *Sam 68:18*

⁹ Tie, urio ties, “ula Karisito nakap”, man muana o? Muana o la are ro: Uvara ga lake ula uobu me lourup na pianam maiong inamaniap mila mevara. ¹⁰ Eva, iruo migana la lake ula lourup, irie la ula gat nakap na panbinim. Eva, irie la ula nakap na pianam la unama Morowa una, meba ma-bodakang mirier pagap am ganam na kimanam ga panbinim. ¹¹ Iriro Karisito, irie kan la buiteong teip am o ubi ga ualo kamniap buun are ro: Maun mirie la ualo ubi apostolo. Pa maun mirie la ualo ubi unuli. Pa maun mirie la ualo ubi o bais. Pa maun mirie la ualo ubi o miridai, migana o usingnualap. ¹² Ualo Karisito uriro kamniap buun meba maagabulie inamaniap am Morowa meba betmeng neip a Karisito ga kakanim ba, ¹³ ga puoieng me bulam ganam le betbuong un narit dalap ga un namurit nagan, ga bumaning namurit unirap a Poi ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga puobuong meba makosarbuong tavukup mila murum migat gare Karisito la ume makosar, ga eba kabuna gare Karisito. ¹⁴ Leba betbuong gare tiruo, eva tale puobuong meba gat bunang gare lop mila kakapim la tale puomeng meba arakimeng maset man tavuk la mumuri ga man tavuk la kire. Karuk. Miriro teip ga magaulap la menum gare lop mila kapim, mirie la mime melum kakalait ga akosarmeng tavuk ila kire, na tara la mumaio teip o kakarabunim ga mavanameng ma non ara non ara tiesiap. Nagan maiong miriro teip ga magaulap la kaina gare tatak obinam la oififieng ifif na pirom ga man kagaieng tapmat ga tale betieng na pianam

la namo ila una. Are ratmat ga na tara la bupto ties maiong teip o kakarabunim, bubuo le oarakibuong maset ga buat obuluan. Karuk. ¹⁵ Ga nabuong maset maime teip ga magaulap ga tiesbuong it o ties migat. Leba okosarbuong gare tiruo, eva eba bumamaramanim ba migat, ga eba siksikieng nagan buong migat ira Karisito, irie bugam buo na lotu. ¹⁶ Bubuo la kabuna gare neip a Iesu Karisito, ga irie la bugam buo. Are ratmat ga nenanebula iat ira Karisito gare kanamanima la nenanemela ira ma mualap meba betmeng neip a migana. Ga bubuo la kabuna gare napup ma neip a Karisito la neagamelie iat. Mirie la are kilalap, pa non ma mirie la are kibap. Are ratmat ga bubuo le nabuong maime ekelesiap papap buam ga okosarbuong ubi la ualo Morowa buun narit narit. Me iruo tavuk, neip la mime bet ga kakanim ga man maramanim ira tavuk o na.

Inamaniap mila naganmeng ira Iesu le ameuluan tavuk ila nei

¹⁷ Are ratmat ga titot la tuga miralava o uriro ties. Na bonim a Ila Kakani, tiestung maranit gare ro, Buat gat amiuluan tavuk maiang inamaniap onim na kimanam, memani agat maiong la tale iario parak. Karuk. ¹⁸ Ga agat maiong mirie la mitara ding gare migana la unum na arubu. Migat, tale memaning agat ula muru, ga dalap ma la libonmeng ga tale nameng ume ties ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga maionama kakaliat uluo ninimiap la ualo Morowa maun inamaniap. ¹⁹ Ga tale gat memaning mulinubap me tavukup mila kiram la man mameuluan, ga dalap ma la mitara mime temaiara meba makosarmeng non ara non ara tavukup mila papalim. ²⁰ Pa tavuk ang Karisito la misingmaiala a, la tale are tiruo. Karuk.

²¹ Eva, mipto ra ties ang Karisito, ga omila ra ties o usingnualap aime garet uriro ties migat la naong Karisito meba obuluan. ²² Tinan,

mimi gat la mime amiuluan tavuk ang migana ila tatali. Ga naming maset me tavuk o na ma neip onim na uro kimanam ga iruo tavuk la namo mikiraraang. Are ratmat ga agoming iruo tavuk ila tatali la ut na dalap mi. ²³ Eva, miriro dalap mim, la eba mavuvutaling Morowa ga neim ba. ²⁴ Are ratmat ga mimi le miabung agat ula muru ga tavuk ila nei ang Morowa na dalap mi ga makosarming it tavukup mila puvuvum ga tavukup mila babaim na irap a.

²⁵ Are ratmat ga mimi ganam le aduratming tavuk o kakarabunim ga tiesming it o migat me ira ma migap mim. Memani, bubuo ganam la bunamat nap ma namurit neip. ²⁶ Leba papamnam ba dalap mi, tie temalienming, ebun okosarming kirinim. Ebun papamnam dalap mi ga ila puieng la naminula efan. ²⁷ Are ratmat ga buat minava tabuna aime Satan ga ebun mikiraraang. ²⁸ Teip la buat pulameng, buat gat pulameng. Pa titot le ubimeng ma kilalap ma kan, meba memanim pagap meba mialam maun teip ga magaulap la kagesmeng ma pagap. ²⁹ Buat miairam tiesiap mila papalim le betmeng na nanamup mi. Karuk. Pa tiesming it ma tiesiap mila murum me uaganuliap ma teip ga magaulap. Leba tiesming ma tiesiap mila murum are tiro, tie puoming meba mangangasming teip ga magaulap la palalameng o giginam dalap ma ga eba ina dusemeng maranit iro nagan. ³⁰ Are ratmat ga buat mialam dalap mila giginam aun Muranama Ila Babai ang Morowa. Uabua ra kaguma ira mi meba ouanmila la ang Morowa la eba ina milagiang na tara la eba ina terigiang Karisito me na uro kimanam.

³¹ Are ratmat ga magoming tavukup ganam o nekakabule, ga nebuknulan o ties ga dalap mila papamnam ga nekaronulan o ties ga ties o fugau. Non gat paga, buat nekaromila ga noba teip ga

magaulap. Karuk. ³² Pa akosarming it tavuk o uteteiliat kabirana mi ga kadikming maime papap mim. Ga mivaiam kiribasiap maiam, are Morowa la maduratong kiribasiap mim ga uavaiam na bonim a Karisito.

5

Abuluan tavuk ang Morowa ga bumung na lalabie

¹ Are ratmat ga amiuluan tavuk la ume kan akosar Morowa kan. Memani, mimi lop am ga naong maset me milam. ² Akosarming tavuk o na maime teip ga magaulap na ninimiap ming gare la naong Iesu me milam. Iriro Iesu, irie la naong migat me bulam, ga oulai ninimiap ang kan meba buagaalie. Me iriro tavuk, ualo ninimiap ang aun Morowa gare kamniap la ame kukuf ula mamaguieng maset.

³ Are ratmat ga temamalienming maset. Tavuk o sadak ga non ara non ara tavukup mila papalim* ga tavuk o tebuk la buat betmeng kabirana mi. Karuk kan migat. Tale puobuong bubuo inamaniap am Morowa meba tiesbuong ma miruo non ara tavukup mila kiram. Karuk. ⁴ Buat tiesming ma tiesiap mila papalim ga tiesiap o bangun ga tiesiap o fugau la kiram. Miruo tavukup la tale kan puvuvum na irap a Morowa. Karuk. Are ratmat ga mivang temaieng me aun Morowa. ⁵ Mirulo migat, teip ga magaulap la mime akosar tavuk o sadak, o tavuk ila papali, o tavuk o tebuk, iriro la are tavuk o lotu me mai morowap o kakarabunim na irap a Morowa, miruo teip ga magaulap gare tiruo la tale puomeng meba mumaiong maiobung na inamon ang Karisito ga Morowa. Karuk! ⁶ Temamalienming maset. Ebon miairam teip ba ga mumaiong mivanameng ma tiesiap agarit ga ebon mamiuluan miruo tavukup mila kiram. Memani, bukuk ang Morowa la eba betieng

ira ma teip ga magaulap la oguekmeng ties ang ga mameuluan miruo tavukup mila kiram gare tiro. ⁷ Are ratmat ga buat nemiganming ga miriro teip la are tiro. Karuk.

⁸ Tie, tinan la mime mionama na tavuk onim na arubu. Pa titot la betming ara teip ga magaulap am Ila Kakani, irie lalabie migat. Are ratmat ga akosarming tavuk ila mumuri gare teip ga magaulap la maionama na lalabie. ⁹ (Mulinim o lalabie ang Morowa la ume mavaik tavukup mila mumurum ga tavukup mila puvuvum ga tavukup o ties migat.) ¹⁰ Mimi le mimamaranim ba ga aisinming man tavuk la teuba Ila Kakani aime. ¹¹ Buat nemiganming ga teip la mime makosar tavukup o arubu. Miruo tavukup la tale mime maiario paparak ula mumuru. Karuk. Are ratmat ga mila mai miriro teip ga magaulap ga mavaikming la uakap miruo tavukup mila kiram. ¹² Memani, tavukup la mime kagomeri ga makosarmeng la kiram migat, muliruba meba miralava ma. ¹³ Pa urio ties ang Morowa, urie la are lalabie, la ime mavaik tavukup ganam mila kiram la uakap la mime kagomeri ga makosarmeng. Ga lalabie ang Morowa la puoieng meba oigorila ninimiap maiong teip ga magaulap la maionama na arubu ga eba dakmeng o lalabie ang. ¹⁴ Are ratmat ga non ties la iot na Babam ula puaru la igama: "Nunuo la durinung titot, nemung ga dunsang kabirana ma inamaniap mila mevara. Ga eba alabie Karisito mibuo gare lalabie."

¹⁵ Are ratmat ga maset omamalienming nunumiap ming. Buat minum gare migana la tale amaning agat ula muru me tavuk ila muri. Karuk. Mimung gare migana la amaning agat ula muru. ¹⁶ Pa iro tara titot la mime makosar inamaniap non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram ga betmeng mila kanim. Are ratmat ga leba puoming meba akosarming

* **5:3:** Are migana la duriong ga migana o mamaniap o non pagap mila kiram

tavuk ila muri, baraba akosarming tubiat. Karuk. Tara la miga akosarming tavuk ila muri la ebun ne agarit. Memani, titot la bunama ra na tara ila kire. ¹⁷ Are ratmat ga buat gat bangutming ga miga omiuluan agat maiong teip ga magaulap onim na urio kimanam. Karuk. Pa omira maset agat ang Ila Kakani ga omiuluan. ¹⁸ Ga buat menming a wain. Karuk. Iruo tavuk la ume mikirara. Pa miairang Muranama Ila Babai le dakang na dalap mi ga eba man ualeng mibuo ga omiuluan it ties ang. ¹⁹ Ga na tara la tiesming ga non inamaniap am Morowa, tie pumiara ma sasangip o lotu ga sasangip la imuam Muranama Ila Babai na dalap mi. Migat, busit le man temiba aime Ila Kakani ga pumiara ma sasangip na dalap mi. ²⁰ Mirier taraiap ganam le mialang temaieng aun Morowa Mamo me pagap ganam na bonim a Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito.

Ties maime teip ga magaulap la magimeng

²¹ Tie, tekapirming ga miptang ties maiong ekelesiap papap mim garet iriro tavuk la mime mionama apat Karisito. ²² Are ratmat ga mimi magaulap, omiuluan ties maiong laip mim, garet tie la mime omiuluan ties ang Ila Kakani. ²³ Memani, migana la uke me magabun ang, are Karisito la uke maime ekelesiap, urie lotu ang. Karisito, irie migana o ina ulagi ma inamaniap, pa ekelesiap la are neip a. Ekekelsiap, mirie neip a Karisito ga irie la ina gat malagiong. ²⁴ Mimi magaulap le mionang mapat laip mim ma mirier taraiap ganam, are gat mimi ekelesiap le mionang apat Karisito ga omiuluan ties ang.

²⁵ Mimi laip, naming maset maime kualap mim, gare Karisito la naong maset maime ekelesiap ga ualo ninimiap ang kan ga maagaulie. ²⁶ Okosarong gare tiruo meba avareim ekelesiap o unuvariap o burunam ga o ties ang Morowa. At

iriro tavuk, mababauraong ekelesiap am na irap a Morowa. ²⁷ Ga namo makosarang ekelesiap meba betmeng ga mumurum ba migat na irap a, ga eba karuk ba o palinim ga kiribas ba ira ma ekelesiap ga noba non pagap mila kiram. Karuk. Pa eba babaim ba ekelesiap ga karuk o kiribas ba iro ninimiap maiong. ²⁸ Aret tiruo, mimi laip, le naming maset me kualap mim, gare la mime naming maset me neip mi kan. Leba no ba migana la naong maset me kualala ang, tie me irie tavuk are la naong kan maset aime. ²⁹ Abit, karuk a migana ba la ume nekaroula ga neip a kan. Karuk. Ume ualo parak maun ga ume uale maset mabuo, gare kan Karisito la ume uale maset mabuo ekelesiap am. ³⁰ Are gat tie, bubuo ekelesiap la napup ma neip a Karisito are kibap ga kilalap, ga irie la ume uale maset bubuo.

³¹ Me tavuk o magi, non ties la iot na babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

“Met iriro muana, migana le aolaing mamo ga naga ang ga parepang iro kualala ang, ga eba betliong gare ba namurit neip.” *Genesis 2:24*

³² Urrio ties o uvuvuo, urie la ame muana ila kakani. Pa turuo kan la agattung, man tiesieng it aime Karisito ga ekelesiap am, urie lotu ang. ³³ Are ratmat ga mimi laip, mimi narit narit le omiuluan uriro ties ga naming maime kualap mim gare kan la maset naming me milam. Ga mimi kualap, mimi narit narit le mionang mapat laip mim ga miptang ties maiong.

6

Tavukup mila murum na nunamap maiong numeilup

¹ Tie, mimi lop, mimi narit narit le omiuluan ties maiong irap ga nagap mim. Iruo tavuk la puvuvui maset na irap a Ila Kani. ² Babam ula puaru la igama, “Mionang mapat irap ga

nagap mim ga mamiuluan mirier tiesiap maiam ganam.” Urio ties la ame natauan maimai ang Morowa la uabu non mida nakap bo non mida.

³ Ga urio mida la ilo gare ro, “Leba okosarnang gare tiruo, tie eba nonang maset ga nonang a tara ila laklage na uriro kimanam.” ⁴ Ga mimi irap ga nagap, buat miniam lop mim ga okiraraming agat maiong ga makosarming dalap ma ga kiram me milam ga ebun papamnam dalap ma me milam. Karuk. Pa na tara la umialeng maset mabuo, tie mimi le mavuvutmiling ga maset masingmiala gare Ila Kani la naong meba okosarming gare tie.

Tavukup mila murum kabirana ma teip o ubi ga teip maiam mila uke

⁵ Tie, mimi teip o ubi अगरit la mionama mapat teip mim mila uke, mimi le miraung maset maime ga omiuluan ties maiong. Ga maset okosarming ubi ga maagamilie gare la okosarming ubi meba aagamilie Karisito. Okosarming gare tiro ma dalap mila murum. ⁶ Pa buat it omiluan ties maiong, na tara la migimameng ga mivienmeng me ubi ming ula muru. Karuk. Pa omiuluan agat ang Morowa ga okosarming ubi meba maagamilie teip mim mila kanim ma dalap mila murum. ⁷ Eva, mimi le okosarming urio ubi me aun Ila Kakani, pa talet okosarming meba maagamilie inamaniap. Karuk. Okosarming gare ro ma dalap mim mila murum. ⁸ Memani, eba alang Ila Kakani uniap ula muru aun man migana la akosarang tavuk ila muri. Memani, Ila Kani la tale agatong me bop ma inamaniap gare teip o ubi अगरit o teip la maionama na agat maiong kan. ⁹ Ga mimi teip mila uke, okosarming garet tie ira ma teip mim o ubi. Amiolaing tavuk o ties kirat ga tavuk o nuraiap. Ila Kakani la unama na panbinim, irie Ila Kakani ming ga maiang gat. Ga irie la tale ume maite inamaniap ira ma bop ma o pagap maiam. Memani,

Ila Kani la tale kan ume agat me bop ma inamaniap. Karuk kan.

Ekelsiap le kamena gare teip o danunumiap

¹⁰ Tie, tuga oitamung ties tung are ro: Dusming maranit ira Ila Kakani, ga kukunim ang ula kanu le iot miun. ¹¹ Matim non tiesiap o uvuvuo. Mimi le minam pagap ganam o danunumiap la ualam Morowa miun, meba puoming le dusming maranit ga onananmila danunumiap ga eba okurupmiling kakarabunim gano ang Satan. ¹² Memani, tale kan dabunam it ga inamaniap. Karuk. Pa dabunam ga non ara non ara muranap mila kiram la mionama nakap na panbinim. ¹³ Are ratmat ga minam pagap ganam o danunumiap la ualam Morowa miun, meba okurupmiling danunumiap gano ga eba ka man dusming maranit na danunumiap puoieng na irie tara la eba ne ba iruo paga ila kire. ¹⁴ Are ratmat ga minam miruo pagap o danunumiap ga dusming gare ro: Urangaming ga daminamung meba umialeng bo ties migat ang Morowa gare kanam la ovisming ira ma karip mi. Ga man akosarming tavuk ila puvuvui gare siot kapa la ualuam arop mi. ¹⁵ Urangaming maset meba baisming o bais ula mumuru a malina me mai inamaniap gare sup la mavisming na kibap mi me danunumiap. ¹⁶ Ga non gat paga. Naganming gat maranit. Urio nagan, urie la are nap o plang la miaria maranit na kilalap mi ga abunakming paga la namo makiraraang neip mi. Iro urio nap o plang eba puoming meba makabanming korup o kit am Satan. Miriro korup o kit la ume mivure Satan ma. ¹⁷ Man anagiming Morowa la ina ra milagiong, ga iriro la are begat a kapa la miabuam bo bugabip mi are la mime mialuam bugabip mi o begat a kapa. Ga miaring apos ang Muranama Ila Babai, urie ties

ang Morowa ga eba minamung karorama. ¹⁸ Ga okosarming busit marik, ga marikming me ai Morowa meba miagaalie. Tie, miairang Muranama Ila Babai meba ake me milam ga iro kukunim ang, marikming me pagap ganam la makosarming. Ebum amiolai iriro tavuk. Are ratmat ga temamalienming maset. Ga busit man marikming ga magamilie inamaniap ganam am Morowa.

¹⁹ Ga non gat paga, marikming meba gat toagaalie Morowa gare ro, Eba abung Morowa ties ang na nanam tuo, ga tala kan turau leba baistang o urio bais ula mumuru. Uriro bais ula mumuru, tinan la uraio Morowa maimeteip ga magaulap, pa titot la ovaikong la uakap. ²⁰ Tovuvuoong Morowa ga bettung migana o bais me urio ties ula mumuru, ga met irio muana ga tunama na luguan o arubu. Are ratmat ga marikming me ai Morowa meba teiniang nuraiap ga tomamarani ba iro bais.

Ties lagorang

²¹ Tie, eba alang Tikikas ait miun ma ubiap ganam la man makosartung. Titikas irie ekelesia papa buang migat, ga narung maset aime. Irie la migana ang Morowa o ubi ga ume okosar ubi ang Ila Kakani na dalap a migat. ²² Titot la asagarung ga ula mi meba omira nunamap pang la are mani ga puoong meba mangangasang dalap mi. ²³ Mariktung me ai Morowa Ira buang ga Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito la eba lialang malina maun ekelesiap papap tuam ganam. Ga mariktung gat meba naming maset maimeteip non ekelesiap papap mim, ga eba ongangasming nagan ming migat iralie kan. ²⁴ Mariktung me ai Morowa meba maboaving teip ga magaulap ganam la man nameng migat aime Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito ma mirier lap ganam.

Babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Filipai

¹ Turuo Paulo ga Timoti, ii teipien o ubi angan Karisito Iesu, osagaing urio babam ga ila miun ekelesiap am Karisito Iesu la maionama na taun Filipai ga teip mila uke o unu-aleap ga mimi dikanip o urio lotu. ² Mariking me ai Morowa Ira buang ga Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito meba lialang ubonubarap ga malina miun.

Paulo la ivo temaieng me aun Morowa

³ Tie, ma mirier taraiap ganam la man mariktung me milam ga tume tivo temaieng me Morowa. ⁴ Ga ma mirier lap la tume marik me ai Morowa meba miagaalie, tume marik un tenubap. ⁵ Memani, mime dus maranit ga turuo, ga iat okosar-buong uriro ubi o bais ula mumuru ga mime okosar gare ro o natauan la la mipto urio bais ula mumuru tinan ga muio puoieng titot. ⁶ Ga tume marik un tenubap, memani arit ara Morowa la pupuaro meba okosarang lake ubi ula mumuru na ninimiap ming. Ga nagantung migat eba ubiang ga ala ga ala ga eba oitamung urio ubi na lap tubiat la eba ina terigiang Iesu Karisito.

⁷ Are ratmat ga mumuru le tevu-rustang me milam ganam. Memani, mime dus maranit ga turuo na urio ubi o bais o ties ula mumuru ang Karisito ga man migamarie gat na tara la betmeng giginanimup ira ruo. Eva, toagamilie na tara la tunama na luguan o arubu me bais ula muru la ovaiktung mai teip ga magaulap meba omeira uriro bais ula mumuru la migat o. Met iriro tavuk ming, mimi la mionama na ubonubarap ang Morowa ga maset narung me milam. ⁸ Eva, Morowa la toit migat la maset narung me milam ganam

gare mani. Narung me milam gare Karisito la naong maset me milam.

⁹ Tie, mariktung me ai Morowa me milam gare ro, Tavuk o na maima non teip ga magaulap ganam la eba betang ga kakani ba kan maset ira mi ga iruo tavuk la eba miagaalie meba amira migat Morowa ga agat ang la mumuru gano la eba betieng ga kakanu ba kan ira mi. ¹⁰ Me uriro agat la muru, eba marakiming migat tavukup ganam mila mumurum maset ga mamiuluan. Ga nunumiap ming le babau ba ga tala kan puong migana ba meba tiesang ga amama okosarming kiribas. Karuk. Eva, man okosarming gare tiruo ga ila puoieng ira tara tubiat la eba ina terigiang Karisito me na uro kimanam. ¹¹ Ga mariktung gat gare ro: Miriro tavukup am ganam mila puvuvum la eba mavaikang Iesu Karisito me miun, urie mulinim ma la eba dak-meng na ninimiap ming. Met iriro, na tara la magimameng inamaniap onim na kimanam tavukup mim, tie eba ovienmeng bonim a Morowa ga maialang bonim ula kanu aun.

Ties ula mumuru la man kakanu na tara la unama Paulo na luguan o arubu

¹² Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, narung meba mira: Migat, tunama na luguan o arubu titot. Pa iruo paga la betong ira ruo, irie la tale kan obunakong alang ieng ties ula mumuru ang Karisito. Karuk. Ga okakalaitong it uriro ubi o bais meba ila betieng mai papot ma teip ga magaulap ga eba meptang urio bais ula muru. ¹³ Utmat la betieng gare ro, Teip o danunumiap ganam la umiale na luguan ila kani ang primia Kaisar, ga non teip ga magaulap gat, mirie la maset meira la tomaiaibu na luguan o arubu meba oagaralie bais ula mumuru ang Karisito. ¹⁴ Tie, uriro nunamap tung na luguan o arubu, urie la mangangasieng dalap ma papot ma ekelesiap papap, are ratmat ga okurupmein nuraiap

maiong ga mamaranim migat meba baismeng o ties ang Morowa.

¹⁵ Migat, non ekelesiap am Iesu la baismeng o bais ula muru, muana la kiram dalap ma me rulam. Pa non ekelesiap la baismeng o bais ula muru, muana la nameng meba tomiana me lourup gare migana ila uke me bais o bais ula mumuru. Pa non ekelesiap la tevurusmeng me uriro ubi rung ga mirie gat la man baismeng a Karisito. ¹⁶ Eva, miruo ekelesiap papap tuam la mime bais a Karisito, memani, nameng maset me rulam ga ameit Morowa la uabua ra kaguma ira ruo meba obunaktang alang a tavuk ila kire ga karuk a migana ba la puong meba eniang uriro bais ula muru. ¹⁷ Pa non ma mirie la mime bais a Karisito, memani nameng meba mavaikmeng bop ma mila kanim na irap ma inamaniap. Eva, agat maiong la tale kan puvuvu na irap a Morowa. Karuk. Okosarmeng it meba ina maiabum noba non giginanimup tobuo na tara la tunama na luguan o arubu.

¹⁸ Pa tale kan kadiktung maime tavukup maiam. Karuk. Memani, agattung gare ro: Leba baismeng o bais a Karisito, tie mumurut me rulam me man tavukup la baismeng ma. Iriro tavuk la mime bais o bais ula muru o agat maiong ga meinio bonim tuo o baismeng o agat ula migat, irie la paga agarit. Pa leba baismeng a Karisito ga ovienmeng bonim a me nakap, tie teruba me iruo paga ga eba kan man teraba maset. ¹⁹ Memani, orit ara busit la mime marik meba toagamilie ga Muranama a Iesu Karisito la ume tongangas. Ga iruo paga titot la betong ira ruo la eba toagaalie ga eba tovikmeng na iriro luguan o arubu ga tala. ²⁰ Narung migat ga auantula irio paga un nagan meba tale betang: Tale ga akosartang paga ba ila kire ga orala mulinubap kirat. Karuk. Pa eba tomamarani ba migat meba avaiktang Karisito na neip tuo are tinan la tume okosar. Eva, leba temung o leba taving, ebat talang

bonim ula kanu aun Karisito ma neip tuo. ²¹ Memani, tara la tunama na uro ninimiap, pagap ganam la makosartung na neip tuo la eba maialang bonim ula kanu aun Karisito. Pa leba taving, eva, eba tonang ga Karisito ga urie la eba okurupteling urio ninimiap titot la tunama na uro kimanam. ²² Pa leba ka man temung ga tonang na neip onim na uro kimanam, terit eba maagaralie papot ma teip ga magaulap ga eba omeuluan ties ang Karisito ga urie la eba are ba mulinim o ubi rung. Gare tiruo ga tale orit man alang la eba orouluo: Eba temung o eba taving? Tale orit man alang la mumuru me rulam. ²³ Eva, tunama kabirana lie litiro narain agaripien la nelinam na agat tung. Eva, mitara narung meba taving ga marolaing neip tuo ga tala tonang ga Karisito ga okurupteling urio ninimiap titot la tunama na uro kimanam. ²⁴ O atabo mumuru gat meba meimung neip tuo onim na urio kimanam, meba miagaralie. ²⁵ Eva, nagantung maranit ira Morowa la naong me rulam meba ka man temung meba miagaralie. Are ratmat ga tira eba ka man tonang ga mimi na urio kimanam ga ubirang meba ongangastang nagan ming ga tenubap iro nagan. ²⁶ Leba ina tala mii ga tonang iat ga mimi meba dakieng tenubap ming ira Karisito Iesu, muana la togimaming la inagat tunama ga mimi.

²⁷ Tie, mimi le amiuluan migat tavuk ila puvuvui are la miilo bais ula mumuru ang Karisito meba akosarming. Pa leba tale migimarang o tonang kakaliat, tie ebat tera gare ro, Dusming un narit dalap ga un narit agat ga ubiming iat meba maagamilie teip ga magaulap meba omiuluan bais ula mumuru ang Karisito. ²⁸ Ga tuga taptang la tale mirau maime miriro teip la mime nekaromela ga mimi. Karuk. Tie, leba tale miraung maime karorap, urio la masingiala gare ro, Eba makiraraang Morowa ga eba

ioumeng, pa eba ina milagiang Morowa. Migat, eba akosarang Morowa buang iruo paga. ²⁹ Ga iriro Morowa, irie la talet ualo ubonubarap miun meba naganming maranit ira Karisito. Karuk. Pa eba gat miairang meba miaving ngitngit na bonim a Karisito. ³⁰ Tie, titot la omila ra urie ngitngit, memani mimi gat la miobu na uriro danunumiap la togimaming tinan la darunam una me bais ula mumuru ga titot mipto ties tuo la man darunam ka ume.

2

Mimi le amiuluan tavuk ang Iesu Karisito

¹ Tie, atabo dalap mi la mime omela ngangas ira Karisito? Atabo dalap mi la maiot teteiliat me na ang Ila Kakani me milam? Atabo mionama ga nemiganming ga Muranama Ila Babai? O atabo mime kadik maset maime ekelesiap papap ga mime mabomivara, a? ² Tie, leba are ba rie, okosarming tenubap tung meba betieng ga kakanu ba migat me miriro tavukup. La are ro: Mionang un narit it dalap, ga miaring namurit na aime Morowa ga miaring narit it agat ga narit it tavuk kabirana kan mi. ³ Ga na tara la okosarming ubi ang Ila Kani, tie buat agatming me milam kan meba mavienmeng non ekelesiap bop mi. Karuk. Pa tekapirming ga mionang mapat non ekelesiap ga buat agatming lake me milam. ⁴ Ga mimi narit narit le umialeng bo ubiap kan mim, ga buat mialam ibup mi ira ma ubiap miam non teip ga magaulap. Karuk. Umialeng gat bo ubiap miam non ekelesiap. Tie, me miriro tavukup, okosarming tenubap tung meba betieng ga kakanu ba migat.

Karisito la tekapirong kan ga ovienong Morowa bonim a Karisito tubiat

⁵ Eva, miaring it narit agat na dalap mi gare Iesu Karisito la ume agat na dalap a. ⁶ Unama gare Morowa migat, pa tale agatong gare

ro, “Turuo la karuna gare Morowa. Are ratmat ga eba akosartang tavuk ang Morowa meba orala bonim ula kanu.” Karuk. ⁷ Pa aulai luaga a orong ga betong gare migana la tale amaning bonim ga auluan tavuk la mime akosar inamaniap. ⁸ Ga agimameng inamaniap la unama gare migana migat. Ga tekapirong ga ouluan ties ang Morowa, ila puoieng la uvara. ⁹ Met iriro muana, Morowa la maset kan ovienong bonim a Iesu ga ualo non bonim ula kanu aun la makurupin mirier bop ganam. ¹⁰ Tie, akosarong Morowa ira a gare ro, ga mirier angelop ganam na panbinim, ga inamaniap o pagap onim na kimanam ga pagap la maionama upat kimanam la eba makofmeng dadebip ma na irap a Iesu ga maionang apat. ¹¹ Ga mirie ganam la eba ovienmeng bonim a ga eba ovaikmeng ties gare ro: “Iesu Karisito irie Ila Kakani buang.” Ga me iriro tavuk, inamaniap ganam la eba mialang bonim ula kanu aun Morowa Mamo.

Mimi le makosarming tavukup mila mumurum ga mionang gare lalabie kabirana ma inamaniap

¹² Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam migat, mimi le omiuluan ties ang Morowa. Tinan la tume tunama ga mimi ga mime mipto ties tung ga omiuluan. Pa titot la tale gat tunama ga mimi. Karuk. Tunama ra kakaliat. Pa mirulo gare ro, Omiuluan urio ties migat la omirtung me miun titot. Tie, titot le didirming ga miraung ga omiuluan ties ang ga mimamaranim ba iro ubi ang meba omila urio kamniap agarit la opuoong Morowa meba alang miun. Urio kamniap la ualo agarit, urie ninimiap la eba ina milagiang Morowa. ¹³ Tie, mimi le mimung gare ro, memani, iriro migana la ubiong na dalap mi ga imuam dalap mi, irie Morowa. Eva, ubiong na dalap mi meba naming maset meba mamiuluan tavukup am o agat kan ang.

¹⁴ Eva, mirie pagap ganam la mime makosar, buat nemukatming ga buat nebukmila o daminam o ties kabirana mi. Karuk. ¹⁵ Memani, mimi la lop am Morowa ga buat okosarming kiribas ba, pa mibabaum ba migat na irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga narung meba betming maset gare lalabie na tara la mime mionama kabirana ma teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam la mime makosar tavukup mila kiram ga mime oguek ties ang Morowa. ¹⁶ Ga mimi le ovaikming bais ula mumuru ang Morowa la ime maagailie teip ga magaulap meba omela ninimiap la iot maset atatan makin. Tie, leba okosarming gare tiruo, eba tevurustang me milam tubiat na tara la eba ina terigiang Iesu me na urio kimanam. Muana la tira gare ro, Ubiap la tume makosar kabirana mi, mirie la tale ubiap agarit. Karuk. Pa betmeng ga kakanim migat.

¹⁷ Pa leba betmeng giginanimup mila kanim ira mi, eva eba teraba maset. Nagan ming ga ubi ming la are kamniap ming me aun Morowa. Are ratmat ga leba tomenamung ga taving ga iura olabuan tuo ga urukang ubuo nagan ming gare tinan la aurukmeng miridaip wain abuo luaga o lavang meba itmaiamung uriro lavang na luguan ila kani o lotu, tie eba terabat maset ga mimi. ¹⁸ Are ratmat ga mimi le temiba ga inagat temiba maset ga turuo.

Tiesong Paulo namo eba asagaang Timoti me Filipai

¹⁹ Tie, leba naang Ila Kakani Iesu, eva tale kagat ga eba asagarang Timoti ga ala mi. Ga tubiat na tara leba ina terigiang ga toalava mi gare mani, tie eba mumurum ba dalap tuo me urie ties. ²⁰ Eba asagarang Timoti me mi, memani tale mating noba migana gare Timoti la amaning namurit dalap ga turuo, ga man agatong papot meba miagaalie. ²¹ Non inamaniap la mimet agat maima pagap maiaim kan. Tale kan mime agat

migat meba umaialeng bo ubi ang Iesu Karisito. Karuk. ²² Pa amit Timoti, misingtualala ra a irie migana ila muri. Irie la toagaulie na ubi o bais ula mumuru, are kulot la ume agaulie ira ang. ²³ Are ratmat ga tuga ka marera man pagap ganam o nunamap na luguan o arubu la eba betmeng gare mani ira ruo. Ga tubiat a iriro, eba kakalait asagarang Timoti ga ala mi. ²⁴ Ga nagantung gat ira Ila Kakani la eba orangaang alang tung, ga tubiat eba kakalait tala mi ga migimarang.

Ties me un Epafrodaitas

²⁵ Pa na tara la man agattung, tuga mumuru meba ina asagarang gat Epafrodaitas ga ala mi. Iriro migana, irie la ekelesia papa ruang ga ubiong iat ga turuo ga irie migana tuang una urio danunumiap me bais o ties ula mumuru ang Karisito. Anagirung tinan la asagaming ga muo toi ga toagaulie ma pagap la kagestung ma. ²⁶ Titot la tuga ina asagarang meba ina ala mi. Memani, mitara naong meba migimaang narit narit ga giginam dalap a me milam, muana la mipto gas a la aiop tafa ula kanu ga kadikming aime. Are ratmat ga namo ina terigiang me mi. ²⁷ Migat, tinan la tafaong migat, ga kagarat meba aving. Pa Morowa la kadikong aime ga amuriraong iruo migana. Na tara la amuriraong Morowa, eva irie gat la kadikong me rulam. Memani, leba ama aving Epafrodaitas, eba taving giginanim ula kanu to na luguan o arubu. Pa Morowa la amuriraong Epafrodaitas ga ovugutuara giginanim tung. ²⁸ Are tiruo ga narung maset meba kakalait asagarang ga ala mi, meba ina agimaming ga iat tevurusming ga irie ga dalap tuo la eba maiot teteiliat. ²⁹ Are ratmat ga tubiat na tara la eba ala migimaang Epafrodaitas, alagiming ga maset tevurusming aime gare non ekelesia papa ming. Eva, mialang bonim ula muru aun migana la are tiruo. ³⁰ Memani, tale

kan agatong ume ninimiap ang kan meba okosarang ubi ang Karisito. Karuk. Na tara la tale puoming meba toagamilie, tie naong meba opoang urio ubi la tale puoming meba toagamilie. Are ratmat ga kagarat meba aving na urio ubi ang Karisito la man okosarong.

3

Migana la naganong ira Karisito, iriet migana ila puvuvui migat na irap a Morowa

¹ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, tuga itamung ties tung, pa non ka tiesiap misik la maiot. Tale kan palalarung la inagat omirtung uro ties me miun, gare tinan la mamirtung non babap ga mela miun. Pa uriro babam la eba miagailie ga uialeng mibuo ga eba mabukila teip la mime mikarabutmiala ga namo akirarameng tavuk ming ila muri. Eva, uriro ties la namo tiesieng me miun, urie la are ro: Temiba aime Ila Kakani. ² Ga maset temalienming me Iudaiap la mime bais a tavuk o kasau. Mirie la kamena gare kavunap mila suvameng la mime makosar tavukup mila kiram meba akirarameng tavuk ming ila muri. ³ Mirulo gare ro, bubuo inamaniap migat am Morowa la bume akosar tavuk migat o kasau, pa tale Iudaiap. Karuk. Memani, Iudaiap la mime akosar tavuk o kasau na neip ma, pa bubuo la bume lotu me ai Karisito Iesu iro kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai. Ga tale agatbuong me iriro tavuk o kasau la businguala meba betbuong ga bupuvuvum ba na irap a Morowa. Karuk. ⁴ Pa leba agatmeng non teip la puvuvum na irap a Morowa ma pagap ma neip. Tie, atabo puorong it meba tevientang me iriro namurit it muana ga muana ruang la eba akurupteling muana maiang mirier teip ganam. ⁵ Muana ruang la are ro: Tokasaumeng na la lama gamin

tubiat la tovarangeieng naga. Turuo migana onim Israel, pa butamatung la Bensamin. Non gat paga, turuo migana onim Hibrupien, memani ira ruang ga naga rung la iat litie Hibrupien, ga turuo gat parasao la tume aruluan maimai ang Moses. ⁶ Ga tomamarani migat la man okosartung ubi ang Morowa, gare tiruo ga man makirarang migat ekelesiap am Iesu.* Ga non paga, leba tovuvuomeng inamaniap me tavuk o unuluap o maimai ang Moses, eva eba tale omaioping sik ba rung. Karuk.

⁷ Pa titot la nagantung ara ira Karisito, are ratmat ga miriro pagap ganam la magattung pagap it mila kanim, mirie la agatming gare pagap mila kiram. Memani, obunakmeng alangtung meba aruluan Karisito. ⁸ Non gat paga, man agattung maimie pagap ganam, miruo la pagap mila kiram, na tara la arakirung Karisito Iesu irie Ila Kakani ruang, uriro unirap aime Karisito la natauan paga migat. Are tiruo ga magattung pagap la makosarong meba toagaalie, pa turuo la arula tavuk ang Karisito. Are ratmat ga magorong ara non pagap tinan la tume maruluan ga makosar, ga arula Karisito ga nemigantung ga irie. ⁹ Ga tuga pareptang ira Karisito ga eba turuo ba migana ang. Are ratmat ga iriro tavuk tuang ila puvuvui la tale betong iro maimai ang Moses, pa betong ira tavuk o nagan, Nagantung ira Karisito, ga iro urio nagan tung eba toevang Morowa migana la puvuvui. ¹⁰ Ga narung meba maset arera Karisito ga kukunim ang la ina teuara na una ga narung meba nemigantang ga irie meba asaintang tavuk o unuaviap o ngitngit, ga eba taving gare ba irie. ¹¹ Me iriro tavuk, narung meba toemung Morowa kabirana ma inamaniap la mevara ga tubiat eba tonang ga Karisito atatan makin.

* **3:6:** F Memani, na agat kan ang agatong gare ro, Tavuk tuang la eba agaralie Morowa. Pa tale are ba rie na irap a Morowa.

Paulo la ume ibir maranit na nekotarek

¹² Tie, Miriro tavukup ganam la mirulo ma, tale kan tulo la tuga marula ra titot. Karuk. Ga tale kan tiestung la tuga tale mating kiribas ga tomumuri na irap a Morowa. Karuk. Pa arit Karisito Iesu la tovuvuoong ara ga eba alang uniap ula muru toun me ubi la ualo toun meba opuorang: Are ratmat ga tomamarani ga ibirtung maranit na nekotarek meba orala uriro uniap ula muru la orangaong Karisito me rulam. ¹³ Ekelesiap papap tuam, tale kan agattung la tuga orula ra uriro uniap gano ang Karisito. Karuk. Are ratmat ga tale gat ina magattung pagap la makosartung tinan, pa man agattung it maime pagap ganam la namo betmeng tubiat. ¹⁴ Tie, me iriro tavuk, man ibirtung o kuku-nim tung gano mebat betang na gar lagorang ga orala uriro uniap onim nakap la tomarikong Morowa ira Karisito, urie ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin. ¹⁵ Are ratmat ga mimi ganam la kakanu ra unirap ming ira Karisito, le mimaning narit agat gare turuo la tume agat. Pa leba noba mi la ame non ara agat, tie Morowa la eba ovuvutaling urie agat ming uakap meba omeuluan agat ang. ¹⁶ Pa paga ila kani la are ro: Iriro tavuk la miaria ra titot, iriet tavuk le buaring maranit ga man okosarbuong.

¹⁷ Ekeleisap migap tuam, amiu-luan tavuk la tume akosar. Ga maset magimaming miriro teip ga magaulap la mime ameuluan tavuk pang la misinguala meba amiuluan na tara la ponama ga mimi, mimi kan le amiuluan. ¹⁸ Memani, ame papot ma teip ga magaulap la mime mameuluan non ara tavukup mila kiram ga tesingmaiala mirie karo-rap o urio ubi la okosarong Karisito na tara la uvara iro maiogun. Are ratmat ga titot la inagat mirulo ma kup la meriva na irap tuo gare tinan la mirulo. ¹⁹ Tie, miriro teip, neip ma la are kan morowap maiam,

mirie la meke agarip maiam. Ga mime mavien bop ma miruo pagap mila kiram ga mulimeba maime ga mimet agat maime pagap onim na kimanam. Are ratmat ga eba maki-raraang Morowa ga eba saikmeng na iou. ²⁰ Pa bubuo la bubuo inamaniap onim na panbinim. Ga man bu-mamaranim ga auanbula Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito, irie la eba oolaing panbinim ga muong lourup ga eba ina bulagiang. ²¹ Ga irie kan la eba maigorala miruo neip buo onim na urio kimanam ga eba kamena gare ba neip a onim na panbinim ga eba okosarang gare tie o kukunim ang ula kanu. Uriro ngangas ang, urie la puoieng meba iabum iat pagap ganam apat meba ake maime ga ualeng mabuo.

4

Man tevurusbuong un narit dalap ga buarang agat ula muru

¹ Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap, dusming maranit ira Ila Kakani gare titot la mirulo. Mimi la tume na me milam. Naganming ira Karisito ga mitara teruba me milam. Memani, urio la masingiala teip ga magaulap la okosartung ubi migat ang Ila Kakani ga tubiat eba alang uniap ula muru toun.

² Tie, nunuo luodia ga nunuo Sintiki, meunorung meba betmeng un namurit dalap ira Ila Kakani. ³ Ga nunuo Sisikos, migan tuang ara migat, nomariktung meba leaganalie liruo magabie. Tinan la lipama migat ga turuo ga ubiliong maranit me uriro ubi o ties ula mumuru. Are ratmat ga maset leagalilie Klemen ga teip la mime ubi iat ga turuo. Eva, bop ma la maiot na babam o ninimiap la iot atatan makin.

⁴ Tie, busit le man tevurusming aime Ila Kani. Inagat miralava: Man tevurusming. ⁵ Akosarming tavuk ila teteiliatong ira ma teip ga magaulap meba meira mimi inamaniap am Morowa. Memani, kagarat it leba ina terigiang Ila Kakani me na

uro kimanam. ⁶ Buat giginam dalap mi me man pagap la kagesming ma. Karuk. Pa me mirie pagap ganam, marikming me ai Morowa me man paga la kagesming a ga amikang o ties o temaieng. ⁷ Leba okosarming gare tiro, tie malina ang Morowa la eba ualeng mabuo dalap mi ga agarip mim na ubi ang Karisito Iesu. Iriro malina ang Morowa, irie la amaning kukunim la makurupin mirier agarip maiam inamaniap.

⁸ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, tuga ina miralava a non gat paga la are ro: Managiming ma miriro tavukup: Tavuk la migat, ga tavuk la puoong meba ovienbuong bonim a Morowa, ga tavuk ila puvuvui, ga tavuk ila babai, ga tavuk o na, ga tavuk la ame bonim ula mumuru maset, ga tavuk ila mumuri migat, ga tavuk o uvien. ⁹ Eva, miriro tavukup ganam la misingtuala ma ga magimaming ara na ninimiap tung, tie mimi le mamiuluan. Leba okosarming gare tiruo, tie Morowa a malina la eba onang ga mimi.

Tevirusong Paulo maima Filipaip la osagameng kamniap maiong

¹⁰ Tie, titot la teruba migat aime Ila Kakani, memani agat ming me rulam ga osagameng kamniap me toun. Migat, tinan la agatming me paga la kagestung a, pa tale mimaning alang meba toagamilie. ¹¹ Tale mirulo gare tiro meba taranang agat ming me pagap la kagestung ma. Karuk. Memani, lasengtung ara la tunama kan gare tiro. Leba matim papot pagap o kagestung ma pagap, dalap tuo la mimet tevirus me miruo. ¹² Migat, puorong it meba tonang gare migana ila bai. Ga puorong gat meba tonang gare migana la amaning papot ma pagap. Arit ara tavuk o parak papot, ga tavuk gat o tafa me parak. Arit gat tavuk o unuariap ma papot pagap, ga tavuk gat o kages ma pagap. Na taraiap ganam ga na napup ganam, tumet teruba me miruo

pagap. ¹³ Pa tale agattung la mapuorong ara miriro tavukup ganam o kukunim tung kan. Karuk kan migat. Pa iro kukunim ang Karisito, irie la ume ualo kukunim ang toun, ga puorong meba makosartang miriro pagap ganam.

¹⁴ Eva, uriro ties tung la migat o. Pa na tara la ogimaming giginanim la betieng ira ruo, tie toagamilie maset, ga iriro tavuk ming la mumuri. ¹⁵ Mimi teip ga magaulap onim na taun Filipai, mimi kan la mira gare ro: Tara la puruaro ubi o bais o ties ula mumuru ang Karisito la lake baistung na provins Masedonia. Ga na tara la orulai provins Masedonia, karuk kan ma ekelesiap ba la nemiganmeng ga turuo me tavuk o kamniap ma kakepup ga pagap meba toagamilie. Karuk. Mimit la akosarming irio tavuk. ¹⁶ Ga na tara la man tunama ka na taun Tesalonaika na provins Masedonia, narain lapien la masagaming kakepup ga non pagap meba toagamilie. ¹⁷ Ebum mima ties-tung gare tiruo meba ina mimariktang gat o kamniap ba. Karuk. Pa narung it aime Morowa la eba apulang uniap ula muru me miun me iriro tavuk la akosarming ira ruo. ¹⁸ Narung meba omira gare ro, Turaram ara pagap ganam la masagaming me toun na kilalap a Epafroditas. Are ratmat ga titot la matim papot ma pagap ga dakmeng maset. Ga urio kamniap la are lavang la ame kukuf ula mumuru la mialo aun Morowa ga teuba me milam me uriro lavang. ¹⁹ Are ratmat ga Morowa ruang la eba mapuoang pagap la kagesming ma ga mirier pagap mila mumurum am ganam na panbinim. Eba okosarang Morowa gare tiro na ubi ang Karisito Iesu. ²⁰ Ira Morowa, irie Ira buang, bubuo ganama le bualang bonim ula kanu aun atatan makin. Amen.

Tiesiap lagorang

²¹ Tualo "la ula muru" me maun inamaniap am Morowa na ubi

ang Karisito Iesu. Papap tuam la maionama ga turuo, la maialo “la ula muru” me miun. ²² Teip ga magaulap am Morowa la maionama togo la osagameng “la ula muru” me miun. Ga mirie non ekelsiap gat la okosarmeng ubi na luguan ang orong ila kakani Kaisar, la mamaranim migat meba osagameng “la ula muru” me miun. ²³ Ubonuvarap ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito la eba iot na dalap mi ganam.

Babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Kolosi

¹ Turuo Paulo, non Apostolo ang Karisito Iesu. Iro agat kan ang, Morowa la toiteong gare Apostolo ang Iesu Karisito, ga tume tuaramo bais ula muru. ² Turuo ga Timoti, papa ruang, ii la omiring urio babam me miun ekelesiap, mimi papap ira Karisito onim na taun Kolosi. Mariking me ai Morowa Mamo buang irie la eba miboaving ga malina le ot na dalap mi busit.

Ivo Paulo temaieng me nagan maiong ekelesiap onim Kolosi

³ Tie, mirier taraiap la ime marik me milam, ga ime busit ivo temaieng me aun Morowa, irie Ira ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. ⁴ Memani, ipto ra ties o nagan ming ira Karisito Iesu ga na ming maima inamaniap am Morowa. ⁵⁻⁶ Mime na ga nagan gare rie, memani mauanmila pagap la marangameng meba mikameng Morowa ma la maiot na panbinim. Tinan la mipto uriro ties migat o bais ula mumuru, na tara la betieng mi. Urio bais ula mumuru, man puaro o natauan la la mipto ga omit uakap ubonuvarap ang Morowa la betieng ga kakanu ga man lopiati o parak a tavuk ila mumuri kabirana mi. Are gat to, uriro bais ula muru la baismeng me maun mirier inamaniap na uro kimanam, ga betieng ga kakanu ga man lopiati o parak a tavuk ila mumuri. ⁷ Eva, amit ara Epafra la betong ira mi ga misinguala o bais ula mumuru. Iriro Epafra, irie la miganing o uriro ubi ang Karisito ga mitara naing aime. Ga irie la man okosarong ubi ang Karisito na dalap a. Are ratmat ga ula mi arakin ii ga misinguala meba miagailie iro ubi ang Karisito. ⁸ Ga terigiong me ii ga iulo o uriro ait la

mime akosar tavuk o na migat me inamaniap am Morowa iro kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai.

Marikong Paulo maima ekelesiap onim Kolosi

⁹ Tie, pauto utmat ait a tavuk ming o na. Are ratmat ga o urie kan natauan la la pauto, teiara ga man mariking meba miagailie Morowa. Ime marik gare ro, Eba misuvaraang Muranama Ila Babai o agat ang ula muru ga unrap ga puoming meba oarakiming maset agat ang Morowa. ¹⁰ Leba okosarming gare tiro, eba akosarming tavuk maiong inamaniap am Morowa ga tavuk la teuba Morowa aime. Ga puoming meba makosarming mirier ubiap mila murum ga eba lopmaiar-ing parakiap. Ga eba maset amira Morowa ga urio unrap gat la eba betieng ga man kakanu ba. ¹¹ Ga Morowa kan la eba mingangasang o non ara non ara kukunim ang, ga iro kukunim ang ula kakanu migat, puoming meba dusming maranit ga tala kan tesugaming iro giginanim ula kanu. Karuk. Pa man temibat la miavio giginanim. ¹² Ga eba mimama temaieng me aun Morowa Mamo buang. Iriro Morowa Mamo buang, irie la mikosarong ga amiu-luan tavuk ila mumuri ga puoming meba mamila pagap tinan la midang ma meba alam maun inamaniap am la maionama na lalabie ang. ¹³ Eva, ina bulagiong iro ngangas ieng arubu ang Satan ga buuabu una butamat ang Poi ang, irie la mitara naong aime. ¹⁴ Iro kan ubi ang, Poi ang Morowa la ina busauong ga mapugutuara kirinimup buam.

Tavuk ang Karisito ga ubi ang

¹⁵ Tie, iri-ro Poi ang Morowa, irie la kauna gare uniap a Morowa la tale puobuong meba agimabuong ma irap buo. Ga irie la natauanong migat kabirana ma mirier pagap la makosarong Morowa. ¹⁶ Memani, na tara la aulo Morowa Iesu meba makosarang mirier pagap ganam, tie

makosarong pagap na panbinim ga na kimanam, ga pagap la puobuong meba magimabuong ga pagap la tale puobuong meba magimabuong. Ga irie gat la makosarong non ara non ara angelop ganam la memanim bop. Eva, irie la makosarong mirier pagap ganam ma kilalap a ga mirier pagap ganam la am kan. ¹⁷ Pa iriro Poi ang Morowa, Iesu Karisito la unama tiralo kan ga uke me miriro pagap ganam. Ga ume uale mabuo mirier pagap ganam ga mirier pagap ganam la mime maionama maset na pialap maiam la maiot. ¹⁸ Iriro Iesu, irie la bugam ma ekelesiap, pa ekelesiap la neip a. Irie kan irie la muana o lotu. Irie la natauan migana la ina teuara kabirana ma inamaniap la mevara, ga eba onang ga ake me pagap ganam ga ualeng mabuo. ¹⁹ Memani, Morowa kan la teuba me mirier pagap am ganam mila mumurum le maiot aun Iesu Karisito, ga irie kan la obodakong urio ninimiap ga agat ula muru ga ngangas. ²⁰ Ga naong meba makosarang mirie pagap ganam onim na kimanam ga onim na panbinim meba nemiganmeng ga irie. Are ratmat ga ira olabuan a Karisito la uriva iro maiogun, Morowa la adukong tavuk buang o nekaronulap.

²¹ Tinan la mime akosar tavuk ila kire ga mionama kakaliat auluo Morowa. Are ratmat ga nekaromila maset ga irie na dalap mi. ²² Pa Iesu Karisito la uvara ra iro maiogun, ga na iruo tavuk la mikosarong Morowa meba nemiganming ga irie titot. Okosarong gare tiruo meba milagiang ga eba mumiong ai, ga eba mibabaim ba ga mipuvuvum ba ga karuk o kiribas ba ming na irap a. ²³ Tie, leba man okilivaming nagan ga man dusming maranit ubuo bais ula muru, tie utmat la eba betieng gare ro. Are ratmat ga babun miurana paga ba ga eba omiolaing urio bais ula mumuru la ouanmila un nagan meba ina milagiang Karisito na la lagorang. Karuk.

Uriro bais ula muru, urie la baismeng o me maun mirier inamaniap ganam la maionama na kimanam. Pa turuo Paulo la bettung gat migana o ubi la tume bais o urio bais ula mumuru. Ga paramo gat mai inamaniap ganam la maionama na kimanam, are ratmat ga mipto.

Magaulie Paulo inamaniap onim Kolosi

²⁴ Tie, titot la tunama na luguan o arubu ga teruba la tuavio ngitngit meba miagaralie: Ga man tuavio ira ma neip tuo meba intamung ngitngit ang Karisito. Uriro ngitngit ang Karisito, urie la tale ka no. Karuk. Pa man iot ka. Are ratmat ga tuga opuorang urio ngitngit la toiteong Karisito meba maagaralie neip a, mimi ekelesiap o lotu. ²⁵ Orula ra uriro ubi meba miagaralie mimi ekelesiap. Memani, Morowa kan la tovuvuoong meba okosartang ubi ang o agat ang. Are ratmat ga tuga opuorang meba baistang o bais ula muru ang Morowa me miun. ²⁶ Ma mirie ra lap tinan urio ties la iot ga kagoiri ga garip ganam la tale omeit. Pa titot ovaikong bat Morowa urio ties ga betieng la uakap mai inamaniap am. ²⁷ Morowa la naong meba masingala inamaniap am meba omeira, urio ties ula kagoiri la mumuru maset ga puoieng meba malaminaisieng maset teip ga magaulap ganam la tale onim Israel. Uriro ties ula kagoiri, urie la unama Karisito ga mimi, ga auanmila un nagan meba ina milagiang ga mila mionang ga Karisito na lalabie ula kanu na panbinim. ²⁸ Are ratmat ga pame bais o ties ang Karisito me maun mirier garip ma inamaniap. Ga mapalo meba maset temamalienmeng meba tale okosarmeng kiribas. Ga masingpala ma agarip ganam mila mumurum meba maset omeuluan ties ang Morowa. Paga marie muana la napang meba mirie ba ekelesiap mila mamaranim migat na irap a Morowa, meba betmeng ga mumurum ba maset gare Karisito na irap

a Morowa. ²⁹ Met iriro muana, tume okosar ubi maranit ga tuavio uro ngitngit ula kanu na neip tuo. Ga na tara la okosartung gare ro, Karisito kan la ualo urio kukunim toun, ga tume ubi o urio kukunim gano.

2

Naganbuong maranit ga oguek-buong ties o kakarabunim

¹ Tie, narung meba amira irio paga: Mitara ubirung maranit meba miagaaralie mimi ekelesiap onim Kolosi ga inamaniap onim na taun Laodisia ga mirier inamaniap ganam la tale ka ogimameng pava ruo. ² Okosartung ubi ula mamaranu meba mangangasieng dalap mi, ga eba mimaning namurit dalap a tavuk o na migat me ekelesiap papap mim. Tume okosar ubi ula mamaranu migat ga utmat la eba ongangasieng agat ming ga eba amira muana migat o urio ties la kagouri ang Morowa, irie Karisito. ³ Ira iriro Karisito, dakong o urio agat ga unirap ang Morowa are kakepup ga pagap mila murum la dakmeng na beng. Ga irie kan leba miagaalie maset meba mamira mirio pagap am Morowa. ⁴ Tuaramo urio ties miun, memani, tale narung meba mumaiong teip ba ga mivanameng ma tiesiap o rourou ga ebon mamiuluan non ara non ara tiesiap la tale am Karisito. ⁵ Memani, titot la tale tunama ga mimi. Pa ira muranama ruo, are la tunama ga mimi. Ga mitara teruba me milam la maset man akosarming tavuk ila puvuvui ga naganming maranit ira a Karisito.

Parepbuong migat ira a Karisito ga eba obula ninimiap la iot atatan makin

⁶ Are ratmat ga amila ra Karisito Iesu ga betong Ila Kakani ming. Are ratmat ga parepming ira a Karisito ga amiuluan tavuk ang. ⁷ Ga dusming maranit gare igulup o kuguom la mime maiario maranit kimanam ga dusieng maranit kuguom are

luguan la dusong maranit nakap abuo labinama. Ga naganming maranit iro bais ula mumuru la misingpala o, ga man mivang temaieng me aun Morowa ma mirier lap ganam me pagap ganam la ualam miun.

⁸ Tie, maset temamalienming. Ebon miaramo teip ties ba agarit ga mivanameng o ties o kakarabunim la namo meba naganming iro ga omiuluan. Teip are ro la mime ameuluan tavuk maiang eap ga agat maiong muranap ga agat it maiong inamaniap onim na uro kimanam. Pa tale mime omeuluan ties ang Karisito. Karuk. ⁹ Are ratmat ga man temamalienming maset. Memani, iriro Karisito, irie la Morowa pa betong gare migana ga unama na uro kimanam. Are ratmat ga ninimiap ga agat ula muru ga kukunim gano ang Morowa la dakieng ira Karisito. ¹⁰ Ga ira Karisito iriet talamet la ualo Morowa ninimiap ga agat ula muru ga kukunim gano aun, are ratmat ga ninimiap ming la dakieng migat. Ga iriro Karisito, irie la uke maime mirier muranap mila meke ga non muranap la memaning ngangas.

¹¹ Tie, na tara la parepming ira Karisito, apugutuara ra tavuk ming ila tatali. Pa tale akosarong iriro tavuk o kasau ira ma neip mi. Karuk. Pa eva, akosarong na dalap mi. ¹² Uala iriro tavuk o nuvietiap buon meba akosarang tavuk ila muri o kasau na agat ang. Muana a iriro tavuk o nuvietiap, la are mivara ra ga Karisito. Ga miumu Morowa ga Karisito na tara la naganming iro ubi ang Morowa la imua Karisito na una.

¹³ Tie, mimi inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia. Are ratmat ga tinan la tale omit maimai ang Moses ga mime makosar non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram ga kiribasiap mim la maiot na ninimiap ming. Met iriro tavuk ming, mimi la are la mivara ra na irap a Morowa. Pa na tara la imua Morowa Iesu, tie miimu gat ga mapugutuara mirier kiribasiap

mim. ¹⁴ Ga opugutuara gat babam la omirmeng maimai una. Urio umir la nekaroila ga bubuo ga buvisieng meba dusbuong na ties. Pa apugutuara Morowa itmat paga ga asapong gane bo maiogun, na irie tara la uvara Iesu Karisito iro maiogun. ¹⁵ Ga opugutuara kukunim maiong mirier muranap mila uke ga mirie non muranap la memaning kuku-nim. Ga iro ubi la okosarong Karisito iro maiogun, Morowa la makurupin ga okosarong ubi maiong gare paga agarit na irap ma inamaniap ganam.

Baraba mamiuluan tavukup ma-iam inamaniap onim na kimanam

¹⁶ Are ratmat ga buat miairam teip meba mivuvuomeng a tavuk o parak ga tapnuap, o me uriro la ula kanu o lotu la mime omiuluan ma mirier karaip, o me nebola ga parak a ulang ila nei, o na la o sabat ma mirier wikip. ¹⁷ Iriro tavuk o tapnuap ga parak ga non ara non ara nebola, mirie la muranap it ma pagap migat la namo betmeng. Pa miriro pagap migat, mirie la mapop ira Karisito. ¹⁸ Tie, ame non teip la mime kakarabum ga memama tekapirmeng na irap ma inamaniap ga lotumeng me mai angelop. Nameng meba tiesmeng ma pagap la magimameng na kikiritniap, ga omeuluan it agat onim na uro kimanam ga man mamaranim meba makanirmeng tiesiap maiam, meba mamiuluan. Are ratmat ga buat miairam miriro teip meba ovugut-maiara uniap ming ula muru me tavukup mila murum. ¹⁹ Pa mirie teip la tale nemela ira Karisito ga omeuluan ties ang. Karuk. Iriro Karisito, irie la are bugam ma neip a, pa bubuo la kabuna are neip a. Are ratmat ga nebula ira a, pa non ekelesiap la are kilalap, pa mirie non ekelesiap la are kibap ga eba teagabulie kan kabirana buo. Me iriro tavuk, eba man kakanim ba neip buo iro kukunim ang Morowa.

²⁰ Tie, mivara ra ga Karisito, ga tale gat mionama upat ties o usingnualap onim na uro kimanam. Tie, memani ga miga mimung gare ba mimi la inamaniap onim na kimanam, a? Pa memani ga miga temiabung mapat maimaiap la tiesmeng gare ro, ²¹ "Buat nuaria paga ba, buat nu non parak ba, ga buat paong kilan nu ira paga ba." ²² Pa miriro maimaiap la eba tale lopmaiaring parak pa tubiat la ebat ina nam ba. Memani, teip it la makosarmeng mirio maimaiap ga busingmaiala ma. Pa tale maimai ang Morowa. Karuk. ²³ Migat, mirio maimaiap la ofulut-meng agat maiong ga man agatmeng gare ro, "Eva, teuba Morowa me itmat tavuk. Are ratmat ga mumuru le kan tekapirbuong na irap a ga lotubuong na tavuk ila babai." Are ratmat ga namo iniam kan ga akosarmeng tavuk ila kire na neip ma ga lotumeng o agat maiong kan. Pa irio paga la tale puong meba maagaalie ga eba abunakmeng tavuk o na me neip onim na uro kimanam. Karuk kan migat.

3

Tavukup mila babaim na irap a Morowa

¹ Pa inar buinim Morowa ga Karisito. Are ratmat ga man ubiming maranit meba mamila pagap onim na panbinim. Na urie pianam, la unama Karisito gare orong na kilan ila lamige ang Morowa. ² Mirier taraiap le man agatming maima pagap onim na panbinim. Ebut it man agatming maima tavukup mila kiram la man mamiuluan inamaniap onim na kimanam. ³ Memani, na tara la naganming ira Karisito, mivara ra iro maiogun ga tale gat amiuluan tavuk onim na uro kimanam. Karuk. Ga urio ninimiap ula nou la kagoiri ira Karisito ga parepming ira Morowa. Are ratmat ga tale puoieng meba ogimameng. ⁴ Pa tubiat, na tara la eba betang Karisito, irie muana o

ninimiap buong, la uakap na irap ma inamaniap, tie mimi gat la eba betming ga irie ira lalabie ila kani ang Morowa.

Betbuong inamaniap mila neim ira Karisito

⁵ Are ratmat ga minamuam ga mevara mirier tavukup onim na uro kimanam la maiot na dalap mi. Miriro tavukup la are ro: Tavuk o sadak ga tavuk ila papali ga tavuk o na ma neip. Ga tavuk o tebuk, ga mudurut me pagap maiam non teip. Uriro mudurut me pagap maiam non teip, urie la aret tavuk o lotu me mai morowap o kakarabunim na irap a Morowa. ⁶ Buat okosarming gare rie. Karuk. Memani, eba bukbukang Morowa ga alang uniap ula kiro maun mirier teip ganam la mime akosar tavuk are tiro. ⁷ Tinan na tara la tale ka naganming ira Karisito, tie mimi gat la mime makosar mitmat tavukup. ⁸ Pa titot mimi le mapugutmiara mirier tavukup ganam mila kiram. La are ro: Tavuk o mukmukanim ga non teip, tavuk o bukbuk ga tavuk o ukirara ma non teip, ga ties o fugau ira Ila Kani, ga ties ula papalu meba miniam non teip. Mimi le mapugutmiara miriro tavukup ganam. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Buat makarabutmiala non ekelesiap papap mim. Memani, opugutmiara ra ninimiap ming ula tatalu iat ga mirier tavukup iam mila kiram. Ga mino ra urio ninimiap ula nou gare la minam burap ira ma neip mi. Ga uriro ninimiap ula nou la ume okosar Morowa urio ninimiap ming gare uniap ang kan, meba amira Morowa maset. ¹¹ Na urio ninimiap ula nou, leba mimi ba Iudaiap o teip la tale onim Iudaia, utmat la pagat agarit. Ga leba amiuluan tavuk o kasau o karuk, ga leba mimaning unirap ula muru o karuk, o kamina gare teip o ubi agarit o teip mila uke, mitmat gat la pagap it agarit. Pa narit it paga la kakani, iro la ugamaro: Karisito, irie la uke me

mirier pagap ganam, ga unama na dalap ma mirier ekeleisap ganam.

Buarang tavuk o na migat me mirier non ara inamaniap

¹² Tie, Morowa la miteong ara gare inamaniap am, ga mitara naong me milam. Are ratmat ga mamiuluan mitmat tavukup gare ro, Minang tavuk o kadik ga tavuk ila muri o uaganuliap ma non teip ga tavuk o tekapiir ga tavuk o uteteiliat upat unualeap ming, ga tavuk o uteteiliat ira ma teip la akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ira mi. ¹³ Pa leba noba migana kabirana mi la amaning ties ira noba ekelesia la okosarong kiribas ira a, tie buat upula irie tavuk ila kire. Karuk. Pa avaiang irie tavuk ang are Ila Kakani la uvaio kirinim ang. Are gat tie, mimi gat le amiuluan iriet tavuk. ¹⁴ Tavuk o na migat me inamaniap la makurupin mirier tavukup ganam ga ume mavuvuo tavukup ganam mila mumurum ga mavisieng na dalap mi ganam.

¹⁵ Tie, miairang malina ang Karisito meba ake me ninimiap ming ga ualeng mabuo dalap mi. Are ratmat ga miaram miro dalap o uteteiliat meba meke me agarip mim ga me mirier pagap la makosarming. Memani, miteong Morowa meba iat nemipama gare namurit neip ga eba iat mionang un malina. Ga mimi le mialang temaieng me aun Morowa me mirier pagap ganam. ¹⁶ Ga ties ang Karisito le dakieng migat na dalap mi meba masingmiala non ekelesiap papap, ga mairorotming ma non ara agarip mila murum kabirana mi. Ga pumiara ma sasangip o lotu ga sasangip la imuam Muranama ang na dalap mi. Pumiara ma sasangip na Babam ula tatalu ga sasangip o lotu ga sasangip am Muranama, mirio pagap leba oagamelie ties ang Karisito la iot migat na dalap mi. Ga na tara la miaram sasangip, mumuru le mivang “temaieng” na dalap mi me aun Morowa. ¹⁷ Ga ira ma mirier

pagap ganam la makosarming iro ties ga iro ubi, amiuluan tavuk maiang inamaniap am Ila Kakani Iesu. Ga mialang “temaieng” aun Morowa me mirier pagap ganam ira Iesu.

Inamaniap mila magimeng ga lop maiam

¹⁸ Tie, mimi kualap, mionang mapat laip mim ga omiuluan ties maiong. Memani, mimi am Ila Kakani ga iriro tavuk la puvuvui na irap a Morowa. ¹⁹ Ga mimi teip, naming maset me kualap mim, ga umialeng maset mabuo. Pa buat akosarming tavuk ila kire ga eba giginam ba dalap ma. ²⁰ Pa mimi lop, miptang ties maiong irap mim ga nagap mim ga omiuluan urio ties maiong. Leba amiuluan itmat tavuk, eva eba teaba Ila Kakani me milam. ²¹ Pa mimi irap maiam lop, buat miniam lop mim ga mabukmila. Karuk. Memani, ebun kiram dalap ma me milam. ²² Pa mimi teip o ubi agarit maiam non teip, mimi kan le omiuluan ties maiong mirie teip mim mila kanim. Pa buat it omiluan ties maiong, na tara la migimameng ga mivienmeng me ubi ming ula muru. Karuk. Pa miraung aime Ila Kani ga okosarming ubi meba maagamilie teip mim mila kanim na dalap mila murum. ²³ Ga miriro ubiap ganam la makosarming, ubiming maranit meba makosarming. Tale are la makosarming ubiap me maun inamaniap. Karuk. Pa makosarming ubiap me aun Ila Kani. ²⁴ Mimi le akosarming tavuk gare ro, memani tubiat eba alang Ila Kakani uniap ula muru miun. Urio uniap, irie paga ila mumuri la midaong Morowa meba alang maun inamaniap am. Onaging, mimi teip o ubi ang Karisito ga iriet narit la okosarming ubi apat. ²⁵ Pa aga migana la akosarong tavuk ila kire, eba oala uniap ula kiro me irie tavuk ang la kire. Memani, Ila

Kani la tale agatong me bop ma inamaniap gare teip o ubi agarit o teip la maionama na agat maiong kan.

4

¹ Mimi teip mila uke, mimi gat le akosarming tavuk ila puvuvui ga tavuk ila muri ira ma teip mim o ubi. Memani, mimi gat la mimaning migana ila kani ituan na panbinim.

Tavuk o marik maranit ga agat ula muru me maun inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Iesu

² Tie, umiaring maranit ira tavuk o marik. Ga na tara la marikming me ai Morowa, maset temamalienming ga mivang temaieng me aun Morowa. ³ Marikming gat me ai Morowa meba paagaalie ga eba anavang alang me palam meba baispang o ties ang Karisito. Uriro ties, urie la kagoiri tinan, pa ovaikpang ara titot mai inamaniap. Eva, tume bais o uriro ties la kagoiri ang Karisito, are ratmat ga tomaiaabu na luguan o arubu. ⁴ Marikming me rulam meba puorang it uakap meba ovaiktang urio ties, aret tie la naong Morowa meba ovaiktang.

⁵ Tara la mionama ga inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Iesu, mamiuluan agarip mila mumurum ga makosarming it tavukup mila puvuvum ira ma are la akosarong Karisito ira ma inamaniap na tara la unama na kimanam. Ga terangaming maset ma mirier taraiap ganam meba man baisming o bais ula muru me maun. ⁶ Ga na tara la paseiming ga mirie, tie miaramam it tiesiap o ubonuvrap la mime magamelie inamaniap ma mirier taraiap ganam. Me iriro tavuk, eba maset puoming meba mipulang umarik maiong, na tara la mimarikmeng me man muana a paga ba.

Ties lagorang

⁷ Tie, eba mialava Tikikas la tunama gare mani togo. Iriro Tikikas, irie papa buang migat ga ume okosar maranit ubi me aun Ila Kani na dalap

a ga migan buang o ubi migat ang Ila Kakani. ⁸ Asagarung ga muo tie mi meba mialava o nunamap pang la are mani togo ga eba mira uakap, ga me iriro tavuk la eba iat mangangaspang dalap mi. ⁹ Asagarung Onesimus ga iat ula ga Tikikas. Iriro Onesimus, irie la ume okosar ubi maranit me aun Ila Kani na dalap a. Irie la ekelesia papa buang, ga napang aime maset. Ga irie la namurit ekelesia kabirana ma inamaniap la mumaio mii tie na lotu Kolosi. Eba mialava ma mirier pagap ganam la betmeng togo.

¹⁰ Tie, miralava a Aristakas la unama na luguan o arubu ga turuo, irie la osagaong “la ula muru” me miun. Ga Marko, talau ang Banabas, irie gat la osagaong “la ula muru” me miun. Osagarung uriro ties me miun, memani na tara la eba betang mi, tie alagiming ga umialeng maset abuo. ¹¹ Ga Iesu la meiva Iastus, irie gat la ivo “la ula muru” me miun. Kabirana ma teip onim Iudaia, miruot naien ma teip la mime ubi ga turuo meba oogapalie iat inamon ang Morowa. Ga na tara la betieng giginanim iraruo, mangangasmeng dalap tuo ga toagamelie maset. ¹² Ga Epafras irie gat la osagaong “la ula muru” me miun. Iriro Epafras, irie la namurit ekelesia kabirana ma inamaniap la mumaio mii tie na lotu Kolosi. Ma mirier taraiap la ume marik maranit me ai Morowa meba naganming maranit ga maset mamira mirier agarip am ga makosarming mirier tavukup ganam la naong Morowa maimie. ¹³ Arit ara ga avaiktung migat gare tiruo: Mitara ubiong ga man miagaalie, ga maagaalie teip ga magaulap onim Laodisia ga Irapolis gat. ¹⁴ Pa Luka ga Demas la osagaliong “la ula muru” me miun. Iriro Luka, la irie umakmager ga mitara napang aime. ¹⁵ Narung meba mialang “la ula muru” rung maun papap ga loup tuam la maionama na taun Laodisia. Ga osagaming gat “la ula muru” rung un ekelesia lou rung Nimfa ga ekele-

siap la mime nebola na luguan iang.

¹⁶ Tara la ovasming urio babam, eba osagaming ga ila maun ekelesiap onim Laodisia meba gat ovasmeng. Ga babam la omirtung ga osagarung me ekelesiap onim Laodisia, mirie gat le ovasmeng. ¹⁷ Pa mimi le amilava Arkipus gare ro, “Maset itnamung urio ubi la nuaro ra aun Ila Kakani.”

¹⁸ Turuo Paulo, turuo kan la omirtung urio babam a kilan tuo la osagarung urio “la ula muru” me miun. Agatming me rulam la man tunamaka na luguan o arubu. Ubonuvarap ang Morowa le iot ga mimi.

Natauan babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Tesalonaika

¹ Turuo Paulo ga Sailas ga Timoti, osagapang urio babam ga ila miun teip ga magaulap la maionama na taun Tesalonaika, mimi teip ga magaulap la naganming ira Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito ga Morowa Mamo. Marikpang me ubonuvarap ga malina le liot ira mi.

Ivo Paulo 'temaieng' ume nagan maiong ekelesiap onim na taun Tesalonaika

² Tie, mirier taraiap la pame pivo "temaieng" me aun Morowa me milam, ga tara la pame marikpang me ai Morowa Mamo buang, pame pevam bop mi. ³ Ga man minagipang me nagan ming urie la puiara a tavuk ila mumuri la mime amiuluan, ga ira ma ubiap mila mamaranim la mime na maime non ara papap, ga tavuk ming la man auanmila Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito un nagan la eba ina terigiang ga bulagiang ga man dusming maranit mapat giginanimup la betmeng ira mi.

⁴ Ekelesiap papap pam la naong Morowa maime, pivo temaieng me aun Morowa, muana la apet ara la miteong mimi am migat. ⁵ Memani, tara la ovaikpang bais ula muru me miun, tale kan betieng mi gare ties agarit. Karuk. Misingpala a tavuk ga o kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai ga a tavuk la pame akosar kabirana mi ga ovaikpang ties ang Iesu la migat o. Ga omit ara maset la okosarpang gare tiro meba miagalie. ⁶ Mime amiuluan tavuk la pame apouluan, ga amiuluan tavuk gat Ila Kakani la ume auluan. Are ro: Tara la mipto ties ang Ila Kani ga omiuluan, non ara non ara giginanimup la betmeng ira mi. Pa tale giginam dalap mi. Karuk. Muranama

Ila Babai la imuam dalap mi ga man mionamat un tenubap.

⁷ Are ratmat ga ekelesiap am Iesu la maionama na provins Masedonia ga na provins Akaia, la mep-tam tavukup mim mila murum ga megama, "Tavukup maiam ekelesiap am Iesu la murum." Ga mameuluan tavukup mim. ⁸ Eva, uriro ties ang Ila Kakani la miaramo, urie la ila ga ila gare nulibap o galaum. Ga talet ila mana napup iam provins Masedonia ga provins Akaia. Karuk. Ila mana mirier pialap ga meptara inamaniap gas mi la naganming maranit ira Morowa. Are ratmat ga tale kan pamaning paga ba meba mipalava a. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Memani, inamaniap kan la mimiarama pai ma mirier pagap la betmeng na tara la pala ponama ga mimi. Ga gasmeng mi gare ro, Mialam ibup mi ira ma morowap o kakarabunim, ga marigiming dalap mi me aun Morowa. Eva, mimi la betming teip migat o ubi am Morowa la inim ga mime omiuluan ties ang. Ga man auanmila Poi ang la eba oolaing panbinim ga ina muong na uro kimanam. Irirot i kulot la uvara ga ina imua Morowa na una, irie Iesu la eba ina bulagiang na tara la eba ina betieng mukmukanim ang Morowa tubiat.

2

Ubi la okosarong Paulo na taun Tesalonaika

¹ Ekelesiap papap pam, mimi kan la amit, tara la ponama ga okosarpang ubi kabirana mi, urio ubi pang la tale kan paga agarit. Karuk. ² Pa omit lake la pakirarameng teip onim na taun Filipai ga opala ngitngit ga mulinubap iro urio. Pa Morowa buang, irie la mangangasong dalap pa ga tale kan parau me irio karorama. Karuk. Pa duspang maranit ga pala mi ga ovaikpang bais ula mumuru ang Morowa me miun.

³ Tie, miptang, tara la paramo bais ula muru me miun, tale agatpang

meba opala bonim ula kakanu o paranam kakepup mim, o tale mi-
 maranpala meba mamiluan tiesiap
 pam la tale migat. Karuk kan migat.
⁴ Pa Morowa la paiteong gare teip
 mila puvuvum na irap a ga iro kan
 agat ang la ualo ubi paun meba bais-
 pang o bais ula mumuru. Are ratmat
 ga uriro ubi la pame okosar, tale
 kan makosarpang inamaniap meba
 temeba me palam. Karuk. Pa pame
 akosar Morowa, irie la ume mavu-
 vuo dalap buo, meba teaba me ubi
 pang. ⁵ Eva, amira gare ro, Tale
 kan tiesmeng ma tiesiap mila mam-
 agumeng meba mivanapang, ga tale
 kan mirouroupang o ties meba ma-
 pala pagap mim gare teip la mevaio
 na maiong meba mamela kakepup.
 Karuk. Pa Morowa kan la ovaikong
 pai. ⁶ Eva, tale ubipang meba opala
 bonim ula kakanu miun o maun non
 gat teip. Karuk. Pa migat ara pava
 la Apostolop am Karisito. Are rat-
 mat ga puopang it meba tiespang me
 milam ga eba pagamilie.

⁷ Pa na tara la ponama ga mimi
 tinan, ponama gare non naga la
 ime maset uiale mabuo lop iam.
⁸ Me iriro tavuk, mitara napang me
 milam, are ratmat ga paga palang
 bais ula mumuru ang Morowa miun.
 Ga talet palo bais ula mumuru miun.
 Karuk. Urangapang gat meba miaga-
 palie puoieng na tara la eba paving.
 Memani? Muana la napang migat
 me milam. ⁹ Ekelesiap papap tuam,
 omit ara la okosarpang ubi maranit
 are mani na tara la ponama ga mimi.
 Tie, na irie tara la ovaikpang ties ula
 mumuru miun, pame ubi maranit
 migat na ileng ga na arubu. Memani,
 tale napang meba palang giginanim
 me miun meba umialeng pabuo o
 parak ga non pagap. Karuk.

¹⁰ Eva, omit ara ga Morowa gat
 la ait ara tavuk la pame akosar
 ira mi, ekelesiap am Iesu. Pame
 akosar tavuk ila babai ga tavuk ila
 puvuvui na irap a Morowa. Pa
 tale okosarpang kiribas ba ira mi.
 Karuk. ¹¹ Amit irie tavuk la ume

uale mamo mabuo lop am. Are gat
 tie, pame akosar iriro tavuk ira mi
 ganam narit narit gare ro, ¹² Pame
 pemuam agarip mim ga pame man-
 gangas dalap mi ga non lap la mipalo
 maranit. Tie, okosarpang gare tiro,
 meba mimung puvut maset na irap
 a Morowa la mimarikong ga miteong
 meba puoming meba miobung na
 inamon ang ga mionang maset iat
 ga irie una lalabie ula kakanu na
 panbinim.

*Ivo Paulo temaieng me aun Mo-
 rowa me nagan maiong ekelesiap
 onim na taun Tesalonaika*

¹³ Are ratmat ga mirier taraiap
 ganam la pame pevo temaieng me
 aun Morowa me itmat gat paga.
 Tara la omila ties ang Morowa na
 nanamup pa, tale omila gare ties
 ang migana. Karuk. Omila gare
 ties migat ang Morowa ga migat ara
 uriet la ties migat ang Morowa, ga
 urio ties la mangangasieng dalap mi
 ekelesiap am Iesu. ¹⁴ Eva, ekelesiap
 papap pam, uakap ara la ubieng ties
 ang Morowa na dalap mi gare ro.
 Memani, nunumiap ming la betieng
 gare kan nunumiap maiong ekele-
 siap am Morowa, Ira ang Karisito
 Iesu la maionama na provins Iudaia
 ga mime miavio giginanim. Omila
 namurit it ngitngit na kilalap ma
 garip mim kan, gare ekelesiap onim
 na provins Iudaia la omela na ki-
 lalap ma Iudaiap. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iudaiap la
 menamua Iesu ga unulip tinan ga
 mevara. Are gat tie, titot gat la man
 pabunakmeng ga tale puopang meba
 ovaikpang bais ula mumuru mai
 garip la tale onim Iudaia. Ga paki-
 rarameng ga pakalameng tapmat
 mana mirier napup. Memani, tale
 nameng meba ina malagiang Mo-
 rowa inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia.
 Eva, met iriro tavuk, mime akosar
 tavuk la tale teuba Morowa aime ga
 mime nekaromela ga mirier garip la
 tale onim Iudaia. Ga mirier taraiap
 la mime okosar kirinim ga mepa-
 muam kirinimup ga mitara kakanu

na irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga bukbuk ang Morowa la betieng ara ira ma ga omela uniap ula kiro.

Paulo la mitara naong meba ina gat magimaang ekelesiap onim na taun Tesalonaika

¹⁷ Ekelesiap papap pam, Iudaiap la pakosarmeng gare tiro ga mipolai ana tara ila papoi. Are ratmat ga tale gat magimapang pavap mi, pa dalap pa la maiot ka ga mimi. Me iriro muana, man ubipang maranit ga man oisinpang alang ba meba ina mupang ga ina gat migimapang. Pamaning agat ula kakanu meba ina migimapang kakalait. ¹⁸ Eva, mitara napang meba ina terigipang me mi. Are ratmat ga turuo Paulo gat la tumeram maranit papot ma taraiap, pa tale kan puorong it meba ina betang mi. Memani, onoun Satan alang pang. ¹⁹ Tie, na tara la eba ina terigiang Ila Kakani buang Iesu ga eba duspang na irap a, tie man paga la eba pakosarang meba duspang maranit ga tepaba ga eba alang bop mila kanim paun? Migat ara mimi kan. ²⁰ Eva, mimi kan la bonim ula kakanu pang ga tenubap pang.

3

¹⁻³ Are ratmat ga na tara la ponama na taun Atens, tie tale gat iga uanpala meba migimapang, pa pava kan la tale puopang meba pala mi. Are ratmat ga paburio ties gare ro, Turuot ga Sailas la eba ionang Atens, pa asagaing Timoti ga ula meba emum agarip mim ga mangangasang dalap mi meba dusming maranit iro nagan. Memani, tale napang meba giginam ba dalap ma teip kabirana mi ga omiolaing nagan maiong, na tara la non ara non ara ngitngirip ga giginanimup la betmeng ira mi. Mimi kan la amit, Morowa kan la buiteong meba buavim miriro ngitngirip. Iriro Timoti, irie papa buang ga migana o ubi ang Morowa me bais ula mumuru ang Karisito. ⁴ Eva, tinan na tara la ponama ga mimi, mipalo gare ro, "Tubiat eba miaving

ngitngit." Tie, titot la betieng urio ngitngit ga omit ara. ⁵ Me iriro muana, tale gat iga uantala. Are ratmat ga asagarung Timoti ga ula mi meba oera nagan ming. Memani, ebun ovuvuoong Satan agat ming ga mivanaang ga ubi pang la eba paga ba agarit.

Avaikong Timoti ait ila muri aun Paulo me ekelesiap onim na taun Tesalonaika

⁶ Tie, Timoti la miulai ga titot it la muo betong ii. Ga avaikong ait ila muri me iun gare ro, Naganming maranit iro bais ula mumuru ga amiuluan tavuk o na migat me non ekelesiap. Ga mirier taraiap la mime panagiming maset ga temiba na tara la agatming me palam. Ga miga pagimaming are gat tie la paga migimapang. ⁷ Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam, na tara la papto ait mi la dusming maranit iro nagan ming, irio ait la mangangasang dalap pa na tara mirier giginanimup la betmeng ira pa ga man pakirarameng teip. ⁸ Are ratmat ga titot la mumuru ninimiap pang, memani mipet maset la dusming maranit ira Ila Kakani. ⁹ Tie, tevurus pang me milam o urier tenubap gano na irap a Morowa buang. Tale bira are mani ga eba puopang meba papulam tiesiap o temaieng me aun Morowa? Pa atabo eba okosarpang gare ro, ¹⁰ Na ileng ga na arubu, pame okosar papot o marik me ai Morowa meba pagaalie ga pala migimapang. Ga leba kagesming o nagan migat ira Morowa, tie, paga okosarpang nagan ming ga betieng maranit maset ga teaba Morowa.

Marikong Paulo me ai Morowa

¹¹ Are ratmat ga marik pang me ai Morowa Ira buang ga Ila Kakani buang Iesu meba linavang alang me palam meba pala mi. ¹² Ga Ila Kakani la eba abodakang tavuk ming o na ang na dalap mi, ga eba naming maset maim ekelesiap papap mim ga mirier inamaniap ganam, are gat

pava la maset napang me milam. ¹³ Ga ana iriro tavuk, Morowa la eba mangangas ang dalap mi, ga na tara Ila Kakani buang Iesu leba ina terigiang ga mirier inamaniap am mila babaim ganam, tie eba migimaang la mibabaum ga karuk o kiribas ba ming na irap a Morowa Mamo buang. Karuk.

4

Mimi le akosarming tavuk ila muri la teuba Morowa aime

¹ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, paga itpamung ties pang gare ro, Misingpala ga mira ra la eba mimung gare mani ga man tavukup la eba teaba Morowa maime. Eva, mime amiuluan iroro tavuk are la mipalo. Pa mimarikpang ga inagat tiespang maranit me milam na bonim a Ila Kakani Iesu gare ro, Man mimamaranim ba meba amiuluan iriro tavuk meba teaba Morowa me milam. ² Tiespang maranit me milam, memani mamit ara mirier pagap la misingpala maranit ma na bonim a Ila Kakani Iesu.

³ Eva, na ang Morowa la are ro: Ninimiap ming le babau ba gano na irap a. Are ratmat ga akabanming tavuk o sadak. ⁴ Ga me tavuk o magi, mimir ganam narit narit le mira maset ga airorotming tavuk o na me neip mi ga umialeng maset mabuo magaulap mim ga iriro tavuk ming le babai ba na irap a Morowa. Ga me iriro tavuk eba maialang inamaniap bonim ula muru miun. ⁵ Buat mi-airo na me neip meba miranang ga mila akosarming tavuk o sadak gare teip la tale ameit Morowa. ⁶ Leba oguekming uriro ties ga akosarming tavuk o sadak ga kualap maiam ekelesiap papap mim, tie okosarming kiribas ira ma ekelesiap papap mim ga mavanaming. Leba non ba mi la okosarong gare ro, tie Ila Kakani la eba apulang uniap ula kiro me aun are tinan la mipalo ra maranit. ⁷ Memani, tale kan bumarikong Morowa meba abuluan tavuk o sadak. Karuk kan migat! Bumarikong meba

bumung puvut ga babau ba ninimiap buong na irap a. ⁸ Are ratmat ga iriro migana la ume oguek uriro ties, irie la talet ualo ibunam a ira ma inamaniap. Karuk! Ualo ibunam a ira a Morowa, irie la uala Muranama Ila Babai miun.

Makosarbuong tavukup mila murum

⁹ Tie, tale mating ubi meba mamirtang tiesiap ba me miun a tavuk me na migat me ekelesiap papap mim. Memani, misinguala ra Morowa a iriro tavuk ga amiuluan ara. ¹⁰ Migat, mime asingmiala iriro tavuk o na migat me ekelesiap papap mim onim na mirier napup na provins. Pa napang meba mangangaspang dalap mi meba man amiuluan busit iriro tavuk ga akosarming gat ma papot ma taraiap. ¹¹ Are tinan la mipalo ra, mionang teteiliat ga maset okosarming ubi ming kan maranit. Buat tiesming kirat ga makiraraming ubiap maiam non teip. Pa ubiming ma kilalap mi kan ga eba puoming meba umialeng ubuo ninimiap ming kan. ¹² Leba are ba rie, tie eba tale kagesming a paga ba na ninimiap ming ga eba tale mamarikming non teip meba miagameli. Karuk. Are ratmat ga teip la tale naganmeng ira Iesu la eba agimameng iriro tavuk ming ga eba nivienmeng.

Eba ina terigiang Ila Kakani meba bulagiang

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tie, ekelesiap papap pam, naganbuong migat Iesu la uvara ga ina gat inim. Are gat to, bira Morowa la eba ina emum ekelesiap la mevara ra ga eba ina malagiang ga Iesu. Are ratmat ga napang meba amira man paga la eba betang ira ma ekelesiap mirie la mevara ra. Memani, ebum akosarming tavuk gare inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Ila Kani la meliba kirat. Miriro inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Ila Kani, mirie la tale kan auanmela iro nagan ira ma

inamaniap mila mevara ra la eba ina temaiara gat na una. Karuk.

¹⁵ Tie, titot la napang meba mipalava o ties ang kan Ila Kani aime tavuk o tenuarap maiong inamaniap mila mevara na una. La ilo gare ro, Tubiat na tara la eba ina terigiang Ila Kakani, eba ga lake temaiara ekelesiap la mevara ga tubiat eba bat tebuara bubuo inamaniap la binim na uro kimanam. ¹⁶ Eba betieng gare ro, Na tara Ila Kakani la eba oolaing panbinim ga muong loup, eba kukupang maranit maime inamaniap la mevara ra gare ro, "Temaiara", ga angelo ila uke gat la eba kukupang maranit gare ro, ga natauan taurima ang Morowa la eba aalava. Tie, inamaniap la mevara ra la naganmeng ira Iesu, eba lake temaiara na una. ¹⁷ Ga tubiat a iriro, tie bubuo bat ekelesiap la binim na uro inamon, la eba bulagiang Ila Kakani me nakap bo uvau ga mirio inamaniap, ga eba nebolabuong ga Ila Kakani na panbinim. Ga eba bunang ga Ila Kakani atatan makin. ¹⁸ Are ratmat ga miaramam miriro tiesiap me maun mirie non ekelesiap ga mangangasmeng dalap ma.

5

Urangabuong me Ila Kakani la eba muong

¹⁻² Tie, ekelesiap papap pam, ira tavuk la eba ina terigiang Ila Kakani meba ina bulagiang, irie la mipalo ra a. Pa o man la ga man tara la eba ina terigiang Ila Kakani meba bulagiang, urie la tale uakap ga tale obit. Karuk. Memani, mimi kan la omit ara la ang Ila Kakani la eba ina terigiang, urie la eba betieng gare migana o pula la ume bet na arubu. Are ratmat ga tale napang meba umirpang na noba babam ga mipalava o man la ga a man tara la eba ina terigiang. ³ Pa na tara la agatmeng inamaniap gare ro, "Tale bumaning giginanim pa bunamat maset", at irie tara, eba kakalait betieng giginam ula kanu ga makiraraang are ngitngit la ime

bet iro magabun la mugo ga namo avarangeieng madalak ga ogasange-nieng ngitngit ula kakanu. Aret tie ga tale puomeng meba okabanmeng uriro giginanim.

⁴ Pa mimi papap pam, tale mionama na arubu gare inamaniap onim na uro kimanam. Are ratmat ga na tara la eba betieng la ang Ila Kani gare migana o pula la ume bet, buat turupmiaba. Karuk. ⁵ Migat, mimi am Morowa, irie la ualo lalabie ga ileng miun. Pa mimi la tale iam arubu ga ding. Karuk.

⁶ Are ratmat ga ebun palalabuong la man abuluan tavuk ila puvuvui. Karuk. Pa menavang irap buo ga agarip buam la uakap me iriro paga la eba betang. Ebun kabuna gare inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Ila Kani ga namo durimeng ga agarip maiam la tale uakap. ⁷ Tie, teip o duri la mime duri na arubu. Ga teip o tapnuap la mimet tapmaio na arubu. ⁸ Pa bubuo teip am Morowa, bubuo gare teip onim na espan. Are ratmat ga mumuru le agatbuong maset ga naganbuong ira Ila Kani ga maset nabuong me ekelesiap buam, are migana o danunumiap la ume avis sasa ira aroma a ga daunam maset. Non gat paga, dusbuong maranit ga auanbula Morowa iro nagan meba ina bulagiang, iriro tavuk la are migana o danunumiap la ume uabu begat a kapa bo bugam a ga daunam maset. ⁹ Memani, tale buiteong Morowa meba osainbuong mukmuganim ang. Karuk. Pa migat, buiteong meba ina bulagiang na ubi ang Iesu Karisito Ila Kakani buang. ¹⁰ Iriro Iesu, irie la uvara meba buagaalie. Are ratmat ga leba bimung o leba buving, eva eba bimung ga irie. ¹¹ Are ratmat ga mimi ut narit narit le mangangasming dalap ma ekelesiap papap mim meba dusming maranit iro nagan ga eba makosarming tavukup mila murum, aret tie la mime makosar ma mirier lap ganam.

Tiesiap o usingnualap la lagorang

¹² Ekelesiap papap pam, mimarikipang maranit gare ro, Mionang mapat mirie teip am Ila Kani o ubi la mime ubi maranit meba miagamelie. Ga miptang ties maiong na tara la meke me milam ga maialo ties miun meba airorotmeng tavuk ming.

¹³ Ga miavim bop ma me nakap ga naming maset maime. Memani, mime miagamelie meba amiuluan Ila Kakani. Are ratmat ga mionang un namurit dalap ga miriro teip am Ila Kani o ubi.

¹⁴ Tie, ekelesiap papap pam, mirulo maranit gare ro: Na tara la magimaming non ekelesiap la palalameng agarit ga tale ubimeng, mimi le mairorotming o ties. Ga mangangasming dalap ma teip la mime merau, ga maagamilie teip la tale memaning nagan ula mamaranu ira Morowa. Ga mionang teteiliat mapat mirier giginanimup ganam la mime maialam inamaniap ganam miun.

¹⁵ Eva, na tara la akosarmeng non teip tavuk ila kire ira mi, buat mipula tavuk ila kire ira ma miriro teip. Karuk. Ma mirier taraiap, mimamaraman ba le man akosarming tavuk ila mumuri ira ma ekelesiap, ga ira ma gat mirier teip ga magaulap la tale naganmeng ira Ila Kani.

¹⁶ Mirier taraiap ganam le man temibat. ¹⁷ Ga busit le man okosarming marik. ¹⁸ Eva, mivang temaieng me aun Morowa me mirier pagap ma mirier lap ganam. Memani, naong Morowa meba akosarming gare tiro ira Karisito Iesu.

¹⁹ Ga na tara Muranama Ila Babai la namo mimung meba akosarming paga ba, omiuluan it ties ang.

²⁰ Ga buat kiramdalap mi me tiesiap o unuli la ume ualam Morowa miun na nanamup ma non ekelesiap papap mim. ²¹ Pa mimi le maset mavuvuoming mirier tiesiap ga tavukup ganam. Ga miaring maranit ties migat ga tavukup mila mumurum. ²² Eva, makabanming mirier tavukup mila kiram.

²³ Tie, marikipang me ai Morowa irie muana a malina, irie la eba maset obabauraang nunumiap ming ga eba maset ualeng mabuo muranap mi. Are ratmat ga dalap mi ga neip mi la eba maset maionang, ga eba tale mimaning kiribas na tara Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito la eba ina terigiang. ²⁴ Eva, iriro Morowa la mimarikipang, irie la eba mapuoang miriro pagap. Memani, ume mauvan migat mirier tiesiap la midaong tinan ma.

²⁵ Tie, ekelesiap papap pam, okosarming marik me ai Morowa meba paagaalie. ²⁶ Ga na tavuk buang inamaniap am Morowa, mimi narit narit le obakming kaus ga mialang "la ula muru" maun ekelesiap ganam. ²⁷ Mimariktung maranit na bonim a Ila Kakani gare ro, Ovasming uriro babam me maun mirier inamaniap ganam am Morowa.

²⁸ Mariktung me ubonubarap ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito le iot mibuo.

Lama narain babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Tesalonaika

¹ Turuo Paulo ga Sailas ga Timoti, osagapang urio babam ga ila miun teip ga magaulap la maionama na taun Tesalonaika, mimi teip ga magaulap la naganming ira Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito ga Morowa Mamo. ² Marikpang aime Morowa Mamo ga Ila Kani Iesu Karisito meba lialang ubonuvarap ga malina miun.

Ivo Paulo 'temaieng' me aun Morowa me inamaniap o lotu onim Tesalonaika

³ Ekelesiap papap tuam, mirier taraiap la pame pivo temaieng me aun Morowa me milam. Eva, iriro tavuk la mumuri na irap a Morowa, memani nagan ming la man kakanu ga mimi ganam narit narit la mime na maset maima ekelesiap papap mim ga iriro tavuk o na la man kakani uadan mi. ⁴ Are ratmat ga pame paviam bop mi me nakap kabirana ma mirier inamaniap o lotu am Morowa. Memani, na tara la betmeng mirier giginanimup ga ngitngirip ira mi, mime dus maranit ga miario nagan ming.

Uvuvuo ang Morowa la puvuvui

⁵ Tie, me miriro pagap la betmeng ira mi, businguala Morowa gare ro, Uvuvuo ang Morowa la puvuvui. Uriro ngitngit la mime miavio, Morowa la mikosarong meba ogasangenming gare ro ga eba puoming migat meba miobung na inamon ang. ⁶ Eva, Morowa la ume uvuvuo puvut, are ratmat ga eba apulang giginanim me maun inamaniap la mime maialo giginanim miun. ⁷ Pa eba oduratang urie giginanim ira mi titot la miavio, ga eba alang aganuliap miun ga paun gat. Morowa la eba okosarang gare ro na tara Ila Kakani Iesu ga

mirier angelop am mila mamaranim la eba omaiolaing panbinim ga mu-maiong kabirana o kit la suamieng la uakap na irap ma inamaniap.

⁸ Tie, na irie tara eba apulang uniap ula kiro me maun inamaniap la tale ameit Morowa ga tale omeuluan bais ula mumuru ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Eva, miriro inamaniap la are tiruo la eba omela uniap ula kiro gare ro: Eba masagaang Ila Kakani ga eba maionang kakaliat auluo, ga eba saikmeng ganam na iou. Ga tale puomeng meba ogimameng lalabie ula kanu iro ngangas ang, na urio la la uburio Morowa. Uriro la, urie la eba muong Ila Kakani ga eba maialang mirier inamaniap ganam am Morowa bonim ula kanu aun Morowa. Tie, miriro inamaniap am Morowa, mirie la naganmeng ira a ga eba teme-ba migat aime. Ga mimi gat la eba temiba ga mirie. Memani, naganming migat iro ties ang Morowa la ovaikpang me miun.

¹¹ Man agatpang me isik paga la eba betang na tara la eba ina terigiang Karisito me na uro kimanam. Are ratmat ga mirier taraiap la pame marik me ai Morowa buang meba miagaalie ga betming inamaniap am ga puoming meba apuoming irio tavuk la mivuvuoong meba akosarming. Ga marikpang gat meba teaba me mirier tavukup mim mila mumurum ga iro ngangas ang eba mapuang ubiap la miga makosarming iro nagan ming. ¹² Ga na iriro tavuk napang meba miaving bonim a Ila Kakani buang Iesu. Ga irie la eba alam gat bop mila kanim miun na ubonuvarap ang Morowa buang ga Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito.

2

Tavuk ila kire o uguiek o ties ang Morowa la eba betang

¹ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, titot la paga tiespang o ina terigi ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito me na urio kimanam, ga tiespang o nebola

buong ga irie. ² Tie, buat mirau o turupmiaba kakalait me man ties la mipto me uriro la o ina terigi ang Ila Kani. Karuk. Tale ka terigiong. Atabo agatming la miga mipalo a Ila kani la ina ra terigiong, na tara la tiespang o ties o unuli? Karuk. O atabo amila muana o uriro ties iro bais pang o babam la osagapang me miun? Karuk. Tale migat o. ³ Tie, temamalienming ga buat mi-airam teip ba meba mivanameng ma tiesiap ba maiam o ma tavukup ba maiam ume la o ina terigi ang Ila Kakani. Karuk. Memani, uriro la la namo ina terigiang Ila Kakani la eba tale betieng kakalait agarit. Karuk. Lake ka, papaluaip ma ekelesiap la eba gat tale nameng aime Morowa ga eba mialam ibup ma ira a Ila Kani ga iriro migana la ume oguek maimai ang Morowa, ga tubiat a iriro, eba bat ina terigiang Ila Kakani. Iriro migana la ume oguek maimai ang Morowa, namo saikang na iou. ⁴ Eva, irie migana la eba nekaroula ga mirier inamaniap ganam la mime meivam morowap maiam ga mime lotu me mai. Eba tevienang ga onang na luguan ila kakani o lotu ang Morowa, ga eba ovaikang ties gare ro, "Turuo kan la turuo Morowa."

⁵ Tie, atabo mivaiaam ara miriro pagap la tunama ga mimi tinan ga mirulo ma, a? Na tara la tunama ga mimi, tume mirulo ma miriro pagap. ⁶ Ga amit gat irie paga la uakap titot la onoun alang ang irio migana ila kire la ume nekaroula ga Morowa, meba betang la uakap na irap ma inamaniap na iriet tara ang la uabua Morowa. ⁷ Eva, omit ara kukunim ang iriro migana ila kire la ume tigit ubi tinan ga muio puoieng titot. Pa kukunim ang Morowa titot la ime obunak alang ang iriro migana la man akosarang tavuk ila kire titot ga ila puoieng ira tara la eba ovugutara ubunak ang Morowa. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Na irie tara, irio migana o uguek o maimai la eba betang la uakap ga na kuku-

nim ang Satan, eba makosarang non ara non ara pagap o turupnuabap o kakarabunim ga kaguma onim na panbinim ga pagap onim na panbinim la tale puomeng inamaniap meba makosarmeng. Miriro pagap mila kanim la makosarong, umei gare Morowa kan la makosarong. Pa karuk. Tale migat. Ga iriro migana ila kire la eba mavuvuoang ga mavanang inamaniap ma non ara non ara alangip. Miriro inamaniap, mirie la namo saikmeng na iou. Tie, na tara la eba betang uakap na irap ma inamaniap ga makosarang miriro non ara tavukup gare tiro, tie na irie tara eba ina terigiang Ila Kani Iesu na lalabie ula kanu. Ga eba ainiang kukunim ang iriro migana ila kire la ume oguek maimai ang Morowa ga eba anamung iriro migana o ifif o nanam a. Tie, miriro inamaniap la mime omeuluan ties ang iriro migana ila kire ga mime oguek ties ang Morowa, eba tale ina malagiang Morowa. Karuk. Memani, tale naganmeng iro ties migat pa mimet temeba maima tavukup mila kiram na irap a Morowa.

¹¹ Met iriro muana ga eba asagaang Morowa paga ba meba obanbananang agat maiong, ga eba naganmeng iro ties o kakarabunim. ¹² Okosarang Morowa gare tiro meba makosarang mirier inamaniap la tale naganmeng iro ties migat pa man temebat meba man makosarmeng tavukup mila kiram ga eba omela uniap ula kiro na ties ang.

Miteong ara Morowa meba ina milagiang

¹³ Pa mimi ekelesiap papap tuam la mitara naong Ila Kakani me milam, mirier taraiap la pame agatpang me milam, ga pame pevo temaieng me aun Morowa me milam. Memani, tiralo migat la miteong ara meba ina milagiang Morowa na ubi ang Muranama Ila Babai la ume mibabaura ga iro nagan ming iro ties migat. ¹⁴ Ga met iriro, Morowa la mimarikong

un bais ula mumuru la paramo me miun meba alang bonim ula kanu ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito na panbinim tubiat. ¹⁵ Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam, dusming maranit ga man mamiuluan mirier tiesiap la misingpala ma na nanamup pa o na uro babam la omirpang me miun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Marikpang me ai Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito ga Morowa Ira buang meba mangangasliong dalap mi meba makosarming mirier ubiap mila mumurum ga miaramam tiesiap mila mumurum. Eva, iriro Morowa Ira buang, irie la ume na me bulam, ga iro ubonuvrap ang, ume mangangas dalap buo atatan makin ga bukosarong meba auanbula un nagan ga me pagap mila mumurum.

3

Marikming me ai Morowa meba paagaalie

¹ Tie, ekelesiap papap pam, pamaning non gat ties la are ro: Marikming me ai Morowa meba paagaalie ga ties ang Ila Kakani la eba ibirieng tapmat ga ıla na mirier napup ga eba meptang mirier inamaniap uriro ties ga eba omeuluan are mimi la mipto ga omiuluan. ² Ga marikming me ai Morowa meba palagiang na kilalap ma teip la mime akosar tavuk ıla kire. Memani, mira papot ma teip la tale naganmeng ira Morowa. ³ Pa Ila Kakani la ume ouluan ties ang ga apuolong mida ang. Are ratmat ga eba mingangasang ga ualeng mibuo, are ratmat ga tale kan puong karorama Satan meba okosarang kiribas ba ira mi. ⁴ Ira mi, Ila Kakani la maset pasinguala gare ro, Mimi la man makosarming mirier tavukup la mipalo tinan, ga tubiat gat ebat makosarming gare tie. ⁵ Marikpang aime Ila Kakani meba mairorotang dalap mi ga eba maset amiuluan tavuk ang Morowa la naong migat me inamaniap, ga meba maset akosarming tavuk ang Karisito la

ume dus maranit ga uavio giginanim na tara la unama na uro kimanam.

Bubuo ekelesiap ganam la buat bunama agarit

⁶ Tie, ekelesiap papap pam, na bonim a Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito, tiespang maranit me ira mi gare ro, Leba ekelesiap papap ba la mimet mionama agarit, ga tale omiuluan urio ties la omila paun, tie dusming kakaliat mauluo. ⁷ Memani, mira ra mimi le amiuluan uniap a tavuk pang gare mani. Eva, tara la ponama ga mimi, tale pame ponama agarit. Karuk. ⁸ Tale param parakiap ba agarit na kilalap mi. Karuk. Masaupang kan. Pame ubi maranit na espan ga na arubu, meba tale pabung giginanim ba mibuo. ⁹ Migat, pamaning kaguma ga puopang it meba param. Pa tale param, memani, paga misingpala a uniap a tavuk ıla mumuri meba mimi kan eba amiuluan. ¹⁰ Na tara la ponama ga mimi tinan, paramo ties me miun gare ro, “Leba migana ba la tale naong meba okosarang ubi, tie buat oula parak ga ong. Karuk.”

¹¹ Tie, titot la paptot ties ma non mi la mime mionama agarit it ga tale okosarmeng ubi ba. Karuk. Miriro teip, mirie la mime miaramo ties o ifif tapmat ga makirarameng ubiap maiam non ekelesiap. ¹² Tie, na bonim a Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito, tiespang maranit me mai mirio inamaniap, ga paga peimum agarip maiam meba akosarmeng tavuk gare ro, “Mionang teteiliat ga makosarming ubiap mim kan meba osaumeng parak ming.” ¹³ Ekelesiap papap pam, buat palalaming o ukosar a tavuk ıla mumuri. Karuk. ¹⁴ Pa leba noba ekelesiap la tale mime mamiuluan miriro tiesiap la mamirpang na uro babam, tie maset marakiming. Ga mialam ibup mi ira ma, meba mulimeba me tavuk la akosarmeng meba avuvutmeling irie paga na dalap ma. ¹⁵ Pa buat magatming le mima mirie karorap mim. Karuk. Pa man maunoming ma tiesiap mila

mumurum gare mirie papap mim ira
Karisito.

Ties lagorang

¹⁶ Tie, marikpang me ai Ila Kakani,
irie la muana a malina meba alang
malina miun ma mirier taraiap
ganam me mirier pagap ganam.
Marikpang gat me ai meba onang ga
mimi ganam.

¹⁷ Turuo Paulo, kilan tuo kan la
omirtung urio ties “la ula muru” me
miun. Irio i kaguma la tume tuabua
ma na mirier babap meba misingala
turuo kan la umirtung.

¹⁸ Ubonuvarap ang Ila Kakani
buang Iesu Karisito la eba iot ga
mimir ganam.

Natauan babam la omirong Paulo me ai Timoti

Maset ualeng Timoti me tavuk ang kan ga maiang teip ga magaulap ganam o lotu

¹ Noun Timoti, Turuo Paulo la omirtung uriro babam. Turuo Apostolo o usingnualap ang Karisito Iesu. Memani, Morowa, la ina bulagiong, ga Iesu Karisito, migana la man auanbula meba agimabuong, litie la toliabu meba okosartang uro ubi ang migana o usingnualap. ² Timoti, nunuo gare poi ruang migat na bonim a Iesu ga omirtung uriro babam ga osagarung ga ila noi. Narung aime Morowa mamoo ga ila kakani buang Karisito Iesu leba lialang ubonubarap ga kadik ga malum noun. ³ Neiniam mirier tiesiap ganam o kakarabunim gare tinan la norulo na tara la tuga rala Masedonia. Are tiro ga narung meba ka man nonang tie Efeso. Memani, eba manalava non inamaniap baraba masingmiala inamaniap o ties o kakarabunim la tale migat. ⁴ Ga buat mameuluan gasip agarit ga papot ma non ara tiesiap ma bop ma tatimup maiam. Are ratmat ga non ara ties la are tiro la ime ofulut agat maiong, ga tale kan ime maagailie teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Morowa. ⁵ Eva, manalava o uriro maimai o ties ula mamaranu. Memani, leba omeuluan, tie eba babaim ba dalap ma ga eba maionang maset ga naganmeng migat ira Iesu. Ga miriro tavukup la eba mavuremeng dalap ma ga eba dakmeng a tavuk o kadik ga na me non ekelesia papa ga lou. ⁶ Mirie la amaiolai ra iriro tavuk o na me Morowa ga Ekelesia papa ga lou, ga agat migat ira Iesu ga man bangutmeng bun tapmat uluo agat ula muru ga omeuluan it ties agarit. ⁷ Memani, namo maiarang

bonim ula kakanu meba kamena gare teip o usingnualap o maimai ang Morowa, ga tiesmeng gare ro, "Tiespang la migat o." Pa mirie kan la tale kan omeit muana o uriro ties la maiaramo, ga tale kan omait uriro maimai la busingiala a man paga. Karuk.

⁸ Tie, Morowa la busingiala o ubi o maimai. Pa leba ovuobuong uriro ubi o maimai, tie maimai la ime buagailie ga bume bet maset. ⁹ Eva, anit gat iriro paga. Morowa la tale kan uabu uriro maimai meba avuvuoieng tavuk maiang inamaniap mila puvuvum. Karuk. Uabu uriro maimai meba makurupeling inamaniap la mime oguek ties ga tale ga maionang upat maimai ga mirie la tale ga meptang ties maiong teip mila uke maime. Maimai gat maiong inamaniap la maialam ibup ma ira Morowa ga okosarmeng kirinim. Ga me teip ga magaulap la tale nameng me tavuk ang Morowa pa mime mameuluan tavukup onim na kimanam. Maimai gat me inamaniap la mime menamuam mamop ga nagap maiam ga mevara, ga menamuam gat non teip ga mevara. ¹⁰ Maimai me teip ga magaulap la akosarmeng tavuk o sadak, ga teip la mime duri ga non migana ga teip la mime mapula non teip. Ga me teip o kakarabunim, ga teip la mime kakarabunim na tara la mime dus na irap ga mime meiva migat tatuan. Eva, maimai meba mavuvuoieng miriro tavukup ga mirier non tavukup mila kiram la nekaromela ga ties ula muru o ties migat. ¹¹ Uriro ties migat la iot na bais ula muru la ualo Morowa toun meba taramang mai teip ga magaulap. Uriro bais ula muru la builo a Morowa, iriet la natauanong migat ga iriet la muana o tenebap.

Paulo la ivo temaieng me ai Morowa la abouvara.

¹² Tie, Ila Kakani Karisito Iesu, irie la ualo kukunim toun ga toagatong la puorong meba okosartang ubi ang,

ga toiteong me uriro ubi. Are ratmat ga tivo temaieng me aun. ¹³ Migat, tinan la tume opuke ties me bonim a Karisito, ga nekarorula ga ekelesiap. Ga tale kan tumira aime. Pa tale maset arit ga tale nagantung ira a ga akosartung tavuk la are tiro. Are ratmat ga Ila Kakani la tobouvara. ¹⁴ Eva, Ila Kakani la mitara tobouvara, ga nagantung ira Karisito Iesu ga tualam dalap tuo aun. ¹⁵ Uriro ties la migat o, ga puoieng irama mirier inamaniap ganam le meptang uriro ties ga o agatmeng. Karisito Iesu la muo na kimanam meba ina bulagiang teip o kirinim. Migat turuo natauan migana o kirinim turuot tiro. ¹⁶ Pa Karisito Iesu la namo okosarang ubonuvrap ang ga betieng la uakap ira ruo ka lake. Ga tunama gare muranama me paga la namo akosarang Morowa irama inamaniap onim na kimanam. Are ratmat ga lake ka tobouvara ga eba agimameng inamaniap man paga la akosarong ira ruo ga eba naganmeng ira a ga eba omela ninimiap ula muru la iot atatan makin. Are ratmat ga lake tobouvara Morowa. ¹⁷ Irie Orong mar mirie taraiap ganam. Tale kan ume uvara ga tale kan puomeng inamaniap meba agimameng ma irap ma. Iriet talamet la irie Morowa. Narung me inamaniap le maialang bonim ula kakanu aun ga lalabie le iot aun mar mirie lap ganam. Amen.

Timoti le dananamung maranit ga karorap.

¹⁸ Tie, Timoti, nunuo la kanuna gare poi ruang, ga oagattung uriro ties ang Morowa tinan la tualo noun. Titot la tualo uriro ties me ubi le okosarnang. Are ro: Dananamung maranit ga karorap o ties migat, aret tie la ties ong Morowa mai unlip meba okosarnang gare tiro. ¹⁹ Eva, me uriro danunumiap naring maranit nagan ira a Iesu ga buat maning kirinim na irap a Morowa. Non teip la mime okosar kiribas, pa tale iga maiairang Morowa meba

avuvutaling tavuk maiang, ga tubiat nagan maiong gano la kiribasieng gare obinam la paragenieng bo vuor. ²⁰ Haimenias ga Aleksanda la okosar liong gare tiro, ga tuabuan na kilan a karorama, meba olila agat ula muru, meba gat tale tiesliong kirat me ira Morowa.

2

Aulo Paulo Timoti a tavuk o marik

¹⁻² Tie, uriro ubi titot la tuga ovaik tang noi meba okosarnang, natauan ties o gare ro, Mimi ekelesiap ganam le marikming ga amarikming Morowa meba maagaalie teip ga magaulap. Are gat to, amarikming Morowa meba maagaalie non teip ga magaulap ga orongup ga gava manip gat. Ga mivang temaieng me ai Morowa maima. Marikming gare tiro. Memani, eba miagaalie Morowa meba maionang dalap mi teteiliat ga amiuluan tavuk ila pu vuvui ang Morowa. ³ Marik lare tiro la mumuru na irap a ga na agat ang Morowa, irie ninimiap pang. ⁴ Morowa kan la ina bulagiong, memani, naong maset meba ina malagiang mirier teip ga magaulap meba ameira muana o ties migat. ⁵ Eva, uriro ties la migat o. Morowa la namo ina malagiang mirier teip ga magaulap ganam. Memani, obit ara narit it Morowa la unama. Ga namurit it migana, irie la dusong kabirana a Morowa ga inamaniap, iriro migana la irie Karisito Iesu. Man burana meba bula ai Morowa. ⁶ Na tara la aiteong Morowa Karisito, tie betong ga ualo ninimiap ang kan ga ina masauong teip ganam. A iriro tavuk la akosarong Karisito, businguala Morowa la namo ina malagiang mirier inamaniap ganam. ⁷ Are ratmat ga toiteong Morowa are migana o usingnualap. Ga mating ubi meba taramang uriro ties ang. Ties tung migat, tale kan tokarabi. Toiteong gare migana o usingnualap me garip la tale onim Israel, meba oagattmeng uriro ties migat. ⁸ Turuo

migana o usingnualap o ties migat, are ratmat ga narung me ekelesiap onim na mirier pialap le okosarmeng marik. Narung le babau ba ninimiap maiong ga miairang tavuk o pringesnges ga nebuknulap, ga ira iriro tavuk le ameuluan meba okosarmeng marik.

Ties me magaulap

⁹ Are gat to, magaulap le ma-
iabum sasaip mila murum o pagap
mila puvuvum na irap ma inama-
niap. Ga tale narung le temeba ga
masasameng kavurup ma ga neip
ma a non ara non ara gamale ga
sasa a gol ga buruma la maiaba
kakepup apat. Karuk. Memani,
babun ofulutieng magabun agat ang
migana. ¹⁰ Pa leba nameng me teip
ga magaulap le agatmeng maima la
murum, tie akosarmeng tavuk gare
ro. Makosarmeng noba ubiap mila
mumorum are lop am Morowa la
mime makosar. Iriro paga la are
sasa maiang migat. ¹¹ Magaulap le
mapamumeng nanamup ma na lotu
ga maionang mapat teip ga tebo-
maionang kan ga omela ties la mime
maiaramo teip. ¹² Tale kan tume
tuairo magabun ba meba urie ba
magabun o usingnualap o ula ike me
teip na lotu. Karuk! Narung me ma-
gaulap le mapamumeng nanamup
ma ga meptang ties la maiaramo
teip. ¹³ Me man paga ga aru-
luan iriro tavuk? Memani, Morowa
la akosarong Adam lake, ga tubiat
okosarong Iva. ¹⁴ Pa Adam la tale
naganong iro ties o kakarabunim.
Karuk. Magabun la naganeng iro
ties o kakarabunim ga okosarieng
kirinim. ¹⁵ Pa tale puong Mo-
rowa meba makiraraang magaulap.
Karuk. Magaulap la eba okosarmeng
ubi o uvarange ma lop. Okosarmeng
gare tiro, ga leba naganmeng ira
Morowa mar mirie lap ga ameuluan
tavuk me na me non teip ga maga-
ulap ga ameuluan tavuk ila puvuvui
la naong Morowa aime ga memaning

agat ula mumuru, tie eba ina mala-
giang Morowa.

3

Ties maiong teip mila umaiale bo lotu

¹ Tie, uriro ties la migat o la
tiesieng gare ro: Migana la namo
onang ga irie ba migana o unualeap
ma ekelesiap, naong me ubi ula
muru. ² Are ratmat ga migana
o unualeap le maset auluan tavuk
ila puvuvui ga onang maset ga tale
puomeng inamaniap meba omaiop-
ing kiribas ba ang o kirinim ba na
ninimiap ang. Onang it gare ba
lai iang namurit magabun. O ma-
giang it a namurit tara. Onang
maset ga oauluan agat ula mumuru
ga makosarang mirier tavukup mila
puvuvum. Nepapaang ga mirier
inamaniap ga maagailie ga ualeng
mabuo. Ga betang gare migana ila
muri o usingnualap. ³ Buat tapu a pa-
pot wain ga menang, ga buat papam-
nam dalap a ga buk Buckingham
kakalait. Karuk. Mateteiliatang inamaniap,
ga buat buk Buckingham tapmat me non
inamaniap. Ga buat man agattong
busit me kakepup. ⁴ Maset ualeng bo
numeilup am, ga maset maunoang
lop am meba omeuluan ties ang.
⁵ Memani, migana la tale ume maset
uale bo numeilup am o magabun ga
lop am, eba ualeng maset gare ba
mani bo garip ma ekelesiap o lotu
ang Morowa, a? Tale kan puong!
⁶ Ekelesia ila nei tala kan unama ga
betang gare ba migana o unualeap
memani, ebum uara kakuma ga be-
tong gare ba migana o pringesnges.
Babun avukutuara Morowa gare rie
la avukutuara karorama me tavuk
ang o pringesnges. ⁷ Are ratmat
ga migana la auluan tavuk ila mu-
muri uadan ma inamaniap la tale
naganmeng ira Iesu, iriro i migana la
muri, ga amaning bonim ula muru.
Migana la are tiro la puong meba
betang ga onang migana o unualeap.
Leba tale aauluan tavuk ila muri,
tie eba muliaba na irap ma mirie

inamaniap, ga eba okiraraang ubi ang ga eba uaring ubianama ang karorama a.

Ties maiong teip o ubi o lotu

⁸ Aret tiro, teip o ubi o lotu le maset agatmeng me ubi maiong ga ameuluan tavuk ila mumuri. Ga tala kan man tiesmeng agarit tapmat o ties ga buat tapmaio a papot wain ga menmeng. Mirie gat la buat agatmeng maset me kakepup. ⁹ Miaring maranit ga omeuluan uriro ties migat la bume agat ume na dalap mila babaim. ¹⁰ Pa lake ka mimerang ubi maiong. Leba ubimeng maset, tie eba maionang gare teip o ubi o lotu. ¹¹ Ga kualap maiam teip o ubi le maset agatmeng me tavuk la akosarmeng. Ga buat tiesmeng tigit me non teip ga magaulap. Maionang teiliat ga akosarmeng tavuk ila mumuri ga ameuluan. ¹² Teip o ubi le maionang gare ba lai iang namurit magabun ga magiang it o namurit la. Ga maset umaialeng bo numeilup maiam. ¹³ Inamaniap la maionama na ubi o lotu ga okosarmeng ubi ula muru, eba memaning bonim ula muru! Ga puomeng meba maiaramang bais ula muru ang Karisito Iesu.

Muana o ties a tavuk ang Morowa

¹⁴ Migat, tuga tala kakalait noi ga nogimarang, pa titot la omirtung uriro ties na babam me noi. ¹⁵ Memani, leba noba pagap la eba onomein alang tung ga tale kakalait bettung, tie ebat ogimanang uriro ties la omirtung na babam ga eba anera tavuk maiang butamat ang Morowa la ameuluan. Eva, butamat ang Morowa urie lotu ang Morowa la ame ninimiap. Mimi teip ga magaulap o lotu la mimi gare labinama ila mamarani ga kimanam ula mumuru la miario ties migat. ¹⁶ Eva, iriro muana o ties ang Morowa irie paga ila kakani migat. Ga tale kan puomeng inamaniap meba abomaionang. Tale kan puonung meba anera pa tubiat Morowa kan la

eba avaikang. Iriro muana o ties me Iesu Karisito la businguala a tavuk ang Morowa la naong me bulam le abuluo, la betong gare migana migat, ga betong la uakap. Muranama Ila Babai la asinguala puvut maset o tenuarap ang Iesu. Angelop gat la agimameng na panbinim. Ties ang la ila mai mirier garip ma teip ga magaulap. Papot ma inamaniap onim na kimanam la nagatmeng ira a. Ga Morowa la ina alagiong ga ina ula na panbinim.

4

Tiesiap o kakarabunim la ofufulu-tieng agat maiong teip ga magaulap

¹ Tie, Muranama Ila Babai ang Morowa la tiesong la uakap gare ro, Tubiat noba inamaniap leba maiairang nagan maiong. Ga eba meptang nanamup ma muranap o kakarabunim ga eba omeuluan ties o kakarabunim la maiaramo muranap mila kiram na nanamup ma unulip o kakarabunim. ² Eva, inamaniap o unulip o kakarabunim la eba makosarmeng tavukup o kakarabunim ga eba maiaramam miriro tiesiap o kakarabunim. Eba onomeling agat ga dalap ma, ga tala kan mulimeba me tavuk ila kire. Ga tala gat agatmeng me kirinim la okosarmeng. Karuk! ³ Miriro teip la eba abunakmeng tavuk o magi ga eba obunakmeng parak maiong inamaniap. Morowa la makosarong miriro parakiap buam teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu ga obit ties migat ang Morowa, ga bume buaro uriro parak ga bume bivo temaieng me aun Morowa. ⁴ Memani, mabit mirier pagap la makosarong Morowa la mumurum, babun magobuong. Pa bivang temaieng me aun Morowa ga buaram. ⁵ Ties ang Morowa la tiesieng gare ro, Leba marikmeng inamaniap ga meivang temaieng me parak, ume makosar pagap ga mime babaim na irap a Morowa.

Timoti le onang maset gare migana o ubi ang Karisito

⁶ Eva, leba naramang uriro ties me maun papap, tie eba nonang maset gare migana o ubi ang Karisito Iesu. Ga eba onala kukunim ula kakanu o ties o agat ga me mirier agarip mila mumurum am Morowa la nuaram ga manouluo. ⁷ Pa non ara gasip agarit la mime maiaramam inamaniap ga non ara tiesiap la tale o meuluan ties ang Morowa. Nalang ibunam nuu ira ma. Ga maset onera ga anouluo tavuk ang Morowa la naong aime. ⁸ Memani, anit ara tavuk o usingnualap ma neip me nekotarek o ukosar o ubi la puoieng meba buagailie kirat na tara la bunama na uro kimanam. Pa leba abuluan tavuk ang Morowa, tie irirot la puoong meba buagaalie busit. Puoong meba buagaalie na uro ninimiap la bunama una, ga na ninimiap tubiat. ⁹ Uriro ties la migat o, ga puoieng ira ma mirier inamaniap ganam le meptang ga naganmeng iro. ¹⁰ Eva, Morowa, irie la namo malagiang mirier teip ga magaulap, ga bulagiong gat bubuo teip ga magaulap la naganbuong ira a. Naganbuong migat ira Morowa la amaning ninimiap, ga man auanbula meba bulagiang. Aret tiro ga bume okosar ubi ula mamaranu ga abuluan tavuk la naong Morowa aime. ¹¹ Nalang uriro ties maun teip ga magaulap ga masingnala meba omeuluan. ¹² Babun nogimameng teip ga magaulap la nokubama rot ga eba agatmeng nunuot migana agarit. Karuk. Nonang gare ba uniap ula muru meba nomeuluan ekelesiap iro ties, ga ira tavuk la nume anouluo ga nunumiap ga tavuk o ubonubarap, ga iro nagan, ga tavuk ila puvuvui migat na irap a Morowa, ga eba ovienmeng bonim nuu. ¹³ Na irirot tara la man uanula ka me rulam meba murang noi, nomamarani ba le man ovasnang ties ang Morowa mai inamaniap, ga nemum me tavuk le ameuluan, ga masingnala

maset o uriro. ¹⁴ Baraba agatnung agarit me uriro kamniap ang Muranama la ualo Morowa noun me ties unuli la maiaramo na tara inamaniap mila meke me lotu la maia buam kilalap ma nobuo ga marikmeng. ¹⁵ Mirier lap le man o agatnang uriro ubi ga unaleng ubuo, ga man nonang una mar mirie lap ganam. Leba okosarnang gare tiro, tie eba ogimameng inamaniap ubi nung la maset betieng, ga eba omeira la onuluan ubi la ualo Morowa noun. ¹⁶ Unaleng maset bo tavuk nuang la nume akosar ga ubi o usingnualap la nume masingnuala inamaniap. Maset temamaliennang me tavukup nuam kan ga me ubi la okosarnung la nume masingnuala teip ga magaulap. Ga leba nomamarani ba la man okosarnang gare tiro, tie iro ubi nung eba nolagiang Morowa ga eba ina malagiang gat teip ga magaulap la mime mepto ties nung.

5

Tavuk ila mumuri me uvuvut nu-liap ma teip ga magaulap

¹ Tie, tara la ovuvutnun ninimiap maiong teip ga magaulap, tie anouluo tavuk gare ro. Baraba mabuknula laip. Karuk. Pa mavuvutnaling o ties ula mumuru gare la avuvutnun mamu nuang. Ga mavuvutnaling gat kubap gare la mavuvutnun papap nuam mila kubap. ² Ga mavuvutnaling gat kualapikip gare la ovuvutnung naga nung. Ga mavuvutnaling gat kubeulap gare la mavuvutnun loup nuam, a tavuk ila babai maset. ³ Lai iang noba magabun la eba aving, ga man ionamat uro magabun talamet, tie mamariknang inamaniap o lotu meba oidangmeng maset ga umialeng ubuo. ⁴ Pa noba magabun lare tiro la imaniam lop, mila kakanim, o eap mila kakanim. Tie, omeira maset gare ro, Natauan ubi maiong le maset umaialeng bo mamop ga nagan gap maian kan ga akosarnang iriet tavuk la akosarmeng mamop maian

ga nagap maiam ira ma tinan la kakapim. Eva, naong Morowa maset me iriro tavuk. ⁵ Lai iang noba magabun la uvara ra pa magabun la karukan a noba la o aganuliap, tie imamaro: Ime nagan ira Morowa busit ga ime marik me ai meba oagaalie na ilengiapa ga na arubuap. ⁶ Pa non magabun la uvara ra lai iang ga man ionamat talamet ga ime oiuluan agat ma neip, ga ime akosar tavuk ila kire, tie uriro magabun la ionama gare la ivara ra. ⁷ Naramang uriro ties mai inamaniap am Morowa na lotu meba maimum lop ga eap maiam meba omeuluan uriro ties o ubukok ma nagap ga eap, la mevara ra laip maiam. Eva, okosarmeng gare rie, memani eba maionang puvut un agat me non teip ga magaulap. Babun memaning ties ira ma. ⁸ Tuaramo uriro ties memani? Leba tale ualeng migana ba bo gar ang kan o namurit olabuan a migat, tie iriro la ualo ibunam a iro nagan ang ga iriro tavuk la akosarong la kire ga akurupin tavuk la mime akosar inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Iesu. Mirie kan la tale mime akosar tavuk lare tiro ila kire. Karuk. Mime umaiale bo magaulap, la mevara laip maiam. ⁹ Uvasieng lotu ma magaulap, la mevara ra laip maiam, mamir nang bop ma miriro magaulap lare tiro: Magabun la mabunakmeng 60 ma karaip ga magieng ira non migana ga ionama ga irie. ¹⁰ Ga magabun la imaning bonim o ukosar ma non ara ubiap mila murum gare ro: Maset uiale bo lop iam. Ga ialo parak maun teip ga magaulap onim na non pianam na tara la mumaio na luguan iang. Ga maset maidangieng ekelesiap. Ga maagailie inamaniap la maionama kirat. Atabo ime makosar non ara ubiap la are tiro, tie omir nang bonim o uriro magabun lare tiro ga eba oagailie lotu. ¹¹⁻¹² Pa baraba mamir nang bop ma kubeulap, la mevara ra laip maiam. Karuk. Dalap ma ga agarip maiam la mime temaiara gat me magi, tie eba memaning kirinim.

Memani, maialam ara ibup ma iro ties migat la okosarmeng iro ubi ang Karisito. ¹³ Eva, pa non gat paga la mime akosar. Mime ameuluan tavuk o palala ga mime menum tapmat ga mela na non luguap maiam teip ga magaulap. Pa talet magaulap ot palala. Karuk. Mime gat meranam tiesiap maiam non inamaniap ga mime nevure ma ga mime ties tigit maime. Ga mime gat maiaramam non ara non ara tiesiap la tale mumurum meba buaramam. ¹⁴ Are ratmat ga narung me kubeulap le ina magimeng meba ina lopmaiaring ga umaialeng bo garip maiam. Leba okosarmeng gare tiro, tie karuk a karorama ba ma teip ga magaulap la puong meba aramang ties ula kiro me bulam. ¹⁵ Tume ties gare ro, memani, non magaulap la are tiro la omaiolai ra alang ula muru o ties migat la okosarmeng me ubi ang Karisito, ga ameuluan ara karorama. ¹⁶ Leba numeilup ba am noba ekelesia la ame noba magaulap, la mevara ra laip maiam, tie iriro kan ekelesia leba ualeng mabuo. Eba, okosarang gare tiro, memani babun noba teip ga magaulap o lotu babun memaning giginanim o unualeap mabuo. Leba okosarmeng ekelesiap gare tiro ira ma numeilup maiam, mirie non teip ga magaulap o lotu la puomeng meba umaialeng bo magaulap la karuk maset a noba la maagaulie.

Ties maiong inamaniap mila uke

¹⁷ Tie, mialang bonim ula kanu ga uniap ula muru maun teip mila uke me lotu la okosarmeng ubi ula muru ga mavuvutmein maset teip ga magaulap. Natauan gar la eba oala uriro uniap miro teip mila uke la mageismeng iro ubi la mime ma iaramo bais ula muru ga okosarmeng ubi o usingnualap o ties ang Morowa. ¹⁸ Eva, mialang uniap ula muru maun. Memani, Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro, Migana o ubi la puong meba oala uniap ang. ¹⁹ Leba amama migana ba. Iriro migana ila uke la okosarong

kirinim. Tie, baraba nupto uriro ties. Pa leba narain ba o naien ba ma la maiaramo uriro ties, tie eba naptam. ²⁰ Leba noba teip mila uke la okosarmeng kirinim, tie mavuvut-naling na irap ma mirier teip mila uke, are ratmat ga mirie non gat la eba meraung ga tala kan okosarmeng kirinim gare tiro. ²¹ Na pava a Morowa ga Karisito Iesu ga angelop am Morowa, norulo migat, unaleng maset ubuo uriro ubi ga eba mama-maliennang teip mila uke o usingnu-alap. Pa leba tale anoping muana migat o noba ties la maiaramo inamaniap, tie baraba kakalait tiesnung na dalap nuo gare ro, Migat, iruo migana la akosarong. “Ga baraba tiesnung gare ro. Karuk tale akosarong” Ga buat mabuknula noba inamaniap pa tiesnang it teteiliat mai papap nuam ga migap nuam. ²² Baraba alaginung noba migana kakalait ga nuabua meba onang migana ila uke me ekelesiap o lotu. Babun noba migana ila uke la okosarong kirinim ga ties o uriro kirinim la eba parepieng ira nuo, memani, nuabua migana ga betong gare migana ila uke me lotu. Temamaliennang kan meba nonang ga nobabai ba. ²³ Temamaliennang me tavuk o tapnuap o burunam agarit. Mumuru let tapno kirat a wain meba aaganalie karima nuo, meba okalaieng uriro tafa la ime bet ira nuo. ²⁴ Kirinim maiong non inamaniap la iot it la uakap, ga man ike maimie. Ga bume kakalait maraki. Pa kirinim maiong non inamaniap la ime kagoiri, pa tubiat la eba betieng la uakap ga eba ogimabuong. ²⁵ Aret tie, tavukup mila mumurum la mime maiot la uakap ga bume magima. Pa non tavukup mila mumurum la mime makosar teip ga magaulap la tale kan mime bet la uakap kakalait. Miriro gat la tale kan puomeng meba kogomering. Karuk. Tubiat la eba mabira.

6

Ties maiong teip o ubi agarit

¹ Tie, mirier teip o ubi agarit la mime okosar ubi ang migana ila kakani maiang, la agatmeng gare ro: Migana ruang ila kakani irie migana ila mumuri ga eba taving bonim a me nakap. Leba akosarmeng teip o ubi tavuk la are tiro, tie eba tale tiesmeng kirat teip mila uke me bonim a Morowa ga tavuk maiang ekelesiap. ² Ga migana o ubi agarit ang migana ila kakani la naganong ira Iesu, baraba agatong irie migana o ubi gare ro: Irie ekelesia papa, are ratmat ga ebat oguekang ties ang. Karuk. Pa teip o ubi le agatmeng gare ro: “Irie ekelesia la narung aime. Okosarang ubi ang ga eba ame ba pagap mila murum na uriro ubi.” Eba, agatmeng la okosarang ubi ula muru. Tavuk migat me unuarap ma papot pagap mar mirie lap la masinguala teip ga magaulap le akosarmeng tavuk gare ro la norulo ra, ga ngangasnang meba ameuluan. ³ Ties ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito la ime maset busingiala a tavuk la naong Morowa aime meba abuluan. Pa leba tale omeuluan noba teip uriro ties, ga mevaio ga masingmaiala inamaniap o non ara ties la tale puoieng gare uriro ties ula puvuvu ang Iesu. ⁴ Tie, eba amira migana lare tiro la umet pringesnges agarit ga tale kan amaning agat a tavuk ang Morowa. Karuk. Amaning it agat ula kiro. Mitara naong maset me tavuk o ties me nekotarek ga inamaniap o ties o danunumiap tapmat me muana o ties. Uriro ties la are tiro la ime avaik tavuk lare ro: Mime kiram dalap ma me non inamaniap, ga mime nemenam o ties, ga mime nepuke, ga mime agat kirat me papap. ⁵ Mirier lap la mime nebukmela tapmat. Eva, inamaniap lare tiro la mime megama riro ga agat maiong la bangutieng, ga tale gat mime maiaro ties migat ga omeuluo. Agatmeng ga megama tavuk ang Morowa, urie alang me ukosar o butamat meba maiaram papot ma kakepup. ⁶ Migat, migana eba tevu-

rusang me pagap am. Ga eba tale tebukang me pagap mila murum gat tie kauna gare migana la amanim papaluaip ma pagap mila murum. Migana la auluan tavuk ang Morowa, ga magatong mirier pagap am irie kan la puong ga tevirusong maime, tie kauna gare migana la amanim papaluaip ma pagap mila murum. ⁷ Obit ara, buvarangemeng nagap buam ga betbuong na kimanam, na irie tara la tale kan betbuong ga paga ba le buaving ga mubuong aun. Karuk. Mubuot agarit. Aret tie ga tubiat la eba buving ga obulaing urogo kimanam tale kan puoieng meba buaving paga ba ga bula ga irie ga muranap buo. Karuk! ⁸ Leba bumaning parak ga burap o pagap ba, tie eba bumama: iriro paga la puong it ira ruo. Teruba. ⁹ Pa inamaniap la naganmeng meba ma-iaram papot ma pagap, kamena gare suvailap o ngane. Pa tale oit leba alaming na lu ga eba aving. Inamaniap la agatmeng me kakepup la aret tiro. Dalap ma la parepmeng irama kakepup ga ameuluan non ara tavuk ila kire ga tekirarameng kan, ga eba karuk ba maime. ¹⁰ Eva, tavuk me na maset me kakepup irier muana mar mirier tavukup mila kiram. Non inamaniap la mitara nameng me kakepup, ga iriro tavuk la uranam ga omaiolai nagan maiong ga maiavio giginanim ula kakanu na dalap ma, ga mirie pagap mila kiram la makosarmeng na agat maiong.

Naring maranit ninimiap la iot atatan makin

¹¹ Pa nunuo migana ang Morowa, nalang ibunam nuo irama miriro pagap ga igonang mauluo. Ga man anouluot tavuk ila puvuvui, ga tavuk migat la naong Morowa aime, ga nagan migat, ga tavuk o na me non papa. Ga tavuk o dus maranit ga temaiavim mirier giginanimup, ga tavuk o uteteiliat ira ma inamaniap. ¹² Migana la naganong ira Karisito la amaning ubi gare migana la ibirong

na nekotarek. Ubinang maranit meba onala ninimiap ula iot maset mar mirie lap ganam. Memani, tinan la noiteong Morowa meba narang uriro ninimiap na tara la nuaramo nagan nung kabirana ma papot ma teip. ¹³ Na irap a Morowa, ume ualo ninimiap maun mirier pagap ga ume mamamalien ong, ga Karisito Iesu, tiesong la uakap irie kan la kakani na irap a Pontias Pilato na tara la uvara Iesu iro maiong. Norulo maranit gare ro. ¹⁴ Unaleng maset bo ties ang Morowa. Baraba ofulutnung uriro ties. Leba unaleng maset ubuo, tala kan puong migana ba meba ties ang kirat ume. Unaleng ga man nonang gare rie puoieng na tara ila kakani buang Iesu Karisito la eba ina terigiang ga betang la uakap. ¹⁵ Avuoong ara Morowa tara ang, ga na iriro tara eba asagaang Morowa Iesu ga ina muong gat ga betang la uakap. Morowa la muana o tenubap, ga iriet la amaning urier kukunim gano. Iriet migana ila uke ga orong maiang mirie orongup ga Ila Kakani maiang mirie mila kanim. ¹⁶ Iriet talamet la tale kan ume uvara. Unama na lalabie ila kakani ga tale kan puobuong meba bula ai. Karuk kan a migana ba la agimaong, ga karuk kan a noba la puong meba agimaang. Bonim a la kakanu ga kukunim ang la eba iot mar mirie lap. Amen.

Ties maiong inamaniap la memanim papot ma pagap

¹⁷ Manalava inamaniap onim na uro kimanam la memanim papot ma pagap, baraba pringesngesmeng ga tevienmeng na irap ma non teip. Ga baraba agatmeng gare ro: Matim papot ma pagap ga eba tonang maset. “Karuk. Tala kan agatmeng ga memama miriro mi pagap la eba maagamelie ga maset maionang. Karuk. Memani, pagap onim na kimanam la ebat nam ba kakalait ga kiram ba kakalait. Mumuru maset le naganmeng ira

Morowa. Irie kan la ume bugami ma papaluaip ma pagap mila murum meba makosarmeng dalap buoga tebuba.”¹⁸ Manalava inamaniap la memanim papot ma pagap meba makosarmeng mirier tavukup mila mumurum. Eva, makosarmeng papot ubiap mila mumurum. Ga busit man mepamum pagap maiam ga mavuotmeng me irama non inamaniap.¹⁹ Leba okosarmeng gare tiro, tie eba mepamum papot ma pagap maiam meba teagamelie tubiat na pianam ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga eba omela urie ninimiap migat.

Unaleng maset bo ubi nung

²⁰ Tie, Timoti, temamaliennang maset me uriro ubi la ualo Morowa noun. Nalang ibunam nuu ira ma tiesiap agarit la tale ameuluan tavuk ang Morowa. Ga me tiesiap ma miriro tavukup la mime kakarabim inamaniap ga meivam “tavukup o agat”. Miriro tiesiap lare tiro la nekaromela ga tavuk ang Morowa.²¹ Eva, nalang ibunam nuu ira ma miriro tiesiap agarit. Memani, non inamaniap la megama “pamaning uriro agat”. Pa pasanmeng ara ga omaiolair ties migat ang Morowa la bume obuluan. Uriet. Ubonuvarap ang Morowa le iot ga mimi.

Lama narain babam la omirong Paulo me ai Timoti

¹ Turuo Paulo, turuo Apostolo ang Karisito Iesu. Morowa la tiesong ara namo alang ninimiap bun teip ga magaulap iro ubi ang Karisito Iesu la okosarong. Are ratmat ga toiteong ga bettung migana o usingnualap meba taramang uriro Bais ula muru. ² Timoti, nunuo poi ruang migat ira Morowa, ga omirtung uriro babam ga osagarung ga ila noi. Narung me Morowa mamu ga Ila Kakani buang Karisito Iesu leba lialang ubonunarap ga kadik ga malum noun.

Buat mulibuba ume bais ula muru

³ Tinan, gar ma eap tuam la mime ameuluan tavuk ang Morowa ga mime maiavio bonim a me nakap. Are ratmat ga turuo gat la tume aruluan na dalap tuo, ga tume agasangen iroso tavuk la tume aruluan ga okosartung ubi ang puvut. Na arubu ga na ileng la tume marik me ai Morowa meba noagaalie. Na iroso tara agattung me nulam, ga tume tivo temaieng me ai Morowa, memani, nume agat migat aime ga nume anouluan tavuk ang. ⁴ Tara la mariktung me ai Morowa, agat tung gat me tara la norulai ga meriva kup na irap nuo ga melum. Are ratmat ga tuga ina nokimarang meba teraba migat. ⁵ Tivo temaieng me ai Morowa na tara la agattung ume nagan, memani, urie u nagan migat. Tale kan kakarabu. Nagan la are tiro la iot ka un ea nung Lois, ga tubiat la iot gat un naga nung Iunis. Ga orit migat uriro nagan la iot gat noun. ⁶ Uriro nagan la iot migat noun, are ratmat ga tuga ovavaragastang agat nung me uriro kamniap, kukunim ang Morowa le iot noun. Na urie la la tubua kilan tuo nobuo ga marik tung me ai Morowa me nulam. Are ratmat ga nemung uriro kukunim urie

kamniap ang Morowa na ninimiap nung are migana la ume ofu kit ga ime teara ga kakanu. ⁷ Nemung uriro kamniap ga okosarung ubi la nouabu Morowa iro. Memani, iroso Muranama Ila Babai ang Morowa ira buang la uala bun irie la tale kan puong meba buairang meba buraung. Karuk. Ume busuvarong o kukunim ang meba okosarbuong ubi ang, ga eba mabobuvung inamaniap ga nabuung maset me inamaniap ga maset ubualeng bo dalap ga agat buong kan. ⁸ Are ratmat ga buat mulinuba le naramang uriro bais ula muru ang Ila Kakani buang. Tunama na luguan o arubu, memani, taramo bais ula muru ang Ila Kakani. Are ratmat ga tala kan mulinuba ira ruo karuk. Narung me kukunim ang Morowa le uranganang ume meba naving uriet giginanim o ubi ga naramang bais ula muru. ⁹ Morowa la inagat bulagiong ga bumarikong ga bukosarong meba betbuong teip ga magaulap am kan. Tale kan agatong me tavuk ila muri la akosarbuong ga ina bulagiong ga buiteong meba betbuong teip ga magaulap am. Karuk. Irie kan la agatong ga okosarong uriro. Tinan kan na tara la tale ka okosarong Morowa kimanam, agatong me ubi Karisito Iesu la namo okosarang ga me uriro ubonunarap ang me bulam ga bukosarong ga betbuong teip ga magaulap am. ¹⁰ Pa titot na iroso tara, Karisito Iesu, migana la ina bulagiong, la betong ara la uakap. Pa me uriro ubi la ume okosar me bulam, ubonunarap ang Morowa la betieng la uakap. Karisito Iesu la ituamu ngagasieng nuvarap, memani, tara la buvara, muranap buo la tala kan kiribasmeng. Karuk. Pa avaikong paga gare ro: Leba bup-tang bais ang ula muru ga naganbuong iro, eba obula ninimiap la iot atatan makin. ¹¹ Morowa la touabu gare Apostolo. Memani, naong me rulam le okosartang ubi gare migana la ume uaramo bais ula muru. ¹² Are ratmat ga tuavio uriro gigi-

nanim ga tume tunama na luguan o arubu. Pa tale kan muliruba la tunama na luguan o arubu ga tuavio uriro giginanim. Karuk! Memani, arit ara iriro migana Karisito Iesu la nagantung ira a. Ga agat tung puong meba ualeng maset bo uriro ubi o ties o bais ula muru la uabu na kilan tuo ga eba iot uriro ubi maset ga ila puoieng na la tubiat leba ina muong. ¹³ Onouluan uriro ties ula puvuvu la nupto na nanam tuo. Uriro ties la are muranama la nosinguala a tavuk ila muri meba masingnala teip ga magaulap. Tara la nuaramo uriro ties, tie nagannang maranit ira Karisito Iesu ga nanang aime ga nalam dalap nuo aun ga na irie tavuk le maset naring urie ties. ¹⁴ Unaleng maset bo uriro bais ula muru la uabu Morowa na kilan nuo. Baraba nuaira migana ba le okiraraang o oigoralala uriro. Karuk! Iriro Muranama Ila Babai ang Morowa la unama tapma na dalap nuo, eba nobugokang ga ualeng maset bo uriro ubi. ¹⁵ Nira mirier teip ga magaulap onim na provins Esia la memaning mulinubap ga namor tomaiolaing. Fiselas ga Hermosenis gat la limaning mulinubap ga toliolai ra. ¹⁶ Pa mariktung me ai Morowa meba aboaving ga abung ugiginara ang ga ila bo Onesiporo ga numeilup am. Memani, Onesiporo la makosarong dalap tuo ga temeba. Tale kan muliuba me rulam la tunama na luguan o arubu. ¹⁷ Karuk! Na irie tara la muo Rom ga okosarong ubi ula mamaranu la man toisinong ga tubiat la toup. ¹⁸ Nunuo kan la anit maset la toagaulie Onesiporo na tara la tunama na taun Efeso. Narung meba mariktang ma ai Morowa meba aboaving na urie la o ties ula kanu ang Morowa.

2

Dusnang maranit are migana o danunumiap ang Iesu

¹ Tie, Timoti nunuo gare poi ruang na ubi ang Morowa, mirier lap le

nairang Morowa meba man ongan-gasang ninimiap o nunumiap nung na ubonuvarap ang Karisito Iesu. ² Ga mirier tiesiap ganam la nup-tam la rume tuaramam kabirana ma inamaniap, miriro le naram ga naramam mai non ara teip la mime maset umaiale ga puomeng meba masingmaiala non ara inamaniap gat. ³ Dusnang maranit ga turuo ga teiaving giginanim me Karisito Iesu are migana o danunumiap o ami la dusong maranit. ⁴ Betnang gare ba migana o danunumiap. Migana o danunumiap la naong meba ake me amip ga naong me ubi la ume okosar, tie tale gat uario noba ubi. Karuk. Are ratmat ga onouluan ubi la ualo Ila Kakani noun ga buat nuairam noba pagap le nomeranang. ⁵ Betnang gare migana la ibirong na nekotarek. Migana la ibirong na nekotarek la ouluan maimai o nekotarek. Leba karuk ba, tie tale puong meba oala uniap. Are ratmat ga nunuo kan le maset omamalien-nang ninimiap nung ga onouluan uriro ubi la ualo Ila Kakani na kilan nuo, ga tubiat eba alang uniap noun. ⁶ Betnang gare ba migana la ulio ubi. Eva, ume mageis ana tara la ulio ubi, pa irie kan la lake uaro parak me non inamaniap. Are ratmat leba okosar-nang ubi ula kakanu me Ila Kakani Karisito Iesu, eba alam pagap mila murum noun. ⁷ Agatnang maset me uriro ties la tuaramo. Memani, leba okosarnang gare riro, Ila Kakani la eba abung uakap na agatnung ga eba anera muana o uriro ties. ⁸ Mar mirie lap man agatnang me ubi la okosarong Karisito Iesu ga uriro la eba noagailie ga eba dusnang maranit ga navim mirier giginanimup. Iesu irie a gar ang Orong Devit, pa tale kan uakap ira meba avim giginanimup. Karuk. Uvara ga ina imua Morowa ga ina inim gat. Uriro bais ula muru la tume tuaramo mai teip ga magaulap. ⁹ Agatnang gat me rulam ga dusnang maranit ga navim mirier giginanimup. Tuaramo uriro

bais ula muru ga met uriro ga mime toagat inamaniap namo turuo migana ila kire, ga mime maialam non ara giginanimup toun, ga tomaiabuna luguan o arubu are migana o pula ga danunumiap. Pa bais o ties ang Morowa tale kan puoieng meba ionang na luguan o arubu karuk. ¹⁰ Are ratmat ga teruba meba tavim mirier giginanimup la mime bet iraruo. Tuaviam mirier giginanimup meba maagaralie teip ga magaulap la maiteong Morowa am, ga narung gat le maiarang uriro ninimiap la iot aun Karisito Iesu ga eba malagiang ga maionang maset ga irie na panbinim mar mirie lap. ¹¹ Dusanng maranit ga navim mirier giginanimup, memani, uriro ties la migat o la igama: Leba buving migat ga Iesu ga pagap onim na kimanam, eva eba bimung ga bunang ga irie. ¹² Leba dusbuong maranit ga buavim mirier giginanimup, tie eba gat bubuo ba orong ga irie. Leba bualam ibup buo ira a, irie gat la eba alang ibunam a ira buo. ¹³ Leba bumama buga abuluan, pa tale obuluan ties buong, tie, irie kan la ume ouluan ties ang, eba bukosarang maset. Memani, tale kan puoong meba oigorala ties ang. Karuk.

Migana o ubi la amaning bonim na irap a Morowa

¹⁴ Mirier lap le man nemung agat maiong inamaniap ga masingnala meba oagatmeng uriro ties la tualor noun. Ga tiesnang maranit me ira ma na irap a Morowa. Eva, tiesnang gare ro: Buat neminam o ties, ties o nebuknulap o non ara non ara ties o maimai o ties maiong tatimup a non ara non ara gar ma numeilup. Karuk! Iriro tavuk maiang inamaniap a migana o usingnualap la daunam o ties, ties o bukuk la tale kan puoieng meba aagailie noba migana meba aouluan Morowa. Karuk! Iriro tavuk la umet okirara agat maiong inamaniap la mime mepto uriro ties. ¹⁵ Ubinang maranit meba

betnang migana ila muri o ubi ga eba naang Morowa me ubi nung. Betnang gare migana ila muri o ubi la tale muliuba me ubi ang, memani, Morowa la nogimaong la nuaramo ties ang ula puvuvu. ¹⁶ Tale naong me uriro ties agarit. Memani, uriro ties la are tiro la mime maiaramo inamaniap la ime iranam inamaniap ga mimer mela kakaliat uluo alang ga maialam ibupma ira Morowa. ¹⁷ Uriro ties agarit la are buok ula kakanu la ime iom napup ma neip ma inamaniap. Aimenias ga Failitas litie a iriro gar la maiaramo uriro ties ula kiro. ¹⁸ Miriro inamaniap lare tiro la pasanmeng ga okabanmeng ties migat ga mime gat ties gare ro, Morowa la imuam ara ekelesiap ga tala gat ina temaiara. Are ratmat ga uriro ties la ime mafulut agariap maiam non teip ga magaulap ga ime kiribas agat maiong. ¹⁹ Pa ties ang Morowa la eba betieng gare tie la tiesong. Inamaniap la mime ameuluan Morowa la kamena gare labinama ila mamarani la urilia ga uavia luguan. Pa me iriro labinama, omirong Morowa non ties gare ro, “Ila Kakani la mait maset teip ga magaulap am”, pa aga la karuk. “Aga la megama mirie am Morowa ga uale Morowa mabuo, tie iriro gar la maialam ibup ma ira tavuk ila tale puvuvui.” ²⁰ Na luguan Ila Kakani, non ara non ara koip ma pagap la maiot. Mirie la makosarmeng a gol ga silva pa mirie ga makosarmeng ma kuop o kimanam. Iriro koi la akosarmeng a gol ga silva la mime maiaram miriro me ubi ula muru. Mime nebola na parak ula kakanu. Pa koi la akosarmeng o kuguom o kimanam. Mime maiara me non ara non ara ubiap. ²¹ Are ratmat ga inamaniap la mime mapugutmaiara tavukup mila kiram na dalap ma o ninimiap maiong ga babaim, tie kamena gare koi a gol ga silva la maiara ga makosarmeng ubiap mila murum o parak o nebola. Morowa leba aram miriro teip ga magaulap are

tiro ga okosarmeng ubi ang ga muru. Eva, eba urangameng meba okosarmeng ubi ula muru. ²² Tie, nunuo Timoti, nuga betnang gare ba koi ila muri ang Morowa meba ubi ang a, tie nobabai ba maset me mirie tavukup la mime maiot na dalap ma kubap la mime na maima. Ubinang maranit ga anouluan tavuk ila puvuvui, ga nagannang migat ira Morowa, tie tavuk me na maset me non teip ga magaulap, ga tavuk me dalap la maiot teiliat, ga akosarang iriro ga non teip ga magaulap la memanim dalap mila babaim la mime marik me ai Morowa meba maagaalie ga ameuluan. ²³ Nalang ibunam nuo ira ma teip la mime mameuluan non ara tiesiap mila kiram. Tale kan mime omeuluan uriro ties ula muru la bume buaramo. Baraba nume ties ga mirie. Memani, uriro ties lare tiro la ime avaik tavuk o nebuknulap. ²⁴ Aga migana la ume okosar ubi ang Ila Kakani, tala kan betong gare migana o bukuk o danunumiap o upuke ga non teip. Karuk. Akosarang tavuk ma dalap la maiot teiliat irama mirier teip. Irie gat le betang gare ba migana ila muri o usingnualap ga ainiang pringesnges ang. ²⁵ Ga airam inamaniap la akirarameng ga ubi ang teiliat irama ga mavuvuttaling agarip maiam inamaniap la mime oguek ties ang. Okosarang gare tiro. Ga eba maigoralala Morowa ga atabo eba marikimeng dalap ma ga eba omeira ties migat ga eba omeuluan. ²⁶ Ga eba amiolaing tavuk are ubianama la ume uabua karorama ga ume uranam ga ume makirara. Karorama la ume maladan ga mavanaong meba omeuluan agat ang. Pa leba omeira ties migat, eba ina maset betieng agat maiong ga eba amiolaing ubianama ang karorama.

3

Na tara lagorang, papot ma tavukup mila kiram la eba betmeng

¹ Anera maset iriro paga. Na tara kagarat leba ina muong Iesu, teip mila kiram la eba makosarmeng papot ma giginanimup ga eba betmeng ga eba makirarameng teip ga magaulap la namo ameuluan tavuk ila muri. ² Eba mageismeng migat, teip mila kiram a tavuk o na maima kan ga eba nameng maset me kakepup. Eba maiavim bop ma me nakap, ga eba tiesmeng kirat me irama non inamaniap, ga apukemeng Morowa. Eba tale meptang ties maiong mamop ga nagap maiam, ga tala kan temeba ga meivo temaieng me teip la akosarmeng tavuk ila muri ira ma ga tala kan ameuluan tavuk ila puvuvui. ³ Eba tale nameng maima migap maiam ga tale nameng me olabuap ma ga namurit gar maiang, ga tala kan namurit dalap ma ga non teip. Karuk. Ebat man nebukmela! Eba man tiesmeng tigit tapmat, ga tala kan mime omamalien maset agat ma neip ma. Eba man makirarameng inamaniap tapmat, ga eba nekaromela ga tavuk ila mumuri. ⁴ Eba maiabum papap maiam na kilalap ma karorap, ga eba mameuluan kakalait agariap maiam mila ngongang. Ga eba kan teagatmeng mirie teip mila Kakanim, ga eba nameng maset me tenubap ma neip ma, ga tala kan nameng me Morowa. ⁵ Eba lotumeng ga eba memama, "Pame opauluan agat maiong ekelesiap". Pa na dalap ma kan, mime mialam ibupma iro kukunim a tavuk ang Morowa la maigoralala teip ga magaulap. Talienang me miriro teip lare tiro! Eva, manolaing teip lare tiro. ⁶ Memani, mirie mi kabirana ma la mime pasei maset ga mime maiobu na luguap maiam teip ga magaulap o lotu ga mavanameng magaulap mila tale memaning agat ula muru, ga naganmeng magaulap ties maiong. Magaulap lare tiro la memanim papot ma kiranimup a tavuk ila kire, ga maiaira tavuk ma neip ga uke maima. Ga ogasangenmeng giginanim na dalap ma a

iriro tavuk la ameuluan, ga temaiara dalap ma ga meranam tapmat. ⁷ Ga mime mameuluan non ara tiesiap pa tale kan puomeng meba omeuluan ties migat. ⁸ Kamena gare Ianes ga Iambres la nekarolila ga ties ang Moses.* Nekarolila ga ties migat. Man agatmeng me non ara pagap mila kiram ga ualo Morowa ibunam a irama. Memani, tale kan naganmeng migat me uro ties. ⁹ Pa iriro tavuk la mime maladan teip ga mime ameuluan la tale kan puoong meba betang ga kakani ba. Karuk! Eba ameira teip ga magaulap tavuk o bangun la akosarmeng ga maialam ibupma gare teip ga magaulap onim Isip la agimameng tavuk ang Ianes ga Iambres ga ameit tavuk liang o bangun.

Naring maranit ties ang Morowa

¹⁰ Pa nunuo Timoti, buat kakanu agatnung gare mirie. Karuk. Nunuo kan la nunama ga turuo ga manit tara mirier tiesiap ganam la tume tuaramam, ga anit paga la tume akosar. Ga manit dalap tuo la nagan-tung maranit ira Morowa ga mangangastung dalap tuo ga dustung maranit me paga ila kire la namo bettang ira ruo. Ga tale kakalait papannam dalap tuo me teip mila kiram. Karuk. Narung maset maime. ¹¹ Manit ara mirier tavukup ganam mila kiram la makosarmeng inamaniap ira ruo, ga mirier ngitngiriap la tuaviam na pianam Antiok ga Aikoniam ga Listra. Manit mirie non giginanimup la maialam toun pa tuaviam it. Mirie lap la mime maialam giginanimup toun ga tokirarameng. Pa Ila Kakani la ina okalaong uriro giginanim ga ila touluo ga ina tunama maset. ¹² Eva, uriro ties la migat o. Mirier inamaniap ganam la namo parepmeng ira Karisito Iesu ga ameuluan tavuk ang Morowa, eba makirarameng karorap. ¹³ Ga are gat to, inamaniap mila kiram la eba

akosarmeng tavuk ila kire maset. Eva, ga unulip o kakarabunim la eba mavanameng inamaniap. Ga karorama gat la eba mavanaang unulip o kakarabunim ga tavuk maiang la eba kire ba namur. ¹⁴ Pa nunuo Timoti, naring maranit uriro ties la nuaro ga nagannung iro. Memani, panit ara pava inamaniap la nosingpala o uriro ties. ¹⁵ Are ratmat ga anit ara iriro paga. Tinan la nunuo ka kulot ila kakapi, ime nosingiala naga nung o Babam ula puaru ga man nuaro ka uriro agat na Babam ula puaru. Onit uriro babam la puoieng meba ialang agat ula muru noun ga eba ina nolagiang Morowa. Memani, muana la nagan-nung ira Karisito Iesu. ¹⁶ Tinan Muranama a Morowa la ina imu agat na dalap ma inamaniap ga omirmeng ties ang na babam ula puaru onim tinan. Are ratmat ga urie umir gano la iot na uriro babam la mumuru ga ialo agat bun o ties migat. Ga busingiala o kirinim buong, ga maset okosarieng ninimiap buong, ga pasingiala o kirinim pang ga avuvuttin tavuk buang, ga pasingiala a tavuk ila puvuvui. ¹⁷ Eva, Morowa la okosarong uriro, memani, inamaniap la mime okosar ubi ang Morowa, memaning kukunim meba mameuluan mirier pagap ganam la naong Morowa meba makosarmeng, memaning kukunim, memani, Morowa la marangaong ara me ties ang, ga eba makosarmeng mirier non ara ubiap mila mumurum.

4

Naramang migat ties ang Morowa

¹ Tubiat Karisito Iesu la eba ina muong ga eba onang ga Orong ang ga ualeng bo mirier teip ga magaulap ganam. Ga eba gat ameram mirier inamaniap la meinim ga mirier inamaniap mila mevara. Agattung me uriro gare Morowa mamomo ga

* **3:8:** Narain teipien onim Isip la man ononolin ubi ang Moses na tara la ula agimaong Fero. Makosarliong non pagap o uvuvuo are Morowa la makosarong na kilalap a Moses.

Karisito Iesu la togimaliong ga ties-tung maranit me nulam gare ro, ² Naramang ties ang Morowa. Eva, agatnang me iriro paga leba betang ga naramang ties ang Morowa. Leba urangameng inamaniap meba meptang ties o tale urangameng, nairam, mirier lap le ubinang maranit le man naramang ties ang. Ties nung le mavureieng dalap ma meba imum meba marigimeng dalap ma ga omaiolaing kirinim maiong. Ga nemum dalap ma meba ameuluan tavuk ila puvuvui. Masingnala gare tie, pa buat mavaik-nung dalap nuo mila papamnam ira ma. Karuk. Ubinang teiliat ga masingnala maset. ³ Namamarie ga man okosarnang gare ro. Memani, tubiat eba tale nameng inamaniap meba meptang ties ula puvuvu. Karuk. Eba kan omeuluan agat maiong ga okosarmeng kirinim. Are ratmat ga eba malagimeng papot ma teip o usingnualap la mime miaramam non ara tiesiap o kakarabunim, eva iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap la temeba meba meptam. ⁴ Eva, eba maialam ibupma iro ties migat, ga menavam kigip ma ga alongmeng meba meptang non ara gas agarit. ⁵ Pa nunuo kan la buat okosarnung gare tiro. Karuk! Omamalienang maset agat-nung, ga dusnang maranit ga navim non ara giginanimup la mumai o ira nuo. Nunuo gare migana o ubi ang Morowa ga naramang bais ula muru mai mirier teip ga magaulap ga makosarnang migat ubiap nuam meba maaganalie inamaniap.

Titot la namor noba ubi rung

⁶ Eva, manouluan migat tiesiap la norulo ma, memani, tara o nuvarap tung la muor kagarat tiro. Onit ara, inamaniap la mime auruk wain ga maialo kamniap aun Morowa. Aret tiro olabuan tuo la namor urukang. Ga tara ruang o nuvarap la muo ra. ⁷ Tuaramo bais ula muru mai teip ga magaulap ga ubirung maranit meba okosartang

uriro ubi. Marouluan mirier pagap la mavuoong Morowa me roun meba makosartang. Karuna gare migana la ibirong na nekotarek ula muru, ga titot la bettung ara bo gar. Ga tuario ra uriro ties ang Morowa la naganbuong iro. ⁸ Eva, karuna gare migana la ibirong ga okurupin nekotarek ga oula uniap. Arouluan tavuk migat ga arit Ila Kakani leba toevang migana ila puvuvui. Ila Kakani la kauna gare masistret ila puvuvui pa na urie la la eba ina terigiang ga ameram inamaniap, eba tarang uriro uniap la man uario la namo tung. Uriro uniap la urie ninimiap ula iot mar mirie lap ganam. Eba tale alang toun tonamurit it. Karuk. Eba alang maun mirier inamaniap ganam la mitara nameng meba agimameng la eba ina terigiang.

Non napup o ties

⁹ Kakalait tenara ga munang toi. ¹⁰ Memani, Demas la mitara naong me tavuk onim na kimanam, ga toulai ra ga ula na pianam Tesalonika. Pa Kresens la ula okosarong ubi na provins Galatia pa Taitas la ula okosarong ubi na provins Dalnesia. ¹¹ Luka talamet la unama ga turuo ga okosarong ubi. Are ratmat ga na tara leba munang tie alaginang Marko ga munang ga irie. Memani, muana la ume toagaulie maset me uriro ubi. ¹² O migat, asagarung ara Tikikas ga ular na taun Efeso, are ratmat ga narung me nulam le kakalait munang. ¹³ Tubiat leba nama munang, eba narang irie buruma ila laklage la arulai tie na taun Troas na luguan ang Kepas. Narung gat me mirie babap la maiot na luguan ang le naram ga munang nalam. Ga temamaliennang maset meba tale navaiang agat me miriro babap la makosarmeng inamaniap ma neip ma sipsipup. Narung le naram gat miriro ga munang maun. ¹⁴ Temamaliennang me Aleksanda,

migana o ukosar a savalau ain, memani, mitara tokiraraong. Tubiat Ila Kakani la eba apulang uniap ira puoieng ira tavuk la akosarong. ¹⁵ Eva, amamaliennang iriro migana. Babun ama oboonang ties nung are rie la ume mabounama tiesiap pam. Memani, tale naong me ties ang Ila Kakani la bume buaramo. ¹⁶ Natauan tara la dustung na ties ga tupulo ties ang Masistret, karuk kan a migana ba la dusong ga turuo ga toagaulie me unupulap o ties. Karuk kan. Mirier inamaniap ganam la merau ga tomaiolai. Mariktung me ai Morowa meba tale o agat ang uriro kirinim la okosarmeng ira ruo. ¹⁷ Pa Ila Kakani la muo ga dusong ga turuo ga tongangasong. Are ratmat ga puorung migat meba taramang bais ula muru mai mirier garip la tale onim Isarael me uriro ties la mepto. Pa Morowa la toagaulie ga toralieong na uriro ties ula kakanu. Ga toralieong Morowa auluo logima a laion. ¹⁸ Are ratmat ga arit Ila Kakani la eba tovukutara mauluan mirier pagap mila kiram la namo makosarmeng inamaniap ira ruo, ga eba tolagiang ga tala na inamon ang la ionama na panbinim. Buaving bonim a me nakap mar mirie lap. Amen. ¹⁹ Naving uro ties tung ula muru ga ila u Prisila ga Akuila, ga me mai numeilup am Onesiforas. ²⁰ Erastus la unama ka na taun Korin. Pa Toropimo la tafaong ga arulai la unama na taun Miletus. ²¹ Are ratmat ga narung meba kakalait munang titot. Babun auanula tara a afarat ga iffif ula kakanu ga eba onomain uriro alang nung. Ubulo ga Pudon ga Linus ga Kalaudia ga mirier ekelesiap papap la maionama togo la osagameng “la ula muru”. ²² Narung meba onang Muranama ang Ila Kakani ga nunuo ga noagaalie ga nongangas ang. Ga ubonuvarap ang Morowa le ionang ga mimi ekelesiap ganam.

Babam la omirong Paulo me ai Taitas

¹ Turuo Paulo, turuo migana o ubi ang Morowa, ga turuo Apostolo ang Karisito Iesu. Toiteong Morowa gare ro meba tala ga ongangastang nagan maiong teip ga magaulap la maiteong ara Morowa ga betmeng am kan, ga eba maagaralie meba omela unirap o ties migat ga ameuluan tavuk ang Morowa. ² Muana o nagan buong ira Karisito la obit uriro ties la migat o, la auanbula Morowa meba alang ninimiap la iot atatan makin buun. Uriro ninimiap la iot atatan makin, tiralo kan na tara Morowa la tale ka makosarong pagap ba ga betmeng, midaong ara namo eba alang urio ninimiap buun. Pa abit Morowa la tale kan ume kakarabi. ³ Ga tubiat, na irie tara irie kan la avuoong. Ga maiteong non teip meba ovaikmeng ties ang, ga na iruo tavuk la okosarong ties ang ga betieng la uakap. Morowa irie migana la ina ume bulagi, irie kan la tiesong ga orula urio ubi meba ovaiktang ties ang.

⁴ Tie, Taitas, omirtung urio babam me noun. Nunuo poi ruang migat, memani maning nagan gare pava ganam. Tie, Mariktung me ai Morowa Mamo buang ga Karisito Iesu, irie migana la ina bulagiong, la eba lialang ubonubarap ga malina miun.

Amarikong Paulo Taitas meba maset maiteang teip ba meba meke me lotu

⁵ Tie, norulai la nunama bo ailan Krit, meba maidangnang non napup ma ubiap la tale ka puvuvum. Ga eba maitenang noba teip mila uke me ubi o lotu na mirier pialap mila kanim are la norulo ra tinan. ⁶ Teip mila uke o lotu le teip ba are ro: Tale memaning kiribas na irap ma teip ga magaulap, ga teip la memaning it namurit magabun. Ga lop maiam le naganmeng ira Karisito Iesu ga buat

mameuluan tavukup mila papalim na irap a Morowa ga tale puomeng noba non teip meba mavuremeng o ties. Ga non gat paga, buat ameuluan tavuk o pringesnges ga oguekmeng ties maiong nagap ga irap maiam. ⁷ Eva, teip mila uke na lotu la mime umaiale bo ubi ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga eba tale memaning kiribas ba na irap ma inamaniap, teip ga magaulap la buat ogimameng kiribas ba ira ma. Buat tevienmeng ga buat kukuim dalap ma kakalait ga buat menmeng. Buat mavitmeng teip tapmat ga buat nameng meba maiaram papot ma kakepup a tavuk o kakarabunim. Karuk. ⁸ Pa eba maset umaialeng bo teip la mumaio na luguap maiam ga maset nameng meba makosarmeng tavukup mila mumurum ga oirorotmeng maset na maiong kan. Ga eba mameuluan mirier tavukup mila puvuvum ga mirier tavukup am Morowa. Ga non gat paga, eba maset oirorotmeng ninimiap maiong kan. ⁹ Ga eba maset omeuluan maranit o uriro ties migat la masingpala o. Leba are ba rie, tie eba puomeng meba mangangasmeng dalap ma teip ga magaulap ma mirier tiesiap mila migat. Ga puomeng gat meba tiesmeng maranit mai teip la mime oguek ties ang Morowa.

Bo ailan Krit ame non teip o kakarabunim la mime okiribas nagan maiong non teip

¹⁰ Tie, nunuo le maitenang teip mila murum meba umaialeng ubuo lotu. Memani, ame papot ma teip la mime oguek ties ang Morowa na luguap o lotu Krit. Ga mime makosar gat papot tiesiap अगरit ga mime mavana अगरip maiam inamaniap. Gar ma teip onim Iudaia la mime ameuluan a tavuk o ukasau, akurupmein non garip ma miriro teip mila kiram. ¹¹ Are ratmat ga nunuo le mabunaknang meba tale makosarmeng mitmat tiesiap. Memani, miriro teip la namot meranam kakepup ga pagap maiam

non teip ga magaulap. Are ratmat ga mime masingmaiala meba makosarmeng non ara tavukup la tale puomeng meba makosarmeng. Met iriro tavuk, mime okiribas nagan maiong non ekelesiap ga numeilup maiam gat. ¹² Met miriro tavukup o kakarabunim, tinan la non migana kabirana ma unulip maiam onim Krit la ugama: “Inamaniap onim Krit la mime busit ties o kakarabunim. Mirie ganam la mime makosar tavukup mila kiram migat, kamena gare suvailap. Mitara palalameng tapmat ga mimet agat me papot parak.” ¹³ Uriro ties la migat o. Are ratmat ga naramang ties ula mamaranu me maun, meba naganmeng migat iro ties ang Morowa. ¹⁴ Ga buat meptam non ara non ara gasip agarit maiam Iudaiap ga buat mameuluan non ara non ara maimaiap maiam teip la mime maialam ibup ma iro ties migat.

¹⁵ Migat, ira ma teip ga magaulap la mime makosar tavukup mila babaim na irap a Morowa, mirier pagap ganam la babaim, ga puomeng meba maiaram mirier parakiap ganam. Pa ira ma teip ga magaulap ba la mime makosar tavukup mila papalim na irap a Morowa ga tale mime nagan ira Karisito, karuk kan a paga ba la babai na irap a Morowa. Memani, agat o uvuvuo maiong ga dalap ma la papalim ara maset. ¹⁶ Mubip ma la mime ties gare ro, “Turuo la arit Morowa.” Pa tavuk maiang la masinguala la maialam ara ibup ma ira Morowa. Mirie teip la mime makosar tavukup la tale teuba Morowa maim. Mirie teip la mime oguek ties ang Morowa ga tale kan puomeng meba akosarmeng tavuk ba ila muri na irap a Morowa.

2

Tavukup mila murum la mirier ekelesiap le mameuluan

¹ Tie, nunuo le masingnala mirier ekelesiap meba makosarmeng mirier tavukup la mavuomeng mirier tiesiap o migat am Morowa.

² Manalava laipakip meba tale menmeng. Agatmeng maset me tavuk la akosarmeng ga mamiuluan it agarip mila mumurum. Ga omeira migat ties ang Morowa, ga me tavuk o na migat me mirie, ga a tavuk o dus maranit ga temiaving mirier giginanimup. Mirier laipakip le masingnala gare ro, Buat bukbumeng kakalait, pa eba akosarmeng tavuk ila puvuvui ga eba omeuluan teip ga magaulap ties maiong, ga oirorotmeng ninimiap maiong, ga naganmeng ira Karisito na dalap ma ga nameng migat maim ekelesiap ga dsmeng maranit upat giginanim. ³ Are gat to, mirier kualapikip le maset masingnala gare ro, Akosarmeng tavuk ila babai na ninimiap maiong ga eba omeuluan teip ga magaulap ties maiong, ga buat tiesmeng kirat me ira ma non inamaniap. Ga buat maiaira wain meba ualeng bo agarip maiam. Pa masingmiala mirie non teip ga magaulap meba akosarmeng tavuk ila muri. ⁴ Leba akosarmeng gare tie, tie puomeng meba masingmaiala kubeulap ga eba ameira tavuk o na migat me laip maiam ga lop maiam.

⁵ Ga kubeulap gat la eba maset oirorotmeng na me neip ma kan, ga eba babaim ba na irap a Morowa. Ga eba ameira tavuk o unualeiap maset me luguap maiam, ga eba akosarmeng tavuk ila muri. Ga eba tekapirmeng mapat laip maiam. Tie, leba makosarmeng tavukup gare tiro, tie karuk a noba migana la eba kikirat tiesang ume ties ang Morowa.

⁶ Aret tie ga mangangasnang dalap ma kubap ga mirie kan la eba oirorotmeng maset ninimiap maiong.

⁷ Ga nunuo kan le makosarnang tavukup ganam mila murum na irap ma inamaniap ga eba magimameng ga mameuluo tavukup nuam. Ga na tara la masingnuala inamaniap,

masingnala a tavuk migat meba meptang ties nung ga naganmeng iro. Pa buat masingnuala a tavuk o fugau ga pringesnges. Karuk. Pa masingnala a tavuk ang Morowa na ninimiap nung. ⁸ Pa masingnala mebat man tiesmeng o ties ula puvuvi, are ratmat ga mirie teip la mime nekaromela ga nunuo la tale puomeng meba omaioping kiribas ba ira nuu. Ga karorap gat la tale kan puomeng meba okosarmeng ties ba ula kiro me bulam. Karuk. Mirie la eba mulimeba me agat maiong ula kiro me bulam.

⁹ Manalava miriro teip o ubi, masingnala gare ro, mionang mapat teip mila kanim maiam ma mirier lap ganam. Ga meptang ties maiong ga makosarmeng tavukup mila mumurum la nameng teip mila kanim maime. Buat mepulo ties ula kiro me maun teip maiam mila kanim. ¹⁰ Ga buat mapulameng pagap maiam teip mila kanim. Karuk. Pa akosarmeng tavuk ila muri ira ma meba temeba ume ubi maiong ga naganmeng maset iro ties maiong. Leba akosarmeng gare tie, eba magimameng inamaniap tavukup maiam ga eba menavang dalap ma meba meptang ties migat ang Morowa, irie migana la ina bulagiong.

¹¹ Norulo gare ro, memani ubonvarap ang Morowa la betieng ara la uakap. Ga iriro Morowa la puoong meba ina malagiang mirier teip ga magaulap. ¹²⁻¹³ Pa uriro ubonvarap ang Morowa, urie la ime busingiala gare ro, Iesu Karisito, irie Morowa buang ila kani la eba ina bulagiang, la eba betang la uakap na bonim a ula kakanu. Ga man auanbula un nagan meba ina terigiang, are ratmat ga man bulaminaisong Morowa. Are ratmat ga mabulaing tavukup la tale kan am Morowa, ga tavuk o na me neip onim na uriro kimanam. Ga maset oirorotbuong ninimiap buong, ga bumung puvut ga abuluan tavuk ang Morowa na tara la bunama na uro kimanam.

¹⁴ Eva, Karisito Iesu la uvara arakin buo meba ina bulagiang ga maduratong mirier kirinimup buam. Ga eba bubabaim ba migat na irap a Morowa ga eba betbuong inamaniap am kan. Are ratmat ga ubibuong maranit ga makosarbuong mirier tavukup mila mumurum.

¹⁵ Tie, miriro tiesiap la nosingtuala ma mirie le masingnala non teip ga magaulap. Are ratmat ga masingnala inamaniap ga nemum agarip maiang meba mameuluam miriro tiesiap. Ga nalang ties ula mamaranu maun inamaniap la mime oguek ties, meba avuvutmeling tavuk maiang. Non gat paga, buat nuairam non teip ga magaulap meba meiniang ties nung. Karuk.

3

Akosarbuong tavuk ila mumuri gare Morowa la akosarong tavuk ila mumuri

¹ Tie, nemung agarip maiam inamaniap meba maionang mapat teip mila uke ga gavamanip, ga mameuluam tiesiap maiam ga man urangameng meba makosarmeng mirier ubiap ganam mila mumurum. ² Buat maiaramo ties ula kiro me ira migana ba, ga buat nemenam o ties. Pa mirier taraiap le maionang un nagan ga makosarmeng tavukup mila murum ga masingmaiala a tavuk o tekapiir ira ma mirier inamaniap.

³ Memani, tinan na tara la tale abit Morowa, tie agat buong la tale uakap, bubuo gat la bunama garet tie: Banbananieng agat buong ga bume oguek ties. Buvanameng non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram onim na uro kimanam ga kabuna garet tie: Bubuo teip o ubi agarit maiam non ara tavukup o na me neip ga tavukup o tenubap me neip. Ga bume bunum ana tavuk meba makirarabuong noba inamaniap, ga kiram dalap buo me non inamaniap na tara la maionama maset. Ga bume akosar tavuk o mukmukanim ga tavuk o nekaronulap. ⁴⁻⁵ Pa na

tara la ina bulagiong irie Morowa, tie bubouvara ga akosarong tavuk o na ira buo uakap, ga ina bulagiong. Pa akosarong gare ro, tale muana la bume akosar tavuk ila puvuvui na irap a. Karuk. Pa iro kadik ang kan, ina bulagiong. Irie kan la bubouvara ga bukosarong ga betbuong gare madalakip mila neim, ga uala Muranama Ila Babai ninimiap ula nou buun. ⁶ Iro ubi ang Karisito Iesu, irie migana la ina bulagiong, Morowa la ourukong ngangas ang Muranama Ila Babai ga maset kan bubuo. ⁷ Bubouvara Morowa ga bukosarong gare tie meba betbuong gare inamaniap mila mumurum na irap a, ga buiteong meba obula ninimiap la iot atatan makin. Ga man ouanbula uriro ninimiap la iot atatan makin. ⁸ Migat ara iro utmat ties tung. Are ratmat ga manalava maranit ma miro pagap meba temalienmeng miriro ekelesiap ga mamaranim ba meba makosarmeng tavukup mila mumurum. Leba okosarmeng gare tiro, tie eba temameng maset na irap a Morowa ga eba magamilie mirier inamaniap ganam.

⁹ Pa buat nupto ties o kakarabunim maiong teip la mitara nameng me bukuk ga nenganganulap ga o ties ma bop ma eap maiam ga nenganganulap o ties a muana o maimai ang Moses. Bira, mitmat tiesiap la tale puomeng meba buagamelie ga abuluan tavuk ila muri. Ga buat danunam o ties ga teip la namo tiesmeng a gas o bangun pa dusanang kakailiat mauuo tiesiap ma bop ma eap maiam ga buat negagemela ma tiesiap me muap ma maimaiap am Moses. Memani, miritmat tiesiap la tale puomeng meba buagamelie ga abuluan tavuk ila mumuri. Are ratmat ga buat makosarming miriro tavukup. ¹⁰ Ga leba noba migana la muo ga masingala o non ara ties o usingnualap ga akosarang tavuk o ukirara o lotu, eva nalang ties ula mamaranu aun meba airorotieng tavuk

ang. Pa leba okosarnang gare tie a namurit tara o narain tarapien, ga tala kan upto ties nung, tie anolaing ga nalang ibunam nuo gano ira a. ¹¹ Anit ara, migana gare ratmat la oulai ties migat, ga ume makosar tavukup mila kakorikmeng. Miriro kiribasiap am kan la maiabua ra na ties.

Ties lagorang

¹² Tie, tara la eba asagarang Atemis o Tikikas meba muong tie noi, tie kakalait onoping alang ba meba munang toi na taun Nikopolis. Memani, tuga tonang na pianam Nikopolis na tara o susugun ga ifif ula mamaranu.

¹³ Tie, maset unaleng bo Apolos ga Senas, iruo migana la oit maset maimai. Na tara la mulio noi, tie leaganalie ma pagap meba tale kagesliong a paga ba na tara la eba limung na alang. ¹⁴ Teip ga magaulap buam le maset amira tavuk meba okosarmeng ubi ula mumuru ga magamelie inamaniap mila baim. Ebumaionama ekelesiap agarit ga tale ameuluan tavuk ang Morowa.

¹⁵ Mirier inamaniap ganam la maionama ga turuo la maialo "la ula muru" noun. Ga nalang gat "la ula muru" pang maun ekelesiap la mime nameng me palam.

Ubonuvarap ang Morowa le iot ga mimir ganam.

Babam la omirong Paulo me ai Filemon

¹ Noun Filemon,

Turuo Paulo, tunama na luguan o arubu, memani tume bais o bais ula mumuru ang Karisito Iesu. Me urio babam, turuo ga Timoti, irie papa buang la osagaing me noi Filemon. Nunuo migan ing ila mumuri la ubibuong iat. ² Omiring gat urio babam me un Apia, urie la are ekelesia lou pang, ga me aun ekelesia Akipas, irie la dusong gat na danunumiap ga pava una urio ubi ula muru o bais o ties ula mumuru. Ga umirtung me ai irie gar ma ekelesiap la mime nebola ga okosar lotu na luguan nuang. ³ Mariktung me ai Morowa irie ira buang, ga Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito la eba lialang ubonubarap ga malina miun.

Tavuk ila muri ang Filemon

⁴ Tie, Filemon, na tara la tume marik me ai Morowa ruang, tume busit agat me nulam ga tume tivo bonim nuo ga tume tivo temaieng me ai Morowa me nulam. ⁵ Memani, busit la tupto ties noime gare ro, Nume nagan migat ira Ila Kakani Iesu, ga nume na migat maima teip ga magaulap ganam am Morowa. ⁶ Mariktung me ai Morowa gare ro, Eba nanang maset meba ovaiknang nagan nung mai non ekelesiap, ga eba okanirang nagan nung, ga eba alang Morowa agat la uakap noun ga eba manera mirier pagap ganam mila murum la ualam Karisito buun. ⁷ Eva, papa, nume mangangas dalap ma a irie tavuk nuang o na. Are ratmat ga mitara teruba me irio tavuk la nume akosar ga ume maset maidang irio tavuk nuang dalap tuo.

Amarikong Paulo Filemon meba alagiang Onisimas gare ekelesia papa

⁸ Are ratmat ga tuga nomariktang meba akosarnang non paga. Migat, mating kaguma la uala Karisito

toun meba noralava maranit meba onouluan ties tung. ⁹ Pa tale iga okosartang gare tiruo. Karuk. Tavuk o na la ume buipam iat, are ratmat ga nomariktung teteiliat. Migat, tu-ruot Paulo, laipaktung ara ga man tunama ka na luguan o arubu. Memani, bais tung o ties ula mumuru ang Karisito Iesu. ¹⁰ Are ratmat ga nomariktung meba kadiknang migat aime Onisimas. Aime irie Onisimas, migana nuang o ubi, irie la betong gare poi ruang na tara la tunama na luguan o arubu ga asingtuala o nagan ga betong migana la naganong ira Iesu. ¹¹ Tinan la tale kan okosarong ubi ba ula muru meba noagaalie. Pa titot la puong meba okosarang ubi ula muru meba iat biagaalie.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Narung aime Onisimas le onang ga turuo meba toagaalie na tara la tunama na luguan o arubu me bais ula muru. Pa tala kan okosartung gare tiro. Karuk. Memani, tale iga akosartang paga ba ira a leba tale tokenala. Memani, tale narung meba noraranang ga nairang meba onang to ga turuo. Karuk. Narung meba akosarnang irie tavuk ila mumuri iro agat nung kan. Are ratmat ga titot la asagarung Onisimas, mepama dalap tuo ga irie, ga ina terigiong me noi. ¹⁵ Atabo muana la noulai kirat a tara ila papoi, meba ina alaginang ga eba onang ga nunuo mar mirie lap ganam. ¹⁶ Are ratmat ga nunuo le agatnang maset gare ro, Titot la tale ka betong gare migana o ubi o usaga tinan. Karuk. Irie la akurupinong ara migana gare tiro titot. Migat, titot la betong gare papa migat ira Karisito ga tume maset na aime na dalap tuo. Eva, agattung irie la migana o ubi nuang ga betong gare papa nuang ira Karisito gat, ga nanang migat aime na dalap nuo.

¹⁷ Are ratmat ga leba agatnang turuo migan nuang migat na ubi ang Karisito, tie ina alaginang Onisimas ga akosarnang irie tavuk ira a garet tie la nume akosar ira ruo

na tara la muruo norup. ¹⁸ Pa leba akosarang tavuk ba ila kire ira nuo tinan, o leba amaning sinauan ba noun tinan, tie eba taving uro giginanim ga tapulang. ¹⁹ Me uriro babam, turuo Paulo la omirtung a kan kilan tuo. Naptang, turuo kan la eba tapulang urie sinauan ang. Pa tala kan nomariktung meba napulang sinauan toun. Migat, pa urie sinauan gare ro, Tinan la ovaiktung bais ula muru noi ga nagannung ira Karisito. ²⁰ Are ratmat ga papa ruang, narung meba akosarnang tavuk ila muri ira Onisimas na tara la eba ina terigiang me noi. Leba are ba rie, tie me irie tavuk nuang le mangan-gasnang dalap tuo ira Ila Kakani ga maset maidangnang dalap tuo meba temeba ira Karisito. ²¹ Nagantung maranit meba onouluan urio ties tung. Are ratmat ga omirtung urio babam me noi. Tira ra eba akosarnang tavuk la akurupin migat iruo tavuk titot la norulo meba akosarnang.

Ties la gorang

²² Tie, tuga noralava a non gat paga. Nagantung gare ro, Ila Kani la eba aptang marik ming, ga eba arolaing luguan o arubu ga ina murang miroping. Are ratmat ga narung meba aranganang kabin ba na luguan nuang meba tonang ga nunuo ana. ²³ Epafra irie la ualo “la ula muru” me noun. Irie la unama na luguan o arubu ga turuo me ira Karisito Iesu. ²⁴ Non gat migap tuam gare Makos, Aristakas, Demas, Luk, mirie gat la maialo “la ula muru” me noun. ²⁵ Narung ume ubonubarap ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Ila Kakani meba iot na muranap mi.

Ebraio

Avaikong Iesu Morowa la uakap bui

¹ Tiralo kan, Morowa la ualo ties maun unulip ga maiaramo uriro ties me maun eap buam ma non ara non ara tavukup ga ma papot ma taraiap. ² Pa irio tara titot, na urio la lagorang ga titot la ne ra iriro paga, memani titot la ualo Morowa ties ang aun Poi ang ga uaramo ra uriro ties bui teip ga magaulap. Morowa la aiteong ga uabuam mirier pagap ganam na kilan a Poi ang. Irie la okosarong panbinim ga uriro kimanam ira a Poi ang kan. ³ Poi ang la betong gare lalabie ila kakani ang Morowa ga businguala a Morowa la kauna gare mani ga man tavuk la ume akosar. Ga ties ang la imaning kukunim, ga uriro kukunim la ime uiale mabuo mirier pagap ganam la maiot na kimanam ga na panbinim. Pa na tara la ituamu uriro ubi me udurat o kirinim maiong mirier teip ga magaulap ganam, Morowa la alagiong ga ula unama na kilan a ila lamige bo luaga a orong nakap ga uale bo mirier pagap ganam.

Poi ang Morowa la makurupin angelop

⁴ Are ratmat ga iriro migana, irie la makurupin mirier angelop ganam ga kakani migat, ga maionama apat. Ga iva Morowa, "Poi ruang." Pa ira ma angelop, ivam "teip am o ubi". ⁵ Memani, tinan la aulo Morowa Poi ang gare ro,

"Nunuo Poi ruang. Titot la bettung gare ira nuang migat." *Sam 2:7*

Ga irie la inagat tiesong gare ro,

"Eba tonang gare ba Mamo nuang pa eba nonang gare ba Poi ruang." *2 Samuel 7:14*

Pa man tara la uaramo Morowa urio ties me ira angelo ba? Karuk kan migat.

⁶ Pa tara la namo asagaang Morowa iriro namurit it Poi ang meba muong na urio kimanam, tie tiesong gare ro,

"Mirier angelop tuam le lotumeng me ai." *Sam 2:7, 89:26-27*

⁷ Me angelop, Morowa la uaramo ties maime gare ro,

"Ume makosar angelop am ga betmeng gare ifif. Ga ume makosar meba betmeng gare teip am o ubi are kit ula papamno." *Sam 104:4*

⁸ Pa me Poi ang, uaramo ties aime gare ro,

"O Morowa, nunuo Orong la unama atatan makin. Na tara la unuale bo teip ga magaulap nuam, nume unuale mabuo a tavuk ila puvuvui. ⁹ Nume tevurus me tavuk ila puvuvui pa nume kikis me tavuk ila kire. Are ratmat ga Morowa nuang kan la aurukong ikin bo bugam nuo ga maset novuvuung ga nokosarong gare migana la ame bonim ula kakanu ga eba tenaba migat. Are ratmat ga karuk kan ma papap ba nuam la puomeng meba temeba gare nunuo." *Sam 45:6-7*

¹⁰ Ga inagat uaramo ties gare ro,

"Ila Kakani, tiralo kan la nuga makosarnang pagap, nunuo kan la okosarnung uriro kimanam ga ionama maranit. Panbinim gat, la okosarnung a kilan nuo. ¹¹ Panbinim ga kimanam gano la eba karuk ba lime ga eba tatalin ba are sasa ila tatali. Pa nume nunama atatan makin. ¹² Eva, eba levugutnara kimanam ga panbinim gare migana la ume aigorula sasa ila tatali ga agoong. Ga eba kiran ba gare sasa la ume kire. Pa nunuo la eba tale namamarie. Karuk. Tale kan nume teikornula pa eba nonang atatan makin." *Sam 102:25-27*

¹³ Pa tale kan uaramo Morowa ties ba are ro me ira angelo ba: “Nonang na kilan tuo ila lamige puoieng leba tabum karorap nuam ga maionang mapat kibap nuu ga omeuluan ties nung.” Karuk kan migat. ¹⁴ Pa angelop la mirie muranap la mime okosar ubi ang Morowa. Ume masaga Morowa ga mime maagamelie teip ga magaulap mirie la eba ina malagiang ga betmeng lop am.

2

Buptang maset ties ang Morowa ga eba buaring maranit

¹ Eva, Iesu Karisito la makurupin migat angelop. Are ratmat ga uriro ties aime Iesu Karisito la bupto ra, urie la buaring maranit ga obuluo maset. Babun obulai uriro ties ga obuluan noba non ties gare obinam la tale imaning anka ga man kagaieng tapmat. ² Tinan la uaramam Morowa non tiesiap me maun Israelip na nanamup ma angelop, pa uriro ties o maimai la dusieng maranit. Are ratmat ga man teip ga magaulap la orupmaiaba ga oguekmeng uriro maimai, tie eba omela uniap ula kiro are la tiesong Morowa. ³ Pa titot Morowa la okosarong ara non ubi ula kakanu migat meba ina bulagiang. Are ratmat ga leba bualam ibup buo iro uriro ubi ula kanu ang Morowa, tie eba igobuong gare mani ga okaban buong uniap o kirinim? Tale kan puobuong migat. Iro uriro ties la eba bulagiang Morowa, lake ka uaramo Ila Kakani uriro ties, ga inamaniap la mepto ties ang la ovaikmeng uakap uriro ties la migat o. ⁴ Ga makosarong Morowa gat kagup onim na panbinim ga pagap o kukunim ga non ara non ara pagap o turupnuabap ga non ara pagap mila kakanim, ga ualam kamniapup am Muranama Ila Babai maun teip ga magaulap iro agat ang kan. Ga me iriro tavuk, businguala o uriro ties ang Poi ang la migat o.

Iesu la betong gare bubuo meba buagaalie migat

⁵ Tie, titot la buaramo ties me inamon ula nou Morowa la eba okosarang ga betieng tubiat. Pa tala kan maiteong Morowa angelop ba meba ualeng bo uriro. Karuk. ⁶ Me iriro, non migana la ovaikong ties na Babam ula puaru la tiesong gare ro, “Inamaniap ga lop maiam na uro kimanam la tale memaning bop mila kanim, pa nume agatnung maime ga nume maset unuale mabuo. ⁷ At tara ila papoi, nuabuam ga maionama mapat angelop. Pa nualam bop mila kakanim maun ga nuaviam me nakap. ⁸ Maitenung meba nabum mirier pagap ganam ga maiot mapat.” *Sam 8:4-6*

Migat, na tara la uabuam mirier pagap ganam ga maiot mapat inamaniap, tie tale kan uaira paga ba meba ot malonim a. Karuk. Uabuam mirier pagap ganam ga maset maiot mapat. Pa titot la tale ka magimabuong miriro pagap ganam la maiot mapat. Karuk. ⁹ Pa tinan agimabuong iriro migana Iesu la unama gat mapat angelop a tara ila popoit. Ga akirarameng ga uvara meba maagaalie teip ga magaulap ganam onim na uro kimanam. Are ratmat ga imua Morowa na nuvarap ga uavia me nakap ga uala kaguma ila kakani ga bonim ula kakanu aun. Me iriro tavuk, businguala o ubonunarap ang Morowa.

¹⁰ Morowa, irie muana ma mirier pagap ganam, ga makosarong mirier pagap ganam na panbinim ga na kimanam ga uale mabuo. Ga naong meba ina malagiang papot ma lop am meba maiobung na lalabie ula kanu migat na panbinim ga omela bonim ula kanu. Are ratmat ga uaira Ila Kani maiang meba aving ngitngit meba ina malagiang, ga me iriro tavuk la akosarong Morowa ira Ila Kani maiang ga betong gare migana ila puvuvui migat ga puong meba

maagaalie. ¹¹ Are ratmat ga iriro Morowa la mababauraong inamaniap ga mirie inamaniap la meivam inamaniap mila babaum ga memaning namurit it Mamo. Are ratmat ga tale kan muliuba Iesu la ume ivam papap am.

¹² Obit uriro ties la migat o. Memani, tiesong na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

“Eba ovaiktang bonim nuo mai ekelesiap papap tuam. Eva, eba purara o sasang ga eba taving bonim nuo me nakap kabirana ma inamaniap nuam.”

Sam 22:22

¹³ Ga inagat tiesong,

“Ebat nagantang ira Morowa meba makosarang mirie pagap la uaramam namo eba makosarang.” Ga inagat tiesong, “Agimaming. Tunama ga miriro lop la ualam Morowa toun.” *Aisaia 8:17-18*

Iesu la betong Migana migat ang Morowa meba buagaalie

¹⁴ Pa miriro lop la miriet inamaniap it, are ratmat ga Iesu gat la betong migana gare mirie meba akiraraang Satan iro nuvarap ang. Irie Satan la amaning kukunim meba makosarang teip ga magaulap meba meving.

¹⁵ Me iriro tavuk ang Iesu, mavikong teip ga magaulap la mime giginam dalap ma o nuriap me nuvarap busit na ninimiap maiong.

¹⁶ Migat ara, Iesu la tale kan okosarong uriro ubi meba maagaalie angelop. Karuk. Okosarong meba maagaalie garip ma eap am Abraham. ¹⁷ Are ratmat ga betong ga kauna gare papap am onim na kimanam na mirier tavukup ganam ga puong meba onang gare miridai ila uke maiang ga maset okosarong ubi ang Morowa. Tie, betong miridai ila uke meba maboaving teip ga magaulap, ga ume mauluan mirie tiesiap am Morowa meba maduratang kirinimup maiam teip ga magaulap. ¹⁸ Eva, uvuvuop la betmeng ira a ga irie kan la uavio ngitngit.

Are ratmat ga titot la puong meba maagaalie teip ga magaulap na tara la betieng uvuvuo ira ma.

3

Bonim ula kakanu ang Iesu la okurupin bonim ula kakanu ang Moses

¹ Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam, Morowa la unama na panbinim la miteong gat garet tinan la paiteong. Mibabaum na irap a. Are ratmat ga mimi le maset miabung agat ming ira a Iesu, iriro Apostolo ga Miridai ila uke la bume nagan ira a ga buaramo bonim a.

² Iriro migana la avuvuoung Morowa, irie la ouluan migat ties ang Morowa ga maagaulie inamaniap am Morowa, aret tinan Moses la ouluan migat ties ang Morowa ga maagaulie inamaniap onim Israel la maionama gare luguan ang Morowa.

³ Pa bira ra, bonim ula kakanu ang migana la irilia luguan, la okurupin bonim ula kakanu a luguan. Are gat to, bonim ula kakanu ang Iesu la okurupin maset bonim ula kakanu ang Moses.

⁴ Ut narit narit luguan, ame migana la irilia. Pa mirier pagap ganam, Morowa la makosarong. ⁵ Moses, irie la migana o ubi ang Morowa, ga ume ouluan ties ang Morowa ga okosarong ubi na luguan ang Morowa. Ga na tara la ubiong gare rie, ume lake mavaik pagap tubiat Morowa la eba aramang ties maima.

⁶ Pa Karisito irie Poi ang Morowa la amaning ubi meba ualeng bo teip ga magaulap la maionama gare luguan ang Morowa. Ga ouluan migat ties ang Morowa ga okosarong uriro ubi. Pa leba maranit man naganbuong ira Ila Kakani ga man auanbula un tenubap meba maset bukosarang tubiat, tie bubuo gat la bunama inamaniap am Morowa gare luguan ang.

Buat bualam ibup buo iro ties ang Morowa

⁷ Eva, Karisito la akurupin Moses migat. Are ratmat ga buptang ga

naganbuong maranit iro uriro ties la ualo Muranama Ila Babai buun na Babam ula puaru. La tiesieng gare ro,

“Leba miptang nivunama a Morowa titot, ⁸ Tie, baraba manomin dalap mi maranit ga oguekmeng ties ang, are tinan eap mim la manomein dalap ma ga man oguekmeng ties ang na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap ga avuvuomeng. ⁹ Eap mim la magimameng mirier pagap ganam la makosartung puoieng ira ma 40 ma karaip. Pa tale kan omeuluan ties tung, karuk. Man tovu- vuomeng it. ¹⁰ Are ratmat ga papamnam dalap tuo maset aime iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap ga tugama, ‘Mirier lap ganam dalap ma la mime fufulutmeng ga tale kan mime menum na tavuk tuang.’ ¹¹ Ga papamnam dalap tuo maset aime iriro gar ma mirie teip ga magaulap ga tiestung gare ro, ‘Migat tatuan, tala kan mumio tapma na pianam tung o aganuliap. Karuk kan migat.’” *Sam 95:7-11*

¹² Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam, mimi le temamalienming maset. Babun noba migana kabirana mi la amaning agat ula kiro, ga oulai nagan ang ga oguekang ties ga alang ibunam a ira Morowa, irie la inim atatan makin. ¹³ Miriera lap la bume bivam “titot it”, na irie tara, mirie ra lap ganam le man bualang it ties ula muru maun papap meba mangangasieng dalap ma. Memani, babun auluan noba tavuk o kirinim ga manoun dalap a ga oguekang ties ang Morowa. ¹⁴ Tara la pubuaro nagan ira Morowa, naganbuong maranit migat. Ga naganbuong maranit ira a ga ila puoieng na tara buang o nuvarap. Leba okosarbuong gare tiro, tie eba bunang un namurit dalap ga Karisito ga eba iat obula kamniap ula kanu

aun Morowa. ¹⁵ Are uriro ties la iot na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

“Titot leba miptang nivunama a, tie baraba manomin maranit dalap mi, are tinan eap mim la man manomein maranit dalap ma ga man oguekmeng ties ang.” *Sam 95:7-8*

¹⁶ Tie, aga irie gar tinan la mepta nivunama a Morowa, ga oguekmeng ties ang? Mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la malagiong Moses na kantri Isip ga namo mela Kenan, miriet la akosarmeng iriro tavuk ila kire. ¹⁷ Pa papamnam dalap a Morowa me aga puoieng ira ma 40 ma karaip? Papamnam dalap a me miriro teip ga magaulap la man okosarmeng kirinim ga makiraraong ga mevara ga memuam tongalip ma na nap la karuk ma inamaniap ana. ¹⁸ Morowa la tiesong migat tatuan me man gar ga tala kan puomeng meba maiobung na pianam o aganuliap ang? Miriro teip ga magaulap la oguekmeng ties ang. Irie la tiesong maime. ¹⁹ Are ratmat ga mabit, miriro teip ga magaulap la tale naganmeng ira Morowa, ga met iriro muana ga tale kan puomeng meba maiobung na uriro pianam ang o aganuliap.

4

Aganuliap la ualo Morowa maun teip ga magaulap am

¹ Tie, mida ang Morowa la man ut ka na irap buo, are ratmat ga temamalienbuong maset. Memani, babun pasanbuong ga tale puobuong meba buobung na uriro pianam ang o aganuliap. ² Iro urie bais ula muru, mepto gat gar onim Israel tinan are titot la mipto ra. Meptot ma kigip ma pa tale naganmeng iro na dalap ma ga omeuluan. Are ratmat ga meptot agarit ga tale maset maagailie uriro bais. ³ Tie, bubuo teip ga magaulap la naganbuong iro ties ang Morowa, eba

buobung na uriro pianam o aganuliap ang. Memani, tiralo kan na tara la makosarong Morowa mirie ra pagap ganam, na irie tara orangaong gat uriro pianam ang o aganuliap. Pa ira ma teip ga magaulap la mime oguek ties ang, tiesong Morowa na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

“Papamnam dalap tuo maime ga tiestung migat tatuan, ‘Tala kan miobu na uriro pianam o aganuliap tung. Karuk kan migat.’” *Sam 95:11*

⁴ Uriro pianam o aganuliap, na non nap o Babam ula puaru, iman-ing non ties me la lama gamura la tiesieng gare ro,

“Morowa la ituamu ubi ang o lama gunamur la, pa na lama gamura la la agaulie.” *Genesis 2:2*

⁵ Anagiming Morowa la uarama mani maime inamaniap la mime oguek ties ang. Tiesong gare ro, “Tala kan mumaio na pianam tung o aganuliap. Karuk. Memani, mime oguek ties tung.”

⁶ Tie, leba are ba rie, ame ka non teip ga magaulap ka la eba mela maiobung na uriro aganuliap ang Morowa. Pa abit iriro gar onim Israel la mepto bais ula muru pa oguekmeng it ga tala kan puomeng meba mela maiobung na uriro aganuliap ang Morowa. ⁷ Are ratmat ga malonim a tara ang iriro gar ga papot ma karaip la aipmeng ara, businguala a Morowa la aiteong ara non tara me teip ga magaulap meba mela maiobung na uriro aganuliap ang. Morowa la iva iriro tara “titot” na uriro Sam la omirong Devit la tiesieng gare ro,

“Titot leba miptang nivunama a Morowa, baraba manomin dalap mi maranit.” *Sam 95:7-8*

⁸ Tie, me uriro pianam o aganuliap, tale tiestung me pianam Kenan la malagiong Iosua inamaniap onim Israel ga maiobu una. Karuk. Memani, la ualo Iosua urio aganuliap

un Israel, tie tubiat tala kan ualo Morowa noba gat mida o aganuliap aun Devit. Karuk. ⁹ Are ratmat ga migat ara non la o aganuliap maiong teip ga magaulap am Morowa la utma ka, kaina gare Morowa la agaulie o lama gamura la. ¹⁰ Are gat to, teip ga magaulap la maiobu na aganuliap ang Morowa, la itmaiamur ubi maiong ga agamelier are Morowa la ituamu ra ubi ang ga agaulie. ¹¹ Are ratmat ga bumamaranim ba meba bula buobung na uriro pianam o aganuliap. Babun abuluan iriro tavuk o uguek o ties ang Morowa ga eba bulaming na iou, are tinan la mime oguek Israelip ties ang ga melum na iou.

¹² Memani, ties ang Morowa la tale are ties agarit maiong inamaniap. Karuk. Urie la ame ninimiap ga okosarieng ubi maranit. Eva, mitara ororu ga okurupin apos la ame narain napupien o la ororin. Ila betieng tapma na nap dalap ga muranama la neratlieng, gare la neratlieng apos ga ila betieng na nap ga kanamanima ma mualap la nemela. Me iriro tavuk, busingiala ma dalap buo ga agarip buam la mumurum maset o karuk. ¹³ Ga karuk kan a paga ba Morowa la akosarong, irie la tale puong meba kogoaring na irap a. Karuk kan migat. Are ratmat ga tale puobuong meba bureim tavukup buam na irap a Morowa. Karuk. Eva, Morowat la eba mavuoang mirier tavukup na ties ga abulava ma mirier tavukup ganam la uakap la bume makosar.

Iesu irie miridai buang Ila uke

¹⁴ Tie, met iriro muana, bumaning miridai ila uke ila kani la unama, la uobu tapma na panbinim. Irie Iesu, Poi ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga dusbuong maranit iro nagan la bume bais o. ¹⁵ Memani, bubuo kan la tale bumaning kukunim meba buiniang kirinim. Pa miridai buang ila uke irie migana la puong maset meba buboaving. Memani, mirier uvuvuop la mime bet ira buo, miriro

ganam la betmeng ara ira a, pa tale kan okosarong kirinim ba. Karuk kan migat! ¹⁶ Are ratmat ga buat burau aime Morowa pa bula kagarat ai luaga ang o ubonuvarap. Memani, irie la ume bubouvara ga eba bua-galie maset na tara la bumaning giginanim.

5

Miridai buang ila uke la puong migat meba ina bulagiang

¹ Tie, me miridai ila uke, Morowa kan la ume aite non migana kabirana ma non teip onim Israel ga ume uabua iriro migana meba okosarang ubi meba maagaalie inamaniap am Morowa. Iro uriro ubi ang, ume ubi meba dusang kabirana a Morowa ga inamaniap am, ga alang non ara non ara kamniap aun Morowa ga non ara lavang meba maduratieng kirinimup maiam. ² Bira, miridai ila uke la iriet migana onim na uro kimanam. Are ratmat ga ume ulum ga okosar kirinim gare mirier inamaniap ganam. Are ratmat ga tale kan ume mabukala maranit me inamaniap la tale omeit maimai ang Morowa ga okosarmeng kirinim. Karuk. Pa ume akosar tavuk o uteteiliat ira ma. ³ Are ratmat ga eba akosarang lavang meba maduratang kirinimup maiam inamaniap ga eba akosarang gat lavang meba oduratang kirinim kan ang. ⁴ Tie, uriro ubi ang miridai ila uke la iman-ing bonim ula muru. Ga karuk kan a noba migana la ume aite agarit noba meba aving uriro ubi o kan agat ang. Karuk. Morowa kan la ume lake aite ga uario uriro ubi, are tinan la aiteong Eron. ⁵ Karisito gat la ugamarie. Tale kan teiteong meba betang gare miridai ila uke ga eba oala bonim ula kanu. Karuk. Morowa kan la aiteong meba okosarang uriro ubi ga tiesong gare ro, “Nunuo Poi ruang. Titot la bettung gare Ira nuang.” *Sam 2:7*

⁶ Na non gat nap o Babam ula puaru, tiesong gare ro,

“Nunama miridai migat atatan makin, kanuna gare miridai Melkisedek.” *Sam 110:4*

⁷ Tie, Iesu la ugamarie. Na tara la unama tinan na uriro kimanam, okosarong marik me ai Morowa la puong meba ualeng abuo, meba okurupinang Iesu kukunim ieng nuvarap. Are ratmat ga marikong maranit me ai Morowa ga kupong maranit ga uliba. Irie kan la ume inio na ang ga ume unama apat Morowa. Met itmat tavuk, upto Morowa marik ang. Are ratmat ga inio Iesu agat kan ang ga ouluan agat ang Morowa. Ga upto Morowa marik ang ga aagaulie. ⁸ Migat, Iesu irie Poi ang Morowa, pa uavio ngitngit meba aala migat tavuk migat o unuluap o ties ang Morowa. ⁹ Me iriro tavuk, businguala Iesu la tale kan kagesong o agat ba ula muru meba ouluan ties ang Morowa. Karuk. Pa irie migana ila puvuvui migat. Are ratmat ga avuoong meba ina malagiang inamaniap la omeuluan ties ang ga eba maionang maset atatan makin. ¹⁰ Ga aiteong Morowa ga iva miridai ila uke gare miridai Melkisedek.

Man bukakanim ba iro nagan buong ira Iesu

¹¹ Tie, aime Melkisedek, paga mipalava ma papot ma tiesiap. Pa titot agat ming la tale maset uakap, ga tale kakabalo ubi pang meba misingpala a muana o. ¹² Naganming ara ira Iesu ma papot ma karaip, are ratmat ga tara la puong ara meba betming teip o usingnualap o ties ang Morowa. Pa karuk ka. Kagesming ka o unirap, puong noba migana meba ina gat misingala ma muap ma tiesiap am Morowa are ekelesia ila nei la uptam. Are ratmat ga mimi la kamina gare tatak madalak la ume tapu o burunam a sisima, eva tale ka puong meba ong parak ula mamaranu. Karuk. ¹³ Man teip ga magaulap la tale kan puomeng meba maiarang ties ula mamaranu ang Morowa, kamena kan gare tatak

madalak. Memani, tale omeit man ties o usingnualap a tavuk ila puvuvui na irap a Morowa. ¹⁴ Pa parak ula mamaranu la puoieng ira ma teip mila kakanim. Teip la are tiro la ongangasmeng unirap maiong ma papot ma taraiap ga marakimeng man tavuk la mumuri ga man tavuk la kire, pa titot la uakap ara na agat maiong.

6

Bumamaranim ba le buaring nagan

¹⁻² Are ratmat ga barabat man bunama na uriro usingnualap la obit ara maset o ties ang Karisito. Uriro ties la ilo gare ro, Usingnualap o urigi ma dalap ga bualam ibup buo ira ma mirier tavukup ganam la karuk o ninimiap ira ma, nagan buong ira Morowa, ga usingnualap me non ara non ara nuvietiap, ga tavuk la maiabua kilan nakap bo migana o marik, ga usingnualap a tavuk o ina tenuarap maiang inamaniap la mevara, ga usingnualap a tavuk o dus na ties na la lagorang ga nunamap na luguan o arubu atatan makin ga ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin. Eva, baraba man bunama na uriro usingnualap are tiro. Karuk. Memani, babun man buriliam gat labinap a luguan ma papot ma taraiap. Are ratmat ga buring luguan nakap mabuo titot. ³ Tie, leba buagaalie Morowa ga okurubuling uriro usingnualap are tiro, tie eba mangangasbuong dalap buo ga bukakanim ba.

⁴⁻⁶ Pa la noba teip la melum ara ga maialam ibup am ira Morowa, tie karuk ara o alang ba meba ina mumaiong ga marikimeng dalap ma gat. Karuk. Memani, mime maialam ibup ma iro ties ang Karisito, ga are la inagat asapmeng Iesu iro maogun ga ina fugaumeng ira a. Eva, miriro teip ga magaulap la maiaror nagan migat iro ties ang Iesu Karisito. Ga maiaro kamniap o ubonuvarap la maio na panbinim ga Muranama Ila

Babai. Ga omeit maset ties ang Morowa la mitara mumuru. Ga uriro kukunim ang la eba betieng maun teip ga magaulap. ⁷ Are ro: leba alaming afarat ga alang burunam na kimanam, tie uriro ubi la eba iaring parak ula muru ga eba maagaalie teip ga magaulap la melio ubi, uriro la busingiala a Morowa irie la uabu ugiginara na uro kimanam. Pa lama mime maiaram ekelesiap pagap mila mumurum na kilan a Morowa ga mime omeuluan ties ang, eba tevurusang Morowa ga eba abung ugiginara ang mabuo. ⁸ Pa leba mialam non ekelesiap ibup ma iro nagan, ga akosarmeng tavuk ila kire la tale naong Morowa aime, tie mirie la kamena gare kimanam ula kiro la iariam non ara iagurup la sisirim. Are ratmat ga eba ioumeng na kit, are la masuammeng miriro non ara iagurup mila kiram la maiot na kimanam ula kiro.

⁹ Ekelesiap papap tuam la narung migat maime, titot la paramo uriro ties ula giginom migat me milam, pa opet ara maset la tala kan omila kiribas gare tiro. Karuk. Eba miagaalie Morowa meba akosarming tavuk ila muri, memani ina ra milagiong. ¹⁰ Eva, Morowa la puvuvui ga tala kan uvaio agat me ubiap mim mila murum la makosarming iro bonim a. Ga tala kan miuave me tavuk ming la man maagamilie inamaniap am. ¹¹ Are ratmat ga mitara napang me milam ganam le man akosarming tavuk ila muri ga maagamilie inamaniap am na tara la mionama na uro kimanam. Tie, miring nagan ming ga auanmila Morowa meba alam pagap mila mumurum miun. ¹² Are ratmat ga napang me milam ganam meba tale palalaming. Mimi le amiuluo tavuk maiang teip mila naganmeng migat tinan la tale palalameng ga man mauanmela pagap la midaong Morowa eba alam maun lop am.

Naganbuong maranit iro ties o mida ang Morowa

¹³ Tie, tinan Morowa la uala mida aun Abraham. Na irie tara, karuk kan a noba migana la akurupin Morowa, ga tiesong migat tatuan na bonim a. Are ratmat ga ugama Morowa migat tatuan na bonim a kan gare ro,

¹⁴ “Eva, eba nogiginarang migat, ga eba akosartang gar ma lop maiam eap nuam ga eba papaluaip ba ma migat.”

¹⁵ Are ratmat ga tale kan palalaong Abraham la man uanula me iriro mida. Karuk. Man unama ga man uanula. Tie, tubiat uara iriro kulot tinan la midaong Morowa meba alang aun. ¹⁶ Abit ara tavuk o ties migat tatuan la are ro: Teip la mime ties migat tatuan na bonim a non migana la akurupmein migat. Ga uriro ties migat tatuan, urie la karuk kan a migana ba la puong eba ainiang. Karuk. Urie la ebat itiamum tiesiap o danunumiap. ¹⁷ Eva, tinan la namo masinguala Morowa gare ro, Tala kan puong meba aigoral iriro mida ang, ga eba maagaalie inamaniap am la eba betmeng tubiat. Are ratmat ga uaramo ties migat tatuan meba masingala o mida ang la eba betieng migat. ¹⁸ Are ratmat ga titot la ame narain tiesiapien la tala kan neigorlila mida ga ties migat tatuan ga tale kan kakarabi Morowa lime litiro dadepien. Are ratmat ga bubuo teip ga magaulap la naganbuong ira Morowa ga auanbula meba alam pagap mila mumurum buun ga igobuong mauluo tavukup mila kiram, litiro narain dadepien la mangangasliong migat dalap buo. ¹⁹ Are ratmat ga paga la buulo Morowa a la eba auanbula, iriro la ut gare anka o ninimiap buong. Me iriro muana, man bunang maset ga dusbuong maranit iro nagan. Are ratmat ga naganbuong la puobuong meba bular tapma gane na kabin ila babai migat, malonim a buruma ila kakani la asapmeng na luguan ila kani o lotu. ²⁰ Memani, Iesu la betong ara irie miridai ila uke atatan

makin kauna gare Melkisedek ga ula uke ga uobu na iriro kabin meba buagaalie.

7

Melkisedek la amaning bonim ula kakani migat

¹ Tie, iriro Melkisedek, irie orong onim Salem ga irie miridai ang Morowa nakap migat. Tara la daunam Abraham ga unamuam orongip ga ina unum ga ula lakuan, abolaong Melkisedek na alang ga ualo ugiginara aun. ² Ga makoratong Abraham mirier pagap ganam la uaram na danunumiap ga mavuotong na 10 ma napup, ga uala irie non nap aun Melkisedek are lavang. Muana o bonim Melkisedek la are ro: Orong a tavuk ila puvuvui. Ga muana a orong onim Salem la are ro: Orong a malina. ³ Melkisedek la tale kan amaning mamogaga naga, ga tale kan amaning muana. Ga tale kan amaning la la avarangeieng naga. Ga tale kan amaning la o nuvarap. Pa unamat gare Poi ang Morowa. Ga man unama gare miridai atatan makin.

⁴ Are ratmat ga agatming iriro Melkisedek, irie non migana ila kakani migat. Memani, natauan ea buang, Abraham la makoratong mirier pagap ganam mila mumurum la uaram na danunumiap ga mavuotong na 10 ma napup, ga uala non nap aun Melkisedek. ⁵ Non lop am Livai, mirie la mime mario urio ubi miridai. Tie, Livaip la papap maiam ma Israelip ga mirie gat eap am Abraham. Pa tiesieng maimai ang Moses gare ro, “Mirier Israelip le mavotmeng pagap maiam na 10 ma napup ga maialang non nap maun Livaip.” ⁶ Pa Melkisedek la tale kan betong na gar maiang Livaip. Pa uara non nap ma pagap am Abraham, ga ualo Melkisedek ugiginara aun Abraham la amaning mida ang Morowa. ⁷ Bira ra, migana la ualo ugiginara irie migana

ila kakani aime migana la uaro ugiginara. ⁸ Miridaip a gar maiang Livaip la maiara non nap ma 10 ma napup ma pagap, pa tubiat mirie la mevara. Pa Melkisedek, irie la karuk. Uara non nap ma 10 ma napup ma pagap aun Abraham pa tubiat la tale kan uvara. Karuk. Memani, tale tiesieng Babam ula puaru ume nuvarap ang. Are ratmat ga makurupin Melkisedek mirier miridaip. ⁹ Are ratmat ga puobuong meba tiesbuong gare ro, Migat, Livaip la mime maiara non nap ma 10 ma napup ma pagap. Pa tinan, na tara la uara Melkisedek non nap ma 10 ma napup ma pagap aun Abraham, ga ina uala non nap ma 10 ma napup ma pagap maun Livaip. ¹⁰ Memani, na tara la abolaong Melkisedek Abraham na alang, ga uala Abraham non nap ma 10 ma napup ma pagap aun Melkisedek, na irie tara Livai la tale ka betong na uro kimanam. Karuk. Man ut ka na neip.

¹¹ Tie, tinan teip ga magaulap la maiaro maimai ang Moses, ga uriro maimai la igama, gar maiang Livaip le maiaring ubi maiong miridaip. Pa lama ubi maiong miridaip la puoieng meba maagailie teip ga magaulap meba betmeng ga puvuvum ba na irap a Morowa, tie memani ga ina asagaong Morowa non miridai ga betong malonim? Tale kan betong na gar ang Eron. Karuk. Betong ga kaunat gare Melkisedek. ¹²⁻¹⁴ Tie, iriro miridai la tiesbuong a, irie a non ara gar la tale gar maiang Livaip. Na gar ang, karuk kan a noba migana tinan la okosarong ubi a lavang gare miridai. Tiestung uakap a Ila Kakani buang la betong na gar Iudaia. Pa na maimai ang Moses tale kan tiesieng me iriro gar meba ubiang gare miridai. Karuk. Are ratmat ga leba ama aiteang Morowa noba miridai meba oigorala ubi ang miridai onim tinan, tie uriro maimai ang Moses gat le teigorila. ¹⁵ Eva, uriro ties la uakap, tara la agimabuong iriro miridai ila nei la be-

tong kauna gare Melkisedek. ¹⁶ Tale kan betong na gar Livai are tie la tiesieng maranit maimai ang Moses meba betang gare miridai. Karuk. Betong miridai na kukunim o ninimiap la iot atatan makin. ¹⁷ Are ratmat ga avaikong Morowa ga tiesong gare ro,

“Eba nonang miridai atatan makin gare Melkisedek.” *Sam 110:4*

Uriro ties la uakap o. Memani, na babam o punuarap Morowa la tiesong gare ro aime: “Nunama miridai atatan makin gare Melkisedek.” ¹⁸ Uriro ties la busingiala gare ro, Uriro maimai ang Moses la tale gat imaning kukunim ga buagailie meba betbuong ga bupuvum ba na irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga Morowa la ovuguttuara ra uriro maimai maiong miridaip onim tinan. ¹⁹ Migat, maimai ang Moses la tale kan puoieng meba akosarieng migana ba meba puvuvui ba migat na irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga unavo Morowa non alang ula mumuru la okurupin uriro maimai onim tinan. Na uriro alang o nagan, puobuong meba bula kagarat ai Morowa.

²⁰ Tie, iriro tavuk la aiteong Morowa Iesu ga betong are miridai, tale kan aiteong agarit. Karuk. Ualo ties migat ga aiteong gare miridai. Pa non miridaip onim tinan la tale kan betmeng miridaip gare tiro. Karuk. ²¹ Karuk kan a noba migana la tiesong Morowa migat tatuan ga betong gare miridai. Pa iriet Iesu talamet, Morowa kan la tiesong migat tatuan ga betong Iesu gare miridai, ga tiesong Morowa na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

“Ila Kakani la tiesong migat tatuan gare ro, ‘Nunama miridai atatan makin.’ Ga tale kan puong meba ina oigorala agat ang.” *Sam 110:4*

²² Tie, Morowa kan la tiesong migat tatuan. Me iriro tavuk, akosarong Morowa Iesu meba betang gare muana a mida ila kani la akurupin mida ila kani onim tinan.

²³ Non paga gat la tuga taramang. Tinan la ame papot ma miridaip. Memani, miriet la teip la mime bet ga tubiat mime laipak ga mevara. Are ratmat ga non miridaip la mime maiario uriro ubi maiong miridaip. ²⁴ Pa Iesu la tala kan uvara. Karuk. Unama ga pareong atatan makin. Are ratmat ga uario ubi miridai atatan makin, ga tala kan aigorula noba. ²⁵ Are ratmat ga puong meba ina malagiang teip ga magaulap la mumaio ai Morowa na bonim a. Memani, man unama atatan makin, ga man dusong busit na irap a Morowa ga marikong meba maagaalie.

Miridai ila uke Iesu la puong migat meba buagaalie

²⁶ Tie, Iesu iriro non ara miridai ila uke la puong migat meba buagaalie. Irie la babai ga karuk kan a tavuk ba ila kire o tavuk ba ila papali la ut na irap a. Tale kan are migana o kirinim. Karuk. Puvuvui gane. Irie la non ara migat, ga amaning bonim ula kanu nakap ga okurupin panbinim ga unama nakap ubuo. ²⁷ Miridaip mila uke onim tinan la memaning ubi meba akosarmeng lavang mar mirie lap ganam. Lake la mime akosar lavang meba oduratmeng kirinim maiong kan, pa tubiat akosarmeng bat lavang meba oduratieng kirinim maiong teip ga magaulap. Pa Iesu la tale okosarong gare tie. Karuk. Memani, uvara ra iro maiogun, gare la teuala kan aun Morowa ga ualo lavang meba maagaalie mirier inamaniap ganam ga teuba Morowa me lavang ang. ²⁸ Maimai la ime mavuo teip la malube, ga betmeng miridaip mila uke. Pa uriro ties migat tatuan la betieng malonim o maimai, avuoieng Poi ang Morowa. Iriro miridai ila uke, irie migana ila puvuvui migat, irie la eba buagaalie na irap a Morowa, ga eba onang atatan makin.

8

Iesu la okosarong ubi miridai na luguan ila babai migat na panbinim

¹ Tie, muana migat ma miriro tiesiap la buaramam la are ro: Bumaning iriro miridai ila uke la unama na kilan ila lamige ang Morowa ga angangasong migat na panbinim ga uale mabuo mirier pagap ganam. ² Ga uario ubi miridai na kabin ila babai ang Morowa. Iriro luguan o lotu migat la tale are luguan o lotu la urilia migana ba. Karuk. Ila Kakani kan la urilia. ³ Tie, mirier miridaip mila uke la memaning ubi meba maialang kamniap aun Morowa ga akosarmeng non ara lavang me aun me kirinim maiong teip ga magaulap. Are ratmat ga miridai ila uke Iesu irie gat la eba okosarong lavang. ⁴ Tie, lama tale unama Iesu na uro kimanam, eba tale irie ba miridai. Memani, amer miridaip a gar maiang Livaip la maionama, ga mime maialam non ara non ara kamniapup aun Morowa, are maimai ang Moses la tiesieng. ⁵ Pa iriro tavuk la maiario ubi miridai ga makosarmeng non ara lavangip na iriro luguan o lotu, irirot la are muranama ga louburien a luguan o lotu migat la ut na panbinim. Opet uriro ties la migat o. Memani, tara la namo eraling Moses luguan o lotu a buruma, Morowa la aulo gare ro, “Temamalienang maset ga makosarnang mirier pagap la nepuomeng maset gare irio muranama la nosingtualar a bo pugama.” ⁶ Pa titot, Karisito la uario ubi miridai, ga uriro ubi la okurupin migat ubi maiong non miridaip na uro kimanam. Ga iriro mida ila kani onim titot la akosarong kabirana a Morowa ga inamaniap am la akurupin mida ila kani onim tinan. Memani, iriro mida ila kani la dusong bo muana a mida me pagap mila murum migat.

Mida ila nei la akurupin mida onim tinan

⁷ Tie, lama natauan mida ila kani onim tinan la puoieng meba makosarieng inamaniap ga puvuvum ba na irap a Morowa, tie tala

gat ina agatong Morowa meba ina akosarang noba non mida ila kani meba aigoralala ila tatali. Pa abit tale kan puoong, memani Morowa la agatong meba ina buarang mida ba ila nei. ⁸ Pa magimaong Morowa inamaniap la tale ameuluan iriro mida ila kani, irie kan la akosarong. Are ratmat ga ovaikong kirinim maiong teip ga magaulap onim Israel ga maulo gare ro,

“Ila Kakani la tiesong gare ro, ‘Mip-tang! Tubiat a noba tara la avuvuorung, eba akosartang mida ila kani la nei ga gar onim Israel ga gar onim Iudaia. ⁹ Iriro mida ila nei la tale are mida ila kani onim tinan la akosartung ga eap maiam, na tara la malagirung ga omaiolai kimanam Isip. Karuk. Pa tale kan omeuluo ties a mida ila kani ruang. Are ratmat ga tualo ibunam tuo ira ma.’ ¹⁰ Pa Ila Kakani la ina gat tiesong gare ro,

‘Tara la eba betang tubiat, eba ina akosartang noba non mida ga gar onim Israel. Iriro mida la eba are ba ro, “Eba tabum mirier maimaiap tuam ganam na dalap ma, ga eba mamirtang na agarip maiam. Na iriro tavuk, eba tonang gare Morowa maiang, pa eba maionang gare inamaniap tuam.” ’

¹¹ Are ratmat ga mirier inamaniap ganam narit narit la tale gat memaning ubi meba masing-maiala migap maiam ga papap maiam ga mamelava gare ro, ‘Amira Ila Kakani.’ Karuk. Na irie tara, mirier inamaniap ganam la eba tomeira maset: teip mila kakapim ga teip mila kakanim gat. ¹² Eba kadiktang maima ga maduratang tavukup maiam mila kiram. Ga kirinim maiong la tala gat onagirung.” *Jeremia 31:31-34*

¹³ Tie, iva Morowa iriro “mida ila nei”. Are ratmat ga iriro natauan

mida la lake akosarong tinan irie la tatali ga eba karuk ba aime kakalait.

9

Tavuk ang mida ila tatali

¹ Tie, ana iriro natauan mida ila kani, ame non tavukup o lotu me ai Morowa. Ga ame gat luguan ila babai a buruma la akosarmeng teip.

² Iriro luguan, irie la namurit luguan o lotu a buruma pa levuotong narain kabilipien. Natauan kabin la meiva “kabin ila babai”. Ga ame lalabie ga luaga la mime maiabu purun me lavang abuo. ³ Pa miridaip la asap-meng buruma ila laklage gare kudat malonim a iriro kabin. Pa malonim a iriro buruma, ame lama narain kabin la meiva “kabin ila babai migat”. ⁴ Kabirana a iriro kabin, maiot pagap la are ro: Labun o ukosar a lavang me bonat ula kukufieng, la akosarmeng a gol, ga mirikbuom a mida ila kani la mabakbakmeng mirier napup ganam a gol. Na uriro mirikbuom, ut gimana meiva Mana ana koi a gol ga kudek ang Eron ga narain tadasipien tinan la umirong Morowa libuo. Me uriro kudek ang Eron, tinan la ame kagarup la ime masingala teip ga magaulap a Morowa la aiteong Eron meba betang miridai migat maiang ga mida ang Morowa la iot ira lie, eva mirie gat la maiot na uriro mirikbuom. ⁵ Narain pagapien la kalina gare angelopien meivan Serubim la obakliong bo uriro mirikbuom a mida ila kani, ga litiro narain pagapien la avuoliong lalabie ila kani ang Morowa. Pa mapat puvurup lie angelopien, ame nap la meiva “nap o udurat o kirinim maiong inamaniap”. Pa tale kan narung meba avaiktang muana ma miriro pagap ga miralava ma titot. ⁶ Mirier pagap ganam la maset marangameng miridaip la gare ro, ga mar mirie lap ganam miridaip la mime mela tapma na natauan kabin a luguan o lotu a buruma, ga okosarmeng ubi maiong. ⁷ Pa miridai ila uke kabirana ma mirier miridaip,

iriet talamet la ume ula uobu na lama narain kabin at narit tara mar mirier karaip ganam. Pa talet ula agarit. Karuk. Ume uara olabuan ma mamaniip ga ula uobu. Ga iriro olabuan la ume akosar lavang meba oduratang kirinim ang kan lake. Ga tubiat, akosarong bat meba oduratang kirinim maiong teip ga magaulap na tara la tale maset agatmeng ga okosarmeng kirinim.

⁸ Na iriro tavuk, Muranama Ila Babai la businguala gare ro, Lama luguan o lotu a buruma onim tinan la dusong ga ame ka ubi, tie uriro alang la eba bula tapma na kabin ila babai la tale ka inava la uakap. ⁹ Paga la betong tapma na iriro kabin ila babai la ovuoong ubi la okosarong Karisito titot ira buo. Na iriro luguan o lotu a buruma, miridaip la mime maialo non ara non ara kamniap aun Morowa, ga mime okosar non ara lavang me ai. Pa miriro tavukup la tale puomeng meba maidangmeng dalap ma teip la mime mela tapma na luguan o lotu meba okosarmeng lotu me ai Morowa. Karuk. ¹⁰ Memani, miriro tavukup mila tatalim la mime omeulan maimai o parak ga tapnuap, ga tavukup o nuvietiap. Miriro la aret tavukup miam neip ga tale kan puomeng meba mababaurameng dalap ma inamaniap. Morowa la uabuam miriro tavukup meba mameuluo ga ila puoieng na irie tara tubiat la eba akosarang mida ila kani la nei.

Olabuan a Iesu Karisito

¹¹ Pa titot muor Karisito ga betong miridai ila uke me pagap mila murum la betmeng ara. Ga ular uobu na iriro luguan ila babai o lotu a buruma la tale akosarmeng inamaniap ma kilalap ma. Iriro la ut na panbinim ga mitara kakani ga mumuri maset ga akurupin luguan o lotu a buruma onim na kimanam. ¹² Tie, na tara la ula uobu Karisito na iriro luguan ila babai o lotu, tale kan uara olabuan a meme ga poi

ang bulumakau ba meba akosarang lavang. Karuk. Akosarong lavang a olabuan a kan, ga ula uobua na kabin ila babai migat at namurit tara. Ga ina busauong meba bunang ga irie atatan makin. ¹³ Pa miridai onim tinan la ume uara olabuan a meme ga a bulumakau ila migana ga utara o bulumakau ula magabun la osuammeng gano na kit, ga ourukong mabuo miriro teip ga magaulap mila papalim na irap a Morowa. Tie, me iriro tavuk, inagat babaim na irap a Morowa. ¹⁴ Pa angangas a olabuan a Karisito la kakani migat ga tale kauna gare olabuan ma mamaniip. Kaurk. Tale kan ume akosar tavuk ila kire, ga iro angangas ang Muranama Ila Babai la ut atatan makin, teuala kan aun Morowa gare kamniap ula muru. Met iriro tavuk, puong meba maduratang maimaiap la tale ame ninimiap ga puobuong meba buaring ubi ang Morowa la ame ninimiap.

¹⁵ Met iriro muana, Karisito la ula ai Morowa meba maagaalie inamaniap am ga angangasang mida ila kani ila nei. Uvara ra meba ina maueng teip ga magaulap ga maduratang mirier kirinimup ganam la makosarmeng tinan na tara la ut ka natauan mida. Okosarong gare tiro meba maagaalie inamaniap mila maiteong Morowa meba omela uriro ninimiap tinan la midaong Morowa meba alang maun ga eba maionang maset atatan makin. ¹⁶ Migana la tesainong la namor aving ga naong meba tiesang me aga la eba aram miriro pagap am, ume omir ties iro babam are mida. Pa leba oauluo kulot ang iriro mida ga aram pagap la mavuoong mamu meba aram, eva eba ka lake aving mamu ang. ¹⁷ Tie, na tara la uvara ra iriro migana, tie titot ties ang me iriro mida la ame bat kukunim. Pa lama man inim ka iriro migana, tie mida ang la ut it agarit. ¹⁸ Are gat to, miridaip la menamu ngane ga aurukmeng olabuan o meba angangasang natauan mida la uala Mo-

rowa aun Moses tinan. ¹⁹ Lake ka uaramam Moses tiesiap o maimai mai mirier teip ga magaulap. Ga tubiat uara bat olabuan a poi ang bulumakau ga a meme ga burunam ga kavurup mila taktogim a sipsip ga muaranim o kuguom isop* ga aurukong nakap bo babam o maimai ang Moses ga bo mirier teip ga magaulap ganam. ²⁰ Ga na tara la aurukong olabuan, tiesong gare ro, "Iriro olabuan la eba angangasang iriro mida la akosarong Morowa meba abuluo." ²¹ Ga are gat to, Moses la ume auruk olabuan na luguan o lotu a buruma ga mana mirier koip ga pagap la ubimeng ma na luguan o lotu a buruma. ²² Na tavuk iang maimai ang Moses, mirier pagap ganam le betmeng ga babaim ba a olabuan na irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga leba tale ariva olabuan ma mamanip, tie tala kan maduratong Morowa kirinimup ma iam inamaniap.

Karisito la aurukong olabuan a meba maduratang kirinimup buam

²³ Tie, iriro tavuk la akosarmeng miridaip la non ara lavang meba mababaurameng miriro pagap na uro kimanam, are uniap la avuoong paga la ut na panbinim. Are ratmat ga olabuan ma nganeip la ume mababaura mitmat pagap. Pa lavang meba mababaurameng miriro pagap na panbinim la akurupin migat lavang la mime akosar miridaip me ai Morowa na luguan o lotu a buruma na uro kimanam. ²⁴ Memani, tale kan ula uobu tapma na kabin ila babai la akosarmeng teip ma kilalap ma. Karuk. Tie, iriro la aret uniap a luguan migat ang Morowa. Eva, Karisito la ula ai Morowa na panbinim kan migat. Ga titot betong kagarat ai Morowa meba bua-galie. ²⁵ Pa tale akosarong tavuk gare miridai ila uke onim na uro kimanam. Bira ra ma mirier karaip miridai ila uke la ume uara olabuan

ma nganeip meba akosarang lavang me ai Morowa. Ga ume ula tapma na kabin ila babai maset aun iriro olabuan. Pa Iesu la ula uobu na panbinim meba alang ninimiap ang kan aun Morowa gare lavang. Pa tale kan okosarong ma papot tarap. Karuk. Ualot ninimiap ang a namurit tara, ga uriet. ²⁶ Tie, leba alang ninimiap ang ma papot taraiap, eba aving ngitngit ma papot ma taraiap, puaro na tara la okosarong Morowa urogo kimanam ga muio puoieng titot. Pa karuk. Tie, titot la kagarat ara o la lagorang, betong Karisito na kimanam ot namurit la, meba teala aun Morowa gare lavang ga oduratang kirinim buong. ²⁷ Memani, mirier inamaniap ganam la eba meving at narit tara, ga tubiat eba dsmeng na ties. ²⁸ Are gat to, Karisito la uvarat a namurit tara ga ualo ninimiap ang kan gare lavang aun Morowa ga oduratong kirinim maiong papot teip ga magaulap. Tubiat, eba inagat muong na uro kimanam. Pa na irie tara tala gat muo meba oduratang kirinim. Karuk. Eba ina muong meba ina malagiang teip ga magaulap la man auanmela.

10

Lavang onim tinan la tale kan puoong meba oduratang kirinim

¹ Urie, uriro maimai ang Moses la aret uniap ma pagap mila murum la eba betmeng tubiat. Ga uriro maimai la tale kan paga ba migat. Memani, iriet lavang la mime akosar miridaip mar mirie karaip ganam, iriro la tale kan puoong meba makosarang teip ga magaulap meba mumaiong na luguan ila kani o lotu ga puvuvum ba migat na irap a Morowa. Karuk. ² Tie, leba puoieng maimai meba makosarieng teip ga magaulap ga puvuvum ba migat, tie tala gat akosarmeng miridaip lavang ba. Memani, lama oduratong Morowa kirinim maiong teip ga

* 9:19: Kauna gare pitpit.

magaulap la mumaio na luguan o lotu ga babaim ara at irie namurit tara, tie urie la puoong ara, tala gat ogasangenmeng kiribas ba na dalap ma. ³⁻⁴ Pa olabuan a bulumakau ila migana ga a meme la tale kan puoliong meba maduratlong kirinimup. Are ratmat ga iriro lavang la ume makosar mar mirier karaip ganam, ga inagat mime onagi kirinim maiong la man iot ka na dalap ma.

⁵⁻⁶ Are ratmat ga tara la muo Karisito na uro kimanam, aulo Morowa gare ro,

“Tale kan nanung meba narang kaniap maun ga tale nanung meba menamung ngane ba ga akosarmeng lavang meba maialang noun. Karuk. Lavang la mime asuam ngane na kit, ga lavang me udurat o kirinim, miriro la tale kan tenuba maima. Pa tokosarnung ara ga bettung migana meba okosartang ubi nung.”
⁷ Tie, titot la tiestung gare ro, “Morowa, togimanang! Titot la muruo ra meba orauluo agat nung, are tinan la omirmeng ties me rulam na Babam ula puaru.” *Sam 40:6-8*

⁸ Ulo Karisito na natauan nap gare ro, “Tale kan nanung meba menamung ngane ba ga akosarmeng lavang. Lavang la mime asuam ngane na kit, ga non ara lavang me udurat o kirinim, miriro la tale nanung maima.” Pa miridaip la mime omeuluan maimai ang Moses la mime makosar gare tiro.

⁹ Tie, tubiat la ugama, “Muruor meba orouluo agat nung.” Are ratmat ga apugutuara tavuk iang maimai ula lake betieng, ga eba teraling maranit uriro lama narain tavuk o udurat o kirinim la muo malonim. ¹⁰ Iesu Karisito la ouluo uriro agat ang Morowa, ga ualam neip a kan gare lavang at namurit tara ga uriet. Me iriro tavuk, bukosarong ara ga bubabaim maset na irap a Morowa.

Lavang ang Karisito la puoong meba oduratang kirinim

¹¹ Tie, mirier miridaip ganam la mime ameuluan tavuk o maimai ang Moses ga mime dus ga okosar ubi maiong ga mime maiala iriro lavang aun Morowa mar mirie lap. Okosarmeng gare ro ma papot lap. Pa iriro lavang la tale kan puoong meba maduratang kirinimup maiam inamaniap la mime makosar. ¹² Pa Karisito, irie la uvara ra ga akosarong it namurit lavang meba maduratang kirinimup maiam inamaniap atatan makin. Okosarong gare ro ga unamar na kilan ila lamige ang Morowa. ¹³ Man unama gare tiro ga man auanula tara ang la eba ainiam Morowa karorap am ga eba maionang mapat kibap a ga omeuluan ties ang. ¹⁴ Uvara ga akosarong it namurit lavang ila muri maset. Ga me iriro lavang, makosarong teip ga magaulap am Morowa ga mumurum ara maset, ga eba maionang maset atatan makin. ¹⁵ Muranama Ila Babai gat la ovaikong uriro ties me bulam. ¹⁶ Tiesong gare ro,

“Tara la eba betang tubiat, eba ina akosartang noba mida ga gar onim Israel. Iriro mida la are ro, ‘Na irie tara, eba tabum mirier maimaiap tuam ganam na dalap ma, ga eba mamirtang na agarip maiam.’” *Jeremia 31:33*

¹⁷ Ga tubiat, ina tiesong gare ro,

“Are ratmat ga eba tale managirang kirinimup maiam ga tavukup mila kiram la makosarmeng.” *Jeremia 31:34*

¹⁸ Eva, Morowa la uavaior kirinim buong garet Muranama Ila Babai la tiesong. Are ratmat ga karuk ara a tavuk ba la puoong meba akosarbuong lavang me ai Morowa meba oduratbuong kirinim buong. Ga uavaior Morowa kirinim, karuk gat o ubi ba o ukosar a lavang me udurat o kirinim.

Naganbuong migat ga bunang kagarat ai Morowa

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tie, Iesu la unavo ra alang me bulam gare ro. Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam, buat burau. Karuk. Pa iriro olabuan a Iesu la urukong, tie bula buobung na kabin ila babai migat ang Morowa. Eva, uriro alang o ninimiap ula nou la unavo kan Iesu, uvara ra ga neip a la maduratmeng pagap la mime bunomain meba tale bula ai Morowa, are la agiritong buruma ila laklage la saponng na kabin ila babai la ume manoun teip ga magaulap la namo mumaiong maiobung na kabin ila babai migat. ²¹ Eva, bumaning miridai ila uke la ume uale mabuo mirier inamaniap am Morowa. Irie la tale onim na uro kimanam. Karuk. ²² Aurukong olabuan a na dalap buo, meba itamum kiribasiap ma tavukup buam mila kiram meba bupuvuvum ba maset na irap a Morowa. Ga magosong neip buo o burunam ula babau maset. Are ratmat ga maduratbuong mirier tavukup mila kiram la maiot na dalap buo, ga naganbuong migat ira Morowa ga bula kagarat ai. ²³ Tie, buaring maranit nagan buong ga man mauanbula pagap mila murum. Ga baraba burau ga tesugabuong. Karuk. Memani, mirier pagap la tiesong Morowa ma leba makosarang, migat ara eba makosarang. ²⁴ Are ratmat ga magatbuong non ekelesiap papap buam, ga mavavarangasbuong dalap buo meba nameng maima non teip ga magaulap kabirana ma ga akosarmeng tavuk ila muri ira ma. ²⁵ Are gat to, baraba abulai tavuk o nebola iat are non teip ga magaulap la mime akosar. Karuk. Memani, obit ara uriro la la ang Karisito la namo ina terigiang, urie la muior kagarat. Are ratmat ga mavavaragasbuong dalap ma mirie non ekelesiap papap buam kabirana buo.

Baraba bualam ibup buo ira a Poi ang Morowa

²⁶ Eva, obit ara ties migat ang Karisito. Pa tubiat la inagat man okosarbuong kirinim, tie karuk ara o noba lavang la puoong meba ina oduratieng kirinim buong. ²⁷ Miriro inamaniap la mime okosar kirinim, eba meraung maset ga ouanmela la o ties ula kakanu ga uriro kit la mitara papamno la orangameng ara meba masuamieng karorap am Morowa. ²⁸ Obit ara, tinan la noba migana la orupuaba maimai ang Moses ga narain teipien o naien ma teip la ovaikmeng kirinim la okosarong, tie tala kan abomevara iriro migana. Karuk. Eva, eba aving. ²⁹ Tie, tala kan abomevara iriro migana la orupuaba maimai ang Moses. Leba are ba rie, tie namuk ma giginanimup mila kanim la eba betmeng ira irie migana la akosarong tavuk ila kire gare tie: Ume ualo ibunam a ira a Poi ang Morowa ga inio ties ang. Ga ume akosar olabuan a irio mida ila kani aret paga ila papali. Pa iriro olabuan a mida ila kani, la akosarong iriro migana ga babai ra maset na irap a Morowa. Ga ume gat akosar tavuk ila kire gare la ume fugau maset ira Muranama Ila Babai o ubonubarap. Eva, eba oala uniap ula kiro maset me kirinim ang ula kanu. ³⁰ Abit ara, iriro paga la eba bettang ira a. Memani, Morowa la tiesong gare ro,

“Unupulap o kirinim maiong la ubi kan tung. Turuo kan leba tapulang kirinim maiong ga makiraraang.” *Lo 32:35*

Ga ina gat tiesong gare ro,

“Ila Kakani kan la eba avuvuoang tavuk maiong inamaniap am na ties.” *Lo 32:36, Sam 135:14*

³¹ Morowa la unama atatan makin lama bukilivamong noba ga apulang uniap ula kiro ira a, eba araung kirat maset.

Dusbuong maranit iro nagan

³² Are ratmat ga ina anagiming tara tinan, tara la miaro bais ang ula muru gare lalabie ga amit iriro Karisito. Na irie tara, miavio papot

ngitngit, pa man dusming maranit iro nagan. ³³ Non lap la mime midusmeng na irap ma teip ga magaulap, ga fugaumeng ira mi ga mikirarameng. Pa non lap la mime mipama ga mirio ekelesiap mila ma iavio uriro giginanim ga magamilie. ³⁴ Mimi la mime kadik maime teip ga magaulap la maionama na luguan o arubu. Ga ma non lap la mime mapugutmaiara pagap mim, pa tale kan bukbuming maime. Karuk. Temibat ga miairam la meranam pagap mim. Memani, mamit ara, pagap mim onim na panbinim la makurupmain pagap onim na uro kimanam ga eba maiot atatan makin.

³⁵ Are ratmat ga na tara la ogimaming giginanim la betieng, buat umi-aira iro nagan ming ula mamaranu. Karuk. Eba ame ba uniap ula kakanu iro. ³⁶ Are ratmat ga na tara la man mauanmila pagap mila murum, tie dusming maranit ga omiuluo agat ang Morowa. Leba are ba rie, tie eba mamila mirier pagap mila murum, tinan la midaong Morowa leba alam miun. ³⁷ Me iriro mida la eba betang, umirmeng na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

“Taktak it tara, ga eba muong iriro migana. Eva, eba muong kakalait. ³⁸ Pa teip ga magaulap tuam mila puvuvum la naganmeng ira ruo, eba omela ninimiap la iot atatan makin. Pa leba ina tesugameng ga tale gat naganmeng ira ruo, tie dalap tuo la tala kan temeba maime.” *Habakuk 2:3-4*

³⁹ Are ratmat ga bubuo la tale kabuna gare teip ga magaulap la mime tesuga ga umaiaira iro nagan maiong. Karuk. Pa kabuna gare teip ga magaulap la mime nagan maranit meba omela ninimiap la iot maset atatan makin.

11

Maranit naganbuong ira Morowa

¹ Tie, mani la irie muana migat o nagan? Met iriro tavuk o nagan,

bira ra maset eba buaram mirier pagap ganam Morowa la midaong ara meba alam buun ga man uanbula meba buaram. Ga iro gat nagan, mabira ra maset pagap la tale puobuong meba magimabuong ma irap buo, mirie pagap la maiot. ² Iro nagan, eap buam onim tinan la naganmeng ira Morowa ga mitara teuba me tavuk maiang. ³ Iro nagan, abit ara Morowa la okosarong panbinim ga kimanam o kan ties ang. Ga mirier pagap la magimabuong, Morowa la makosarong a paga la tale puobuong meba agimabuong ma irap buo.

Abel ga Enok ga Noa

⁴ Tie, naganong Abel ira Morowa, are ratmat ga akosarong lavang me ai Morowa. Ga iriro lavang la mururi maset ga akurupin lavang ang Ken. Morowa la teuba me lavang ang Abel la uala aun. Ga iva Morowa Abel irie migana ila puvuvui, memani naganong ira Morowa. Uvara ra Abel, pa me uriro nagan ang la are man baisong ka me buun. ⁵ Enok la naganong ira Morowa. Are ratmat ga na tara la man inim ka Enok na uro kimanam, alagiong Morowa ga ula na panbinim. Inamaniap la man aisinmeng pa tale agimameng. Memani, alagiong Morowa. Pa avaikieng Babam ula puaru, tinan la tale ka alagiong Morowa Enok, na iriro tara man ouluan Enok ties ang Morowa ga teuba Morowa aime. ⁶ Migat, migana la tale naganong ira Morowa, tala kan teuba Morowa aime. Are ratmat ga migana la namo ala kagarat ai Morowa, iriro migana le naganang ira Morowa la unama ga irie ga Morowa la ume ualo uniap ula mumuru maun inamaniap la man aisinmeng. ⁷ Noa la naganong ira Morowa. Are ratmat ga na tara la aulo Morowa a paga la eba betang tubiat pa tale ka agimaong Noa, tie naganong iro ties ang Morowa ga okosarong non sip ula kanu. Are ratmat ga tubiat irie ga numeilup am la mela maiobu

na uro sip ga maionama maset ga tale ioumeng. Met uriro nagan, Noa la iriliam inamaniap ganam onim na kimanam na ties, ga masinguala inamaniap gare ro, Tale kan naganmeng ira Morowa. Are ratmat ga mevara me kirinim maiong kan. Ga met uriro nagan ang Noa, Morowa la iva Noa migana ila puvuvui. Met iriro tavuk, businguala Morowa irie ira iang alang meba evam Morowa “inamaniap mirie ekelesiap mila puvuvum”.

Abraham ga Sera la naganliong ira a Morowa

⁸ Tie, Abraham la naganong ira a Morowa. Are ratmat ga na tara la amarikong Morowa, ouluan it ties ang ga oulai pianam ang Ur ga ula na non kimanam la namo alang Morowa aun meba ang ba migat. Tale oit Abraham eba ala lagum, pa naganong it ira a Morowa ga ula. ⁹ Met uriro nagan, ula unama na uriro kimanam tinan la midaong Morowa la namo alang aun. Ga unama na uriro kimanam are migana onim na non gar la unama na kimanam ang non gar. Tale kan unama na luguan ila mumuri migat. Karuk. Unama na luguan o lotu a buruma irie ga Aisak ga Iakop, litie teipien leba liarang uriro kimanam ga irie, are tinan la midaong Morowa. ¹⁰ Tale kan agatong Abraham papot me noba non taun onim na kimanam. Karuk. Busit la man naganong Abraham meba ogimaang uriro taun la eba okosarang Morowa ga eba iot atatan makin. ¹¹ Tubiat la laiong ara Abraham ga magabun ang gat Sera la kualapikieng ara ga aipieng ara ira tara o lopnuariap. Pa naganong Abraham maranit iro mida ang Morowa la tiesong meba avarangeieng kulot ba. Are ratmat ga tubiat iro kukunim ang Morowa ga mugo Sera ga puoieng meba avarangeieng kulot. Sera la naganieng gare ro, Morowa la ume ties migat. ¹² Tie, iriro migana la laipakong ara ga tale gat puoong

meba amaning kulot. Pa betmeng papaluaip ma eap am ira a kan ga are maralaip na panbinim, ga are ubiem labinim. Papaluaip migat, are ratmat ga tale kan puomeng teip ga magaulap meba mavasmeng.

¹³ Tie, miriro teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira a Morowa ga ila puoieng na tara la mevara. Tara la maionama na kimanam, tale kan maiara iriro paga la midaong Morowa meba alam maun. Karuk. Pa naganmeng maranit eba betang iriro paga tubiat ga eba temeba aime. Ga tale kan mulimeba la man tiesmeng gare ro, “Ponama na uriro kimanam gare teip ga magaulap mila kibangam. Mupot ponama a tara ila papoi na uriro kimanam.” ¹⁴ Teip ga magaulap la maiaramo uriro ties la are tiro, busingmaiala mirie la namo omaioping kimanam maiong migat. ¹⁵ Tale maiot dalap ma na uriro pianam tinan la omaiolai ga mumaio Ur. Leba tara are ba rie, tie, memaning alang meba ina terigimeng me na urie pianam. ¹⁶ Ga talet okosarmeng gare tiro. Karuk. Pa man auanmela tara tubiat meba mela maiobung na non ara pianam la iot na panbinim la okurupin uriro pianam Ur. Are ratmat ga tale kan muliuba Morowa me miriro teip ga magaulap la megama, “Nunuo Morowa pang.” Karuk. Pa orangaong ara Morowa non taun maiong miriro inamaniap meba mela maionang una.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tie, umeru Morowa Abraham meba anamung Aisak irie namurit poi ang ga alang aun gare lavang. Pa anagiong Abraham mida ang Morowa la aulo Aisak gare ro, “Irat Aisak, eba betmeng papot ma garip ma eap nuam.” Abraham la naganong ira mida ang ga urangaong meba anamung Aisak ga alang gare lavang aun Morowa. ¹⁹ Naganong gare ro, “Leba aving Aisak, tie puoong Morowa meba ina emung.” Are ratmat ga puobuong leba tiesbuong o uvuvuo me iriro paga la betong gare ro: “Abraham la

ina aula poi ang na una.”

Aisak ga Iakop ga Iosep

²⁰ Tie, Aisak la naganong ira Morowa ga ualo ugiginara aun Iakop ga Iso ga leulo a paga la eba betang ira lie tubiat. ²¹ Iakop la naganong ira a Morowa, ga na tara la muor kagarat meba aving, tie ualo ugiginara liun lopian angan lila teivien. Ga kumuong me bo kudek ang ga lotuong me ai Morowa. ²² Iosep la naganong ira a Morowa, ga na tara la namo aving, tie maulo teip ga magaulap onim Israel tubiat la eba omaiolaing kantri Isip ga mela mamarikong meba maiavim mualap a ga mela memuam Kanan.

Moses

²³ Tie, mammo ga naga ang Moses la naganliong ira Morowa. Na tara la avarangeieng naga Moses ga agimaliong irie kulot ila mumuri maset. Are ratmat ga liraia puoieng ira ma naien ma ulangip. Memani, tale kan merau ga oguekmeng maimai ang orong onim Isip. Uriro maimai la tiesieng gare ro, Mirier lop mila teip onim Israel la eba mavarangemeng magaulap eba menamum ga meving. ²⁴ Moses la naganong ira Morowa. Are ratmat ga tubiat la kakani ra, tale naong le meivang ga memama irie poi iang kulamut ang orong onim Isip. Karuk. ²⁵ Pa naong meba aving ngitngit ga inamaniap am Morowa. Eva, tale naong meba onang ga teip ga magaulap onim Isip ga teaba aime tavuk o kirinim at tara ila popoi. ²⁶ Memani, naganong ira Morowa la eba alang uriro uniap ula muru me iriro tavuk la akosarong. Are ratmat ga uburio agat ang meba aving mulinubap na bonim a Karisito ga iriro la eba makurupeling migat mirier kakepup ga sasaip ga pagap onim Isip. ²⁷ Moses la naganong ira Morowa, are ratmat ga tale kan urau aime orong onim Isip ga teuara ga oulai Isip. Moses la akosarong iriet tavuk ga dusong maranit. Memani,

iro nagan ang puoong meba agimaang Morowa. ²⁸ Iro nagan, maulo Moses inamaniap onim Israel meba menamum sipsipup me parak na la o Pasova ga maiabung olabuan na irap ma tabup ma luguap maiam. Are ratmat ga angelo la namo anamum natauan lop la tala kan muo kagarat mai Israelip ga anamum lop maiam.

Teip ga magaulap onim Israel

²⁹ Tie, iro nagan, papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Israel la menum kabirana o pirom, bonim o “Pirom Ula Taktogu” gare la menum na kimanam la balakieng. Pa na tara teip o danunumiap onim Isip la namo o ovuomeng gat, pa kongameng. ³⁰ Iro nagan, teip ga magaulap onim Israel la menum ga okalimeng kur ma tadasip Ieriko puoieng ira ma gamura ma lap. Eva, dureieng kudat ga ilum lourup. ³¹ Pa iro nagan, magabun o sadak Rap la lelagieng teipien la mulio ga tigit uli na uriro taun meba okirarameng. Are ratmat ga tale kan okirarameng Rap ga inamaniap onim Ieriko la oguekmeng ties ang Morowa. Karuk. Uriet la inim.

³² Pa titot eba gat ina miralava o man ties maima teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Morowa? Leba gastang a Gidion ga a Barak ga a Samison ga a Iepata ga a Devit ga a Samuel ga ma unulip, tie tara ruang la eba papoi ba. ³³ Miriro teip la naganmeng ira Morowa, are ratmat ga non ma mirie la meiniam teip o danunumiap maiam papot ma orongup ga makurupmain kantrip la nekaromela ga mirie. Iro nagan, akosarmeng tavuk ila puvuvui ga maiaram pagap la midaong Morowa meba alam maun ga mapamumeng nanamup ma laionip. ³⁴ Ga iro nagan, non ma mirie la magomeng na kit ula kakanu, pa tale mevara. Namu menamuam teip o danunumiap mirie o apos pa makabangmeng. Ga non ma mirie la betmeng ga mamaranim maset na tara

la malubemeng neip ma. Pa mirie la maranit damenam na danunumiap ga makalameng teip mila kakanim o danunumiap la tale onim Israel. ³⁵ Iro nagan, non nagan la magimameng lop maiam la mevara ra pa inar meinim ga malagimeng. Pa non teip la maionama na luguan o arubu. Ga na tara la namo makirarameng karorap neip ma puoieng meba meving, tale meinio nagan maiong meba umaialeng bo ninimiap maiong. Ga tale merau me nuvarap. Karuk. Memani, naganmeng la eba ina temaiara na nuvarap ga eba omela ninimiap la iot atatan makin. Are ratmat ga meairam karorap ga menamuam ga mevara. ³⁶ Pa iro nagan, karorap la fugaumeng ira ma, ga maisikmeng o iagur. Pa mirie la mavismeng a sen ga maiabuam na luguan o arubu. Memani, naganmeng ira Morowa. ³⁷ Karorap la mavuremeng mirie non ekelesiap ma tadasip ga menamuam ga mevara. Pa mirie la makoratismeng o so ga mevara. Pa mirie la menamuam o apos ga mevara. Pa mirie la kagesmeng ma pagap, are ratmat ga menam papakip ma sipsipup ga meme ira ma gare burap, ga menum ga mela tapmat. Ga inamaniap onim na kimanam la maialo giginanim maun ga akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ira ma. ³⁸ Are ratmat ga mela tapmat ga kagomeri na kimanam la karuk ma teip ga na pialap bo pugap ga na lup ma tadasip ga na lup o kimanam. Pa iriro tavuk maiang, non teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam la tale kan puoong ira tavuk maiang miriro teip ga magaulap la naganmeng migat ira Morowa.

³⁹ Eva, miriro teip ga magaulap ganam la naganmeng ira Morowa, ga maiaro bonim ula muru aun Morowa. Pa na tara la maionama na kimanam, tale kan maiariam pagap la midaong Morowa la eba alam maun. Karuk. ⁴⁰ Memani, tinan kan Morowa la arangaong ara non paga buang ila muri. Ga tale naong

me miriro teip ga magaulap meba puomeng leba amela iriro paga lake me bulam. Karuk. Pa naong le mepama ga bubuo, ga bumumorum ba migat na irap a Morowa.

12

Abuluan Iesu iriet talamet

¹ Are ratmat ga magimabuong miriro teip ga magaulap la dusemeng ga man bukalimeng gare uvau ula kakanu ga busingmaiala a tavuk o nagan. Are ratmat ga magobuong mirier pagap ganam la bukosarmeng meba bulaming, ga mirier kirinimup ganam la mime parep ira buo. Ga dusbuong maranit na tara o giginanim ga ibirbuong maranit na uriro nekotarek Morowa la buvuvoong meba ibirbuong una. ² Na tara la ibirbuong, man ibirbuong it ira Iesu, irie muana o nagan buong ga tubiat eba opuoang maset nagan buong. Iesu la oit, leba oauluo migat ties ang Morowa, tie tubiat eba aving Morowa me nakap ga eba teaba. Are ratmat ga dusong maranit ga tale muliuba meba aving. Pa na tara la uvara Iesu iro maiogun gare migana ila kire maset, tale kan muliuba. Pa titot la unamar na kilan ila lamige bo luaga ang Morowa ga uale bo mirier pagap ganam.

Morowa la ualo giginanim buun meba bukosarang ga bupuvuvum ba na irap a

³ Tie, tinan teip o kirinim la nekaromela kirat ga Iesu. Pa dusong maranit ga tale ulum na uriro giginanim. Karuk. Are ratmat ga anagiming maset iriro tavuk ang Iesu ga buat palalaming ga buat milum na giginanim. ⁴ Eva, mime daminam maranit meba obomionang kirinim. Pa uriro danunumiap, atabo tale ka daminam ga kirinimup mim puoieng ira tara la eba miving. Karuk.

⁵ Atabo mivaio agat me uriro ties la uaramo Morowa me milam meba mangangasieng dalap mi gare mamola la aunoong poi ang. Tiesong gare ro,

“Poi ruang, leba novuvuttaling Ila Kakani me tavuk ba nuang ila kire, tie baraba agatnung iriro la pagat agarit. Ga leba nobukala o ties meba novuvuttaling, baraba melum dalap nuo iro uriro giginanim. ⁶ Memani, ume avuvutun tavuk ang migana la naong aime, ga ume aisik meba kakauang migana la iva a poi ang.” *Gut 3:11-12*

⁷ Are ratmat ga na tara la mivuvutun Ila Kani, dusming maranit un nagan ga buat agatming ga miga igoming tapmat. Karuk. Morowa la akosarong tavuk ira buo gare lop am. Man kulot la tale kan ume avuvutun mamoo ang? Karuk kan a kulot ba! ⁸ Mirier mamop ganam la mime mavuvutmin lop maiam. Are ratmat ga leba tale mivuvutaling ira ming, tie eba tale mimi ba lop am migat. Karuk. Mimit gare lop iam non magabun o sadak. ⁹ Eva, irap buam onim na kimanam la mime buvuvutmin na tara la bukakapim, ga bume obuuluan ties maiong ga bunama mapat a tara ila papoi. Tie, Mamo maiang muranap buo la ume buvuvutin, mumuru le obuuluan ties ang ga bunang apat meba obula ninimiap la iot atatan makin. ¹⁰ Mamop buam onim na kimanam la mime buvuvutmain o kan agat maiong. Pa Morowa la ume buvuvutun meba buagaalie migat, ga eba kan buarang tavuk ang ila babai. ¹¹ Tara la buvuvutun Morowa, tie na iriro tara la ogasangenbuong ngitngit ga tale bume tebuba. Karuk. Pa na tara la ogasangenbuong ngitngit, tie tubiat eba maset arakibuong man muana o, puobuong meba akosarbuong tavuk ila puvuvui na irap a Morowa ga dalap buo la eba maiot teteiliat.

Dusming maranit ga temalienming maset

¹² Are ratmat ga leba tale mimaning kukunim na kilalap mi ga kibap mi meba miaring ties ang Morowa ga malubeming meba omiuluo, tie

temiara ga dusming maranit na ninimiap ming. ¹³ Mimi le ovuvutmling alang ming meba akosarming tavuk ila puvuvui. Leba are ba rie, tie eba kakanu ba kukunim ming ga eba akosarming tavuk ila puvuvui ga omiuluan ties ang Morowa ga mila.

¹⁴ Ubiming maranit le man amiuluo tavuk a malina ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam, eva mimiranim ba le amiuluo tavuk ila babai. Memani, leba tale are ba rie, tie tale kan puoming meba agimaming Ila Kani. ¹⁵ Temalienming maset. Babun noba mi la ulum ga oulai ubonuvarap ang Morowa. Ga ebun betong mi gare igunam o kuguom la sikieng ga iario parak ula bobou ga ialo giginanim miun ga mikosarieng ga mipapalim na irap a Morowa. ¹⁶ Temalienming maset. Babun noba mi la akosarong tavuk o sadak. Babun noba mi la auluan tavuk ila banbananong gare tinaran la akosarong Iso, natauan poi ang Aisak. Iriro Iso la namot osuang parak a namurit tara ga uairo urie ugiginara ang la namo alang mamoo ang aun gare natauan kulot, meba oueng tatak it parak na tara la tafaong me parak. ¹⁷ Omit ara, tubiat la namo inagat arang Iso uriro ugiginara, pa ugama mamoo ang “karuk” Are ratmat ga uliba Iso, muana la namo arang ugiginara, pa karuk kan o alang ba meba aigoralaga paga la akosarong.

Betbuong ara abuo pugama ila babai Saion

¹⁸ Tie, maset agatming iriro: Na tara la mela eap mim kagarat ai kavinama Sinai, agasangenmeng iriro kavinama la asuamieng kit ula kakanu ga abakieng arubu ula pupulu maset, ga mepto iff ula mamaranu. Pa iriro kavinama la betmeng ai la tale kauna gare kavinama la mela betmeng eap mim ai. ¹⁹ Mepta taurima ga non nivunama onim na panbinim la uaramo ties. Are ratmat ga merau maset ga amelo Moses gare ro,

“Tale napang meba ina paptang.”
²⁰ Memani, merau maset me uriro ties la ualo Morowa maun. Maulo Morowa gare ro, “Leba noba migana o mamani la ula nakap bo iriro kavinama, tie abaleming ma tadasip ga minamung ga aving.”
²¹ Eva, agimameng iriro paga ang Morowa la ut bo iriro pugama, ga merau maset. Are ratmat ga Moses gat la urau ga ugama, “Turau kan maset ga didirtung.”

²² Pa iriro kavinama la betming ara ai la tale are kavinama Sinai. Karuk. Tinan gar ma eap mim la lotumeng me ai Morowa bo kavinama Saion na taun Ierusalem. Are gat to, betming ara bo kavinama Saion onim na panbinim ga na pianam ula kanu Ierusalem, urie taun ula kakanu ang Morowa la ame ninimiap. Betming ara una urio taun mai papot ma angelop la nebola-meng. Uvas ma miriro agelop la tale puobuong meba mavasbuong maset.
²³ Na uriro pianam, nebola-meng natauan lop am Morowa, bop ma la mamirmeng na panbinim. Ga bop mi gat. Ga betming gat kagarat ai Morowa, irie Ias maiang mirier inamaniap ganam. Ga betming na pianam la maiot muranap ma inamaniap mila puvuvum la mevara ra la puvuvum migat.
²⁴ Are gat to, betming gat ai Iesu, iriro migana la ula ai Morowa meba maagaalie inamaniap am ga akosarong irio mida ila kani la nei ga irie. Ga betming gat ai olabuan a tinan la urukong bo maiogun me bulam. Ga tubiat la inim ga angangasong iriro mida. Are ratmat ga iriro olabuan a la akurupin olabuan a Abel tinan la urukong.

²⁵ Are ratmat ga temamalienming maset. Babun oguekming ties ang Morowa na tara la tiesong me milam. Memani, teip ga magaulap onim Israel la oguekmeng ties ula mamaranu ang Moses, irie migana onim na kimanam. Are ratmat ga tale kan puomeng meba okaban-

meng uniap o kirinim maiong ga mevara. Tie, leba bualam ibup buo ira Morowa la unama na panbinim titot ga buulo o ties ula mamaranu, atabo puobuong it meba okabanbuong uniap o kirinim? Tale puobuong.
²⁶ Tie, tinan na tara la tiesong Morowa bo kavinama Sinai, irie tara la didirieng kimanam bo pugama Sinai. Pa titot Morowa la midaong ga tiesong gare ro,

“Eba ina oiraktang kimanam a noba gat non tara. Pa talet kimanam it. Karuk. Eba gat oiraktang panbinim.”

²⁷ Muana o ties ang “Noba non tara gat” la busingiala gare ro, Na tara tubiat leba ina terigiang Morowa me na uro kimanam, tie eba makiraraang pagap la makosarong ga eba karuk ba maime, are ratmat ga miriro pagap la tale mairakong na panbinim, miriet la eba maiot atatan makin.
²⁸⁻²⁹ Are ratmat ga bivang temaieng me aun Morowa. Memani, ualo Morowa urio inamon buun la tale kan puomeng inamaniap meba oirakmeng ga okirarameng. Iriro Morowa la man auanbula, irie la kauna gare kit ula kakanu la ime masuam mirier pagap ganam. Are ratmat ga lotubuong me ai Morowa a tavuk la naong aime ga buraung aime.

13

Nabuong migat me papap la naganmeng ira Iesu

¹ Tie, busit le man naming maset me non papap mim la naganmeng ira Iesu.
² Baraba miavaio agat meba malagiming mirie mila kibangam ga mumaiong na luguap mim. Memani, me iriro tavuk, tinan non teip la malagimeng non angelop ga mumaio na luguap maiam ga umaiale mabuo, pa tale kan marakimeng la mirie angelop.
³ Magatming papap la maionama na luguan o arubu, are mimi gat la mionama na luguan o arubu ga mirie. Ga agatming maime teip ga magaulap la maiavio ngitngit

ira ma neip ma, are mimi gat la miavio ngitngit ira ma neip mi.

⁴ Tie, tavuk o magi, urie la okosarong Morowa. Are ratmat ga mimir ganam le agatming ume ga umialeng maset abuo tavuk o magi, urie la babau maset na irap a Morowa. Babun okosarming kirinim ga ebun opalirming magi. Memani, tubiat eba apulang Morowa uniap ula kiro me maun teip ga magaulap la akosarmeng tavuk o sadak ga okirarameng magi. ⁵ Baraba naming maset me kakepup ga tebukming maime. Karuk. Paga la miaria, agatming iriro la puong ara ira mi. Memani, Morowa la midaong ara gare ro,

“Tala kan mirulai. Tala kan tualo ibunam tuo ira mi. Karuk. Pa eba uraleng mibuo mar mirie lap.”

Lo 31:6

⁶ Are ratmat ga naganbuong maranit ira a ga obuuluan it urie ties la iot na Babam ula puaru. La igama, “Ila Kakani la ume toagaulie. Are ratmat ga tala kan turau. Memani, tale kan puomeng inamaniap ba meba akosarmeng tavuk ba ila kire ira ruo ga orolaing nagan ira Morowa. Karuk.”

Sam 118:6,7

⁷ Tie, managiming teip mila uke o lotu tinan la misingmaiala o ties ang Morowa. Agatming me mulinim a tavuk maiang o nagan ga amiu-luo. ⁸ Tavuk ang Iesu Karisito la nevuong it: tinan ga titot ga atatan makin. ⁹ Are ratmat ga tara la mu-maio non teip mii ga namo miro-roumeng o ties, baraba omiuluan non ara non ara ties o usingnualap maiong. Karuk. Tavuk o parak, irie la tale kan ume mangangas dalap mi meba omiluan ties ang Morowa. Karuk. Pa na tara la omit la uakap ties ume ubonuvarap ang Morowa, dalap mi la mangangasmeng maset. Memani, iriro tavuk la tale kan maa-gaulie teip ga magaulap onim tinan la ameuluo meba maiaring parak. Karuk.

Non lavang la naong Morowa aime

¹⁰ Tie, titot la bunama apat mida ila kani la nei. Ga bumaning luaga me lavang la bume bualo kamniap aun Morowa. Pa miridaip onim Israel la mime okosar ubi na luguan o lotu a buruma, mirie la tale kan memaning kaguma meba maiong parak bo iriro luaga o lavang. ¹¹ Memani, na tara miridai ila uke la okosarong ubi na luguan o lotu a buruma, ume uara olabuan ma sipsipup ga bulumakaup ga uavia iriro olabuan ga ula tapma na kabin ila babai migat meba akosarang lavang me udurat o kirinim. Pa miriro puvup ma miro mamanip, mime masuam na kit tapma lavie o taun Ierusalem. ¹² Are ratmat ga Iesu gat la uavio ngitngit tapma malonim a tabuna o kudat na taun Ierusalem, meba makosarang inamaniap am meba babaim ba a olabuan a na irap a Morowa. ¹³ Are ratmat ga bubuo gat le bula tapma ai na tabuna a luguan ang Morowa, ga buaving mulinubap gare irie la uavio. ¹⁴ Memani, tala kan obup taun ba na uriro kimanam la ime iot mar mirie lap. Pa buga obuping uriro taun la eba betieng tubiat ga eba iot atatan makin.

¹⁵ Are ratmat ga busit le man buaving bonim a Morowa me nakap iro bonim a Iesu. Iriro tavuk la are lavang la bume akosar me aun Morowa. Eva, busit le man ovien-buong bonim a Morowa, urie la are mulinim ma nanamup buo. ¹⁶ Ga akosarming tavuk ila mumuri ira ma teip ga magaulap. Ga mirier pagap la maiot na luguap mim, mirie le mavuotming me maun inamaniap mila baim. Leba agimaang Morowa iriro tavuk ming, tie eba agatang iriro gare okosarming lavang me aun ga eba tevurusang me milam. ¹⁷ Omiuluan ties maiong teip mim mila uke ga mionang mapat. Memani, mime umaiale mibuo busit ga ubimeng maranit meba omiuluan ties ang Morowa ga eba ovaikmeng

ubi ming ai. Are ratmat ga miptang ties maiong ga man omiuluan. Leba okosarming gare tiro, tie eba okosarmeng ubi maiong un tenubap, ga tala kan giginam dalap ma. Leba tale are ba rie, tie tale puoming meba miaring parak o ubi maiong. Pa leba giginam ba dalap ma me milam ga umialeng mibuo, uriro la eba tale miagailie. Karuk.

²⁵ Ubonuvarap ang Morowa le iot ga mimir ganam.

Ties lagorang

¹⁸ Tie, mimi le okosarming marik me ai Morowa meba paagaalie. Napang it meba akosarpang tavuk ila muri ma mirier lap ganam, are ratmat ga masainpang dalap pa la puvuvum na irap a Morowa. ¹⁹ Ga mitara narung me milam le marikming me ai Morowa meba tosagaang ga ina kakalait tala mi. ²⁰ Tie, Ila Kani buang Iesu la betong gare migana ila uke la uale bubuo gare sipsipup am. Urukong olabuan a ga uvara iro maiogun meba angangasang mida ila kani la ut atatan makin. Ga tubiat Morowa a malina la inagat imua kabirana ma inamaniap mila mevara. ²¹ Are ratmat ga narung aime Morowa meba alam mirier pagap mila murum miun, ga eba omiuluo agat ang, ga eba mavuvuoang mirier tavukup la teuba maima na dalap buo iro ubi ang Iesu Karisito. Bualang bonim ula kanu aun Iesu Karisito atatan makin. Amen.

Lagorang o ties

²² Ekelsiap papap tuam, omirtung me uriro babam ula papou me miun meba mangangasieng dalap mi meba dusming maranit. ²³ Narung me milam meba amira papa buang Timoti la avikmeng ara. Na tara leba kakalait betang toi, tie eba ila migimaing. ²⁴ Osagaming “la ula muru” rung me maun mirier teip mim mila uke ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam am Morowa. Teip ga magaulap onim na kantri Itali gat la osagameng “la ula muru” maiong me miun.

Babam la omirong Iemes

¹ “La ula muru” me miun, Turuo Iemes, migana o ubi ang Morowa ga Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito. Omirtung urio babam ga osagarung me miun manaburuan ga narain ma garip ma teip onim Israel migat la omaiolai pianam ming ga mila maionama tapmat na uro kimanam gano.

Uvuvuo la ime ongangas nagan buong

² Ekelesiap papap tuam, na tara la non ara non ara uvuvuop la namo betmeng ira mi, muana la naganming ira Morowa, tie buat giginam dalap mi. Karuk. Pa mimi le temiba maima maset. ³ Memani, mamit pagap la betmeng it meba ovuvuomeng naganming, mirie la mime avaik tavuk o dus maranit ga miavim giginanimup. ⁴ Are ratmat ga dusming maranit ga miavim giginanimup leba betmeng ira mi. Leba okosarming gare ro, tie eba man mikakanim ba iro nagan ga tala kan kagesming a paga ba ga a tavuk ang Morowa. Karuk. Tavuk ming la eba mumuri ba maset ga puvuvui ba na irap a Morowa.

Migana la kagesong o agat ula mumuru, irie le aekang me ai Morowa

⁵ Tie, leba noba migana kabirana mi la kagesong o agat ula mumuru meba ouluan agat ang Morowa, tie, aekang Morowa meba alang agat ula kanu aun. Eva, eba alang aun. Memani, Morowa la ume ualam papot ma pagap maun mirier inamaniap am ga tale kan ume bukbuk aime migana ba la aika. Are ratmat ga eba gat alang agat ula muru aun. ⁶ Are ratmat ga na tara la amika Morowa, amikang migat un nagan ga buat mimaning narain agaripien. Karuk. Memani, migana la amanin narain agaripien, irie la tale ouluan maset ties ang Morowa.

Karuk. Kauna gare bou lup na pirom la oilafieng ifif ga teiara tapmat. ⁷ Migana la are tiruo la tala kan agatong Ila Kakani la eba alang paga ba aun. Karuk. ⁸ Memani, amaning narain agaripien la nekoratliong tapmat ga mirier tavukup ganam la makosarong, tale kan naganong ga makosarong. Karuk.

Ties me maun teip mila baim ga teip gat mila memanim papot ma pagap

⁹ Tie, ekelesiap papap pam la mime tekapir, temibat. Memani, bop mi la kakanim na irap a Morowa. ¹⁰ Pa ekelesiap papap pam la mimanim papot ma kakepup, buat it temiba me mitmat kakepup. Karuk. Pa mirie le temeba la eba kakapim ba bop ma na irap a Morowa meba mavienang bop ma tubiat. Memani, na tara la eba meving gare sasaip ma kaburabap, tie mirie kakepup la eba tale magamelie na irie tara. ¹¹ Abit ara tara la betong efan, mitara papanne ga ume maii palisip. Sasaip ma kaburabap a palis la mime melum, ga sasaip ma kaburubap mila mumurum la mime nam. Aret tie ga miriro teip la memanim papot ma pagap, mirie gat eba man saikmeng na tara la man makosarmeng ka non ara non ara ubiap.

Morowa la ume buidang maset ga tale kan ume burana meba akosarbuong tavuk ila kire

¹² Tie, miriro inamaniap la naganmeng ira Karisito ga miavio giginanim me mirier uvuvuop, mirie le temeba. Memani, na tara la ebar makurupmeling mirier uvuvuop, tie eba alang Morowa ninimiap la eba iot maset atatan makin maun are uniap maiong. Memani, midaong ara Morowa meba alang urio uniap maun inamaniap la mime na aime. ¹³ Pa miptang, leba aranang paga ba noba migana meba akosarang tavuk ila kire, buat tiesong gare ro, “Morowa la tourana ga akosartung irio tavuk.” Karuk. Eva, utmat la ties o kakarabunim. Kirinim la tale

puoieng meba iranang Morowa, ga Morowa la tale ume urana migana ba meba okosarang kirinim. ¹⁴ Pa na buong kan ula kiro la ime manaieng dalap buo ga buirana meba akosarbuong tavuk ila kire. ¹⁵ Tie, tuga okosartang ties o uvuvuo. Uriro na ula kiro la teiara meba okosarieng kirinim, urio la are magabun la mugo la namo uvarangeieng. Ga tara la betieng kirinim ga kakanu, ime ovarangeieng nuvarap.

¹⁶ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam migat, ebun miairang uriro na ula kiro ga mikarabutiala. ¹⁷ Mirier pagap ganam mila mumurum ga mirier kamniapup la babaim migat, mirier ganam la mime mamaio aun Morowa. Iriro Morowa, irie la okosarong lalabie na panbinim. Eva, irie la mumuri ga tale ume aigorula tavuk ang ila muri, are louburien a non paga la betong efan ga laklage pa tubiat inagat papoi. Morowa la tale are tie. Karuk. Pa unama gare kan tie atatan makin. ¹⁸ Ga iro kan na ang, bukosarong ga betbuong gare lop am o ties o migat pa irie gare Mamo buang. Eva, irie la buiteong iro kan ties ang migat meba bunang ga irie gare natauan gar kabirana ma mirie inamaniap ganam ga mirier pagap ganam la makosarong.

Leba naganbuong migat ira a Morowa, tie eba makosarbuong tavukup mila mumurum gat

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam la narung maime, mimi le maset amira iriro paga: Mimir ganam le maset miptang ties ang non migana. Ga mimir ganam le teteiliat ming pa buat kakalait tiesming o bukbuming. Memani, tavuk ma dalap mila papamnam la tale avaikmeng tavuk ila puvuvui la naong Morowa meba akosarbuong. ²¹ Are ratmat ga maduratming mirier non ara tavukup mila papalim ga tavukup mila kiram la mime busit bet na dalap mi. Ga tekapirming ga omila urio ties la ulio Morowa na dalap mi.

Uriro ties, urie la puoieng meba ina milaggieng.

²² Mirulo maranit migat gare ro, Buat mipto agarit uriro ties. Karuk. Narung migat meba omiuluan. Pa lebat miptang agarit, tie mimi la tevanaming kan. ²³ Leba noba migana la upto agarit ties ang Morowa, ga tale ouluan. Irie la are migana la tegimaong na tilagu. ²⁴ Eva, ogimaong kan pava a, pa tubiat la ula ga kakalait uvaio pava a la ui gare mani. ²⁵ Pa maimai ang Morowa la mumuru migat ga ime maagailie teip ga magaulap meba magomeng kiribasiap maiam ga memung puvut na irap a Morowa. Ga leba migana ba la maset uii na urio maimai ga ouluan migat, tie eba malaminaisang Morowa ubiap ganam la ume makosar.

²⁶ Tie, leba migana ba la teagatong irie kan la mumuri ga ume lotu migat me ai Morowa pa tale maset uale bo nanam a, migat irie la tale ouluan ties ang Morowa. Karuk. Irie kan la man tevanaong. Are ratmat ga nagan ang ga lotu ang la aret paga agarit. ²⁷ Eva, tavuk ang ekelesia la puvuvui maset ga tale amaning kiribas na irap a Morowa Mamo buang la are ro: Bubuo le maagabulie lop la mevara ra irap maiam ga nagap maiam, ga magabulie magaulap la mevara laip maiam ga ubualeng mabuo na tara la betmeng giginanimup ira ma. Ga non gat paga, maset omamalienbuong nunumiap buong kan meba tale bukosarang tavuk onim na uro kimanam meba abuuluan ga bupalim ba na irap a Morowa.

2

Akosarbuong it namurit tavuk ila muri me maun mirier inamaniap

¹ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, naganming ara ira Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. Iriro Ila Kakani buang, irie la amaning pagap mila mumurum na panbinim. Are ratmat ga leba maratming ekelesiap me na

non ara garip na agat ming, pa maset umiale mabuo mirie la memanim papot ma kakepup, pa mialam ibup mi ira ma inamaniap agarit, tie akosarming tavuk ila kire. Are ratmat ga akosarming it namurit tavuk ila muri ira ma mirier inamaniap ganam. ² Agatming maset me uriro gas tung: Na tara la iat nebolaming meba miptang ties ang Morowa, tie narain teipien la liobu na luguan ming o lotu: Non migana la tesasaong maset ga amaning baima a gol la uabua na kinonam a, la uobu na luguan o lotu. Pa noba migana la bai, irie la gigiritmeng it sasaip am ga tale mumurum, irie gat la uobu na luguan o lotu. ³ Tie, atabo eba akosarming tavuk ila mumuri ira migana la maset kan tesasaong ga eba amilava, “Munang nonang abuo iro luaga la muri.” Pa atabo eba amilava migana ila bai gare ro, “Nunuo, munang dusnang tasik.” o “Nonang to kagarat mai kibap tuo.” ⁴ Leba akosarming tavuk la are rie ga miniang irio migana la bai, tie akosarming tavuk ila kire na irap a Morowa, are la avuvuoming irie ekelesia iro agat ming ula kiro.

⁵ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam la narung maime, miptang ties tung. Miriro inamaniap la baim na irap ma inamaniap onim na uro kimanam, mirie la maiteong Morowa ga eba betmeng gare inamaniap la naganmeng maset ira a. Ga uabuara Morowa kaguma ira ma miriro inamaniap la naong maset maime, meba maionang tapma na inamon ang ga ualeng mabuo, are la midaong ara tinan. ⁶ Pa mimi la mime mamulimiba miriro inamaniap mila baim. Maset onagiming utmat: Aga la ume mibounama ga uabu giginanim mibuo ga miurana me na ties, a? Eva, miriro inamaniap la memaning papot ma kakepup, miriet la okosarmeng gare tiro. ⁷ Migat, uabu Morowa bonim ula mumuru ang Karisito ira mi? Pa aga la ume fugau iro utmat bonim, a?

Irie gar ma inamaniap la memanim papot ma kakepup, miriet la mime akosar itmat tavuk.

⁸ Tie, lama omiuluan uriro natauan maimai la ualo Morowa buun, tie mimi la akosarming tavuk ila muri na irap a Morowa. Uriro natauan maimai la omirmeng na Babam ula puaru, urie la igama, “Maset naming me mirie non migap mim are la naming kan me milam.” ⁹ Pa leba maratming ekelesiap me na non ara garip na agat ming, ga maset umiale mabuo mirie la memanim papot ma kakepup, ga mialam ibup mi ira ma inamaniap agarit, tie akosarming tavuk ila kire, ga arupmiaba ra irio maimai ang Morowa. ¹⁰ Memani, leba noba migana la ume busit mauluan mirier maimaiap, pa arupuaba namurit it maimai, tie irio tavuk ang are la marupuaba ra mirier maimaiap ganam na irap a Morowa. ¹¹ Abit ara, Morowa la tiesong gare ro, “Mimi mila magiang, buat akosarming tavuk o sadak”, ga tiesong gat gare ro, “Mimi la buat minamuam inamaniap ga meving.” Are ratmat ga leba tale akosarnang tavuk o sadak, pa nunamua noba migana, eva nunuo migana la betnung gare migana la ume marupuaba mirier maimaiap.

¹² Tie, mimi le maset tiesming o ties ula muru ga akosarming tavuk ila muri na irap a Morowa, memani eba midusang na ties ga oauluan maimai ula nou ga mivuvuoang. Uriro maimai ula nou, urie la eba buagailie meba akosarbuong tavuk ila muri ga ina bulaggieng tubiat. ¹³ Memani, leba migana ba la tale ume kadik maime non inamaniap, tie eba tale kadikang Morowa aime, na tara la mavuvuoong inamaniap na ties. Karuk. Pa migana la kadikong me non ara inamaniap ga akosarong tavuk ila mumuri ira ma, tie eba tale araung me iriro tara o ties. Karuk kan migat. Memani, irie kan la puong meba okurupeling

ties.

Leba tale asingiala nagan buong tavuk ila mumuri, tie uriet pagat agarit

¹⁴ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, leba amama migana ba, “Tume nagan ira Karisito”, pa tale kan ume akosar tavuk ila mumuri, tie naganang irio migana la aret paga agarit. Atabo nagan are tiruo la puoieng meba aagailie na tara la gorang la eba ina malagiang Morowa inamaniap am? Karuk kan migat. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Leba noba ekelesia papa o lou la tale amaning buruma ga parak ba, tie tale puoong noba mi meba aalava gare ro, “No-laminaisang Morowa ga malina le ot na dalap nuo ga eba noagaalie Morowa meba manoping burap ga parakiap mila mumurum.” Tie, la mimi kan la tale mialo parak ba aun meba magailie neip a, tie atabo urio ties la eba aagailie iriro migana gare ba mani, a? Karuk kan a paga. ¹⁷ Are ratmat ga uriro nagan la tale akosarieng tavuk ila mumuri na ninimiap ang migana la naganong, tie iriro tavuk o nagan la uvara ra na irap a Mrowa.

¹⁸ Tie, atabo non migana la eba amama, “Ualo Morowa kamniap maun inamaniap am narit narit. Are ratmat ga non migana la ume nagan, pa non migana la ume akosar tavuk ila muri.” Tie, tuga tapulang uriro ties gare ro, “Leba nagannang pa tale nume akosar tavuk ila muri, tie, eba onera urie nagan nung gare mani? Pa turuo eba akosartang tavuk ila muri, ga met iriro eba nosingiala o nagan tung.” ¹⁹ Tie, atabo nunuo la nume nagan gare ro, Morowa narit it la unama. Mumuru nagan nung! Pa muranap mila kiram gat la naganmeng gare tie. Pa didirmeng gat unuraiap, memani tale mime omeuluan ties ang Morowa ga eba eralim Morowa na ties ga eba mela na kit o iou. ²⁰ Nunuo migana ila bangutong migat! Lama nagannung it, pa tale akosarnung tavuk la teuba Morowa

aime gat, tie nagan nung la aret paga agarit. ²¹ Agatnang memani ga iva Morowa Abraham gare migana ila puvuvui? Naptang, Abraham la uabua poi ang Aisak bo lavang ga namo alang gare kamniap. Na irie tara, agimaong Morowa tavuk ang ga iva irie migana ila puvuvui. ²² Agatming maset, uriro nagan ang Abraham ga tavuk ang ila mumuri, litie la iat nelipama, ga itmat tavuk ila mumuri la opuoong migat nagan ang. ²³ Met iriro tavuk, non ties na Babam ula puaru la opuoong migat. Uriro ties la ilo gare ro, “Abraham la naganong iro ties ang Morowa ga iva Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui.” Ga Morowa la iva gat irie migan ang.

²⁴ Are ratmat ga titot la mira la uakap gare ro, Migana ba la naganong agarit, tala kan iva Morowa migana ila puvuvui. Karuk. Agatong aime migana la akosarong tavuk ila mumuri, ga ira iriro muana eba evang Morowa migana ila puvuvui. ²⁵ Aret uro magabun o sadak Rahap tinan la uiale bo teipien o uniap tigit na taun Ieriko ga tubiat la ina lesagaieng Rahap ga ina bun oliuluan non alang ga igoliong. Eva, anagiong Morowa tavuk la akosarieng Rahap ga ivo urio magabun urie magabun ula puvuvui. ²⁶ Tie, leba maolaing muranama neip a migana ba, miriro neip la mevara ra. Aret tie, leba migana ba la naganong pa tale kan akosarong tavuk ba ila mumuri, tie urie nagan ang are la ivara ra.

3

Maset temamalienbuong me tiesiap buam

¹ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, migat ara mirier inamaniap ganam la eba dummeng na ties ang Morowa. Pa bira na irie tara, Morowa la avuvuoong ara tavuk maiang, ga eba maset mavuvuoang teip o usingnualap. Are ratmat ga ebum papot ma teip kabirana mi la omela ubi

la mime masingmiala teip ga magaulap a tavuk la naong Morowa aime. ² Memani, papot ma tara-iap la bume makosar non ara non ara kiribasiap ga bume okaban. Pa leba migana ba la puong meba tale makosarang tiesiap ba mila kiram, tie, irie migana ila puvuvui maset na irap a Morowa ga irie la puong meba mairorotang mirier napup ma neip a.

³ Na tara la nabuong meba akosar-buong hos meba ouluan ties buong, tie bume buabua nap a ain na nanam a hos ga irat iriro tavuk bume mairorot neip a ganam. ⁴ Ga agatbuong gat tavuk iang sip ula kakanu la ibirieng na pirom. Sip la paga ila kakani, ga ifif ula mamaranu la ime oilaf na tara la ibirieng na pirom. Pa stia o sip la tatak arot paga. Pa leba ama ala kepten na nap ba, tie ume arigiong isik tatak stia ga ime aiuluan sip me na man nap la namo ala iriro kepten ana. ⁵ Aret gat tie, uriro malobiem, uriet la tatak nap ma neip buo, pa me uriro malobiem teip la mime tekanir maset ga mavien bop ma me nakap. Bira ra, tatak it kit la puoieng meba ira ga betieng kit ula kakanu na panap ga masuamieng kuop ganam. ⁶ Eva, malobiem gat la are kit. Urie, non nap la ut ira ma neip buo, pa mitara ime ivam papot ma non ara tiesiap mila kiram ga ime makosar neip buo ganam ga papalim. Ga ime makosar non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram ga okiraraieng ninimiap buong gano. Uriro kit, urie la ime bet na kit o iou ang Satan. ⁷ Tie, ame non ara non ara suvailap, ga kobengip ga kagokup, ga mirier pagap la mime maiot na pirom. Eva, puomeng inamaniap meba malasengmeng miriro pagap ga makosarmeng meba meptang ties ga maionang mapat. ⁸ Pa karuk kan a migana ba la puong meba olasengang malobiem a kan. Karuk. Mirier lap ganam malobiem la tale kan ime oiuluan ties ga ime teiara busit me tiesiap mila kiram, are kabo

o non kuguom ula kiro la inamua migana ga uvara. ⁹ Ma malobip buo, bume avien Ila Kani Ira buang. Ga ma malobip buo kan, bume okosar ties ula kiro ga bume makaran mirie non teip ga magaulap la makosarong Morowa meba betmeng gare Morowa kan. ¹⁰ Na namurit nanam, bume avien Morowa ga bume ties o karan gat. Ekelesiap papap tuam, buat miaira iriro tavuk ila kire le betang kabirana mi. ¹¹ Maset onagibuong. Karuk kan o danuot ba la ime bet burunam ula mumuru me tapnuap ga burunam ula tesu gat. ¹² Ekelesiap papap tuam, atabo kuop a fig la puomeng meba mulum ba ma kabop a oliv, a? Tale puoieng. Ga atabo kuop a wain la puomeng meba mulum ba ma kabop a fig, a? Urie gat la tale puoieng. Are gat tie, burunam ula tesu la tale puoieng meba iat betieng ga burunam ula mumuru me tapnuap na namurit danuot. Karuk.

Agat ula muru onim na panbinim ga agat ula muru onim na kimanam

¹³ Tie, leba aga ba migana kabirana mi la amaning agat ula muru ga unirap ula muru maset, tie mumuru le masingala o agat ang ula muru: Ninimiap ang le maset betieng la uakap na irap ma inamaniap ga masingala a tavuk ila muri ga tavuk o uteteiliat. ¹⁴ Pa la mimi la mime kiram dalap mi maima non teip ga mime oisin alang meba miavim bop mi me nakap, tie mimi la buat tekanirming me agat ming ula muru ga unirap ming. Karuk. Memani, leba are ba rie, mikarabum ara. Ga urio ties ming la tale nepuoieng ga ties migat ang Ila Kakani. ¹⁵ Utmat non ara agat ula muru la tale muio aun Morowa. Karuk. Pa pagat onim na uro kimanam. Ga na me neip onim na uro kimanam la betieng gat aun Satan. ¹⁶ Miptang, miriro inamaniap la mime kiram dalap ma me non inamaniap ga mime oisin alang meba maiavim bop ma me nakap, mirie la tale kan mime maionama

maset aun malina, pa mime makosar non ara tavukup mila kiram.

¹⁷ Pa miriro ekelesiap la omela agat ga unirap ula mumuru aun Morowa, mirie la mime makosar tavukup gare ro, Natauan, mime akosar tavuk ila babai. Pa lama narain, mime maionama aun malina ga non teip, ga mime mepto ties maiong non inamaniap la maagamelie. Non gat paga, mime kadik migat me non ara inamaniap ga maiaviam parakiap ma tavukup mila mumurum. Eva, mimet akosar namurit tavuk ira ma teip la memaning bop ga ira ma teip agarit. Ga tale mime kakarabum ira tavuk ila mumuri la mime ameuluan. Karuk. Mime ameuluan migat. ¹⁸ Miriro inamaniap la menum aun malina, mirie la mime na migat me narit dalap ga non teip ga maiaviam parakiap ma tavukup mila puvuvum, kamena gare migana la ulio kabo na ubi ga tubiat eba makakavaang parakiap mila mumurum.

4

Tekapirming na irap a Morowa

¹ Tie, man paga la irie muana o danunumiap ga nebuknulap la betieng kabirana mi? Irie tavuk la betong na dalap mi la are ro: Ame non ara non ara agarip mila kiram ma dalap la temaiara meba mamila non ara pagap, mirie la maiot na dalap mi la mime nekaromela ga agarip mim mila murum. ² Mime na maset meba mamila non ara non ara pagap la magimaming, pa tale puoming meba mamila. Are ratmat ga mime kiram dalap mi me non inamaniap ga mitara mime bukduk ga pumiario danunumiap ga non inamaniap ga mime minamuam ga mevara. Pa tale puoming meba mamila, memani, tale kan mime amika Morowa meba alam pagap miun. ³ Ga na tara la amika Morowa ma pagap la naming maimie, tale ume mikami. Memani, dalap ga agarip mim la tale puvuvum na irap a ga amarikming

it meba mamila pagap meba temeba dalap mi maimie.

⁴ Amiolai Morowa gare magabun la aiolai lai iang ga ila man sadakieng tapmat. Miptang, leba migana ba la naong aime tavuk onim na kimanam ga auluan, tie irie la akosarong tavuk o nekaronulap ga Morowa. Inagat miralava: Migana aga la namo nemigan ang ga tavukup onim na uro kimanam, eba irie ba karorama ang Morowa. ⁵ O atabo agatming non ties na Babam ula puaru la ilo agarit? Tiesieng gare ro, "Iriro Muranama Ila Babai la uabua Morowa ga ut tapma ira buo, mitara naong meba bunang apat Morowa iriet narit la ume madurat tavukup mila kiram." ⁶ Pa Morowa la ume kan maset bubouvara. Are ratmat ga igama Babam ula puaru,

"Ume nekaroula Morowa me inamaniap la tevienmeng me nakap, pa ume mabouvara inamaniap la mime tekapir." *Gut 3:34*

⁷ Are ratmat ga mionang apat Morowa ga omiuluan ties ang. Na tara la muo betong Satan mi, tie dusming maranit ga akalaming. Eva, eba miolaing ga igoang miuluo. ⁸ Mila kan kagarat ai Morowa, ga irie la eba muong kagarat mi. Mimi inamaniap la mime okosar kirinim, dalap mi le mionang ga babaim ba gare migana la magosong kilalap a ga babaim. Mimi inamaniap la naming aime Morowa ga agatming gat maimie tavukup mila kiram onim na uro kimanam, lepukutmiara litie narain agaripien ga mababauraming dalap mi. ⁹ Tara la mumio kagarat ai Morowa, tie giginam ba dalap mi ga miliba papot. Mimi teip la fagabuoming titot, aigormila iriro tavuk o fagabuo ga eba miliba. Mimi teip la temiba titot, aigormila iriro tavuk o tenubap ga giginam ba dalap mi migat. Memani, mime makosar non ara non ara kiribasiap na irap a. ¹⁰ Tekapirming na irap a Ila Kakani.

Leba okosarming gare ro, tie eba miaving Ila Kakani me nakap.

Buat ovureming ties me maun non ekelesiap papap buam

¹¹ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, mimi narit narit labuat miaramo ties ula kiro me maun non ekelesiap papap mim. Migana ba la tiesong kirat me ira ma non mikmigap o mavuvuoong o ties, irie la uaramo ties ula kiro me iro maimai ga ovuvuoong gat ties. Miptang, leba ovuvuoang maimai o ties, tie urie la are tale gat unama upat maimai. Karuk. Tekosarong it meba onang na nunamap ang ias o maimai. ¹² Morowa iriet narit la okosarong maimai, ga iriet la irie ias. Are ratmat ga iriet narit la puoong meba ina malagiang inamaniap o makiraraang. Pa nunuo aga la puonung meba mavuvuonang non ekelesiap papap nuam o ties?

Buat tekanirming me ubiap mim la namo makosarming

¹³ Tie, miptang, mimi teip la mime ties gare ro, “Atabo titot o kalup eba bula na non pianam ga okosarbuong ubi o butamat puoieng iro namurit karanim ga met iriro tavuk eba mabula papot ma kakepup.” ¹⁴ Mime miaramo utmat ties, pa tale amit man paga la eba betang kalup. Ninimiap ming la kaina gare uvau parabira namur ga no ra kakalait na tara la ume ui espan. ¹⁵ Are ratmat ga mumuru le tiesming gare ro, “Leba naang Ila Kakani, tie eba pemung ga okosarpang uro ubi.” ¹⁶ Pa mirulo migat, iriro tavuk la mime mavien bop mi kan ga miaramam ubiap mila kakanim, mirie tavukup ganam la kiram migat na irap a Morowa. ¹⁷ Are ratmat ga onagiming maset: leba amira tavuk ila mumuri pa tale akosarming, tie okosarming kirinim.

5

Miro teip la memanim papot ma pagap pa tale maagamelie teip mila baim, eba omela uniap ula kiro tubiat

¹ Tie, mimi teip la mimanim papot ma pagap, miptang. Mumuru le managiming giginanimup mila kakanim la namo betmeng ira mi, eva eba miliba ga kabuat kupming kirat. ² Mirie pagap ga sasaip mim la isam ara ga mirier burap la maiom ara sikailap. ³ Gol ga silva ming la murutliong ara ga utmat murut la ovaikieng uakap kiribas ming. Uriro murut la eba mikiraraieng gare kit la masuamieng neip mi. Memani, mimi la man mipamuam ka papot ma kakepup ga non pagap, pa la lagorang la kagarat ara. ⁴ Miptang maset: Mimi la tale mialo uniap maiong teip me ubi la okosarmeng na ubiap mim. Are ratmat ga man kupmeng ga avaikmeng iriro tavuk ming ila kire. Ga miriro teip o ubi la mela kakavameng na ubiap mim, marik maiong la betieng ara ai Ila Kani, irie la amaning ngangas gano la upto ra. ⁵ Ninimiap ming togo na uro kimanam la ime dak ma pagap mila mumurum ga man temiba. Ga busit man parakming ga papungming, pa tara la eba madusang Morowa teip mila kiram na ties la muor kagarat. ⁶ Kadik, mime miabuam inamaniap mila puvuvum na ties ga mavureming agarit o ties. Tale nekaromela ga mimi, pa minamuam it agarit ga mevara.

Dusbuong maranit ga auanbula Ila Kakani la eba ina terigiang

⁷ Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam, na tara la betieng giginanim ira mi, tie dusming maranit ga miaving giginanim ga auanmila Ila Kakani la eba ina terigiang. Agatming iriro migana la amaning ubi la ume ouanula parak ula muru la eba betieng na ubi ang. Ume mangangas dalap a a tara ila laklage ga auanula afarat ga efan meba ka lake okosarliong ubi liong, ga tubiat eba bat okakavaang paparak na ubi. ⁸ Aret tie, mimi gat le dusming maranit iro nagan ga miaving giginanim la betieng ira mi. Memani, tara la eba ina

terigiang Ila Kakani la muor kagarat. Are ratmat ga mangangasming dalap mi. ⁹ Ekelesiap papap tuam, buat ne-mukatming ga non ekelesiap. Ebon miuabu Ila Kani na ties. Miptang, iriro Ila Kani, irie ias migat ga man dusong tapma lavie a tabuna ga namo obung meba mivuvuoang.

¹⁰ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, man-agiming unulip tinan la mime ma-iaramo bais ula mumuru, memani masagaong Ila Kani meba ubimeng gare tie. Man makirarameng karorap ga maialo ngitngit ula kanu maun, pa dusemg maranit iro nagan ga maiavio urie giginanim. Are ratmat ga mimi le miaving iritmat tavuk maiang ga mamiuluan. ¹¹ Miptang, bubuo la bume ties gare ro, “Inamaniap la mangangasmeng dalap ma ga maiavio giginanim, eba malaminaismeng.” Amit ara gas a Iop. Irie gat la dusong maranit iro nagan ga maset uavio urie giginanim gano la betieng ira a ga tubiat alaminaisong Ila Kakani. Eva, bira ra, Morowa la ume bubouvara ga ume kadik me bulam.

¹² Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, natauan paga le anagiming la are ro: Buat mivo panbinim o kimanam o noba non paga meba ongangasang ties ming ga mivang migat tatuan. Karuk. Paga la migat, iriet la mimama “migmat” ga puoong ara. Pa paga la tale migat, tie mimamat “karuk”, ga urie la puoieng ara. Ebon ongangasming ties ming ga mimama “Migmat tatuan” ga eba apulang Morowa uniap ula kiro me miun.

Marik maiong teip mila puvuvum la imaning ngangas

¹³ Eva, leba noba mi la uavio ngitngit, irie le marikang me ai Morowa. Leba noba mi la temeba dalap a, tie arang sasang ba ga ovienang bonim a Morowa me nakap. ¹⁴ Leba noba mi la amaning tafa, tie mamarikang teip mila uke o lotu meba mumaiong ai. Ga na bonim a Ila Kakani eba maiabung ikin ira ma neip a, ga

marikmeng me ai Morowa meba ina amuriraang. ¹⁵ Pa leba naganmeng miriro teip mila uke, tie eba mapulam Ila Kani marikiap maiam, ga eba amumuriraang Ila Kani irie migana ga eba ina emung. Pa leba okosarang irie migana ila tafaong kirinim ba, tie eba ina avaiang Ila Kani urie kirinim ang. Ga leba makosarang iriro migana ila tafaong kirinimup ba, tie eba ina amumuri-raang Ila Kakani irio migana ila go-laiong. ¹⁶ Are ratmat ga mimi narit narit le mavaikming kirinimup mim me maun non ekelesiap ga mimi narit narit le marikming me ai Morowa meba miagaalie, ga eba ina mimuriraang. Eva, leba migana ba ila puvuvui la okosarong marik, tie marik ang la imaning ngangas ula kakanu ga puoieng migat meba maa-gaalie non gat teip.

¹⁷ Tie, Elia irie migana la kauna gare bubuo. Irie la marikong maranit me ai Morowa, meba tale alaming afarat. Ga tale ulum afarat na kimanam, puoieng ira ma naien ma karaip ga gunamur ma ulangip. ¹⁸ Ga tubiat la ina gat marikong ga ina bat ulum afarat me na uro kimanam ga inagat siksikmeng paparakiap na ubiap.

Migana la oulai ra ties migat, temaieng le ina alagibuong

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ekelesiap papap tuam, leba oolaing noba mi ties migat ang Morowa ga mauluan non ara non ara tiesiap o usingnualap ga fafaleang it tapmat pa non ekelesia papa ang la ina alagiong ga ina terigiong me ai Morowa, tie mimi le amira iriro paga: Iriro migana la alagiong ara muranama a na alang o nuvarap ga aagaulie meba tale oala uniap ula kiro aun Morowa me papot ma kirinimup la ume makosar.

Natauan babam la omirong Petro

¹⁻² Turuo Petro, Apostolo ang Iesu Karisito, turuo la omirtung uriro babam ga osagarung me miun mimi inamaniap la miteong Morowa mimi kan am ga titot la mionama na provins Pontas, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia ga Bitinia. Mimi la are teip mila kibangam ga mirio provinsip la tale pialap mim migat. Karuk. Ira mi, tiralo kan na tara la tale ka okosarong Morowa panbinim ga kimanam, Morowa Mamo buang la miit ara ga miteong ara ga mikosarong Muranama Ila Babai meba betming teip mila babaim na irap a Morowa. Mikosarong gare ro meba omiuluan ties ang Iesu Karisito ga eba opugutara kirinim ming a olabuan a.

Mariktung ira Morowa meba alang ubonuvarap ga malina miun maset. Ga eba dakliong maset na dalap mi.

Ninimiap ula mumuru migat la buuanila na panbinim

³⁻⁴ Tie, Morowa la amaning kadik ula kanu me bulam, ga imua Iesu Karisito na una, ga me iriro tavuk, ualo Morowa ninimiap buun ula nou. Ga urio ninimiap ula nou la ongangasieng nagan buong meba ouanbula meba obula ninimiap ula iot atatan makin. Irie la buiteong ara meba mabula pagap am la maiot atatan makin, ga mirie la tala kan kiram o isam ba. Karuk. Eva, Morowa la marangaong ara miriro pagap meba mamila na tara la mionama ga irie na panbinim. Are ratmat ga ovienbuong bonim a Morowa, irie la Ira ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. ⁵ Eva, mimi la naganming ira Karisito, are ratmat ga Morowa la ume obunak alang a man paga la namo okiraraang nagan ming ga uale mibuo iro ngangas ang, puoieng

ira tara la eba avaikang meba ina milagiang na la lagorang.

⁶ Are ratmat ga temiba maset. Pa uairam Morowa non ara pagap o uvuvuo ga giginanimup meba betmeng ira mi. Pa buat giginam dalap mi ga mima omiolaing urie tenubap. Karuk. Memani, iriro tara o uvuvuo la papoit ga ebat ina milagiang migat. ⁷ Irie paga o uvuvuo la eba betang ira mi meba ovuvuoang nagan ming la migat o karuk. Ga me irio tavuk la ume mangangasong Morowa dalap mi meba naganming migat ira a ga nagan ming ula muru la eba akurupiling gol la asuamong na kit ga babai maset. Me iriro tavuk, tara Iesu Karisito la eba ina terigiang la uakap na la lagorang, irie la eba mivienang ga eba alang bonim ula kanu miun ga eba mavienang bop mi. ⁸ Tie, tale kan agimaming, pa mime na aime. Ga tale ka agimaming titot, pa naganming maranit ira a ga tevurusming maset aime. Urio tenubap la makurupinieng mirier non tenubapup onim na uro kimanam ga tale puobuong migat meba ovaikbuong urio tenubap ma nanamup buo. ⁹ Memani, mimi la naganming ira Karisito, are ratmat ga eba ina gat milagiang Morowa.

¹⁰ Tie, me iruo tavuk la bulagiong Morowa, unulip onim tinan la ubimeng maranit meba amaioping muana o urio ties ang Morowa. Miriro unulip la ovaikmeng ara ties me urio ubonuvarap la ualo Morowa miun titot. ¹¹ Ga Muranama a Karisito la unama tapma na dalap ma, irie la ovaikong na nubip ma me non ara non ara ngitngit la eba aving Karisito ga tubiat eba oala bonim ula kanu. Ga mirie unulip la man amiop me man tara la eba ina bulagiang, ga man paga la eba betang migat na irie tara. ¹² Urio ties la ovaikong Morowa tinan me maun unulip, omeit la uakap urio ties la tale magailie, pa eba maagailie inamaniap la eba betmeng tubiat. Are ratmat ga titot

mipto uro bais na nanamup ma teip la dakmeng a Muranama Ila Babai, irie la maio aun Morowa. Migat ara, me uro bais ula muru ang Karisito, angelop gat la nameng maset meba ameira muana o.

Miteong Morowa meba mibabaim ba na irap a

¹³ Are ratmat ga busit le man orangaming agat ming meba akosarming tavuk ila muri ga maset umialeng iro nunumiap ming. Mimi le naganming maranit ga auanmila Iesu Karisito meba alang ubonurap miun, na tara la eba ina terigiang tubiat. ¹⁴ Tie, omiuluan ties ang Morowa. Memani, mimi ra lop am Morowa. Are ratmat ga buat gat amiuluan irie tavuk ila kire gare tinan la tale amit Iesu. Karuk. ¹⁵ Morowa la miteong ara, irie la ume akosar tavuk ila babai migat. Aret tiruo ga mionang ga mibabaim ba ira ma mirier tavukup mim. ¹⁶ Memani, ties ang Morowa la tiesieng gare ro, “Mimi le mionang ga mibabaim ba aret turuo Morowa ming la tunama ga tobabai.”

Ina busauong Morowa o uniap ula kakanu

¹⁷ Tie, mimi la mime miva Morowa “Mamo”. Iruo Mamo la tale kan ume buvuvuo me bop buo kan. Karuk. Pa ume agat me bop buo ga buvuvuolong me tavuk buang narit narit la akosarbuong. Are ratmat ga na tara la mionama togo na urogo kimanam gare kibangam, tie mionang apat Morowa ga miraung aime. ¹⁸ Eva, maset temamalienming ga amiuluan tavuk ila puvuvui. Memani, miairam ara tavukup mila kiram maiam eap mim tinan la mime mameuluan. Are ratmat ga ina misauong Morowa ga mipugutuara ira ma mirie tavukup onim tinan. Pa tale kan ina misauong a gol o silva o pagap ba onim na kimanam, ga tubiat ebat ina karuk ba aime. Karuk. ¹⁹ Pa ina misouong a olabuan a Karisito,

kauna gare poi ang sipsip la menamua teip meba akosarmeng lavang o kirinim. Eva, Karisito la kauna gare poi ang sipsip la tale amaning tafa ga karuk kan ma buokup ba ira a. Irie lavang ila babai migat na irap a Morowa. ²⁰ Ira Iesu Karisito, na tara la tale ka okosarong Morowa kimanam ga panbinim, aiteong ara meba okosarang urio ubi meba ina misauang. Ga na irio tara ma lap lagorang, Morowa la akosarong Karisito ga betong la uakap, meba miagaalie. ²¹ Eva, na urio bonim a Karisito, naganming ira Morowa, irie la ina imua Karisito na una ga ualo bonim ula kanu aun. Are ratmat ga naganming ira a Morowa ga auanmila meba ina milagiang, are ratmat ga eba mionang atatan makin ga Karisito.

Naming migat maim ekelesiap papap mim

²² Tie, man omiuluan it urio ties migat ang Morowa ga mimi kan la tekosarming ga mibabaim ba na irap a Morowa. Me iriro tavuk, mime nepapa migat ira ma mirie non ekelesiap papap ga tale karabu nepapaming. Karuk. Are ratmat ga mimamaranim ba meba naming maset me ekelesiap papap mim na dalap mi. ²³ Mimi la betming gare teip mila neim iro ties ang Morowa. Ties ang Morowa, urie la are kabo la tale ime iso pa ame ninimiap la iot atatan makin. ²⁴ Uriro ties la migat o. Memani, Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

“Mirier inamaniap ganam na uro kimanam la kamena gare kaburabap. Ga bop ma mila kanim la umi gare sasaip ma kaburabap. Ime lalu kaburabam, ga mime melum gurep. ²⁵ Pa ties ang Morowa la ime iot atatan makin.”
Aisaia 40:6-8

Urio ties, urie la bais ula mumuru a Iesu la ovaikpang me miun.

2

¹ Are ratmat ga mamiolaing mirier tavukup ganam mila kiram, ga mirier tavukup ganam la mime mavana mirie non inamaniap ga non ara tavukup o kakarabunim la mime mamiuluan. Non gat paga, amiolaing tavuk ma dalap la kiram me inamaniap la memanim papot ma pagap ga tavuk o uvure o ties ula kiro ira ma non inamaniap. Mialam ibup mi ganam ira ma miriro tavukup. ² Mira, tatak madalak la mitara ume na me sisima. Aret gat to, mimi gat le maset naming meba miptang ties ang Morowa la karuk kan a paga ba ila kire la ut una. Ga uriro ties la puoieng meba maagailie muranap mi ga eba kakanim ba ga ila puoieng ira irie tara la eba omila ninimiap ula iot atatan makin aun Morowa. ³ Eva, amiuluan tavuk are ro, memani, mira ra Ila Kakani la are mani. Eva, irie migana ila muri migat, ga ume akosar tavuk ila muri ira buo.

Iesu irie la tadas o ninimiap

⁴ Tie, Iesu Karisito, irie la kauna gare non tadas la ame ninimiap. Teip ga magaulap la agimameng gare paga la tale muri ga apugutmaiara. Pa Morowa la aiteong ara ga agimaong irie tadas la mitara mumuri migat. Mimi gat le mumiong ai, ⁵ ga betming ga kamina gare tadasip la ame ninimiap. Ga iro ngangas ang Muranama Ila Babai, Morowa la namo mikosarang meba betming gare ba luguan ang kan. Ga eba mikosarang gar ma miridaip mila babaim na irap a. Ga Muranama Ila Babai la eba alang agat ula mumuru miun meba akosarming lavang me aun Morowa na bonim a Iesu Karisito ga eba teaba Morowa aime. ⁶ Memani, non ties la iot na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro, “Miptang, turuo la aiterung ara non labinama irie la eba betang natauan labinama meba angangasang luguan. Titot la tubua bo kavinama Saion. Irie

la mitara mumuri, irie labinama la ngangasong migat. Are ratmat ga aga inamaniap la naganmeng ira a, eba tale omela mulinubap. Karuk.” *Aisaia 28:16, Efeso 2:20*

⁷ Are ratmat ga mimi teip la naganming, Karisito irie la kauna gare labinama la mitara mumuri migat. Pa mimi teip la tale naganming, irie la kauna gare labinama la tale mumuri maset are non ties na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro, “Irio labinama la apugutmaiara etumariap, pa titot la betong natauan labinama la dusong maranit meba angangasang luguan.” *Sam 118:22*

⁸ Ga non ties la iot na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro, “Ga iroso tadas, irie la kauna gare tadas la tedakmeng inamaniap ira a ga melum.” *Aisaia 8:14-15*

Are gat to, mime oguek ties ang Karisito ga melum. Iroso tavuk la akosarmeng ara, la tiesong Morowa a tinan namoma eba memamarie.

Bubuo gar ma inamaniap am Morowa

⁹ Pa mimi la miteong ara Morowa. Betming ara gare miridaip am orong ga mimanim bop mila kanim. Mimi la gar ma inamaniap am Morowa la maiavio ubi ang. Miteong ara Morowa meba betming inamaniap am meba baisming a Morowa la mimarikong ga omiolai ra ding ga miobu na lalabie ang ula mumuru. ¹⁰ Migat, tinan la tale kan mimi gar ang Morowa. Karuk. Pa titot mimi bat gar ang Morowa. Tinan la tale kan omila kadik ang Morowa. Pa titot la omila ra kadik ang.

Kabuna gare inamaniap am Morowa o ubi

¹¹ Migap tuam migat, mionama na urio kimanam gare teip onim na non pianam gare kibanganip. Are ratmat ga mirulo maranit gare ro, Mialam ibup mi uluo urie na ula

kiro me mirie neip onim na uro kimanam. Memani, mirie tavukup la mime nemenam na dalap mi. ¹² Are ratmat ga na tara la mionana na uro kimanam, mimi le akosarming tavuk ila muri na irap ma inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Morowa la eba mivuremeng o ties me tavuk ming. Are ratmat ga eba agimameng tavuk ila mumuri la mime amiuluan. Ga tubiat na la lagorang la eba eralim Morowa inamaniap na ties, eba mialang bonim ula kanu aun Morowa me tavuk ming ila mumuri.

Tavuk ila muri maiang inamaniap am Iesu

¹³ Tie, agatming Ila Kakani ga mamiuluan maimaiap ganam la makosarmeng teip onim na uro kimanam. Migana ila uke, irie la natauanong migat ga uale mabuo inamaniap ganam tapmat. Are ratmat ga omiuluan ties ang. ¹⁴ Ga omiuluan gat ties maiong gavamanip la maiteong ga masagaong migana ila uke ga mumaio ira mi. Memani, mime okosar ubi meba mepulang na ties uniap ula kiro me maun inamaniap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire. Non gat paga, eba mavienmeng bop ma inamaniap la mime amiuluan tavuk ila mumuri. ¹⁵ Eva, akosarming tavuk ila mumuri gare tie. Memani, naong Morowa me milam meba masingmiala inamaniap la tale ameit Morowa la mime mivure agarit o ties. Ga eba mulimeba na irap a gavaman ga eba mapamumeng nanamup ma. ¹⁶ Eva, titot la mimi lop am Morowa ga karuk kan a noba migana la eba obunakang alang ming. Karuk. Minum it na agat ming kan. Pa misouong ara Morowa ga maset bat mionama ira ma maimaiap ganam onim na kimanam. Pa tale mionama maset ira ma tavukup mila kiram. Karuk. Ina misouong Morowa ga mimi kan am. Are ratmat ga omiuluan it na ang Morowa. Ga tale naong Morowa meba amiuluan tavuk ila kire. ¹⁷ Mimi le akosarming

tavuk ila muri ira ma mirier teip, ga naming maset maimie mirie non ekelesiap papap mim. Mimi le miraung aime Morowa ga mionang apat. Ga mialang bonim ula muru aun migana ila uke.

Ties me teip o ubi

¹⁸ Tie, mimi teip o ubi, mimi le mionang mapat mirie teip la umiale mibuo, ga omiuluan maset ties maiong. Turuo la tale tiestung me mirie la umiale maset mibuo ga akosarmeng tavuk o uteteiliat ira mi. Karuk. Mimi le mionang gat mapat mirie teip la kukuim dalap ma ga tale umaiale maset mibuo. ¹⁹ Memani, leba amiuluan tavuk la naong Morowa aime, tie teip mim mila kakanim la eba tale nameng me irio tavuk ming ga eba mivitmeng ga mialang ngitngit agarit miun, tie miairam it ga man dusming maranit ga miaving uro ngitngit. Memani, teuba Morowa me milam ga tubiat eba alang ugiginara miun. ²⁰ Pa leba akosarming tavuk ba ila kire ga mivitmeng, tie eba mani le akosarang Morowa me iriro paga? Irio tavuk la tale mumuri maset na irap a Morowa. Karuk kan migat. Memani, miavio ngitngit me kan kiribas ming kan. Pa leba akosarming tavuk ila mumuri ga mivitmeng ga miavio ngitngit, tie irio tavuk la mumuri na irap a Morowa. ²¹ Eva, urio ties la migat o. Miteong Morowa meba miaving uriro giginanim. Memani, Karisito gat la uavio ngitngit meba miagaalie. Me iriro tavuk, misinguala a non uniap meba amiuluan ga akosarming iriet namurit tavuk la akosarong Karisito. ²² Ngitngit la uavio Iesu Karisito, umirmeng na Babam ula puaru gare ro, "Irie la tale kan okosarong kirinim, ga tale omaiop teip kakarabunim ba la uaramo. Karuk. Pa maiapot ngitngit agarit aun Karisito."

²³ Fugaumeng kirat ira a Iesu Karisito, pa tale kan upulo urie fugau maiong. Na tara la akirara-

meng ga uavio ngitngit, tie tale kan bukukong ga mavureong o ties meba apulang ngitngit me maun teip la akirarameng. Karuk. Pa uabuat iriro paga na kilalap a Morowa, irie ias la ume maset mavuvuo pagap. ²⁴ Migat, uavio giginanim ira ma neip a ga uvara iro maiogun meba maduratang tavukup mila kiram. Okosarong gare tiro meba bunang gare migana ila uvara ra uluo kirinim ga buinim meba akosarbuong tavuk ila puvuvui. Eva, aisikmeng Karisito, are ratmat ga mimumuriraong. ²⁵ Eva, okosarong gare tiro ira mi. Memani, mionama kakaliat auluo Karisito, are sipsipup la omaiolai alang ga saikmeng na panap. Pa titot la inara terigiming me ai irie migana la ume uale maset mabuo muranap mi.

3

Nunamap ula nou

¹ Aret tie tavuk ang Karisito, mimi magaulap la magiming, mionang mapat laip mim. Are ratmat ga leba noba ma mirio laip mim la tale mime omeuluan ties ang Morowa, tie eba agimameng tavuk ming ila muri ga eba nagameng ira Morowa. Naganmeng gare mani? Tale me ties ming. Karuk. Pa aime tavuk ming ila muri. ² Pa mime magima tavukup mila babaim ga tavukup o nuraiap aime Morowa. Met miriro tavukup mim, omeira ties ang Morowa la migat o ga naganming ira a. ³ Are ratmat ga buat it masasaming neip mi lavie a tavuk o sasa ma kavurup ga miabua sasa a gol ga non ara non ara burap mila mumurum. Karuk. ⁴ Pa temaieng le masasaming dalap mi ma tavukup mila mumurum. Miruo sasaip la are ro: tavuk ila muri ma dalap la maiot teteilat ga dalap la maganmeng. Miriro tavukup la tale kan puomeng meba kiram ba. Karuk. Pa mitara mumuri na irap a Morowa. ⁵ Are gat tie, non magaulap onim tinan la nagameng ira Morowa ga auanmela meba alam

pagap mila murum maun, mime kan tesasa ma miruo tavukup gare ro, Mime maionama mapat laip maiam ga mepto ties maiong, ⁶ are Sera la oiuluan ties ang Abraham ga abopiala “ila kakani”. Are ratmat ga leba mima akosarming tavuk ila muri ga tale mirau me paga ba, tie mimi la betming gare lop iam Sera.

⁷ Aret tie, tiestung maranit me milam teip la magimeng. Mimi le amiuluan irie tavuk la naong Morowa meba akosarming ira ma kualap mim. Mira maset neip ma kualap mim la tale mamaranim gare neip ma teip. Are ratmat ga mimi le umialeng mabuo maset ga akosarming tavuk ila muri ira ma. Memani, eba omela ninimiap la iot atatan makin iat ga mimi. Ga leba amiuluan irio tavuk, tie karuk kan a paga ba la puong meba onoaling marik ming me ai Morowa.

Akosarming tavuk ila muri ira ma non teip ga magaulap

⁸ Tie, titot la tuga oitamung urio ties gare ro, Mimi ganam le mionang na namurit dalap ga miaving giginanim ming kabirana mi narit narit. Mimi le naming maset me non ekelesiap papap ga kadikming maime, ga tekapirming. ⁹ Ga na tara la akosarmeng non teip tavuk ila kire ira mi, tie buat mipulo. Ga na tara la mibukmela o ties kirat, tie buat mipulo ga mabukmila o ties kirat. Karuk. Pa mimi le marikming me ai Morowa meba malaminaisang. Memani, Morowa la mimarikong meba okosarming gare tie, ga mimi kan la eba omila ugiginara aun. ¹⁰ Eva, man akosarming tavuk gare tie. Memani, non ties na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro, “Leba nameng teip me ninimiap maiong le muru ba, ga namo agimameng tara ila mumuri, tie buat miaramo ties ula kiro ga amaiolaing tavuk o kakarabunim. ¹¹ Mirie le mialam ibup ma ira a tavuk ila kire, ga akosarmeng tavuk

ila mumuri. Mimaranim ba gat meba mionang iat ga mirie non inamaniap aun malina ga ameuluan migat irio tavuk.

¹² Memani, ume uale Ila Kani mabuo inamaniap la mime akosar tavuk ila puvuvui, ga na tara la okosarmeng marik, ume uptam ga maagaulie. Pa ume ualo ibunam a ira ma inamaniap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire, ga eba apulang uniap ula kiro me maun.” *Sam 34:12-16*

¹³ Tie, leba mima naming migat meba akosarming tavuk ila mumuri, tie aga la namo mikiraraang, a? Karuk kan a noba. ¹⁴ Pa leba akosarming tavuk ila muri, ga ira irio tavuk, non inamaniap la man mikirarameng, tie eba milaminais-meng. Are ratmat ga buat mirau maima teip la eba akosarmeng paga ba meba mitmeraung. Tie, buat mi-airam dalap mi meba turupmiaba. ¹⁵ Pa miabung Karisito na dalap mi meba betang gare Ila Kani. Ga leba mimarikmeng inamaniap a muana a irie paga ila mumuri la auanmila meba alang Morowa miun, tie man urangaming ma mirie taraiap meba mipulam marikiap maiam. Pa mipulang it a tavuk o ties teteiliat ga a tavuk o uvien. ¹⁶ Ga mimaning agat la uakap maset meba arakiming man tavuk la muri ga man tavuk la kire na irap a Morowa ma mirie lap ganam. Are ratmat ga teip la mime mipuke me tavuk la amiuluan Karisito ga mime akosar tavuk ila mumuri, eba mulimeba me urio ties la maiaramo. ¹⁷ Eva, mimi le okosarming gare tie. Memani, leba naang Morowa meba buaving ngitngit, temaieng meba bukirarameng teip me tavuk ila mumuri la akosarbuong, ga teuba Morowa me itmat tavuk. Pa leba bukirarameng teip me tavuk ila kire la akosarbuong, itmat paga la tale mumuri. Karuk.

Uvara Karisito meba mapugutara kirinimup buam

¹⁸ Memani, Karisito gat la auluan tavuk ila mumuri ga akirarameng. Irie migana ila puvuvui migat ga uvarat a namurit tara meba bulagiang bubuo teip mila kiram me ai Morowa. Migat, unama Karisito gare migana la menamua ga uvara na neip a, pa ina inim ga unama muranama na panbinim. ¹⁹ Met iriro tavuk, ula baisong mai muranap la man maionama na luguan o arubu. ²⁰ Misik muranap la maionama na luguan o arubu. Memani, tinan na tara la man baisong Noa o ties ang Morowa me maun, isik gar ma inamaniap la man oguekmeng ties ang Morowa. Pa tale kan kakalaitong Morowa meba apulang uniap ula kiro me maun. Karuk. Na tara la okosarong Noa sip ula kanu, man uaramo gat ties ga man mauanula. Pa tale mepto ties ang ga tubiat kongameng ga mevara bat na pirom. Na irie tara, gamin it ma inamaniap la maiobu na sip ga ina malagiong Morowa ga tale mevara. ²¹ Tie, urio burunam la kaina gare uniap a tavuk o nuvietiap la ina bulagiong titot. Ga na tara la obula nuvietiap, tale opugutiara palinim ira ma neip buo. Karuk. Me iriro tavuk o nuvietiap, amarikbuong Morowa meba opugutara palinim ma dalap buo, are ratmat ga Morowa la tale buvureong o ties. Memani, imua Morowa Iesu Karisito na una ga bulagiong gat ira tavuk o nuvietiap. ²² Eva, ula ra Karisito na panbinim ga unama bo kilan ila lamige ang Morowa. Ga mirier angelop ganam ga non ara non ara agelop la memaning urier kukunim gano la maionama apat kaguma ang Karisito.

4

Buaving ngitngit ga abuluan tavuk ang Karisito

¹ Tie, uavio Karisito ngitngit ira ma neip a meba ina buagaalie. Are gat to, mimi gat le amiuluan tavuk ang ga eba urangaming meba miaving ngitngit. Memani, leba aving

migana ba ngitngit ira ma neip a, irie la oulai ra na o kirinim. ² Are ratmat ga na iro tara, la mionama ka na neip onim na kimanam, pa buat gat amiuluan uriro na o kirinim la namo okosarming ma neip mi, are inamaniap onim na kimanam la mime okosar. Karuk. Pa eba mamiuluan it tavukup mila mumurum la naong Morowa maime. ³ Titot mimi gat le mamiuluan tavukup la naong Morowa maime. Memani, marie ra la mime mamiuluan non ara tavukup maiam inamaniap la tale ameit Iesu. Mirio tavukup la are ro: Tavuk o sadak, tavuk o na me neip, tavuk o men, ga tapnuap a wain ga dadorabamming tapmat, ga tavuk o tapnuap a wain ga akosarming non ara non ara tavuk, ga tavuk o lotu me mai morowap o kakarabunim. ⁴ Iriro tara la ne ra ga tale gat mime makosar mitmat tavukup mila kiram ga mirie. Karuk. Are ratmat ga irio gar la tale ameit Morowa la agatmeng me milam gare non ara teip o bangut ga maiaramam non ara tiesiap mila kiram me milam. Memani, tale mipama ga mirie ga amiuluan tavuk la mime akosar. ⁵ Pa tubiat mirie kan la eba mela dusemng na irap a Morowa ga eba mepulang, muana a irie tavuk la akosarmeng. Morowa, irie ias la urangaong ara meba mavuvuoang inamaniap la meinim ga inamaniap gat la mevara ra. ⁶ Met iriro muana, bais ula mumuru la betieng mai mirio inamaniap mila mevara ra ga mepto na tara la tale ka mevara. Migat, mirie la mevara, aret mirier inamaniap ganam la okosarmeng kirinim na neip ma la eba meving. Me iriro tavuk, neip ma la mevara, pa mepto bais ula muru ang Iesu Karisito ga meinim muranap ma are Morowa la inim.

Maset magamilie ekelesiap ma kamniapup la ualam Morowa miun

⁷ Tie, tara ang Morowa la namo ra nam ba mirier pagap ganam, la

muor kagarat. Are ratmat ga oiro-rotming agat ming ga temamalienming maset, meba maset marikming me ai Morowa. ⁸ Mimi le miaring maranit tavuk o na migat me non ma inamaniap am Morowa, memani, makurupinong iriro tavuk mirier non tavukup. Eva, leba akosarming tavuk o na migat me non ekelesiap, tie eba mabakang mirier non kirinimup la mime makosar. ⁹ Umialeng maset mabuo ekelesiap papap la mu- maio maionama iat ga mimi. Buat nekakabuleming. ¹⁰ Mimi ganam narit narit la omila non ara non ara kamniap ang Muranama Ila Babai la ualo Morowa meba okosarming ubi ang. Are ratmat ga magamilie maset ekelesiap papap o urie kamniap o ubonuvarap. Ga umialeng maset mabuo mirier kamniapup ganam o ubonuvarap ang Morowa ga maagamilie. ¹¹ Are ratmat ga leba noba migana la oula kamniap o uvaik o ties, tie ovaikang ties gare Morowa kan la aulo. Leba noba migana la oula kamniap o uaganuliap ga maagaalie noba non ekelesiap, tie okosarang urie ubi o ngangas la ualo Morowa aun. Leba mima- marie, tie eba ovienmeng inamaniap bonim a Morowa me pagap ganam la makosarong Karisito. Iriro Karisito, irie la amaning bonim ula kakanu ga ngangas gano atatan makin. Amen.

Eba miaving ngitngit gare Karisito la uavio

¹² Mimi ekelesiap papap tuam migat, na tara non giginanim ula kanu gare kit la man betieng ira mi meba mivuvuoieng ga ngitngitmeng neip mi, buat turupmiaba ga agatming irie non ara paga la betong ira mi. Karuk. ¹³ Pa, na irie tara temiba ga miaving ngitngit gare Karisito la uavio. Leba are ba rie, tubiat na tara la eba ina terigiang Karisito me na uro kimanam, tie eba ovaikang bonim a ula kakanu mai inamaniap, ga na irie tara la eba temiba migat. ¹⁴ Lama amiuluan Karisito ga maiaramo inamaniap onim na uro

kimanam ties ula kiro me milam me bonim a Karisito, tie malaminasing it. Memani, Muranama Ila Babai ang Morowa la ame bonim ula kakanu, irie la ut miun. ¹⁵ Pa ebun noba kabirana mi la ume unamuam teip, o mapulaong pagap am non migana, o ume akosar tavuk ila kire o ume maigat ubiap maiam non teip ga akirarameng gavamanip. Ebun non mi la okosarong gare ro ga eba apulang gavaman iriro tavuk la tale ume teuba Morowa aime. Are ratmat ga temalienming maset. ¹⁶ Pa leba noba kabirana mi ekelesiap irie la auluan tavuk ila muri ga maialo inamaniap onim na uro kimanam ngitngit aun, tie buat muluba. Karuk. Pa teabat ga alang temaieng aun Morowa, memani mimanim bop kabirana ma teip la omela bonim a Karisito.

¹⁷ Memani, irie tara la namo adusang Morowa gar ang na ties la betong ara. Tie, leba lake betieng ties ira buo, ga buaving papot o giginanim, eba mani le akosarang Morowa ira ma inamaniap la mime oguek urio bais ula muru ang Morowa? Ebat saikmeng na iou. ¹⁸ Eva, urio ties la migat o. Memani, ties ang Morowa na Babam ula puaru la ilo gare ro,

“Lama mitara mamaranu migat me inamaniap mila puvuvum meba ina malagimeng, tie man paga la eba betang ira ma inamaniap la mime oguek ties ang Morowa ga okosarmeng kirinim? Eva, ebat saikmeng na iou.” *Gut 11:31*

¹⁹ Are ratmat ga leba naang Morowa me noba mi le miaving ngitngit, tie miabung nunamap ming na kilan a Morowa tiralo kan la okosarong kimanam ga panbinim, ga man akosarming it tavuk ila muri. Eva, eba auluan Morowa mida ang ga eba miagaalie.

5

Teip mila uke le umialeng maset mabuo inamaniap am Morowa

¹ Tie, mimi teip mila uke o lotu, agimarung ara Iesu Karisito ma irap tuo la uavio ngitngit ira ma neip a. Na tara la eba terigiang na lalabie ula kanu, eva eba alang bonim ula kanu toun. Mira turuo gat non migana ila uke maiang inamaniap am Morowa are mimi. Are ratmat ga tuga miralava maranit gare ro, ² Mimi le maset umialeng mabuo inamaniap am Morowa la maionama mipat gare sipsipup ga man omeuluan ties ming. Ebun mimaranmela meba mimi ba teip mila uke, o man naming meba omila kakep. Karuk. Pa nanging maset me urio ubi ga okosarming migat na agat ming kan are la naong Morowa me milam meba okosarming. ³ Buat tekanirming ga mamilava teip la maionama mipat o ties ula mamaranu. Karuk. Mimi le kamina gare uniap meba asingmiala tavuk ila mumuri me maun inamaniap am Morowa gare sipsipup. ⁴ Leba are barie, tie na tara Karisito are natauan migana o unuleap maiang sipsipup, la eba ina terigiang me na uro kimanam, at irie tara la eba omila bonim ula kanu la eba iot maset atatan makin.

⁵ Tie, mimi kubap, miptang ties maiong teip mila uke ga omiuluan. Buat pringesngesming. Karuk. Amiuluan tavuk o tekapir kabirana mi. Memani, ties ang Morowa na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro, “Morowa la nekaroula ga inamaniap la mime tekanir. Pa ume mabouvara inamaniap la mime tekapir.” *Gut 3:34*

⁶ Are ratmat ga na tara la uale Morowa mibuo o kukunim ang, mimi le tekapirming. Leba are barie, eva eba mavienang Morowa bop mi, na tara la avuvuoong. ⁷ Morowa kan la ume agat me milam ga ume uale maset mibuo. Are ratmat ga miabum mirier giginanimup mim abuo, ga irie kan la eba maidangang me miun.

⁸ Maset terangaming ga temalienming. Memani, karorama buang Satan, irie la man unum tapmat ga man maisinong inamaniap meba

makiraraang. Tavuk ang la kauna gare laion la man kupong maranit ga man makaratang non mamanip. ⁹ Pa dusming maranit iro nagan ming ga neminamung ga Satan. Memani, mira ekelesiap papap mim ganam la maionama mana mirier napup na kimanam la man maiavio ngitngit gat are mimi la miavio. ¹⁰ Morowa, irie muana o ubonuvarap gano. Miteong ara iro ubi ang Karisito meba miobung na lalabie ang ila kani la ume ut atatan makin. Tie, titot la miavio urogo ngitngit a rot tara ila papoi, pa tubiat Morowa kan la eba ina midangang meba betming gare teip mila pupuvum migat na irap a ga ongangasang nagan ming, ga eba makurupmiling mirio ngitngirip ga giginanimup la man mikirarameng. ¹¹ Irirot Morowa talamet, la mariktung ira a kan la amaning kukunim gano la iot aun atatan makin. Amen.

Non ties lagorang

¹² Tie, Sailas la toagaulie ga omirtung urio babam ula papou ga osagarung me miun. Irie la non ekelesia papa ruang migat, ga okosarong ubi ang Morowa na dalap a. Na urio babam, tuga mangangastang dalap mi ga ovaiktung urio umir tung meba osingiala ubonuvarap migat ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga dusming maranit iro urio ties. ¹³ Irio gar ma inamaniap o lotu la maionama togo Babilon,* iat ara miteong Morowa mimi am kan, osagameng “la ula muru” me miun. Ga Marko, irie la kauna gare poi ruang, irie gat la osagaong “la ula muru” me miun. ¹⁴ Tie, mimi ganam le obakming kaos ira ma ekelesiap papap kabirana mi meba apuoming tavuk buang o na.

Malina le iot na dalap mi, inamaniap la naganmeng ira Karisito.

* **5:13:** Urie, non ties o uvuvuo onim na taun Rom.

Lama narain babam la omirong Petro

¹ Turuo Simon Petro, migana o ubi ga Apostolo ang Iesu Karisito. Turuo kan la omirtung urio babam ga osagarung me miun inamaniap ganam la omila uriet namurit nagan gare pava. Uriro nagan, urie la mitara mumuru na irap a Morowa. Morowa buang ga Iesu Karisito, migana la ina ume bulagi, litie kan la aliuluan tavuk ila puvuvui ga lialo buun uriet namurit nagan. ² Titot mariktung meba omila masam ula muru aime Morowa ga aime Iesu Ila Kakani buang. Me iruo tavuk, ubonubarap ga malina la eba betliong ga kakanin ba kan na ninimiap ming.

Mimi le amiuluan tavuk ang Morowa

³ Tie, puorong it meba mariktang gare ro, memani bukami ra Morowa ma mirier pagap la kagesbuong ma meba bumung ga maset obuuluan ties ang. Ga bukami ra o kuku-nim gano la amaning irie talamet. Memani, buiteong Morowa o lalabie ula kanu ga a tavuk ang ila muri. ⁴ Me miriro tavukup ganam, bukami Morowa ma pagap mila mumurum la kanim are tinan la miduong meba alam buun, meba igobuong auluo tavuk ila kire la namo saikang onim na uro kimanam. Are ratmat ga akosarbuong tavuk ila muri ga bunang ga irie. Memani, irie la babai migat ga tale kan ume ouluan na me neip onim na kimanam.

⁵ Are ratmat ga tengangasming meba naganming migat ira a Iesu Karisito, ga amiuluan tavuk ila muri ga mimaning unirap ula mumuru me Morowa. ⁶ Ga maset oirorotming na ma neip mi onim na kimanam. Dusming maranit ga miaving giginanim, ga omiuluan ties ang Morowa ga ovienming bonim a ga miabung irio tavuk meba iat apama

ga tavuk o dus maranit. ⁷ Ga na tara la migamariro, tie maset nemiganming ga mirie non ekelesiap papap ga naming maset maime na dalap mi. ⁸ Eva, leba maiot mirio tavukup na ninimiap ming ga sikmeng maset na dalap mi, eva mitmat la eba miagamelie ga eba tale palalaming meba amira maset Iesu Karisito ga nemiganming ga irie, ga meba akosarming tavuk ila muri la teuba Morowa aime. ⁹ Pa migana la tale amanim mirio tavukup, tale puoong meba magimaang pagap la maiot kakaliat, eva irie la kauna gare sapsap. Migat, Morowa la uvaiam ara tavukup la makosarong tinan ga ababauraong ara. Pa iruo migana la uvaiam ara mirie pagap la makosarang Morowa ira a.

¹⁰ Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam, ebun amiuluan tavuk gare teip la mevaio ra agat me pagap la makosarong Morowa ira ma. Karuk. Mimi le mimamaranim ba ga masingmiala inamaniap a Morowa la mimarikong ga miteong ara meba kan mimi ba inamaniap am. Leba mamiuluan mirio tavukup mila mumurum la mirulo ra ma, tie eba tale makosarming kirinimup ba ga amiolaing Morowa. ¹¹ Leba okosarming gare ro, tie eba teaba Morowa ga miairang meba miobung na urie inamon ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. Uriro inamon ang, urie la iot atatan makin.

¹² Migat, mamit ara mirio pagap la mamirtung titot me miun ga dusming maranit iro nagan ga omiuluan urio ties migat. Ga mirier taraiap la eba ina man miralava ma ga temum agarip mim meba managiming mirio pagap mila kakanim la makosarong Morowa ira mi. ¹³ Man agattung tuga irio tavuk la mumuri: Na tara la tunama mana miro neip, eba miralava ga ina miralava meba temum agarip mim ma mirio pagap la makosarong Morowa ira buo. ¹⁴ Memani, arit tatak it tara la eba taving ga eba marolaing neip tuo, are la toulo ra

Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito a irio paga la eba betang. ¹⁵ Are ratmat ga man ubirung maranit ga timuam agarip mim meba maset managiming mirio pagap la makosarong Morowa ira mi. Ga na tara la eba taving ga mirolaing, narung meba ina man managiming mirio pagap la mirulo ma.

Ogimapang lalabie ang Morowa la iot ira a Karisito

¹⁶ Tie, na tara la mipalo ra o kukunim ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito ga mipalo a la eba ina terigiang me na uro inamon, tale apouluan gas agarit la onagimeng teip ga mipalo o urio ties a Karisito. Karuk kan migat. Pava kan la agimapang ma irap pa lalabie ga kukunim ula kakanu la ualo Morowa aun. ¹⁷ Na irio tara Morowa Mamo la maset kan ovienong bonim a Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. Irie Morowa la unama na irie lalabie ila kani migat onim na panbinim la tiesong gare ro, "Irio migana irie Poi ruang. Mitara narung aime. Ga mitara maset teruba aime." ¹⁸ Na irie tara ponama ga irie abuo irie pugama la akosarong Morowa irio paga ga betong, ga popto ties ang la maio na panbinim.

¹⁹ Eva, uriro ties la mirulo ra o, urie la migat. Pa ties la omirmeng unulip onim tinan aime Karisito la uakap migat. Are ratmat le miptang ga omiuluan urio ties. Eva, ties maiong unulip la kaina gare lalabie la ulabie na ding ga maagaulie inamaniap meba uming maset ga omeuluan alang. Ga tubiat eba omira maset ties ang uakap migat are marala o ileng la man ulabie parabira namur. ²⁰ Migat, mumuri le man ovasming ties maiong unulip. Pa temaieng le lake amira a non paga ila kani: Karuk kan o ties ba la omirmeng unulip na Babam ula puaru la betieng iro agat maiong. Karuk. ²¹ Memani, ties o unuli la tale kan oiuluan agat maiong inamaniap. Karuk. Muranama kan Ila Babai la uale mabuo agarip maiam unulip

ga maiaramo ties la ualo Morowa maun.

2

Unulip o kakarabunim

¹ Tie, tinan non unulip o kakarabunim la maionama kabirana ma inamaniap onim Israel. Are gat tie, tubiat eba betmeng noba non teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim kabirana mi. Mirio teip o usingnualap leba mavaikmeng tigit non ara tavukup o usingnualap la tale migat. Ga eba gat mialam ibup ma ira a Ila Kakani la masauong a olabuan a. Me iriro tavuk maiang, ebat kakalait makalaang Morowa. ² Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap kabirana mi la eba mameuluan non ara tavukup mila kiram la mime makosar mirio teip o kakarabunim. Met iriro muana, inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira a Ila Kakani, eba miaramang ties ula kiro migat me ties migat a tavuk ila mumuri la mime akosar ekelesiap. ³ Miruo teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim la eba makosarmeng papot ma tiesiap o kakarabunim meba meranam kakepup ga non pagap mim. Pa tinan migat Morowa la tiesong namoma eba abum mirie teip na ties, ga urio saik maiong la iot ga man mauanila.

⁴ Managiming tavukup am Morowa: Tinan la tale kan uairam Morowa non angelop la okosarmeng kirinim. Karuk. Uabuam na iou, irie lu la mitara arubu ana. Ga man maionama tie puoieng iro la o dus na ties ang Morowa. ⁵ Are gat tie, mirie teip ga magaulap na tara ang Noa tinan la maialam ibup ma ira Morowa, pa tale kan uairam. Karuk. Akosarong maf ila kani ga makiraraong. Pa uale Morowa abuo Noa, muana la ume asinguala tavuk ila mumuri ga numeilup am: Gamura ma teip ga magaulap la maset maionama. ⁶ Ga levuoong narain pialapien Sodom ga Gomora na ties ga lesuamong o kit, ga utara lie litio pialapien la man iot ka.

Eva, upulo Morowa uniap ula kiro me liun ga masinguala inamaniap a man paga la eba akosarang ira ma inamaniap la akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ga eba amiolaing tavuk o uguek o ties ang Morowa. ⁷ Pa iruo migana ila puvuvui Lot la unama Sodom ga magimaong papot ma tavukup o sadak ga non gat tavukup o uguek o maimai ang Morowa ga mitara giginam dalap a migat. Are ratmat ga ina alagiong Morowa Lot me lavie na litiro taunupien ga tale kiribasong. ⁸ Irio migana ila puvuvui la unama kabirana ma, ga ma mirier lap ume magima tavukup maiam la mime ouguek o maimai ang Morowa. Ga mitara giginam dalap a. ⁹ Eva, irio paga la businguala Ila Kakani la oit alang meba mapugutara inamaniap am iro uvuvuo na tara la omeuluan ties ang. Ga oit gat alang meba abum inamaniap mila kiram na giginanim, puoieng ira la eba apulang uniap ula kiro me maun na la gorang. ¹⁰ Urio uniap ula kiro, urie la eba maioping migat inamaniap la mime amiuluan tavuk ila kire o na ma neip, ga inamaniap la mime oguek ties ang Ila Kani la ume uale mabuo.

Tie, miriro teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim la mime pringesnges ga mime tekanir ga tale kan mime merau ga mime mapuke angelop onim na panbinim. ¹¹ Pa angelop la memaning ngangas ula kakanu ga kaguma ila kani la makurupmin migat irio gar ma teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim, tale kan mime mapuke na tara la dusmeng na irap a Ila Kakani. ¹² Pa mirio teip la kamena gare suvailap la tale memaning agat pa mimet omiuluan na ma neip. Are ratmat ga mime mapuke me pagap la tale mamit. Kamena gare suvailap la umaiat ma ga mavarangemeng meba mavanameng teip o pasina ga umaiaring ma ga menamum ga mevara. Aret tie ga eba makiraraang Ila Kani. ¹³ Miriro teip la mime akosar tavuk ila kire. Are ratmat ga eba akosarang Morowa tavuk ila

kire ira ma ga makiraraang. Temeba ga megama papot ma parakiap ga papot o tapnuap na tara la ui efan urie la mumuru. Eva, irio gar la maialo mulinubap ula kakanu miun. Memani, tara la maionama ga parakmeng ga mimi, man omeuluan kan agat ma neip ma. Pa mivanameng ga nameng me milam meba agatming gare ro, Miriet mi la puvuvum na irap a Morowa. ¹⁴ Mirie gat la mitara nameng meba durimeng ga magaulap maiam non teip. Agarip maiam la parepmeng migat ira a tavuk o kirinim, ga tale puomeng meba amaiolaing irio tavuk. Karuk. Mime marourou teip ga magaulap la tale mamaranu nagan maiong ga meranam meba okosarmeng kirinim ga mirie. Are ratmat ga eba maset makiraraang Morowa. Memani, mitara man ameuluan a tavuk o na me pagap maiam non inamaniap. ¹⁵ Eva, maialam ibup ma iro alang ula puvuvui, ga man gurameng tapmat ga omeuluan tavuk ang Balam, poi ang Bior. Irie unuli pa mitara naong meba oala uniap me tavuk ang ila kire. ¹⁶ Na irie tara la ula uaio Balam alang a tavuk ila kire, pa donki ang la tiesong gare migana, ga abukula me tavuk ang ila kire. Ga me iruo tavuk, donki la abunakong iriro unuli meba tale akosarang iruo tavuk o babanan.

¹⁷ Ga kamena gare uvau, Ila Kakani la orangaong ara non pianam la ding migat ga pupulu migat ga eba mela maionang una. Are ratmat ga orangaong Morowa non pianam la mitara arubu una gare uniap ula kiro me tavuk ila kire, meba mela maionang una. ¹⁸ Memani, mirio teip o kakarabunim la mimet ties agarit ga tiesmeng it meba tevienmeng agarit ma tiesiap maiam kan. Marouroumeng non inamaniap la mamaiolai tavukup la mime makosar mila kakorikang o na ma neip onim na kimanam ga man meranam meba ina terigimeng me

na tavuk ila kire onim na uro kimanam. ¹⁹ Mirio teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim la mime ties gare ro, “Mimi la lop kan am Morowa. Are ratmat ga karuk kan o maimai ba la mibunakieng meba mima omiuluan agat maiong neip.” Pa tale meira mirie kan la tesigitmeng ara ira tavuk o nuvarap. Urio ties la migat. Memani, bira gare ro, Leba onang non ba migana apat noba migana, tie irie la migana ang o ubi. Are gat to, mirio teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim la maionama apat tavuk ila kire. ²⁰ Migat, mirier teip la ameit Iesu Karisito, irie Ila Kakani buang la ina ume bulagi, ga iro utmat agat la maagailie ga makabanmeng non ara tavukup mila kiram la mime mamiuluan inamaniap onim na kimanam. Pa leba ina parepmeng ira ma tavukup mila kiram, eba tale muru ba nunamap maiong. Pa tubiat, leba ina gat parepmeng ira ma tavukup mila kiram, tie eba bat maset makurupmeling mirie tavukup la makosarmeng tinan ga eba omela uniap ula kiro migat. ²¹ Mumurum maima la eba tale amira tavuk ila puvuvui. Memani, amit ara irio paga ila mumuri, pa maialam ara ibup mi ira a. ²² Aime iriro tavuk maiang, urio ties la busingiala la migat kan. Tiesieng gare ro, “Inagat terigiong kavuna ga um tarakbalip a.” Pa non ties la igama: “Uviet ara kumorot na burunam, pa ina gat man tegulakong na bisap.”

3

Migat ara eba ina terigiang Ila Kakani me na uro kimanam gare tinan la midaong

¹ Mimi migap tuam o na migat, urio babam titot la omirtung, urie lama narain babam la osagarung me miun. Lina litiro babapien, man timuam agarip mim meba ina man agatming puvut. ² Narung meba

ina onagiming gat ties la ovaikmeng mirie unulip mila babaim ma man pagap la namo betmeng tubiat. Ga narung meba ina onagiming gat maimai ang Ila Kakani, irie migana la ina bulagiong; la mipto na nanamup ma Apostolop buam.

³ Are ratmat ga narung ka lake meba amira irio paga ila kani: Na tara la eba betieng la lagorang, non teip la eba fugaumeng ira ma teip la naganmeng ira a Iesu Karisito ga auanmela la eba ina terigiang. Mirio teip are tiro la mime omeuluan agat ula kiro la iot na dalap ma. ⁴ Ga eba mialava gare ro, “Tinan la tiesong Iesu la namo eba ina terigiang me na urio kimanam. Pa lagi ra titot? Eva, tale puong meba ina terigiang. Karuk. Memani, tiralo na tara la mevara eap ga muio puoieng titot, pagap ganam na kimanam la maiot gare kan tie la makosarong Morowa.” ⁵ Tiesmeng gare ro, memani, tale kan maset agatmeng meba mameira miriro pagap: Tiralo kan la tiesong it Morowa ga betieng panbinim. Ga okosarong kimanam o burunam ga betieng kimanam kabirana o burunam. ⁶ Ga tubiat Morowa la tiesong ga betong maf ila kakani o urirot burunam ga ialu urio kimanam, ga lilitmeng kan inamaniap ganam. ⁷ Ot urirot ties ang Morowa, man uale ka ubuo panbinim ga kimanam ga man liot ka ga man uanlila meba suamliong, puoieng ira tara la eba dusemg teip la mime oguek ties ang Morowa na ties ga makiraraang Morowa.

⁸ Pa mimi migap tuam o na migat, ebun mivaia irio namurit paga: Iro agat ang Ila Kakani, namurit la la are 1,000 ma karaip pa 1,000 ma karaip la aret namurit la. Uvas ang Morowa la non ara me uvas maiong inamaniap. ⁹ Are gat to, Ila Kani la tale kan ume teteiliat meba ouluan mida ang meba ina terigiang me na uro kimanam gare non inamaniap la agatmeng. Pa Morowa la tale ume teteiliat meba akosarang

tavuk ang are non teip onim na kimanam la tiesmeng. Karuk. Irie la tale naong meba saikang migana ba o magabun ba. Karuk. Pa naong maime mirier inamaniap ganam meba maigormela dalap ma ga naganmeng ira a. Are ratmat ga man mauanula ka.

¹⁰ Pa urie la la namo ina terigiang Ila Kakani leba betieng gare migana o pula la ume bet. Memani, tale ameit inamaniap man tara la eba betang. Karuk. Na urie la, eba ilava duk maranit. Ga mirier maralaip ga non pagap na panbinim la eba masuamieng kit ula papamno ga makiraraieng. Kimanam gat ga mirier pagap ganam una la eba masuamieng kit ga karuk ba maime. ¹¹ Tie, leba makiraraieng kit miriro pagap ganam gare ro, tie man tavuk la eba akosarming? Mimi le akosarming tavuk ila babai ga mamiuluan mirier tavukup Morowa kan la teuba maime. ¹² Eva, na tara la ouanmila urie la ang Morowa la eba betieng, man makosarming it tavukup gare tie ga man okakalaitming urie la meba betieng. Na urie la lagorang, eba suamieng panbinim na kit ga makiraraieng, ga kit ula papamno migat la eba masuamieng mirier maralaip ga non pagap na panbinim ga eba karuk ba maime. ¹³ Pa buat kadikbuong maime mitmat pagap. Karuk. Memani, man buavia mida la akosarong Morowa ga bubuo ga auanbula Morowa meba okosarang panbinim ula nou ga kimanam ula nou ga eba maionang inamaniap mila puvuvum una na irap a Morowa.

¹⁴ Are ratmat ga mimi migap tuam migat, man auanmila irio paga la eba betang. Are ratmat ga ubiming maranit ga tebabauraming ga eba tale mimaning kiribas a paga ba na irap a Morowa. Ga mionang aun malina na dalap mi ga Morowa. Are ratmat ga na la ang Ila Kakani, eba magimaang Morowa miruo tavukup mim mila mumurum. ¹⁵ Migat, mimi

le mira maset man muana ga man uanula ka Ila Kakani meba ina terigiang me na urio kimanam ga tale kakalaitong meba okiraraang panbinim ga kimanam. Teteiliatong me bulam, memani, naong me bulam ga bunam le maigorbula dalap buo me ai ga eba ina bulagiang. Ga ualo Morowa agat ula mumuru aun papa buang Apostolo Paulo, ga irie gat la omirong ties are tiro me miun. ¹⁶ Eva, babap ganam la mampirong me la lagorang, la ume ties a namurit it muana irie la mirulo titot. Pa non tiesiap la maiot na uriro babam ang la mitara mamaranim meba maset mabira muap ma. Pa non teip la tale oarakimeng ties ang Morowa ga tale naganmeng maranit ira a Morowa, la mime origi kirat urio ties ang Paulo ga non gat tiesiap na Babam ula puaru. Aret tiruo ga mirie kan la eba okirarameng nagan maiong ga orangameng alang maiong kan meba saikmeng.

¹⁷ Are ratmat ga mimi migap tuam migat, mamit ara mirio pagap la eba betmeng tubiat. Are ratmat ga mimi kan le maset temamalienming. Memani, ebun mimerang miriro teip la mime oguekmeng maimai ang Morowa ga omiolai uriro ties migat ang Morowa titot la mime dus maranit iro. ¹⁸ Are ratmat ga mimi le mionang maset na ubonuvarap ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito, irie migana la inagat ume bulagi. Ga mimi le man mikakanim ba meba amira irie aga migat ga nemiganming ga irie. Mariktung meba oala bonim ula kakanu titot ga atatan makin. Amen.

Natauan babam la omirong Ioanes

Ties la ame ninimiap la betieng ga ogimameng teip ga magaulap

¹ Tie, pame omir babam ga ila miun. Ga pame mipalo a iruo migana aga la ualo ties buun meba buagalie meba bunang ga bimung mar mirie lap ganam. Iruo migana la unama tiralo kan migat ga papto ties ang ga agimapang ma irap pa ga kilalap pa la maiaria. ² Iruo migana la ume maagaulie teip ga magaulap meba maionang ga meimung migat, betong na uakap ga pava kan la agimapang. Titot la baispang mi a la irie aga: Iruo migana la unama mar mirie lap ganam ga irie kan la unama ga Morowa. Iruo migana la betong na uakap ga agimapang. ³ Are ratmat ga miruo pagap la agimapang, ga tiesiap la paptam aun, la pame mavaik me miun. Memani, napang me milam meba mimaning narit nagan ira Iesu Karisito are ba pava, are ratmat ga eba mimaning narit dalap ga pava. Ga urio nagan leba betieng ga nepuoieng gare Morowa ga poi ang Iesu Karisito la businguala. ⁴ Are ratmat ga pava la omirpang urio ties me miun meba betieng tenubap pang ga kakanu ba migat.

Morowa irie la lalabie

⁵ Tie, urio ties la papto aun Karisito ga ovaikpang me miun la are ro: Morowa irie lalabie ga karuk o arubu ba la iot ira a. ⁶ Tie, leba bumama, “Mating narit dalap ga Morowa”, pa akosarbuong tavuk ila kire gare migana la unum na arubu, tie urio ties buong la kakarabu ga tale bunum maset na tavuk o ties migat. ⁷ Pa leba abuluan tavuk ila puvuvui gare migana la unum na lalabie are Morowa la businguala, bumaning narit dalap ga mirie papap buam ga loup buam la memaning narit

dalap. Ga iruo olabuan a poi ang, Iesu Karisito la oduratong kirinim buong gano ga bubabaim. ⁸ Leba bumama, “Tale bumaning kirinim.” Tie eba makarabutbuala dalap buo kan. Eva, ties migat la tale iot na dalap buo. ⁹ Leba mavaikbuong kirinimup buam ai Morowa, tala kan buulai. Karuk kan. Muana, eba akosarang Morowa tavuk ila puvuvui ira buo ga eba avaiam kirinimup buam. Ga eba maduratang tavukup buam mila kiram ga eba bubabaim ba. ¹⁰ Leba bumama, “Tale kan okosarbuong kirinim ba buong,” tie na urio ties buiva Morowa gare migana o kakarabunim. Muana la tiesong ara bubuo ganam la okosarbuong kirinim. Are ratmat ga tale iot ties ang na dalap buo.

2

Bumaning it namurit migana o uaganuliap

¹ Tie, lop tuam mila kapim, omir-tung urio babam me miun are ratmat ga leba tale okosarming kirinim. Pa leba migana ba kabirana mi la naganong ira Morowa ga okosarong kirinim, puong Morowa leba oduratang kirinim ang. Muana, bumaning namurit migana o uaganuliap irie la eba buagaalie na ties, irie la unama ga mamorowa. Irie migana ila puvuvui Iesu Karisito. ² Irie kan la ualo ninimiap ang meba maduratang Morowa tavukup buam mila kiram. Pa talet okosarong urio ubi meba buagalie bubuot la naganbuong ira Morowa. Karuk. Pa okosarong gat meba maagaalie teip ga magaulap ganam la maionama na uro kimanam. ³ Leba mabuluan miriro tiesiap ganam Morowa la ulo meba mabuluo, tie eba maset abira Morowa. ⁴ Leba noba migana la amama, “Arit maset Morowa”, pa tale ume mauluan maimaiap ganam la ualam Morowa buun meba mabuluan, tie iruo migana la migana o kakarabunim. Ga ties migat la tale

iot na dalap a. ⁵ Pa teip ga magaulap la ameuluan migat man paga la maulo Morowa a meba ameuluo, eba migat nameng aime. Are tiruo ga puobuong meba bira maset la bunama ira Morowa gare mani. ⁶ Pa leba migana ba la ugama, "Turuo la nagantung ira Morowa ga unama na ninimiap tung", tie iruo migana le auluo tavuk la nevuong ga tavuk ang Iesu la akosarong. ⁷ Papap tuam, urio maimai la omirtung me miun, la tale nou, karuk. Tatalu ra ira mi la omila tinan na tara la betming gare teip la naganmeng ira Morowa. Urio maimai la iot na ties ang Morowa la miptora tinan migat. ⁸ Pa urio maimai titot la omirtung me miun, la urie maimai it ula nou: "Nanang me papap nuam ga loup nuam." Memani, iriro tavuk la agimabuong na tavuk ang Iesu, ga titot la betong na ninimiap ming gat. Ga tavuk onim na kimanam lare arubu la namo ra ne ba, pa tavuk migat ang Morowa la betong ga ulabie gare lalabie. ⁹ Leba noba migana la ugama, "Aruluan tavuk migat ang Morowa gare lalabie" pa tale ume naong maima papap ga loup la naganmeng ira Morowa, tie, iruo migana la man unama ka na tavuk onim na kimanam gare arubu. ¹⁰ Migana la naong maima papap ga loup, iriet la auluan tavuk migat ang Morowa gare lalabie. Ga karuk kan a paga ba ira tavuk la akosarong irie la puong meba makosarang papap ga loup am meba okosarmeng kirinim. ¹¹ Pa migana la tale naong maima papap ga loup am, man unama ka na tavuk onim na kimanam. Na tara la akosarmeng iruo tavuk gare tiruo, kamena gare migana la bangutong o alang na panap. Ga iruo tavuk ila kire la are arubu la makukuila irap a, ga tale oit man alang la man ouluan. ¹² Mimi lop tuam mila kapim, maduratong ara Morowa tavukup mim mila kiram iro kan ubi la okosarong Karisito, gare turuo kan la omirtung urio ties ga ila miun. ¹³ Mimi irap, amit maset Iesu la unama tiralo mi-

gat ga man unama ka. Are tiruo ga omirtung urio ties ga ila miun. Ga mimi kubap, akurupienming ara Satan. Ga are tiruo la omirtung urio ties ga ila miun. Mimi tatak lop tuam, maset ara amit Morowa. Ga are tiruo la omirtung urio ties ga ila miun. ¹⁴ Mimi irap, amit maset Iesu la unama tiralo kan ga man unama ka. Gare tiruo la omirtung urio babam ga ila miun. Mimi kubap, mimaning kukunim, ga ties ang Morowa la iot na dalap mi ga akurupmin ara Satan. Ga are tiruo la omirtung urio ties ga ila miun.

Buat naming me tavuk onim na kimanam

¹⁵ Tie, buat naming maima tavukup onim na kimanam ga mirier pagap ganam onim na kimanam. Migana ba la naong me tavuk onim na uro kimanam, tie tale naong migat aime Morowa mamo. ¹⁶ Memani, mabit tavukup ganam maia teip onim na kimanam, gare temiara dalap, tebuk, ga tepien o ninimiap. Miruo pagap la tale mamaio aun Morowa Mamo. Karuk. Mamaiot na kimanam. ¹⁷ Buat naming me tavuk onim na kimanam. Muana, miruo pagap la eba nam ba, ga temiara dalap me pagap onim na uro kimanam gat la ebat nam ba. Pa teip ga magaulap la omeuluan ties ang Morowa, eba mionang mar mirie lap ganam.

Karorama ang Karisito irie la betong ara

¹⁸ Tie, tatak lop tuam, tara iang urio kimanam la namo ne ba la muor kagarat. Titot papot ma karorap am Karisito la betmeng ara na uakap ga magimabuong. Ga tubiat tale laklage tara ga karorama ang Karisito Ila Kakani leba betang. Tinan la miptora uriro ties. Are ratmat ga bira, tara iang uriro kimanam la namo ne ba la muor kagarat. ¹⁹ Iruo gar ma karorap am Karisito la bumiolai bubuo la naganbuong ira Morowa. Ga tale memaning nagan ira Iesu

Karisito gare bubuo. Leba memaning nagan ira Karisito, tie eba ka man maionang ga bubuo. Pa bumiolai, memani nameng teip ga magaulap meba mameira la tale narit dalap ma ga bubuo iro nagan ira Karisito. ²⁰ Pa amila ra Muranama Ila Babai ga mimi ganam la omit ara ties migat ma agarip buam bubuo teip mila naganmeng ira Morowa. ²¹ Atabo tale omit ties migat la bubuo teip mila naganmeng ira Morowa, are ratmat ga umirtung me miun a? Karuk. Omit ties migat o la bubuo la naganbuong ira Morowa, ga kakarabunim la tale puoieng meba iobung na ties migat ang Morowa. Karuk kan maset! ²² Tie, aga la migana o kakarabunim? Migana la ulo gare ro, “Iesu la tale irie Karisito.” Irie migana la buat kakarabi migat! Tale naganong ira Morowa mammo ga Iesu irie poi ang. Are ratmat ga betong gare karorama ang Karisito. ²³ Leba migana ba la ualo ibunam a ira Iesu Poi ang Morowa, tie ualo gat ibunam a ira Morowa mammo. Pa leba migana ba la naganong ira Iesu Poi ang Morowa, tie naganong gat ira Morowa mammo.

Muranama Ila Babai la ume businguala o ties migat

²⁴ Tie, miriro tiesiap tiralo migat la miptam a Iesu Poi ang Morowa, miarim maranit ga magatming. Leba miarim mirio tiesiap tinar la miptam, Iesu ga Mammo ang la eba lionang ga mimi atatan makin. ²⁵ Ga ira iriro mida ang me bulam: “Eba alang ninimiap buun ula pareieng gare tie la buulo.” ²⁶ Omirtung urio ties me miun meba miralava ma miriro teip la namo mikarabutmi-ala. ²⁷ Aurukong Iesu Muranam ang mibuo ga miara Muranama ila babai aun. Are ratmat ga tale kan kagesming aime non migana ba meba misingala. Memani, Muranama Ila Babai la ut na dalap mi la ume misinguala ma mirier pagap. Ga urio ties ang Muranama la migat o. Tale kan kakarabi. Are ratmat

ga leba omiuluan uriro ties la misinguala Muranama o, tie eba mionang maset ga Karisito. ²⁸ Tie titot, tatak lop tuam, mionang ga naganming ira Karisito. Muana, tubiat na tara leba ina terigiang me na urio kimanam, babun mulimiba me tavuk ming la akosarming ga eba miraung aime leba agimaming. ²⁹ Leba amira Morowa irie la puvuvui migat, eba mamira gat teip ga magaulap la amilulo tavuk ila puvuvui, mirie lop am Morowa.

3

Lop am Morowa la nameng maset kabirana ma

¹ Tie, agimaming, Mammo la naong kan maset me bulam, are ratmat ga buiva bubuo lop am. Ga migat kan, bubuo lop am Morowa. Migat, bunama bubuo lop am Morowa. Pa teip ga magaulap na urio kimanam la tale bumeit la bubuo lop am Morowa, memani tale kan ameit Morowa. ² Migap tuam, bubuo lop am Morowa migat. Tale bira tubiat eba betbuong gare mani, pa bira na tara la eba inagat muong Karisito, eba betbuong ga kabuna gare ba irie. Memani, eba agimabuong irie kan migat. ³ Ga teip ga magaulap la man auanmela Karisito leba ina terigiang gat, la mime ameuluo tavuk ila puvuvui. Muana, nameng me dalap ma le babaim ba gare dalap a Karisito la babaim. ⁴ Teip ga magaulap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire, mirie la mime oguek maimai ang Morowa. Tavuk o uguek o maimai la urie kirinim migat. ⁵ Amit, Karisito la muo na uro kimanam meba maduratang tavukup mila kiram la makosarbuong, pa irie kan la tale kan amaning kirinim. ⁶ Teip ga magaulap la nameng aime Karisito ga ameuluo tavuk ang, tale puomeng meba ameuluan tavuk ila kire. Pa teip ga magaulap la man ameuluo tavuk ila kire, tale kan agimameng Iesu ga tale ameit gat. ⁷ Tatak lop tuam, buat miairam noba teip ga magaulap meba man

mikarabutmiala. Teip ga magaulap la akosarmeng tavuk ila puvuvui, mirie la puvuvum gare Karisito la puvuvui. ⁸ Tiralo migat, na tara la okosarong Morowa urio kimanam, Satan la man akosarong tavuk ila kire. Gare tiruo teip ga magaulap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire, ga Satan la uale mabuo. Met iruo muana, Poi ang Morowa la muo na urio kimanam meba okiraraang ubi ang Satan. ⁹ Migana la irie Poi ang Morowa, eva tale kan ume okosar kirinim. Muana, ninimiap ang Morowa la iot aun. Are ratmat ga tale puong meba okosarang kirinim, memani Morowa irie kan mamo ang. ¹⁰ Leba buma mabira aga mirie la lop am Morowa pa aga mirie la lop am Satan, ame alang la are ro: Teip ga magaulap la tale akosarmeng tavuk ila puvuvui, tale mirie am Morowa. Ga teip ga magaulap la tale mime nameng migat me papap ga loup maiam, mirie gat la tale am Morowa.

Tavuk o na maima papap ga loup buam

¹¹ Tie, tiralo kan na tara la bupto ties gare ro, "Nabuong maset migat maima papap ga loup buam." ¹² Buat abuluo tavuk iruo migana Ken la akosarong. Karuk. Irie migana ang Satan, la unamua papa ang ga uvara. Memani ga unamua papa ang ga uvara? Muana, tavuk ang Ken la kire, pa tavuk ang papa ang la puvuvui. ¹³ Are tiruo, papap ga loup tuam, leba teip ga magaulap ba la ameuluo tavuk onim na kimanam ga nekaromela me milam, tie buat turupmiaba me itmat. ¹⁴ Bume nabuong maset maima papap ga loup buam, are ratmat ga bira, agobuong ara tavuk o nuvarap ga abulua ra tavuk o nunamap na ninimiap. Migana ba la tale ume naong maima papap ga loup am, man unama ka na tavuk o nuvarap. ¹⁵ Migana ba la ume nekaroula ga papap am, irie gare migana la ume unamuam non papap am ga mevara. Ga mira, migana ba la unamua noba migana ga

uvara, tale kan amaning ninimip la iot atatan makin. Karuk. ¹⁶ Iesu la ualo kan ninimiap ang buun ga uvara ra meba buagailie. Are ratmat ga abit ara tavuk o ubonuvarap me papap buam. Pa buulo gat meba bualang ninimiap buong maun papap ga loup buam ga magabulie. ¹⁷ Migana ba la ame papot ma pagap onim na urio kimanam ga leba magimaang noba papap o loup la kagesmeng ma pagap, pa leba tale amaning kadik me miruo papap o loup am ga tale alam pagap ba meba maa-gaalie, buat tiesong gare ro, "Narung maset aime Morowa." ¹⁸ Lop tuam mila kapim, buat nabuong maima papap o loup buam ga bumat magabulie ot ties agarit. Pa leba magabulie ma non pagap ba mila mumurum, tie eba meira maset la nabuong maima. ¹⁹ Leba akosarbuong tavuk o ubonuvarap, eba kan bira, obuluan migat ties ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga dalap buo le maiot teteiliat na dus na ties ang Morowa. ²⁰ Agat ang Morowa la okurupin agat buong. Irie la kakani ga mait mirie ra pagap ganam. Are ratmat ga dalap buo leba agatbuong la tale obuluan ties migat, buairam dalap buo le maiot teteiliat na ties ang Morowa. Tale puong meba buabung na ties la abuluan tavuk o kakarabunim. Karuk. Eba bualava are ratmat, obuluo migat ties ang. ²¹ Migap tuam, dalap buo leba agatbuong la obuluo migat ties ang Morowa, tie, puobuong leba dushuong maranit ga dalap buo le maiot teteiliat na irap a Morowa. ²² Ga leba marikbuong me paga ba, eba alang irie paga bun. Muana la bume obuluan maimai ang ga bume akosar tavuk la naong Morowa aime. ²³ Uriro u maimai la ualo Morowa buun: Muana naganbuong iro bonim a Iesu Karisito irie Poi ang Morowa ga bualo ninimiap buong aun. Non gat paga, nabuong maset maima papap ga loup buam ganam are maimai la ualo Iesu meba okosarbuong. ²⁴ Pa leba migana ba

la oauluo maimai ang Morowa la tiesong meba obuluo, eva unama ira Morowa ga Morowa la unama ga irie. Eba obira urio ties la migat o gare mani? Morowa la uala Muranama Ila Babai bun ga iruo Muranama la businguala gare ro, Morowa la unama ga bubuo.

4

Mimeram tiesiap ganam la maiaramam teip ga magaulap

¹ Tie, migap tuam, papaluaip ma unulip o kakarabunim la man menum tapmat na uro kimanam. Are ratmat ga buat naganming ira ma misik teip ga magaulap ganam la megama, "Muranama ang Morowa la uale bo ninimiap tung ga baistung o ties la ualo toun." Karuk. Mimeram tiesiap ganam teip ga magaulap la maiaramam meba mamira mirio tiesiap la mamaio aun Morowa o karuk. ² Puoming meba amira Muranama ang Morowa la ualo ties maun teip ga magaulap gare ro, Teip ga magaulap ganam la megama, "Iesu Karisito la muo na uro kimanam ga uaviam neip gare migana." Miruo la ame Muranama ang Morowa la uale mabuo ga ualo ties maun. ³ Pa leba tale tiesmeng teip o magaulap gare tiruo me Iesu la muo na urio kimanam ga betong gare migana, tiruo miruo teip la memaning non kan muranama, tale ang Morowa. Iriro la muranama ang karonama ang Karisito. Tinan la mipto ties a leba muong ga titot la muo ra na uro kimanam ga uale bo teip ga magaulap. ⁴ Lop tuam mila kapim, Morowa kan la uale bo ninimiap ming are ratmat ga maduming ara teip ga magaulap la mime bais o ties o kakarabunim ma muranap mila kiram. Muana, iruo Muranama ang Morowa la unama ga mimi la akurupin muranama la ut ira ma teip ga magaulap la ameuluan tavuk ila kire onim na kimanam. ⁵ Pa miruo unulip o kakarabunim la onim na kimanam.

Are ratmat ga ties la baismeng o, urie la onim na kimanam. Ga teip ga magaulap la mime ameuluan tavuk onim na kimanam la mepto ties maiong ga omeuluan. ⁶ Pa bubuo am Morowa. Teip ga magaulap la ameit Morowa la mime mepto ties ang. Pa teip ga magaulap la tale uale Muranama ang Morowa mabuo, tale puomeng meba meptang ties buong ga omeuluo. Na iro tavuk la puobuong meba mabira teip ga magaulap Muranama ang Morowa la uale mabuo na tara la mime bais. Ga eba mabira gat teip ga magaulap muranama ila kire o kakarabunim la ume uale mabuo na tara la mime bais.

Morowa la ume na maset me bulam

⁷ Tie, migap tuam, nabuong migat me papap ga loup buam, muana tavuk o na me papap ga loup buam irie tavuk ang Morowa. Teip ga magaulap la nameng maime papap ga loup maiam, mirie lop am Morowa ga ameit migat Morowa. ⁸ Leba migana ba la tale naong maime papap ga loup am, tale ait Morowa. Memani, Morowa kan irie la muana a tavuk o na ga ume naong me bulam migat. ⁹ Morowa la amaning it namurit Poi, pa asagaong iruo Poi ang me na urio kimanam, meba obula ninimiap iro ubi la okosarong me bulam. Are ratmat ga abit Morowa la naong me bulam migat. ¹⁰ Na iriro tavuk, ogimabuong na migat are mani: Tale kan lake nabuong aime Morowa. Karuk. Morowa la lake naong me bulam ga asagaong Poi ang me na uro kimanam ga uvara ga aduratong tavuk buang ila kire. ¹¹ Migap tuam, Morowa la naong me bulam ga businguala o na ang la are tiro, bubuo gat le nabuong maime papap ga loup buam. ¹² Karuk kan a migana ba la agimaong Morowa. Leba nabuong migat me papap ga loup buam mila naganmeng ira Morowa, eva Morowa la unama ga bubuo, are ratmat le dakieng na ang

Morowa na dalap buo. ¹³ Morowa la uala ra Muranama ang buun. Are ratmat ga abit, bunama ira Morowa ga irie la unama ira buo. ¹⁴ Mamo la asagaong Poi ang ga muo meba ina malagiang teip ga magaulap ganam onim na kimanam. Pava miridaip la agimapang ara iruo are ratmat ga pame bais o urio ties. ¹⁵ Leba noba migana la ugama, “Iesu irie Poi ang Morowa”, tie Morowa la unama ga irie ga irie la unama ga Morowa. ¹⁶ Are ratmat ga bira ra, Morowa la naong maset me bulam. Ga naganbuong iro na ang irie Morowa la muana migat o na buong maime teip ga magaulap. Ga teip ga magaulap la nameng migat maime papap ga loup maiam la maionama ira Morowa ga Morowa la unama ira ma. ¹⁷ Na ang Morowa la dakieng na dalap buo, are ratmat ga tale puoieng meba bu-raung na la ang Morowa leba abum teip ga magaulap na ties. Memani, bunama na kimanam ga akosarbuong tavuk la nevuoong gare tavuk la akosarong Karisito. ¹⁸ Teip ga magaulap la nameng migat aime Morowa, tale kan puomeng meba meraung aime. Karuk. Teip ga magaulap gat la nameng maime papap ga loup maiam, tale puomeng meba meraung aime Morowa. Memani, muana o nuraiap la are ro: Teip ga magaulap la mime merau aime Morowa la eba apulang uniap ula kiro me tavukup mila kiram la makosarmeng. Eva, teip ga magaulap la merau aime Morowa, tale memaning tavuk o na na ninimiap maiong. ¹⁹ Bume nabuong maime papap ga loup buam, muana Morowa la lake naong me bulam. ²⁰ Leba noba migana la ugama, “Narung migat aime Morowa”, pa irie la tale naong maset me papap ga loup am, eva iruo migana la buat kakarabi. Karuk a migana ba la agimaong Morowa. Tie, migana ba la tale naong maime papap am la magimaong it ma irap a, tale puong meba naang aime Morowa la tale kan puong meba

agimaang ma irap a. ²¹ Are ratmat ga obula urio maimai aun Karisito la are ro: Migana la ume naong migat aime Morowa, irie gat le naang migat maime papap ga loup am.

5

Bubuo le mabulaing tavukup onim na kimanam

¹ Tie, mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la naganmeng ira Iesu irie Karisito, la mirie lop am Morowa. Ga teip ga magaulap ganam la mime nameng aime Mamo, la mime nameng maime lop am gat. ² Leba nabuong maset aime Morowa ga obuluo maimai ang, na irie tavuk la eba tearakibuong, nabuong migat maime lop am Morowa. ³ Memani, leba obuluo maimai ang Morowa, asingbuala gare ro, Nabuong aime migat. Are ratmat ga tale kan papamno le obuluo maimai ang Morowa. ⁴ Memani, Teip ga magaulap ganam la kamena gare lop am Morowa la amaiolai ra tavuk iang kimanam. Pa alang o tekapira apat tavuk o kimanam la are ro: naganbuong ira Morowa ga ana iruo tavuk, bume okurupin danunumiap ga Satan na agat buong. ⁵ Aga la ume okurupin danunumiap ga inia tavuk o kimanam? Miruot mi teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu miriet la lop am Morowa.

Bais aime Poi ang Morowa

⁶ Tie, Iesu Karisito irie migana la muo businguala la irie kan Poi ang Morowa. Businguala are ratmat na tara la uavaria Ioanes na danuot, ga non gat paga na tara la uvara iro maiogun ga uriva olabuan a. Tale kan oula unuavariap it ga businguala la irie aga. Karuk. Uriva gat olabuan a iro maiogun. Ga ira iriro tavuk la akosarong, businguala la irie Poi ang Morowa. Ga Muranama Ila Babai, irie muana o ties migat, irie gat la baisong a Karisito irie aga. ⁷ Migat, ame naien ma pagap la baismeng a Iesu la irie Poi ang Morowa.

⁸ Muranama Ila Babai ga burunam o unuavariap ga olabuan a Iesu, miruo naien ma pagap la miaramot namurrit bais: “Iesu irie Poi ang Morowa.”
⁹ Na tara la baismeng inamaniap, bume bupto ga naganbuong. Pa eba maset buptang kan bais ang Morowa ga naganbuong, memani bais ang Morowa la kakanu migat ga okurupin ties agarit maiong inamaniap. Bais ang Morowa la are ro: “Iesu irie Poi ang Morowa.”
¹⁰ Leba migana ba la ume nagan ira Poi ang Morowa, tie eba oera maset na dalap a urio ties la migat o. Pa leba migana ba la tale naganong ira Morowa, eba akosarang Morowa gare irie migana o kakarabunim. Muana, tale naganong iro ties migat la baisong Morowa a Poi ang.
¹¹ Pa urio ties la baisong Morowa me buun: Morowa irie la okosarong alang buong me ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin. Ga urio ninimiap la betieng na ubi ang Poi ang Morowa la okosarong bo maiogun.
¹² Teip ga magaulap la nenanemela ga Poi ang Morowa, mirie la memaning urio ninimiap. Teip ga magaulap la tale nenanemela ga Poi ang Morowa, tale memaning urio ninimiap.

Eba bira la bumaning ninimiap la iot maset atatan makin.

¹³ Tie, mamirtung miruo tiesiap me miun la mime nagan iro bonim a Poi ang Morowa, are ratmat meba kan mira, miarora ninimiap la maset iot busit.
¹⁴ Tale kan bume burau aime Morowa na tara la bume marik. Karuk. Muana, abit ara leba marikbuong me paga ba la naong Morowa meba abula, eva eba aptang marikbuong.
¹⁵ Ga abit, Morowa la uptam pagap ganam la marikbuong ga abika ma. Are tiruo ga man paga la abika, abit migat: Eba buarang irie paga are la abula ra irie paga.
¹⁶ Leba mamira noba papap ba mim la okosarmeng kirinim ba, ga tale puoieng uriro kirinim meba makosarieng miruo papap ga mela na iou, tie marikming me ai Morowa,

meba ina emung ninimiap maiong. Pa ame kirinim la ime makosar teip ga magaulap meba mela na iou. Tale tiestung me milam meba marikming me iriro.
¹⁷ Mirier tavukup ganam la tale puvuvum, mirie la kirinimup. Pa ame non tavukup mila kiram la tale puomeng meba makosarmeng teip ga magaulap meba mela na iou.
¹⁸ Mabit, mirie ra teip ga magaulap ganam la mirie lop am Morowa, ga tale mime ameuluo tavuk ila kire. Karuk. Poi ang Morowa la ume maset uale mabuo teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Morowa, are ratmat ga tale kan puong Satan meba makiraraang.
¹⁹ Ga bira ra, bubuo am Morowa ga Morowa kan la ume uale bubuo. Pa Satan irie la uke maime teip ga magaulap ganam onim na kimanam ga ume uale mabuo.
²⁰ Abit ara Poi ang Morowa la muo ra ga irie la ualo agat ula puvuvui buun, meba abira Morowa migat. Bunama iat ga Morowa migat ira poi ang Iesu Karisito. Irie Morowa migat ga irie kan la muana o ninimiap la iot maset atatan makin.
²¹ Lop tuam mila kapim, mialam ibup me ira ma morowap ganam o kakarabunim.

Lama narain babam la omirong Ioanes

¹ Tie, turuo migana ila uke o lotu, omirtung uro babam me noi magabun ga lop nuam. Na luguang ang Morowa onim Esia. Morowa la noiteong, nunuo kan ang. Ties tung kan o migat, narung me milam migat. Pa talet turuo talamet. Karuk. Teip ga magaulap gat ganam la omeit ties migat, mirie gat la nameng me milam. ² Muana bubuo ganam la bume bupto ga naganbuong iro ties migat ang Morowa, ga eba man naganbuong iro mar mirie lap ganam. ³ Mamo Morowa irie ga Iesu Karisito, poi ang la eba lionang kabirana mi ga lialang ubonvarap ga kadik ga malum liong miun. Muana la obuluan migat ties ang Morowa ga naong maset me bulam. ⁴ Tevurustung migat la tupto ties ma non lop nuam la omeuluan ties migat, gare mamo la buulo meba abuluan. ⁵ Pa nunuo magabun, norulo gare ro, Nanang migat maime papap ga loup nuam la naganmeng ira Morowa ga maaganalie. Tale tualo maimai ula nou. Karuk. Na tara la bupto ties ang Morowa ga obuluo, obula ra urio maimai. ⁶ Urio maimai ang Morowa la ualora buun, urio ties tinan migat la bupto ga obuluo. Urio maimai la tiesieng gare ro, Nabuong migat maime papap ga loup buam la naganmeng ira Morowa ga magabulie.

Buaring maranit o ties ang Karisito

⁷ Tie, papot ma inamaniap la nameng meba bukarabutmiala, ga man menum tapmat na kimanam kabirana ma teip ga magaulap. Ga mime ties gare ro, "Iesu Karisito la tale uabuam neip gare migana." Migana ba la tiesong gare tiro irie migana o kakarabunim ga irie karorama ang Karisito. ⁸ Are ratmat ga temamalienming kan maset. Ebu-

omiolai nagan ga non pagap la mimamaranim meba miarim na tara la ponama ga mimi. Leba man dusbuong maranit na miruo ubiap, tie eba alang Morowa laminais ang miun: Eba mionang ga Morowa ga eba mimi ba am. ⁹ La migana ba la tale uario maranit ties ang Karisito pa ouluo noba non ties, eba tale onang Morowa na dalap a. Pa lama uario migana ba maranit ties ang Karisito, Mamo ga Poi ang la eba lionang ga irie. ¹⁰ Leba noba migana la muo betong mi, ga tale tiesong o ties la tale nepuoieng gare ties ang Iesu Karisito la tiesong o, tie buat alagiming me na luguap mim. Non gat paga, buat mialo kabirana aun. ¹¹ Migana la ualo "la ula muru" aun ga tiesong ga irie, aret tasik la agaulie iro ubi ula kiro la namo okosarang.

Ties lagorang

¹² Tie, matim papot ma tiesiap la tuga talam miun, pa tale ga mamirtang na urio babam. Narung meba murang ga migimarang kakalait, ga iat tiesbuong ga eba dakmeng dalap buo o tenubap migat. ¹³ Lop iam lounung togo, urie lou nung Morowa la oiteong namo ang kan la mialo "la ula muru" noun.

Lama naien babam la omirong Ioanes

¹ Tie, turuo migana la uke me lotu, omirtung urio babam me noun Gaius, nunuo Ekelesia papa ruang. Narung migat me nulam. ² Ekelesia papa ruang, mariktung me ai Morowa gare ro, Pagap ganam la makosarnung la eba betmeng maset, ga neip nuo le ngangasmeng ga muranama gat nuo le onang teteiliat. ³ Tinan la betmeng non papap toi, ga tiesmeng nuo gare ro, “Gaius la ume maset upto ties migat ga ume busit ouluan.” Tupto uriro ties ga mitara teruba. ⁴ Tara la tupto ties ma lop tuam la ameuluan tavuk ila puvuvui la ilo ties migat meba abuluan, eva tume teruba migat. Ga karuk kan a paga ba la puoong meba okurupeling urio tenubap tung.

Gaius la okosarong ubi ula muru

⁵ Tie, ekelesia papa ruang, ubiap ganam la nume makosar maset me uaganuliap ma papap la mumaio na pianam nung. Non gat paga, non papap la tale marakinung, pa akosarnung tavuk ila puvuvui ira ma. ⁶ Mirie non papap la omelo lotu togo ga megama: “Gaius la ume naong maset me palam ga ume ualo aganuliap ula kanu paun.” Narung me nulam meba maganalie papap la man menum tapmat na alang ga man okosarmeng ubi ang Morowa. Okosarnang uro ubi gare la nualo bonim ula kanu aun Morowa. ⁷ Muana, na tara la bumaiolai to ga mela na napup ga mamelo teip ga magaulap o bais ula muru ang Karisito, teip ga magaulap la tale ameit Morowa la tale kan maialo kakep ba maun papap buam meba magamelie. Karuk. ⁸ Are ratmat ga bubuo teip ga magaulap la naganbuong ira Morowa, le man magabulie miruo papap buam gare tiruo. Na iruo tavuk, ubibuong iat ga mirie

meba mangangasbuong teip ga magaulap o ties migat ang Morowa.

Daiotrefis ga Damitrias

⁹ Tie, omirtung non babam ga ila mai teip o lotu ga mariktung meba umialeng ira ma miruo teip gare tiruo leba mumaiong ga okosarmeng ubi ang Morowa. Pa Daiotrefis irie la namo ake maima teip ga magaulap la maionama na lotu. Are ratmat ga tale oula ties la omirpang me miun. ¹⁰ Are ratmat ga leba tala miroving, eba ovaiktang ties a iruo tavuk la akosarong. Namu paalaming are ratmat ga ume makosarong non ara non ara tiesiap it o ifif ga tiesiap mila kiram me palam. Ga non gat paga, ume oguek ties pang: Tale kan ume malagi papap la naganmeng ira Morowa mena luguan ang ga ualeng ma buo. Karuk kan. Pa non teip ga magaulap la nameng meba magamelie miruo papap ga namo malagimeng me na luguap maiam, pa iruo migana Daiotrefis la ume mabunak ga ume makala miriro teip ga magaulap na luguan o lotu. ¹¹ Ekelesia papa ruang, buat anuluan iruo tavuk ila kire la akosarong. Karuk. Man anuluan it tavuk ila mumuri. Migana la akosarong tavuk ila mumuri, irie ang Morowa. Migana ba la akosarong tavuk ila kire, irie la tala kan agimaong Morowa. ¹² Mirie ra papap ga loup la naganmeng ira Morowa la ameit Demitrius, mime ovien bonim a gare ro, Irie migana ila muri. Auluan tavuk ila muri ga ties ang Morowa la maset uaramo. Ga pava gat to la ovienpang bonim a ga opet. Ties pang la migat.

Ties lagorang

¹³ Tie, matim papot ma tiesiap la tuga talam noun, pa tale ga mamirtang na urio babam. ¹⁴ Tuga kakalait tala nogimarang ga iat ka tiesbing. ¹⁵ Malina le ot miun. Migap buam la osagameng “la ula muru” me noun. Ga nalang “la ula muru” rung me maun migap buam ganam.

Babam la omirong Iudas

¹ Turuo Iudas, turuo papa ang Iemes ga migana o ubi ang Iesu Karisito. Omirtung uriro babam me miun teip ga magaulap la miteong Morowa meba naganming ira a ga mitara naong me milam ga man uale Iesu Karisito mibuo. Memani, amarikong Iesu Karisito Mamo meba ualeng mibuo. ² Mariktung ira Morowa Mamo le akosarang tavuk o kadik ira mi ga dalap meba maiot teteiliat, ga eba maset naang me milam.

Temamalienming maset teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim

³ Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam migat, mitara narung meba omirtang babam ba ga miralava a Morowa la ina bulagiong. Pa titot la agattung gare ro: Mumuru le ina omirtang noba babam me miun. Are ratmat ga me nagan ming, dusming maranit iro nagan ming la ualo ra Morowa miun ekelesiap at namurit tara ga eba iot atatan makin. ⁴ Memani, ame non teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim la mumaio tigit kabirana mi ga mivanameng na tara la tale maset marakiming. Tinan la tiesong Morowa na Babam ula puaru me mirio teip la namo mavuvuoang na ties. Memani, miriro teip la tale omeuluan ties ang Morowa. Karuk. Ofulutmeng it ubonubarap ang Morowa ga tiesmeng gare ro, "Ualo ra Morowa ubonubarap ang paun. Are ratmat ga tale kan puoong Morowa meba apulang uniap ula kiro me kirinim buong. Uvaio ra." Eva, tiesmeng gare tiro, memani namo akosarmeng tavuk ila kire o sadak. Ga mirie gat la mime maialam ibup ma ira iriro narit migana la amaning urier kukunim gano, irie Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito.

⁵ Tie, tinan la ina malagiong Ila Kani inamaniap onim Israel toma Isip ga mela na non nap la karuk ma inamaniap ana. Ga tubiat makiraraong mirie teip ga magaulap la tale nagameng ira a. Eva, omit ara uriro gas onim tinan, pa tuga ina temum agarip mim gat meba ina anagiming irie tara. ⁶ Ga mimi le omira maset, Morowa la ualo ubi maun narit narit angelop meba umaialeng mabuo non pagap tinan na panbinim. Pa non angelop la tale tevurusmeng me ubi maiong ga omaiolai nunamap maiong, ga mela na non nunamap la tale oiteong Morowa. Are ratmat ga mavisong Morowa a sen ila mamarani ga tale puomeng meba adukmeng, ga magoong tapma na arubu ga man maionama tie, puoieng na la ula kakanu la eba mavuvuoang Morowa na ties. ⁷ Are gat tie, tinan inamaniap onim na taun Sodom ga Gamora ga taunup la maionama kagarat li, la mime makosar tavukup mila kiram gare ro, Teip ga magaulap la mime akosar tavuk o sadak gare ro. Teip la mime nemaiaba ga non teip ga magaulap la mime nemaiaba ga non magaulap ga man akosarmeng iriro non ara tavuk ila kire la kikisong Morowa aime maset. Are ratmat ga upulo uniap ula kiro me maun na kit o iou la tale ime pu. Okosarong gare riro meba buptang uriro gas onim tinan, ga buat mabuluan tavukup maiam mila kiram.

⁸ Tie, temamalienming maset. Memani, titot gat mirie teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim la man makosarmeng miriro tavukup onim tinan. Eva, mime kikiratmaie tapmat meba akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ga mapalirameng neip ma na irap a Morowa. Ga mime oguek ties ang Morowa ga mime gat mapuke angelop onim na panbinim. ⁹ Pa angelo ila uke Maikel la tale tiesong kirat aime Satan. Na tara la nelinam o ties me aga leba arang tongan Moses, tale kan tiesong Maikel kirat aime Satan

o ties o upuke. Karuk. Tiesong it gare ro, "Ila Kakani kan la eba nobukala."
¹⁰ Pa miriro teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim la mime ties kikirat me mirier pagap ganam la tale mameit muap ma. Migat, mirie la kamena gare kumep na panap la tale memaning agat pa man omeuluan it na ga man oisinmeng parak. Ga met iriro tavuk o na maiang kumep, miriro teip la mime kan tekirara maset.

¹¹ Kadik maset me miriro teip! Mime ameuluan iriro tavuk la akosarong Kain tinan. Mime akosar non ara tavuk meba mamela kakepup are iriro tavuk la akosarong Balam tinan. Ga mime opuke ties ang Morowa are Kora la ume opuke ties ang Morowa tinan, are ratmat ga eba kiribasmeng maset gare Kora la kiribasong.* ¹² Me miriro teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim, mirie la kamena gare vuor la mime makirara inamaniap. Memani, mime abalang o parak ga tale obugokmeng parak maiong, na tara la mumaio meba parakmeng ga mimi na nebola o parak la orangaming meba mipuoieng la namurit dalap mi ga na migat me papap mim kabirana mi. Tale kan mime agat maima non ekelesiap. Karuk. Agatmeng it me parak meba uialeng mabuo karip ma. Met iriro tavuk, mime okirara nebola. Eva, mirie la kamena gare uvau la mailafieng ifif ga tale ulum afarat ga mela tapmat. Ga kamena gat gare kuguom la tale mulu na tara iang, are ratmat ga maiovo inamaniap ga ogomeng ga laluo. ¹³ Ga miriro teip la kamena gare boulup mila kakanim la fukmeng, ga betieng kasup ma. Memani, mime akosar tavuk o mulinubap, ga tale kan mime mulimeba la mime asingmaiala a iriro tavuk maiang uakap na irap a Morowa. Miriro teip la kamena gat gare maralaip la omaiolai nunamap maiong iro panbinim ga kalimeng tapmat. Are

ratmat ga orangaong ara Morowa pianam ula arubu ga pupulu ga kiro maset, meba maionang miriro teip una atatan makin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tie, Enok, irie ea ang Adam. Irie migana la betong na lama gamura ma gar malonim a Adam. Ga uaramo Enok ties o unuli me miriro teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim la eba betmeng ga ugama,

"Miptang, Ila Kakani la eba muong ga papot tauselip ma angelop, meba mavuvuoang inamaniap ganam na ties. Me teip ga magaulap la tale kan

mime ameuluan pa mime makosar tavukup mila kiram, eba mavureang o ties ga eba aplulang uniap ula kiro me maun. Ga me teip ga magaulap la mime apuke Ila Kani ga mime ties kirat aime, eba gat apulang uniap ula kiro me maun me miriro tavukup maiam."

¹⁶ Miriro teip kabirana mi la mime ties tigit, ga mime ties kirat me mirier pagap ganam la mime bet ira ma. Mime omeuluan na maiong kan ga mime temaiara tapmat, ga mime omeuluan agat maiong kan ga makosarmeng tavukup mila kiram. Mime tevien ga mime maladan non teip meba meranam pagap maiam.

Miaring maranit iriro nagan

¹⁷ Pa mimi ekelesiap papap tuam migat, inagat oagatming uriro ties tinan la maiaramo Apostolop am Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito.

¹⁸ Mimelo gare ro, La lagorang la eba ima muiong, ga noba teip ga magaulap leba mema fugaumeng ira mi me tavuk o lotu me ai Morowa. Tie, eba kan omeuluan agat ula kiro ga makosarmeng non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram. ¹⁹ Ties o unuli la mavuoieng miriro teip la mime makorat ekelesiap o lotu meba tale maionang un namurit dalap ma. Migat, Muranama Ila Babai

* **1:11:** Irie la pringesngesong me ira ma teip la maiteong Morowa meba umaialeng mabuo teip ga magaulap onim Israel ga akiraraong Morowa.

ang Morowa la tale unama ga mirie, are ratmat ga miriro teip la mimet omeuluo agat maiong teip onim na kimanam.

²⁰ Pa mimi ekelesiap papap tuam migat, man dusming maranit iro nagan ula babau ira Iesu ga busit le man marikming ira Morowa na kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai.

²¹ Na tara la man mionama na uro kimanam, mimi le busit man naming aime Morowa ga man auanmila Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito, meba ovaikang kadik ang la uakap ga eba alang ninimiap la iot atatan makin miun. ²² Mimi le kadikming me teip ga magaulap la tale naganmeng ira Iesu ga tale agatmeng papot ume ties ang. ²³ Pa mirie non teip ga magaulap la maionama ra kagarat u iou ga eba meving atatan makin, tie ina miranam kakalait ga malag-iming me ai Iesu. Pa non teip ga magaulap la akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ma neip ma, tie akosarming tavuk o kadik ira ma. Are ratmat ga maset temamalienming me iriro tavuk maiang ga mionang kakaliat mauluo.

Temaieng me ai Morowa

²⁴ Migat, Morowa la puoong meba maset ualeng mibuo ga eba tale mil-aming na kirinim, ga puoong meba milagiang ga mila mionang na pianam ang ula ilabie ga eba tale mimaning kirinim, ga eba mimaning tenubap ula kakanu maset. ²⁵ Tie, iriro narit Morowa la bulagiong ara iro ubi ang Iesu Karisito, Ila Kakani buang, bualang bonim ula kanu aun. Memani, irie orong migat, ga amaning urier kukunim gano, ga amaning kaguma meba ualeng mabuo mirier pagap ganam na panbinim ga kimanam. Migat ara, tiralo kan la unama garet tie ga titot gat la unama ga eba onang atatan makin. Amen.

Ties la mavaikong Iesu Karisito pagap ai Ioanes

¹ Uriro ties titot la omirtung ma pagap la ualam Morowa aun Iesu Karisito meba busingala teip am o ubi man pagap la eba betmeng at tara ila papoi. Ga Iesu la masinguala miriro na kikitniap, ga asagaong angelo ang ga muo ai Ioanes, migana ang o ubi, ga mavaikong ai. ² Ga turuo Ioanes la magimarung ara ga tuptom ara miriro pagap. Ga mavaiktung miriro ganam: Ties ang Morowa maime ga bais migat ang Iesu Karisito gat. ³ Are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap la ovasmeng uriro ties unuli, la eba malaminaismeng. Ga teip ga magaulap la mepto ga omeuluo uro ties la omirong Morowa, eba malaminaismeng. Memani, tara la tiesong Morowa maime miriro pagap meba betmeng la muor kagarat.

Ioanes la omirong ties me maun ekelesiap na gamura ma lotup na provins Esia

⁴⁻⁵ Turuo Ioanes la omirtung uriro ties me miun ekelesiap la maionama onim na gamura ma lotup la maionama na provins Esia. Mariktung ira Morowa ga gamura ma Muranap ga Iesu Karisito meba maialang ubonuvarap ga kadik miun: Irie Morowa la unama titot ga unama tiralo gat, ga eba muong betang tubiat. Ga miriro gamura ma Muranap la busit man maionama leike ai luaga ang orong Morowa. Ga Iesu Karisito, irie la ume mavaik maset mirie tiesiap ganam am Morowa. Irie natauan migana la imua na una, ga Ila uke maiang mirier orongup ganam na uro kimanam. Irie la mitara naong me bulam, ga aurukong olabuan a iro maiogun, ga maduratong mirier kirinimup buam ganam. ⁶ Ga bukosarong ga betbuong inamaniap am, ga

bunama gare gar miridaip meba ubibuong aime Morowa, irie mamo ang. Are ratmat ga me irie Iesu Karisito, narung me mirier teip ga magaulap ganam le maialang bonim ula kakanu aun ga eba amaning ngangas meba ualeng mabuo mirier pagap ganam atatan makin. Amen.

⁷ Miptang! Iesu Karisito la namo muong kabirana o uvau, ga mirier inamaniap la eba agimameng ma irap ma kan. Pa mirie teip tinan la mavuremeng binbap a Iesu Karisito o kier ga menamua tinan, mirie gat la eba agimameng. Ga mirier inamaniap ganam onim na kimanam la eba agatmeng papot aime, ga melibakirat Memani, merau ma pagap la eba makosarang ira ma me tavuk ila kire la mime ameuluo. Eva, iriro paga la eba betang gare tiro. Amen.

⁸ Morowa la tiesong gare ro, “Turuo la mating urier kukunim gano. Turuot la tunama atatan makin, tunama lake migat ga puoieng iro la lagorang migat. Titot la tunama ga tiralo kan la tunama ga tubiat eba ina murang.”

Agimaong Ioanes Iesu Karisito na kikitniap

⁹ Turuo Ioanes, turuo papa ming iro nagan ira Iesu. Buavio giginanim iat ga bunama upat unualeap ang Morowa. Ga bubuor ganam la bumedus maranit ga iat buavio ngitngit, memani naganpang ira Iesu. Tume bais o ties ang Morowa ga tume ovaik bais ula mumuru ang Iesu. Are ratmat ga teip onim Rom la tokalameng ga tomaiaabu na luguan o arubu abuo iriro ailan la meiva Patimos. ¹⁰ Tie, na sade, la ang Ila Kakani, Muranama Ila Babai la betong ira ruo iro kukunim ang ga toirorotong. Eva, malonim tuo la tupta non nigonama ila kakani a non migana gare nuloiap a taurima. ¹¹ Irie la tiesong gare ro: “Mirier pagap ganam la magimanung, mamir-nang iro babam ga masaganang ga mela mai ekelesiap onim na gamura ma pialap. Bop ma miriro lotup la

are ro: Efeso, ga Samena, Pegamam, ga Taiataira, ga Sadis, Filadelfia, ga Laodisia.”¹² Tie, terigirung meba agimarang iriro migana la toulo. Na tara la terigirung ara, tie magimarung gamura ma lamup a gol la maiot.¹³ Pa kabirana ma miriro lamup, agimarung non migana la kauna gare Migana migat ang Morowa. Irie la una buruma ila laklage la ualuan kibapien a, ga uno non kanam a gol la akalieng aroma a.¹⁴ Bugam a ga kavurup a la mitara pasokmeng gare kavurup a sipsip o uvau ula pasokieng. Ga lilabie irapien a gare kit.*¹⁵ Kibapien a la lilabie maset gare baras ain ila nei† a nap a buruma puoieng la ulabie maset. Ga nigunama a la ulo gare burunam ula kakanu la ilo na tara la ilum bo pugama.¹⁶ Na kilan a ila lamige, uariam gamura ma maralaip ga non apos la ame narain napupien la mitara ororin, maio tapma na nanam a. Pa pava a la mitara ilabie gare efan kabirana o la.

¹⁷ Na tara la agimarung, talet kagat ga tulum kagarat ai kiban a, ga karuna gare migana la uvara ra. Pa uabua kilan a ira ruo ga ugama, “Baraba nurau. Turuot la tunama atatan makin, tunama lake migat ga puoieng iro la lagorang migat.¹⁸ Turuo la tinim. Pa tinan ga tuvara ra. Pa miptang, inagat teruara ga tinim atatan makin! Ga tuariam kip o nuvarap ga pianam maiong inamaniap mila mevara. Are ratmat ga mating kukunim meba ina temum inamaniap mila mevara ra.¹⁹ Are ratmat ga titot le omirnang ties ma miriro pagap la magimanung, ga ma pagap la betmeng titot, ga ma pagap la eba betmeng tubiat.²⁰ Muana ma mirio gamura ma maralaip la magimanung na kilan tuo ila lamige, ga muana ma gamura ma lamup o gol la magimanung mitmat la are ro: Gamura ma maralaip la mavuomeng angelop mila umaiale bo gamura ma

lotup. Pa miriro gamura ma lamup, la mavomeng ekelesiap ma miriro gamura ma lotup.”

2

Ties la ila mai ekelesiap la maionama onim na lotu Efeso

¹ Tie, toulo gare ro, “Omirnang uro ties me ai angelo la uale mabuo ekelesiap na lotu la iot na taun Efeso gare ro: Miriro tiesiap la tiesiap am iriro migana la ume uariam gamura ma maralaip na kilan a ila lamige, ga ume unum kabirana ma gamura ma lamup a gol. Tiesong me milam gare ro,² Marit ara mirier tavukup ganam mim ekelesiap onim Efeso la makosarming ga mirie ubiap mim ganam la makosarming maranit. Ga mirit la dusming maranit me giginanim la betieng ira mi. Ga marit ara mirie tavukup mim gat: Tale kan naming meba alagiming iriro gar ma teip mila kiram ga mumaiong mi. Karuk. Ga mavuvuoming non teip la megama ‘pava gat Apostolop’ ga mavaikming mirie teip o kakarabunim it.³ Pa mime omiuluan ties tung ga mime miavio giginanim na bonim tuo. Ga mime dus maranit ga miavio uriro giginanim ga tale kan palalaming ira iruo tavuk. Marit ara mirie tavukup mim.

⁴ “Pa mating ties ula mamaranu me non tavuk ming ila kire la akosarming gare ro: Tinan na tara la naganming namara ira ruo ga mitara naming me rulam. Pa titot la amiolai ra iruo tavuk.⁵ Are ratmat ga onagiming maset la la naming namara me rulam ga milum ara lagum ira irio tavuk o na. Ga marigiming dalap mi ga akosarming tavuk ila mumuri la akosarming lake na tara la naganming namara ira ruo. Miptang, leba tale marigiming dalap mi gare tie la mirulo, tie eba ovugutara urie lam ming ira nap la dusieng.⁶ Pa ame non tavuk ila mumuri la

* **1:14:** Puoieng ira la eba magimaang mirier pagap ganam la maiot na dalap buo teip ga magaulap.

† **1:15:** La meburua na kit ula kakanu ga agagermeng.

mime akosar. Mime nekaromila me tavuk maiang gar ang Nikolas. Turuo gat tume nekarorula me tavuk la mime akosar. ⁷ Miptang! Migana la amanim kigip, maset aptang uriro ties ang Muranama Ila Babai la uaramo me maun luguap o lotu. Migana la ume dus maranit ga okurupin giginanim, eba tairang meba arang parak iro kuguom la ime ialo ninimiap. Urio kuguom la iot na ubi ang Morowa na panbinim.”

Ties la ila mai ekelesiap la maionama na lotu Samena

⁸ Tie, iruo migana la inagat ulo gare ro, “Umirnang me aun angelo la uale mabuo ekelesiap onim na lotu la iot na taun Samena. Miriro tiesiap la tiesiap am iriro migana la unama atatan makin, unama lake migat ga puoieng iro la lagorang migat. Uvara pa inagat teuara. Irie la miulo gare ro, ⁹ Orit giginanim ming ga ngitngit ming ga kagesming ma pagap migat. Pa irie pagat agarit. Memani, mimanim it papaluaip ma pagap la maiot toun. Ga marit gare ro: Non teip la megama ‘pava Iudaiap’, pa tale migat. Karuk. Miriet gar ang it Satan ga opukemeng ties ming ga minio kirat. ¹⁰ Tubiat it kirat ga eba miaving ngitngit, pa baraba mirau me iriro paga. Miptang! Satan la eba maala noba teip kabirana mi ga eba maionang na luguan o arubu meba mimerang nagan ming. Ga eba miaving non ara ngitngit ga giginanim puoieng ma manaburuan ma lap. Pa baraba omiolai nagan ming ira a. Karuk. Pa miaring maranit nagan ming ga ila puoieng na tara la eba mimenamung ga miving. Leba are ba rie, eva, eba talang uro uniap ula mumuru, ninimiap miun la iot atatan makin. ¹¹ Are ratmat ga migana la amanim kigip, maset aptang uriro ties ang Muranama Ila Babai la uaramo me maun luguap o lotu. Migana la dusong maranit ga okurupin giginanim, tale kan puong meba ala

na uriro kit o lama narain nuvarap ga akiraraieng. Karuk kan migat.”

Ties la ila mai ekelesiap la maionama na lotu Pegamam

¹² Tie, iro migana la inagat tiesong gare ro, “Umirnang me aun angelo la uale mabuo ekelesiap onim na lotu la iot na taun Pegamam. Uriro ties la igamaro, tuaro apos la laklago ula mitara ororu ga ame narain napupien o lila ororin. Irie la miulo gare ro, ¹³ Orit man pianam la mionama una. Eva, na uriro pianam, Satan la uale migat mabuo teip ga magaulap gare orong. Pa miario maranit bonim tuo ga tale kan omiolai nagan ira ruo. Anagirung Antipas, irie migana la ume ouluan migat ties tung ga ume bais migat o. Pa na tara la menamua teip onim na iriro nap Antipas ga uvara, na uriro pianam la unama Satan una, na iriro tara la tale kan mime omiolai nagan ming ira ruo. Karuk. Pa mime tomiuluan maranit maset. ¹⁴ Pa matim non tiesiap mila mamaranim me milam. Memani, mimanim non teip ga magaulap kabirana mi la mime mameuluan tiesiap tinan Balam la misinguala. Tavuk ang Balam la are ro: Tinan la asinguala Balak* o alang meba aranam dalap ma non inamaniap onim Israel meba akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ga melaming. Are ratmat ga marourouong Balak non teip ga magaulap onim Israel meba miong ngane la maialo lavang maun morowap o kakarabunim meba akosarmeng tavuk o sadak. ¹⁵ Aret tie, non gat teip ga magaulap mila kiram gare tiro la maionama kabirana mi. Mirie la mime omeuluan maranit uriro ties ula kiro la ume misinguala gar ang Nikolas. ¹⁶ Are ratmat ga mialam ibup mi iro uriro ties la uaramo gar ang Nikolas. Leba karuk ba, tie tatak it tara ga eba betang mi, ga eba neranamung ga teip ga magaulap la omeuluan uriro ties. Pa uriro apos ula laklago la iot na nanam tuo la

* **2:14:** Irie orong onim kantri Midian

eba makiraraieng. ¹⁷ Are ratmat ga migana ba la amanim kigip, maset aptang uriro ties ang Muranama Ila Babai la uaramo me maun luguap o lotu. Migana la akurupin tavuk ila kire, eba talang uriro parak a Mana la kogoiro la iot na pianam tung. Ga eba talang gat non tadas ila pasokong aun. Ga ira iriro tadas eba omirtang bonim ula nou, ga karuk kan a noba migana la oit uriro bonim. Pa miganat la uara iriro tadas, iriet talamet la eba oera uriro bonim.”

Ties la ila mai ekelesiap la maionama na lotu Taiataira

¹⁸ Tie, iruo migana la inagat ulo gare ro, “Umirnang me aun angelo la uale mabuo ekelesiap onim na lotu la iot na taun Taiataira. Miriro tiesiap la tiesiap am irie Poi ang Morowa. Irapien a la lilabie gare kit ga ume magima mirier pagap ganam la maiot na dalap ma inamaniap. Ga kibapien a la mitara lilabie are baras ain ila nei. Irie la miulo gare ro, ¹⁹ Marit ara mirier tavukup ganam la makosarming. Mirit gat la mitara naming me non teip ga magaulap. Ga naganming maranit ira ruo. Ga ubiming maranit meba maagamilie teip ga magaulap. Ga na tara la ime bet giginanim ga mime dus maranit ga miavio urio. Migat, marit ara tavukup mila mumurum la mime makosar titot mirie la makurupmein tavukup mila mumurum la mime makosar tinan na tara la naganming namara ira ruo.

²⁰ “Pa mating ties ula mamaranu me non tavuk ming ila kire la akosarming gare ro: Mimi la tale obunakming uriro magabun Iesebel la ionama kabirana mi la igama ‘tu-ruo unuli.’ Ga man masingiala teip tuam o ubi ma non ara tavukup ga mavanaieng meba akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ga tavuk o sadak. Ga man masingiala meba maiong lavang la maiala maun morowap o kakarabunim. ²¹ Tuairo ka ma

non taraiap ga ouantula meba marigieng dalap o ga aiolaing iriro tavuk o sadak la ime akosar. Pa karuk. Kikisieng meba marigieng dalap o. ²² Are ratmat ga miptang! Eba talang ngitngit ula kakanu un uriro magabun. Ga mirie teip la akosarmeng irie tavuk o sadak ga urie, leba tale marigimeng dalap ma ga maialam ibup ma ira ma miriro tavukup mila kiram, tie, eba talang ngitngit ga giginanim ula kakanu maun gat. ²³ Ga eba tanamum lop iam uriro magabun ga meving. Me iriro tavuk tuang, mirier teip ga magaulap ganam na mirier lotup ganam meba omeira gare ro: Tume magima maset ga mavuvuorung pagap la maiot na agarip maiam ga na dalap ma teip ga magaulap. Eba tapulang uniap miun ut narit narit ira ma man tavukup la makosarming. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pa titot tuga miralava mimi non ekelesiap onim Taiataira la tale kan omiuluan uriro ties ieng Iesebel, ga tale kan omira uriro agat la meivo ‘Tapma kan na agat ula kagoiri ang Satan’. Tuga miralava gare ro: Mirier pagap ganam la mime agat ira ma ga mamiuluan, miarim maranit maset, puoieng na tara la eba ina terigirang me na urogo kimanam. Pa tale mating noba paga meba tabung ira mi meba amiuluan. Karuk. Irirot narit paga. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tie, migana la makurupin tavukup mila kiram ga man ouluan ties tung, puoieng na tara la eba ina terigirang, eba talang kaguma aun garet tie la uala Mamo ruang toun tinan.

“Ga eba ake me mirier garip ma teip ga magaulap na uro kimanam ga ualeng mabuo. Ga eba ualeng maranit mabuo ga eba makiraraang o pas a ain ga maparangenang, gare migana la aparangenong sospen o kimanam.’ *Sam 2:9*

²⁸ Ga non gat paga, eba talang urio marala la ime betieng parabira namur aun migana meba asingtala irie la okurupin ara danunumiap.

²⁹ Are ratmat ga migana la amanim kigip, maset aptang uriro ties ang Muranama Ila Babai la uaramo me maun luguap o lotu.”

3

Ties la ila mai ekelesiap la maionama na lotu Sadis

¹ Tie, Iruo migana la inagat ulo gare ro, “Umirnang me aun angelo la uale bo teip ga magaulap onim na lotu la iot na taun Sadis. Miriro tiesiap la tiesiap am iriro migana la uariam gamura ma muranap am Morowa ga gamura ma maralaip. Irie la miulo gare ro, ‘Marit ara mirier tavukup ganam la makosarming.’ Mirie non teip ga magaulap la mime ties gare ro, ‘Teip ga magaulap onim na uriro lotu la mime ameuluan tavuk ila mumuri ga mime ameuluan Iesu Karisito migat.’ Pa Karuk, tale migat. Kamena gare migana la uvara ra. Tale kan mime okosar ubi rung. Karuk. ² Are ratmat ga temiara na duri ga mangasming tavukup mim ganam la man maiot ka ga ebun mevara. Memani, tale kan agimarung noba ma tavukup mim la puvuvui gane na irap a Morowa ruang. ³ Are ratmat ga mimi le ina onagiming man ties la miaro ga mipto tinan. Tie, titot le ina omiuluan uriro ties ga marigiming dalap mi. Pa leba tale temiara uluo duri, tie eba ina terigirang me mi gare migana o pula. Are ratmat ga tala kan amit man tara eba bettang. ⁴ Pa mimanim ka non inamaniap la maionama tie Sardis, la tale ka mapalirmeng burap maiam. Tavuk ang iriro gar la puvuvui puoieng it meba menam burap maiam mila pasokmeng, ga memung ga turuo. ⁵ Are gat to, migana la makurupin tavukup mila kiram, eba tanang buruma ila pasokong ira a, ga tala kan oduratung bonim a iro babam o ninimiap la mamirmeng. Karuk. Ga eba aralava Mamo ruang ga angelop am gare ro: ‘Iruo migana la ume

ouluan ties tung.’ ⁶ Are ratmat ga migana la amanim kigip, maset aptang uriro ties ang Muranama Ila Babai la uaramo me maun luguap o lotu.”

Ties la ila mai ekelesiap la maionama na lotu Filadelfia

⁷ Tie, Iruo migana la inagat ulo gare ro, “Umirnang me aun angelo la uale bo teip ga magaulap la maionama na lotu la iot na taun Filadelfia. Miriro tiesiap la tiesiap am iriro migana la babai ga tavuk ang la migat ga uaria ki ang Devit. Ga leba anavang tabuna, tale kan puoong migana ba meba olung. Pa leba olung tabuna, tale kan puoong migana ba meba anavang. Irie la miulo gare ro: ⁸ Marit ara mirier tavukup ganam la mime makosar. Tuabua tabuna la unava leike mi ga karuk kan a migana ba la puoong meba olung. Mirit gare ro: Mimaning it tatak kukunim urie la man iot ka, ga mime omiuluan ties tung, ga tale mialam ibup mi iro bonim tuo. ⁹ Marit miriro teip a gar ang Satan la mime megama mirie a gar onim Iudaia, pa mirie teip o kakarabunim. Are ratmat ga mipatang, eba makosartang mirio teip ga eba mumiong makafmeng dadebip ma mai kibap mi, ga eba meira mitara narung me milam.

¹⁰ “Ga eba uraleng mabuo ga urie uvuvuo la namo mavuvuoieng mirier inamaniap ganam na mirier napup ganam na kimanam, eba tale mioping. Memani, omiuluan ties tung ga dusming maranit mauuo giginanimup ganam la betmeng ira mi. ¹¹ Kagarat ara meba ina terigirang me na urogo kimanam. Are ratmat ga miaring maranit nagan ming ira ruo. Babun mivanameng noba ga ba omela uriro kamniap ming leba talang miun. ¹² Migana la makurupin tavukup mila kiram, eba akosartang ga eba dusang gare labinama na luguan o lotu ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga karuk kan a noba la puoong it meba akalaang ga

ala lavie. Karuk kan migat. Eba onang tie atatan makin. Ga eba omirtang bonim a Morowa ruang ga bonim o pianam Ierusalem ula nou, uriro taun la kakanu ga nou la osagaong Morowa ga oiolai panbinim ga muio lourup. Ga are gat to, eba omirtang bonim tuo ula nou ira a. ¹³ Are ratmat ga migana la amanim kigip, maset aptang uriro ties ang Muranama Ila Babai la uaramo me maun luguap o lotu.”

Ties la ila mai ekelesiap la maionama na lotu Laodisia

¹⁴ Tie, Iruo migana la inagat ulo gare ro, “Umirnang me aun angelo la uale bo ekelesiap la maionama na lotu Laodisia. Miriro tiesiap la tiesiap am iriro migana la muana o ties migat ga umet uaramo ties ula puvuvu ga ties migat. Ga irie la muana mar mirier pagap ganam la makosarong Morowa. ¹⁵ Marit mirier pagap ganam la mime makosar. Mirit tale kan mialam ibup mi toun, ga tale kan naganming maranit ira ruo. Are ratmat ga narung le mialam ibup mi toun, o narung le naganming maranit ira ruo. ¹⁶ Eva, tale kan mialam ibup mi toun, ga tale kan naganming maranit ira ruo. Are ratmat ga tuga midurattang. ¹⁷ Memani, mime ties gare ro, ‘Pamanim papot ma kakepup ga non gat pagap la maiot. Tale kan kagespang a noba paga.’ Pa uro ties ming la tale migat. Tale temit kan maset. Karuk. Miptang, mimi la saikming ara. Kikirat miie ga mibaim. Ga sasapming ga minaruim na irap a Morowa. ¹⁸ Are ratmat ga tuga mirorottang o ties gare ro: Asauming gol toun ga eba mimanim papot ma kakepup ga iriro gol tuang la asuamieng kit ga eba opugutiara parip ganam la maiot ira a. Temaieng le asauming buruma ila pasokong meba mialum neip mi, ebum migimameng la minum agarit maun naru neip ga eba mulimiba. Eva, temaieng le osauming kuguom meba miabung

na irap mi, ga eba puoming meba uming maset. ¹⁹ Maime teip ga magaulap la narung migat maime, tume makakaurung ga arorottang tavuk maiang. Are ratmat ga mimamaranim ba le avuvuraming tavuk ming meba omiuluan ties ang Morowa ga marigiming dalap mi. ²⁰ Miptang, dustung ira tabuna ga man bakbaktung, Leba noba migana la upta nigunama ruo ga unava tabuna, tie eba tobung ga tonang ga irie. Ga eba iat paraktang ga irie ga beting gare namurit dalap. ²¹ Migana la makurupin tavukup mila kiram, eba talang kaguma ga kerala aime meba onang ga turuo na nunamap tung gare orong. Ga eba ualeng bo mirier pagap ganam ga turuo, are Mamo ruang la uala kaguma toun, na tara tubiat uruale bo mirier pagap ganam. ²² Are ratmat ga migana la amanim kigip, maset aptang uriro ties ang Muranama Ila Babai la uaramo me maun luguap o lotu.”

4

Agimaong Ioanes Morowa la unama na nunamap ang orong na kikiritniap

¹ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, uri na panbinim ga agimarung non tabuna la unava ga man ut. Ga nivunama a iriro migana tinan la tupta la marikong maranit me rulam gare nuloiap a taurima, titot la tiesong gare ro, “Munang nakap togo, meba nosingtala mar mirie pagap ganam la eba betmeng tubiat.” ² Pa talet kagat, Muranama Ila Babai la betong toi na kukunim ang. Pa na panbinim agimarung non luaga ang orong la ut, ga non migana la man unama ubuo uriro nunamap. ³ Iriro migana la unama, irie la agimarung la ulabie gare tadas iaspa ga tadas ila taktogi konilian. Non alabun a afarat la okaliieng nunamap a orong, ga ogimarung uriro alabun a afarat la ilabie gare tadas ila makmagadaong emeral. ⁴ Kagarat ai iriro luaga ang

orong, 24 ma luagap o nunamap la akalimeng. Ga 24 ma teip mila uke la maionama mabuo. Mirie la menam sasaip mila laklakam mila pasokmeng, ga memaning begarip a gol gare begat maiong orongup, la ut na bugabip ma. ⁵ Ira a luaga ang orong, ogimarung ililak la aip-ieng ga ila tapmat, ga tupto alaga ula kakanu la betieng na uvau ga duk la ilo. Ga laiike o nunamap ame gamura ma lamup la man melabie. Miriro lamup, mirie gamura ma muranap am Morowa. ⁶ Ga laiike a luaga ang orong, agimarung non paga la ui are pirom ula kakanu ga mitara babau gare glas. Ga nagala ma pagap la maiot mila meinim la man dusemng na taralap a luaga ang orong. Miriro nagala ma pagap la meinim la memanim papot ma irap la maialuam mirier napup ganam ma neip ma mila leike ga na ibup ma gat. ⁷ Tie, natauan paga la man inim are laion. Lama narain paga la man inim are bulmakau ila migana.* Lama naien paga la man inim ame pava gare pava a migana. Pa lama nagala paga la man inim kauna gare non laragam la man pavaula na panbinim. ⁸ Miriro nagala ma pagap la man meinim, mirier ut narit narit la memanim gunamur ma puvurup. Ga papot ma irap ma la maialuam neip ma, ga maionama mapat puvurup gat. Ga na ilengiাপ ga na arubuap la mime pumaiara gare ro, “Ila Kakani, Morowa la amaning urier kukunim gano, irie ila babai, ila babai, ila babai. Tiralo kan la unama ga titot la unama ga tubiat leba ina muong.”

Tale kan mime agamelie la mime pumaiara gare ro. ⁹ Miriro pagap la man maialo bonim ula kanu aun iriro migana la unama bo luaga ang orong la man inim atatan makin. Ga man ovienmeng bonim a ga meivo temaieng aime. Ga mar mirie tara-iap miriro nagala ma pagap la man

meinim la mime okosar gare tiro. ¹⁰ Na iriro tara, miriro 24 ma teip mila uke la makofmeng dadebip ma na pava a iriro migana la man unama bo luaga ang orong. Ga lotumeng me ai iriro migana la unama atatan makin. Ga mime maiaram begarip maiam a gol ga maia buam kagarat u pava a luaga ang orong. Ga mime pumaiara ma sasangip gare ro,

¹¹ “Ila Kakani, Morowa pang, makosarnung mirier pagap ganam. O kan agat nung la makosarnung mirier pagap ganam ga betmeng, ga titot miriro pagap ganam la maiot. Are ratmat ga nunuot la puoieng maset me mirier pagap ganam la meinim, ga maiavio bonim nuo me nakap ga maionama nopat na kukunim nung.”

5

Poi ang sipsip la uaro non babam la maialu na gamura ma napup a kendel wax

¹ Tie, nam ara sasangip maiam ga tubiat agimarung irio migana la unama bo luaga ang orong na kilan ila lamige ga uario non babam. Urio babam la are babam ula laklago la maialu ga ovismeng. Ga urio babam la umirmeng iro na narain napupien o: Una ga lavie. Ga maialu ma gamura ma napup ga ovismeng maranit a ailu a kendel.

² Ga agimarung non angelo ila mamarani la kupong maranit gare ro, “Aga migana ila mumuri la puong meba madukdukang mirie ailup a kendel la maialu babam a ga menavang urio babam?” ³ Pa karuk kan a noba la puong meba anavang urio babam ga ueng una na panbinim, o na kimanam, o upat kimanam, o na pianam maiong inamaniap mila mevara. ⁴ Tira karuk kan a migana ba la puong meba anavang urio babam ga ueng una.

* 4:7: cf. Eskiell 1:10

Are ratmat ga mitara tuliba. Me-
mani, titot la tale puorong meba
arera man paga leba betang tubiat.
⁵ Man tuliba ga man tunama, pa
non migana ila uke la toulo gare ro,
“Buat gat nuliba. Agimanang! Non
migana la meiva laion la muo na
gar Iudaia, irie ea ila kakani ang
orong Devit. Irie la akurupin karo-
rama ang na danunumiap. Are rat-
mat ga puoong meba madukdukang
gamura ma mirie ailup a kendel ga
anavang uriro babam.”

⁶ Tiesong gare tiro, tie agimarung
non Poi ang sipsip la man du-
song kabirana a luaga ang orong,
akalimeng miriro nagala ma pa-
gap la man meinim ga teip mila
uke. Ui gare la menamua ga uvara
ra. Ga ame gamura ma kudi-
rap ga gamura ma irap, ga mirier
irap la mavuomeng miriro gamura
ma muranap am Morowa. Irie la
masagaong ga mela na urier ki-
manam. ⁷ Tie, iriro Poi ang sipsip la
ula uaro uriro babam la iot na kilan
ila lamige ang Morowa la unama bo
luaga ang orong. ⁸ Ga na tara la
uaro uriro babam, tie miriro nagala
ma pagap la man meinim ga mirio
24 ma teip mila uke la kumumeng
ai iriro Poi ang sipsip. Ga ut narit
narit migana ila uke la maiaria non
paga a musik la are gita, ga non dis
a gol la dakieng ma urup o bonat
ula kukufieng ga suamong. Miriro
urup o bonat la mavuoong marikiap
maiam inamaniap am Morowa. ⁹ Ga
pumaiara o non sasang ula nou la
igama:

“Nunuot, puonung maset meba
narang babam ga maduknang
mirier ailup ma kendelip
ganam la maialu. Muana la
nomenam ga nuvara ra ga ina
masaunung teip ga magaulap
a olabuan nuo meba ina
nalam aun Morowa. Eva, ina
masaunung inamaniap onim
na mirier garip ganam, ga ma
mirier tiesiap ganam ga ma
mirier non ara neip ga mirie

inamaniap na mirier kantrip
ganam onim na urio kimanam
gano. ¹⁰ Ga makosarnung
ga betmeng gare miridaip
am iriro Morowa buang, ga
betong gare orong maiang. Ga
eba umaialeng mabuo teip ga
magaulap onim na kimanam.”

Avienmeng Poi ang sipsip

¹¹ Tie, inagat uri, ga tuptam nivu-
nap ma papot ma angelop. Uvas ma
la mitara papot gare tausand milion.
Mirie garip la man dusemng ga akali-
meng luaga ang orong ga pagap mila
meinim ga teip mila uke. ¹² Ga puma-
iara maranit o sasang gare ro, “Iriro
Poi ang sipsip, tinan la menamua ga
uvara, la puoong maset meba arang
kaguma ga mirier pagap ganam mila
mumuru ga agat ula mumuru ga
kukunim ula kanu gano. Puieng
maset me mirier inamaniap ganam
le maiaving bonim a ga temeba aime,
ga meiva temaieng aime.”

¹³ Ga tupto ties maiong mirier pa-
gap la makosarong Morowa, la maiot
na panbinim ga maiot na kimanam,
ga mirie la maiot tatang upat ki-
manam na pianam la maionama teip
mila mevara una, ga na pirom. Eva,
mirier pagap ganam la maiot na
mirier napup ganam la pumaiara
gare ro,

“Morowa la unama bo luaga ang
orong ga Poi ang sipsip gat,
eba liarang urier temaieng
gano ga tenebap o uvien
ga bonim ula kakanu ga
urier kukunim gano, puieng
atatan makin.”

¹⁴ Tara la okosarmeng gare tiro,
miriro nagala ma pagap la man
meinim la megama, “Amen!” Ga teip
mila uke la kumumeng ga lotumeng
me ai Morowa ga Poi ang sipsip.

6

Poi ang sipsip la madukong gamura ma ailup a kendel iro babam

¹ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, agi-
marung Poi ang sipsip la uario urio

babam la ame gamura ma ailup a kendel la maialu, ga apugutuara natauan ailu a kendel. Tie, na irie tara, tupta non ma mirio nagala ma pagap la meinim la uaramo ties, ga nivunama a la ulu gare duk la ilo. Tiesong gare ro, “Munang.”² Ga man agimarung non hos ila pasokong ga migana la unama abuo ga uaria bonara. Maialo non begat aun me ukurupnulap o danunumiap, ga ula makurupienong karorap am na danunumiap ga eba gat makurupeling papot ma teip.

³ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, Poi ang sipsip la odukong lama narain ailu a kendel la ialu babam, ga tupta lama narain paga ila inim la ugama, “Munang.”⁴ Ga ina betong non hos, ila taktogi. Maialo kukunim aun migana la unama abuo irio hos. O urie kukunim o unuamuap, aduratong tavuk a malina maiang inamaniap onim na kimanam, ga makosarong teip meba man menamum non teip kabirana ma ga meving. Ga maialo non apos ula kakanu aun meba okosarang urio ubi.

⁵ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, Poi ang sipsip la ina aduratong lama naiien ailu a kendel la ualu babam, ga tupta lama naiien paga ila inim la ugama, “Munang.” Ga ina gat agimarung hos ila pupuli, pa migana la unama abuo la uaria non kidikidi na kilan a ila lamige.⁶ Ga tupta non nivunama a non migana la ovaikong ties kabirana ma nagala ma pagap la meinim, ga iriro nivunama la ulu gare ro, “Nala ga ubinang meba okosarnang ga kagesmeng teip o parak. Are ratmat ga uniap maiang teip o namurit la, la puoieng it meba asaumeng namurit sospen ila kakapi a wit o naiien it ma sospelip a bali. Pa buat makiraranung kuop a oliva ga kuop a wain.”

⁷ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, Poi ang sipsip la odukong lama nagala o ailu a kendel la ialu babam, ga tupta nivunama a lama nagala paga la inim la ugama, “Munang.”⁸ Ga ina

gat agimaong non hos ila makmagaadaong kirat. Ga migana la unama abuo, bonim a Nuvarap. Pa pianam maiang teip la mevara ra meivo Ades, urie la man aiuluan. Ga ualo Morowa kukunim liun meba menamung noba ga aving na irio namurit gar maiang inamaniap ganam ga mavuotliong me na nagala ma garip onim na uro kimanam. Linamuam inamaniap ga mevara o apos, ga o abage, ga o non ara tafa, ga mamanip mila suvameng na panap. Pa naiien ma garip ma inamaniap na uro kimanam la maionama ga meinim.

⁹ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, Poi ang sipsip la odukong lama muanam ailu a kendel la ialu babam, ga magimarung muranap ma inamaniap upat lavang. Menamuam karorap maiam ga mevara tinan mirio teip la maiario maranit ties ang Morowa, ga ovaikmeng urio ties.¹⁰ Mirio muranap la kupmeng maranit gare ro, “Ila Kakani, amaning kukunim gano ga nobabai ga tavuk nuang la migat gane. Namuk a tara la eba uanpala meba nabum inamaniap onim na kimanam na ties? Nabum kakalait meba napulang uniap ula kiro maun mirie inamaniap la pamenam ga pavara.”¹¹ Tie, ualam Morowa burap mila laklagam mila pasokmeng maun ut narit narit, ga mamelo gare ro, “Agamilie ro ka kirat. Karorap la eba ka menamum ga meving migap mim o ubi ga papap mim, aret tie la mimenam. Ga urie bat tapulang uniap ula kiro maun mirie inamaniap la mimenam ga mivara na tara la puoieng ara uvas ma inamaniap la eba menamum karorap maiam ga meving.”

¹² Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, tie Poi ang sipsip la odukong lama gunamur ailu a kendel la ialu babam, ga ina gat agimarung murale ila kakani la betong na kimanam. Ga betong efan ga pupuli gare koip o nur mila tatalim. Ga ulang la betong ga taktogi gare olabuan.¹³ Maralaip onim nakap la melum na kimanam gare

ifif la odureieng kuguom a fik ga kabop o la tale piram la melum. ¹⁴ Panbinim gat la oulilimeng ara gare la oulilimeng teip babam ula laklago ga ovismeng. Ga kavilap ganam ga ailanip la mamiolai napup maiam ga tesirmeng ga mela. ¹⁵ Ga orongup onim na kimanam ga teip mila uke ga teip mila meke me teip o danunumiap ga teip la memaning papot ma kakepup ga teip o kukunim ga teip ganam o ubi agarit ga teip ganam la omeuluan agat maiong kan, mirie ganam la igomeng ga kagomeri ma na lup tapma na tadasip ga malonim ma tadasip mila kakanim bo kavilap. ¹⁶ Ga mamarikmeng kavilap ga tadasip ga megama, “Milaming ga pamialung ga pakagomiring na irap a migana la unama bo luaga ang orong ga Poi ang sipsip meba tale muong maun dalap mila papamnam ga pakiraraliong. ¹⁷ Memani, uriro la liong ula kakanu eba lipulang uniap ula kiro ira ma inamaniap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire, titot la betieng ara. Pa aga la puong meba okabanang bukbuk liong ga onang maset? Karuk a noba.”

7

144,000 teip ga magaulap onim Israel la maiara ra kaguma a mida ang Morowa

¹ Tie, tubiat ma miriro pagap, magimarung nagala ma angelop la dusemng na nagala ma napup o kimanam. Ga maiariam nagala ma ififup o kimanam, meba tale oifieng ifif kimanam ga pirom ga kuop ganam. ² Ga agimarung non angelo la aulai nap la ume bet efan ga muo betong. Irie la uaria kaguma a mida ang Morowa, irie la ume unama atatan makin, ga marikong maranit me mirio nagala ma angelop la ualo Morowa kukunim maun meba okirarameng kimanam ga pirom. ³ Ga iriro angelo la maulo, “Baraba okiraraming kimanam ga pirom ga kuop, puoieng ira tara la itpamu ra

ubi meba pabung kaguma ang Morowa buang ira ma pavap ma teip o ubi am Morowa buang ka lake. Tie tubiat ga eba bat makiraraming pagap.” ⁴ Tiesong ara iruo angelo, tie mela tapmat ga maiabua kaguma ira ma miriro garip ma teip ga magaulap. Pa tubiat tupto uvas ma teip ga magaulap la maiara kaguma o mida. Maiabua kaguma ira ma 144,000 ma teip ga magaulap kabirana ma mirier garip onim Israel gare ro:

⁵⁻⁸ 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar onim Iudaia la maiara kaguma. Ga 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar ang Ruben, 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar ang Gat, ga 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar ang Asa, ga 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar ang Naptali, ga 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar ang Manase, ga 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar ang Simion, ga 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar ang Livai, ga 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar ang Isaka, ga 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar ang Sebulon, ga 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar ang Iosep, ga 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar ang Beniamin. Miriro teip ga magaulap la maiara kaguma a mida ang Morowa.

Gar ila kakani ma inamaniap la lotumeng me ai Morowa.

⁹ Tie, tubiat a riro paga, magimarung papot ma inamaniap la nebolameng ga man maionama, ga tale kan puong migana ba meba mavasang. Miriro inamaniap la are ro: Inamaniap onim na mirier garip ganam, ga ma mirier tiesiap ganam ga ma non ara neip ga inamaniap onim na mirier kantrip ganam onim urio kimanam gano. Mirier inamaniap ganam la man dusemng leike a iriro luaga ang orong ga leike a Poi ang sipsip. Ga maiabuam burap mila pasokmeng ga laklagam, ga maiariam babap o kuguom pam na kilalap ma. ¹⁰ Man kupmeng maranit gare ro,

“Buaving bonim a Morowa buang irie la unama bo luaga ang orong ga Poi ang sipsip la ina bulagiliong.”

¹¹ Ga mirier angelop ganam la man dsmeng ga akalimeng luaga ang orong ga teip mila uke gat ga nagala ma pagap la meinim. Ga kumumeng me lourup leike a luaga ang orong, ga lotumeng me ai Morowa. ¹² Ga tiesmeng gare ro,

“Amen! Aun Morowa buang, ovien-buong bonim a ga bualang bonim ula kakanu aun, irie la amanim mirier agarip ganam mila mumurum. Ga bualang temaieng aun, ga buaving bonim a me nakap. Eva, irie la amaning urier kukunim gano! Ga urie ngangas gano ula kakanu la iot aun. Mirier pagap ganam la am it Morowa buang atatan makin. Amen.”

Ngitngit ang iriro gar ma ekele-siap la ne ra

¹³ Lotumeng ara, tie non migana ila uke la tomarikong, “Manit miriro teip ga magaulap la menam burap mila pasokmeng, mirie aga? Ga na man nap la mamaio?” ¹⁴ Pa tupulo ties ang gare ro, “Ila Kakani ruang, nunuo kan la manit.” Are ratmat ga toulou, “Iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap la maiavio giginanim ula kakanu ga ngitngit. Are ratmat ga magosmeng burap maiam a olabuan a sipsip ga pasokmeng maset.

¹⁵ Are ratmat ga mime dus na irap a luaga ang Morowa. Ga ma mirier ilengiাপ ga ma mirier arubuap ganam la mime lotu me ai ga okosarmeng ubi ang na luguan o lotu ila babai. Ga irie migana la ume unama bo iriro luaga ang orong, irie kan la eba onang ga mirie ga ualeng mabuo. ¹⁶ Are ratmat ga tala gat tafameng me parak, ga tala gat omerama me tapnuap. Muabari la tala gat malalengieng, ga noba paga la tala gat mapamareong neip ma.

Karuk kan. Eva, eba maset maionang. ¹⁷ Memani, Poi ang sipsip la unama kabirana migat a luaga ang orong, irie la eba betang gare migana o unualeap. Eba malagiang ga mela na lu la ame burunam o ninimiap la betieng ana, ga eba maiarang burunam o ninimiap la iot atatan makin. Ga eba mavugutara mirier kup na irap ma ga eba tevurusmeng atatan makin.”

8

Poi ang sipsip la adukong lama gamura ailu a kendel

¹ Tie, Poi ang sipsip la odukong lama gamura ailu a kendel la ualu babam, ga karuk kan o alaga ba la betieng na panbinim ila puoieng ira nap o muabari. ² Pa tubiat ina magimarung mirio gamura ma angelop la dsmeng na irap a Morowa ga maiariam gamura ma taurip.

³ Urie, agimarung non angelo la muo dusong ai lavang. Uario falo a gol meba okosarang bonat la ame kukuf ula mumuru. Ga maialam papot ma urup aun, meba apamum marikiap maiam mirier inamaniap am Morowa, ga okosarmeng kaniap me ai Morowa bo irio lavang a gol la ut na irap a luaga ang Morowa. ⁴ Tie, urio bonat la ame kukuf ula mumuru ga marikiap maiam inamaniap am Morowa la amaiolai kilan a irio angelo ga mela nakap na irap a Morowa. ⁵ Tubiat, uaro angelo kit ira lavang ga osuvarong na uruo falo me bonat la ame kukuf ula mumuru, ga ogoong kit me todang lourup na kimanam. Ogoong ara, tie ilo duk ga beting alaga ula kakanu ga lalabie o ililak la ui tapmat ga didirieng kimanam.

Nagala ma angelop la mafumeng tourip

⁶ Tie, titot miriro gamura ma angelop la maiariam gamura ma taurip la urangameng meba mafumeng. ⁷ Natauan angelo la afuong taurima ang, ga afarat o uvau ga kit la neupaong ga olabuan la betong ga

ulum na kimanam. Are ratmat ga masuamieng kit gare 1/3 nap o kimanam ga asuamieng 1/3 nap ma kuop. Ga mirier palisip mila makmagadameng, mirie gat la masuamieng kit ganam.

⁸ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, lama narain angelo la ina bun afuong taurima ang. Ga agomeng non paga are pugama ila kakani la suamong ga ula todang na pirom. Are ratmat ga 1/3 nap o uriro pirom la terigieng ga betieng gare olabuan. ⁹ Ga 1/3 ma mirier pagap ganam la maiot na iriro nap o pirom la mevara ra. Ga obip mila kakanim la mime kali na iriro nap o pirom, 1/3 ma gat la kiribasmeng ara.

¹⁰ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, lama naien angelo la ina bun afuong taurima ang. Ga non marala ula kakanu la suamieng maset gare pirit la ulum bo 1/3 ma mirier danurabip, ga na mirier kekepup o burunam. ¹¹ Bonim o uriro marala la meivo “Kuguom la ame baboinim maset”. Ga 1/3 ma mirier danurabip ga na kakepup o burunam la terigimeng ga betieng ga baboim. Are ratmat ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la tapmaio o uriro burunam ga makiraraieng burunam ga mevara.

Lama gunamur angelo la afuong taurima

¹² Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, lama nagala angelo la ina bun afuong taurima ang. Ga makirarameng 1/3 nap a efan ga non nap a ulang ga non nap ma mirier maralap. Ga 1/3 nap o lalabie la betieng arubu ira a. Are ratmat ga 1/3 nap a efan ga o arubu la karuk o lalabie. ¹³ Iriro paga la ne ra, tie agimarung non laragam ila kakani la pavaula ga ula kabirana o panbinim. Pa tara la ula, tupta la kukupong maranit gare ro, “Kadik! Kadik! Makaranmeng maset teip ga magaulap la maionama na kimanam. Memani, mirie non naien la namo afumeng taurima maiang!”

9

Lama muanam angelo la afuong taurima ang

¹ Tie, lama muanam angelo la ina bun afuong taurima ang ga ogimarung non marala la oiolai panbinim ga ilum me na kimanam. Ga maiala ki a irie lu la mitara namula la karuk a muana ba a. ² Tie, unava marala iriro tabuna a lu, ga betieng bonat na lu ga masuameng kit pagap gare tara la betieng bonat ula kakanu ira kavinama. Urio bonat la betieng na lu la ialu muabari ga panbinim ga napup o kimanam la betmeng gare arubu. ³ Ga papaluaip ma kaup lare sikailap la mamaio na uriro bonat ga pauanmela ga mela lourup na kimanam. Ga miriro kaup onim na kimanam la maiaro kuku-nim ieng kunmara. ⁴ Tie, maulo Morowa gare ro, “Buat makiraraming palisip ga non ara non ara pagap la betmeng na kimanam ga kuop gat. Karuk. Ebat makiraraming mirio inamaniap la tale memaning kaguma ang Morowa la ut na pavap ma. ⁵ Pa kerula meba mialang ngitngit maun miriro inamaniap ga ila puoieng ira ma muanam ma ulangip, pa buat menamuam ga meving.” Urie, mela mirio sikailap tapmat ga maialo ngitngit ula kiro migat maun inamaniap. Ngitngit la maialo urio la kaina gare novuom ieng kunmara na tara la makaratieng inamaniap. ⁶ Na irie tara teip ga magaulap la eba omeping alang me nuvarap, pa tale kan puomeng meba oisinmeng. Eva, eba nameng meba meving, tala kan puomeng meba meving, pa ebat meimung ga ogasangenmeng uriro ngitngit.

⁷ Miriro sikailap la umai gare hos la arangameng me danunumiap. Na bugabip ma, pagap lare begarip a gol la maiot. Ga pavap ma la umei gare pavap ma inamaniap la maionama na kimanam. ⁸ Pa kavurup na bugabip ma, la laklagam gare kavurup ma magaulap. Pa logip ma la mitara kakanim ga ororim gare logip

a laion. ⁹ Pa arop ma la ame pibap gare pibap ma abulap ga umai gare siot kapa maiang teip o danunumiap la mime maiabua bo arop ma. Pa puvurup ma la melo gare papot ma karisip la mime meranam hosup ga mime ibir ga mela na danunumiap. ¹⁰ Miriro sikailap la memaning patparip gare kunmara, ga tainamup me uvure o kuguom ula kiro la iot na iriro patpat. Na patparip ma la ame kukunim meba maialang ngitngit ula kanu maun teip ga magaulap, puoieng ira ma muanam ma ulangip. ¹¹ Memaning non orong la ume uale mabuo. Iriro angelo, irie orong ila uale abuo iruo lu la ula ataradang lourup ga karuk kan a muana ba a. O ties Ebaraio la meivo bonim a iriro angelo Abadon. Pa ties onim Grik mime meivo bonim a Apolion, muana o kogoiri urio bonim a migana o ukirara ma mirier pagap ganam. ¹² Tie, giginanim ula kakanu onim lake la nora. Pa miptang, narain giginanimupien lisik la liot, litie la eba betliong.

Lama gunamur angelo la afuong taurima

¹³ Tie, na tara la lama gunamur angelo la ina bun afuong taurima ang, tupta nivunama a non migana. Iruo nivunama la iura kabirana ma nagala ma kudirap la dusemng ira ma nagala ma sikurup a lavang a gol la ut na irap a Morowa. ¹⁴ Aulo lama gunamur angelo la uaria taurima gare ro, "Miriro nagala ma angelop la maionama na luguan o arubu u burunam ula kakanu Iufretis, maviknang ga nairam ga mela." ¹⁵ Are ratmat ga mavikong, pa tale mela maionama agarit. Karuk. Marangaong Morowa me irie nap o man muabari ga o man la ga a man ulang ga o man karanim, meba menamung 1/3 ma garip ma teip ga magaulap ganam na uro kimanam. ¹⁶ Memanim papot ma teip o danunumiap meba nemenamung. Pa uvas ma mirio inamaniap o danunumiap la maionama bo hosup la

are 200 milion. Tupto urio uvas ma. ¹⁷ Ga magimarung hosup ga teip la maionama mabuo na kikiritniap tung. Ga ogimarung uniap maiong la are ro: Teip la mena siot kapa la iangong ga naien ma la taktogim gare kit, makmagadaong gare sapaia, kakoong gare salfa. Ga bugabip ma hosup la umei are bugabip ma laionip. Pa na nanamup ma osup, kit ga bonat ga tadas salfa o kit la betieng ga aipieng ga ila. ¹⁸ Ga miriro naien ma pagap mila kiram gare kit ga bonat ga tadas salfa la betmeng na nanamup ma miriro osup. Pa miriro naien ma pagap mila kiram la menamuam non 1/3 ma garip ma inamaniap ga mevara. ¹⁹ Memani, kukunim maiong miriro hosup la iot na nanamup ma ga na patparip ma. Patparip ma la umei gare kagok ga memaning bugabip. Pa hosup la mime makirara teip ga magaulap ma patparip ma.

²⁰ Mirie non teip ga magaulap la tale kan menamuam ma miriro naien ma pagap mila kiram, ga tale ka marigimeng dalap ma ga maialam ibup ma ira ma tavukup la makosarmeng ma kilalap ma kan. Karuk. Ga tale kan amaiolai tavuk o lotu me mai muranap mila kiram ga morowap o kakarabunim la makosarmeng a gol ga silva ga baras ga tadas ga kuguom. Eva, miriro pagap la tale kan meinim ga puomeng meba umeing ga meptang ties ga memung tapmat. ²¹ Iriro gar ma inamaniap la menamuam mirie non inamaniap ga mevara, ga okosarmeng sanga ga ameuluan tavuk o sadak ga mapulameng pagap tapmat. Pa tale kan marigimeng dalap ma ga maialam ibup ma ira iriro tavuk ila kire. Karuk.

10

Angelo la ualo urio babam ula lak-lago aun Ioanes ga u

¹ Uriro giginanim la no ra, tie agimarung non ara angelo ila mamarani la mavo na panbinim ga

muo lourup, la ualuam neip a o uvau. Ga non alabun a afarat la iot na bugam a. Pava a la ilabie gare muabari, ga kibapien a la are libanapien la suamliong na tara la masuamieng kit panap. ² Pa iriro angelo la uario tatak babam la inava na kilan a. Irie la laklage maset ga uabua kiban a ila lamige nakap bo pirom, pa non kiban a urilia ga ula nakap bo kimanam.* ³ Tie, kukupong maranit gare nulibap ang laion. Na tara la kukupong gare ro, tie gamura ma dukup la dukmeng ga maiaramo ties maiong. ⁴ Na tara miriro gamura ma dukup la melo ra, tie tuga omirtang ties la maiaramo. Pa tupta non nivunama na panbinim la toulo gare ro, “Uro ties la okosarmeng gamura ma dukup ga nupto, le kagoiring. Are ratmat ga baraba omirnung uriro ties gamura ma dukup la maiaramo.”

⁵ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, ina gat agimarung iriro angelo la dusong ga uabua kiban a bo pirom ga na kimanam, la uavia kilan a ila lamige me nakap na panbinim. ⁶ Ga okosarong ties ula mamaranu ga tiesong gare ro, “Migat tatuan, na bonim a iriro Morowa la unama ga inim atatan makin la okosarong panbinim ga kimanam ga pirom ga mirier pagap la maiot na miriro naien ma pialap. Tara la namor ne ba titot. Morowa la tala gat puoong meba uanala. Karuk. ⁷ Pa tara la afuong lama gamura taurima ang ga betieng nuloiap, tie ties ang Morowa tinan la uraio la eba betieng la uakap. Ga betieng gare bat tie la ovaikong Morowa bais ang ula mumuru mai unulip am teip am o ubi.”

⁸ Ga nigonama a iriro migana tinan la tupta la betong na panbinim, la ina toulo gare ro, “Nala narang

uriro tatak babam la inava ga iot na kilan a iriro angelo la dusong na pirom ga na kimanam.” ⁹ Are ratmat ga tula ai angelo ga arulo, “Nalang uriro tatak babam toun.” Pa toulo, “Narang ga nong. Tara la nu, urie la eba betieng ga mamaguieng maset na nanam nuo gare iuluma. Pa tubiat leba ila na karima nuo, eba babou ba maset.” ¹⁰ Toulo ra gare tiro, tie tuaro uriro tatak babam na kilan a iriro angelo ga tu. Eva, mitara mamaguieng gare iuluma na nanam tuo. Pa tara la turu ra, tie babou na karima ruo garet tie la toulo angelo.† ¹¹ Ga toulo gare ro, “Inagat naramang ties o unuli ang Morowa ma pagap la eba betmeng ira ma papot garip ma inamaniap, ga inamaniap onim na papot ma pialap ga inamaniap onim na papot ma tiesiap, ga naramang ties me mai papot ma orongup gat.”‡

11

Unulipien la liaramo ties

¹ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, ualo irie angelo pas toun me nunumiap la kaina gare pas o uvuvuo ma pagap, ga toulo gare ro: “Tenara ga avuonang luguan ila babai ang Morowa ga lavang ang. Ga mavanang gat teip ga magaulap la mime lotu ana. ² Pa baraba ovuvuonung uriro pianam la iot lavie o kur la akalieng iriro luguan ila babai. Iriro le anolaing ga iot. Memani, uriro pianam la iot lavie o kur ang gar la tale onim Israel, ga eba damenamung ga okurupmeling uriro taun ula babau ga eba obutbutmeng ga ila puoieng ira ma 42 ma ulangip. ³ Ga eba talang kukunim liun narain teipien tuangan o uvaik ga eba lesagarang meba liaramang tiesiap o unuli me rulam ga lesagarang. Eba linam burap o kadik na neip lie, ga eba liaramang

* **10:2:** Iriro la ovuoong ties ang la ilar mai mirier teip ga magaulap ganam na mirier kantrip la maionama na kimanam. † **10:10:** Iriro la ovuoong giginanim la eba betieng ira ma teip ga magaulap. ‡ **10:11:** Iriro la ovuoong la la eba abalung migana uriro tatak babam lake makosarieng dalap mila kiram, are Ioanes la uaramo ties meba alang giginanim ula kakanu maun teip ga magaulap la maionama na kimanam.

ties tung o unuli, ga ila puoieng na 1,260 ma lap.”

⁴ Litiro teipien la nevuoliong gare kuopien a Oliva ga lamupien la dusliong ga lira na irap a Ila Kakani la uale bo mirier napup o kimanam. ⁵ Pa leba migana ba la namo lekiraraang, tie eba betieng kit na nanamup lie ga eba masuamieng miriro karorap liam. Eva, leba migana ba la namo lekiraraang, tie eba aving met iriro tavuk. ⁶ Limaning kukunim aun Morowa meba onolining panbinim meba karuk ba a afarat ma mirier taraiap la man ovaikliong ties o unuli ang Morowa. Ga limaning gat kukunim meba origiliong burunam meba betieng gare ba olabuan ga lialam non ara non ara giginanimup maun meba makiraraeng teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam. Mirier taraiap ganam la namo akosarliong man paga na agat liong, tie puoliong it meba akosarliong. ⁷ Tara la itliamu ubi o bais o ties ang Morowa la ualo liun, iriro mamani ila suvaong onim na lu la tale amaning muana ba, la eba muong nakap, ga eba neanamung ga litie, ga anamungan ga living. ⁸ Pa tongalipien eba liot na alang ula kakanu na uriro taun ula kakanu, mime meivo bonim o Sodom ga Isip. Urirot taun la uvara Ila Kakani liang una iro maiogun tinan. ⁹ Non inamaniap onim na mirier garip ganam, ga ma mirier tiesiap ganam ga ma mirie inamaniap ma non ara neip ga mirie inamaniap na mirier kantrip ganam onim na urie kimanam gano. ¹⁰ Pa inamaniap onim na kimanam la eba temeba lime la livara, ga eba pumaiaara ga parakmeng ga maialang kaniap kabirana ma kan. Memani, litiro narain unulipien la lialo ngitngit ula kiro maun mirier inamaniap ganam onim na kimanam.

¹¹ Pa mirio naien ma lap ga nap la aipmeng ara, tie osagaong Morowa ifif o ninimiap ga iobu lina, ga teliara ga dusliong. Are ratmat ga legimameng inamaniap ga merau

maset. ¹² Tie, unulipien la lipta nigungama a non la unama na panbinim la lemarikong maranit gare ro, “Mumang togo nakap.” Tie, lila nakap na panbinim tapma na uvau, ga legimameng karorap la lila. ¹³ Na iriro tara, talet kagat ga betong murale ila kakani na kimanam, ga 1/10 a nap o taun la kiribasong, ga 9/10 ma napup la maiot ka. Ga unamuan iriro murale 7,000 ma inamaniap ga mevara ra. Are ratmat ga mitara merau non teip ga magaulap la tale kan mevara, ga maialo bonim ula kanu aun Morowa la unama na panbinim.

¹⁴ Tie, lama narain giginanim ula kakanu la no ra. Pa miptang! Tatak it tara la eba betieng lama naien giginanim ula kakanu.

Lama gamura angelo la afuong taurima

¹⁵ Tie, lama gamura angelo la afuong taurima ang. Ga non nivunap na panbinim la kupmeng maranit gare ro, “Ila Kakani buang ga Karisito la betliong gare orong maiang inamaniap onim na urier kimanam gano. Ga eba ulialeng mabuo atatan makin.”

¹⁶ Ga mirio 24 ma teip mila uke la mime maionama mabuo luagap miam na irap a Morowa, makafmeng dadebip ma ga mamei me lourup na kimanam, ga lotumeng me ai Morowa. ¹⁷ Ga megama,

“Ila Kakani, nunuo Morowa la amaning urier ngangas gano, ga tiralo kan la nunama ga titot gat la nunama. Nuaror kukunim nung ula kakanu, ga betnung orong migat. Are ratmat ga pevo temaieng me noi. ¹⁸ Pa teip mirie la tale lotumeng me noi, la papamnam dalap ma me nulam. Are ratmat ga titot la ovaiknung bukuk ula kanu ga betieng ara. Na iriro tara leba mavuvuonang teip mila mevara na ties. Ga titot tara la

eba nalang uniap ula mumuru maun teip nuam o ubi gare unulip nuam, ga inamaniap nuam mila babaim, ga mirier inamaniap ganam la memaning bonim ula kakanu ga inamaniap agarit, la mime maiavio bonim nuo ga mime omeuluan ties nung. Ga irie tara gat la betong ara tara meba makiraranang miriro inamaniap la okirarameng kimanam.”

¹⁹ Tiesmeng ara teip mila uke, tie unava luguan ila babai ang Morowa la ut na panbinim, ga ogimarung Mirikbuom o Mida ang Morowa la iot na pianam la uakap tapma na luguan ang Ila Babai. Ga ilabie ililak ga ilo duk ga betieng non ara alaga ula kakanu. Ga betong murale ga ilum uvau na kimanam gare afarat.

12

Magabun ga daragon ila kakani

¹ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, agimarung non ara kaguma ila kakani migat la betong na panbinim. Ogi-marung non magabun la ionama ga ina efan iro gare buruma iang. Pa kibapien o la dusliong nakap bo ulang. Ga iabuam 12 ma maralaip gare begat na bugam o. ² Uriro magabun la mugo, ga ngitngit meba avarangeieng kulot la betong ara iro. Na tara la namo avarangeieng kulot, osainieng ngitngit ula kakanu migat ga kupieng maranit. ³ Urie, inagat agimarung non kaguma la betong na panbinim. Irio kaguma la are ro. Non daragon ila taktoki la amaniam gamura ma bugabip, ga manaburuan ma kudirap la betmeng na bugabip a. Ga gamura ma begarip am orong la uabuam na bugabip a. ⁴ Pa patpat a la maruong 1/3 ma maralap onim na panbinim ga magoong na kimanam. Pa iriro daragon la dusong kagarat na irap o uriro magabun la namo avarangeieng kulot. Are ratmat ga ouanula magabun meba iaring kulot

ga eba ong iriro kulot. ⁵ Tie, iaria ra uriro magabun kulot. Tubiat eba aring pas ang orong ga eba ualeng maranit mabuo mirier garip ma inamaniap la maionama na kimanam. Ga kakalait alagimeng angelop kulot ga ula nakap na panbinim. Ga maiala iruo kulot aun Morowa la ume unama bo luaga ang a orong. ⁶ Tie, igoieng uriro magabun ga ila na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap la maionama una. Pa na irio nap, orangeong Morowa non pianam ume, ga eba umaialeng non angelop am ubuo ga eba maialang parak un urio magabun puoieng ira ma 1,260 ma lap.

⁷ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, danunumiap ula kakanu la betieng na panbinim. Non angelo ila uke, meiva Maikel ga gar ma angelop mila omeuluan ties ang la menamua iriro daragon ga gar ma angelop am. ⁸ Pa daragon ga gar ang la tale memaning kukunim meba okurupmeiling danunumiap. Are ratmat ga tale gat puomeng meba maionang na panbinim, are ratmat ga omaiolai nunamap maiong. ⁹ Pa angelop am Morowa la agomeng irio daragon me lourup. Iriro daragon ila kakani, irie lamot la unama tiralo kan, ga abopmaiala a Satan “Migana la ume mavuvuoong mirier inamaniap ganam ga mime melum”. Irie migana la ume mavana mirier inamaniap ganam onim na kimanam. Magomeng gat lourup me na kimanam ga irie.

¹⁰ Pa na panbinim tupta non nigu-nama la kupong maranit gare ro, “Titot Morowa buang la ina ra bulagiong gat, ga makurupin ara karorap am ga masinguala o kukunim ang ga irilio inamon ang. Pa Karisito la aula kaguma meba ualeng mabuo mirier pagap ganam ga ina malagiang inamaniap am. Memani, irio migana la ume mavuvuo papap buam, irie la mavuvuoong na irap a Morowa buang na ileng ga na

arubu, pa titot la agomeng me lourup. ¹¹ Ga papap buam la maiaro ngangas ira olabuan a Poi ang sipsip ga mamaranim la man ovaikmeng ties ang. Ga tale kan maset nameng ume ninimiap maiong kan, ga tale kan merau maime karorap maiam la namo menamum ga meving. Ga na iriro tavuk la akurupmein daragon. ¹² Are ratmat ga nunuo panbinim, ga mimi garip ganam la maionama na panbinim, temaieng le temiba. Pa kadik, nunuo kimanam ga nunuo pirom, temamalienmang me giginanim ula kakanu la namo betieng ira me. Memani, Satan la ait ara tara ang la tale kan laklage ga uinier me tie lourup ga kukuim dalap a mi-gat.”

¹³ Tie, na tara iriro daragon la teit la agomeng ara me lourup na kimanam, ula okalaong urio magabun la avarangeieng kulot. ¹⁴ Pa tale puoong meba uaring o. Karuk. Memani, Morowa la ualan narain puvurupien angan laragam ila kakani un uriro magabun, ga puoieng meba pavaila ga ila lakuan ieng na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap la maionama una. Are ratmat ga eba ionang kakaliat aluo iriro daragon ga eba umaialeng angelop ubuo me parak na iriro nap, puoieng ma naien ma karaip ga nap. ¹⁵ Pa iriro daragon la uabalu burunam na nanam a. Uriro burunam la betieng gare ima ila kakani, ga uriva ga ula ouluan magabun. Iriro daragon la naong meba iriva uriro burunam ga iari-vang urio magabun ga iving. ¹⁶ Pa tale puoong. Karuk. Memani, kimanam la oagaulie uriro magabun. Eva, inava kimanam gare non lu ga tapio o uriro burunam la uabalu daragon na nanam a. ¹⁷ Urie, ina olagimeng magabun, are ratmat ga iriro daragon la papamnam dalap a me uriro magabun. Ga

ula meba puarang danunumiap ga lop iam: Mirie teip ga magaulap la mime mameuluan mirier maimaiap am Morowa ga maiaramo bais ula mumuru a Iesu la ameuluan. ¹⁸ Pa iriro daragon la dusong labinim u pirom.

13

Suvaima la betong na pirom

¹ Tie, agimarung non suvaima la betong na pirom. Irie la ame gamura ma bugabip ga manaburuan ma kudirap a la betmeng ira ma bugabip a. Ga manaburuan ma begarip am orong la maiot mabuo kudirap a. Bo bugabip a la ame bop, pa muap ma mirio bop, mirie la non ara tavukup o upuke o ties ga ties kirat aime Morowa. ² Ga irio suvaima titot la agimarung, irie la ui gare leopat o olama ila kakani, pa kibap a la gare kibap a bea, pa nanam a la gare nanam a laion. Ga ualo daragon kukunim ang ga luaga ang orong aun iriro suvaima. Ga ualo kukunim ula kakanu aun. ³ Ga ogimarung non bugam kabirana ma gamura ma bugabip am iriro suvaima la are la ovuremeng ga ivara. Pa buok na bugam a la balakieng ara, ga inar muru. Are ratmat ga mirier inamaniap ganam onim na kimanam la turupmaiaba kirat aime iriro suvaima la mepto ties ang ga omeuluo. ⁴ Ga lotumeng inamaniap me ai iriro daragon. Memani, uala kaguma ang aun iriro suvaima. Ga lotumeng me ai suvaima ga tiesmeng gare ro, “Aga la kauna gare iriro suvaima, ga aga la puoong meba neanamung ga irie, a? Karuk kan a noba!”

⁵ Tie, uaira Morowa iro suvaima ga tiesong o ties o tevien tapmat ga fugauong ira Morowa. Ga uaira Morowa meba akosarang iriro tavuk puoieng ira ma 42 ma ulangip. ⁶ Ga unavo nanam a ga fugauong ira Morowa. Fugauong iro bonim a Morowa ga pianam ang Morowa ga miriro garip am Morowa la maionama na panbinim. ⁷ Ga uaira

Morowa iriro suvaima ga puaro danunumiap ira gar ang, ga maku-rupienong suvaima na danunumiap ga inia iriro gar. Ga uaira Morowa iriro suvaima ga uaro kukunim o danunumiap ga inia iriro gar. Ga ualo Morowa kukunim aun meba ualeng mabuo inamaniap onim na mirier garip ganam, ga mirier tiesiap ganam ga mirie inamaniap ma non ara neip ga mirie inamaniap na mirier kantrip ganam onim na urie kimanam gano. ⁸ Pa inamaniap ganam na kimanam, bop ma la tale maiot na babam o ninimiap la iot atatan makin na tara tubiat Morowa la okosarong uro inamon, eba lotumeng me ai irio suvaima. Urio babam o ninimiap la iot atatan makin, urie babam ang sipsip, tinan la menamua ga uvara. ⁹ Migana la amanim kigip, maset aptang uriro ties. ¹⁰ Man gar ma teip ga magaulap la mavuoong Morowa la eba masagaang ga mela na luguan o arubu, ebat mela na luguan o arubu. Karuk kan o alang ba meba obunakmeng inamaniap ba urio alang. Pa man teip ga magaulap la eba meving na kilalap ma non teip la maiario apos ula kanu, ebat meving na kilalap ma non teip la maiario apos ula kanu. Karuk kan o alang ba meba obunakmeng inamaniap ba urio. At iriro muana, teip ga magaulap a gar ang Morowa le dusemeng maranit na uro giginanim ga miaring maranit nagan maiong ira Morowa.

Noba suvaima la betong na kimanam

¹¹ Tie, agimarung non bun suvaima la teuara tatang na kimanam ga muo nakap. Iro bugam a, narain korupien la betliong gare kor a Poi ang sipsip, ga nuloiap ang la are non daragon. ¹² Irio natauan suvaima la betong na pirom, la ualo kukunim ang aun lama narain suvaima la betong na kimanam. Ga okosarong kukunim gano ang suvaima ila natauan na irap a. Are

ratmat ga kukunim liong la nevuoliong it. Ga man mamarani la man okosarong kimanam ga inamaniap la maionama na kimanam meba lotumeng me ai irio natauan suvaima. Irie suvaima la avuremeng ga uvara tinan, pa buok na bugam a la balakieng ara ga inar muri. ¹³ Ga lama narain suvaima la makosarong non ara pagap mila kakanim o turupnuabap. Na irap ma mirier teip ga magaulap, okosarong gat kit la maio na panbinim ga muio lourup na kimanam. ¹⁴ Na iriro tavuk la makosarong pagap o turupnuabap o kukunim la ualo natauan suvaima aun, ume mavana teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam, ga maulo teip ga magaulap gare ro: “Akosarming uniap a suvaima ga adusming, irie la namo inamung apos ula kanu tinan, pa man inim ka.” ¹⁵ Ga akosarmeng ga adusmeng uniap a iriro natauan suvaima. Ga uaro kukunim ga ualo ifif o ninimiap aun uniap a natauan suvaima meba tiesang iriro uniap. Pa leba noba teip ga magaulap la tale nameng meba lotumeng me ai uniap a suvaima, tie eba maalava noba ga menamum ga meving. ¹⁶ Tie, iriro lama narain suvaima la man mamarani ga maulo mirier teip ga magaulap ganam meba maiabung non kaguma na kilalap ma ila lamige o na pavap ma mirier teip ga magaulap ganam: Teip ga magaulap agarit, ga teip ga magaulap mila memaning bonim ula kanu, ga teip ga magaulap mila memaning kakepup ga teip ga magaulap mila baim, ga teip ga magaulap la mime akosar tavuk o agat maiong kan la menum ga teip ga magaulap o ubi agarit. ¹⁷ Are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap la tale memaning iriro kaguma a suvaima na kilalap ma ila lamige ga na pavap ma, tale puomeng it meba masaumeng pagap o masagameng pagap. Iriro kaguma la bonim a natauan suvaima la betong na pirom la ovuoieng bonim a

¹⁸ Met iriro muana, agatbuong maset me iriro paga: Teip ga mag-

aulap la memaning agat, ovasmeng maset uvas ang suvaima. Memani, uriro uvas 666, la uvas o bonim a non migana.

14

144,000 ma inamaniap la pumaiaro sasang ula nou

¹ Tie, agimarung Poi ang sipsip la dusong bo pugama Saion. Ga 144,000 ma teip ga magaulap la dusmeng ga irie. Ira ma pavap ma, iot umir a bonim a Poi ang sipsip ga bonim a ira ang. ² Ga tupta non nivunama ila mumuri la mauo na panbinim, la are alaga o burunam ula kakanu o uvau la fukong. Tupto uriro alaga la kaina gare musik ma teip ga magaulap la mime asak gita ga betong nuloiap o. ³ Miriro 144,000 ma teip ga magaulap la pumaiara o non sasang ula nou kagarat ai luaga ang Morowa, ga na irap ma nagala ma pagap mila meinim ga mai 24 ma teip mila uke gat. Morowa la ina malagiong mirier teip ga magaulap kabirana ma mirier teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam. Are ratmat ga miriet la puomeng meba omeira sasang la maiaro. Karuk gat a noba migana ga magabun la puoong meba omeira uriro sasang. Karuk. Mirirot 144,000 ma inamaniap it.

⁴ Mirie teip la kamena gare migana la tale mapapaliraong neip a ga magabun. Karuk. Man maionama ga babaim maset. Ga na mirier pialap Poi ang sipsip la namo ala mana, mime ameuluan miriro inamaniap. Eva, mirie teip la malagiong Morowa kabirana ma teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam. Ga maionama gare natauan gar Morowa la alagiong ga ang kan ga Poi ang sipsip. Kamena gare natauan parak o kuguom la okavameng me aun Morowa. ⁵ Ga tale kan ime bet ties o kakarabunim na nanamup ma. Ga karuk kan o kirinim o kiribas ba na ninimiap maiong. Karuk.

Naien ma angelop

⁶ Tie, tubiat a iriro, agimarung non angelo la pavaula ga ula kabirana o uvau. Amaning ubi meba ovaikang uriro bais ula mumuru la iot atatan makin ga ilar mai inamaniap onim na mirier garip ganam, na mirier tiesiap ganam ga mai mirio inamaniap ma non ara neip ga me mai mirier kantrip ganam onim na urie kimanam gano. ⁷ Irie la kupong maranit gare ro, “Tara la betong ara ang Morowa meba mavuvuoang mirier teip ga magaulap ganam na ties. Are ratmat ga miraung aime ga mialang bonim ula kanu aun. Ga lotuming me ai irie la okosarong panbinim ga kimanam ga pirom ga mirier lup o burunam.”

⁸ Pa irie lama narain angelo la auluan natauan angelo ga tiesong gare ro, “Pianam ula kakanu Babilon, urio la kiribasieng ara! Kiribasieng ara! Eva, urie la kiribasieng ara! Urirot pianam Babilon la makosarieng mirier garip ma inamaniap ganam ga amiuluan tavuk maiang ila papali. Me iriro tavuk, iala wain ila mamarani maun ga tapmaio a.”

⁹ Pa lama naien angelo la leuluan ga kupong maranit gare ro, “Leba aga ba teip ga magaulap la lotumeng me ai iriro suvaima ga uniap a ga amela kaguma na pavap ma ga kilalap ma, ¹⁰ Tie, eba tapmaio a wain la ut na koi o bukuk ang Morowa. Iriro wain migat la avuoong paga ila kire migat leba akosarang Morowa ira ma teip ga magaulap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire. Memani, papamnam dalap a maset maima. Are ratmat ga eba omela ngitngit ula kiro o kit la ilabie a tadas salfa na irap ma angelop mila babaim ga Poi ang sipsip. ¹¹ Ga betieng bonat na uriro kit la ialo ngitngit maun, uriro leba tala kan no, pa eba ila nakap atatan makin. Miriro teip ga magaulap la mime lotu me ai suvaima ga muranama a, ga maiara kaguma o bonim a, eba ialang kit o ngitngit maun. Uriro kit la tale ime pu na

ilengiap ga na arubuap, are ratmat ga eba tale agamelie. Karuk kan!”

¹² Tie, Miptang, teip ga magaulap am Morowa la mime omeuluo maimai ang ga mime maiario nagan ming ira Iesu, tara la betong iriro paga ang suvaima, dusming maranit ga miaving uriro giginanim.

¹³ Tie, tupta non nivunama la kupong na panbinim gare ro, “Omirnang gare ro, “Titot ga ila puoieng ira ma mirier taraiap malonim, inamaniap la nagameng ira Ila Kakani ga mevara, eba malaminaismeng.’” Ga Muranama Ila Babai gat la ulu, “Eva, temeba migat. Eba omaio-laing urio ubi maiong ula mamaranu, ga eba agamelie. Memani, mime akosar tavuk ila mumuri ga eba apulang Morowa uniap ula mumuru me maun.”

Agimaong Ioanes Morowa la mavuvuoong inamaniap na ties

¹⁴ Tie, inagat ogimarung non uvau ula pasokieng, ga non migana la kauna gare Migana migat ang Morowa la unama ubuo urio uvau. Amaning begat a gol bo bugam a, ga uario apos ula kanu la ororu maset meba mairitang palisip na kilan a.

¹⁵ Ga agimarung non angelo la uaira me lavie na luguan o lotu ang Morowa, irie la kupong mamaranit migat ame irie migana la unama bo uvau gare ro, “Narang apos nung ga oiritnang parak. Parakiap ganam onim na kimanam la piram ara. Are ratmat ga titot tara meba teiritieng uriro parak.” ¹⁶ Tie, irio migana la unama bo uvau, la uario apos ula kanu ang ga mairitong parakiap mila piram la maiot bo kimanam.

¹⁷ Ga agimarung non angelo la aulai luguan ang Morowa la ut na panbinim ga iura me lavie. Irie gat la uario apos ula kanu la ororu maset na kilan a. ¹⁸ Ga agimarung non gat angelo la aulai lavang ga muo. Irio angelo la amaning kukunim meba ualeng ubuo kit. Kupong mamaranit aime angelo la uario apos ula kanu la ororu maset meba mairitang palisip.

Ga tiesong gare ro, “Parakiap a wain onim na kimanam la piram ara. Are ratmat ga narang apos nung la mitara ororu, ga maritnang lop maiam kuop a wain la maiot na kimanam.”

¹⁹ Tie, iriro angelo la uario apos ang ga makoratong mirier parakiap ganam ma kuop a wain. Ga magoong miriro parakiap ga mela tapma na enbam ula kakanu a tadas meba abutbutmeng wain. Uriro enbam ula kakanu la avuoieng paga ila kire la eba akosarang Morowa ira ma teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam. Memani, mitara papamnam dalap a maime. ²⁰ Una uriro enbam a tadas la iot lavie o taun ula kakanu, mabutbutmeng miriro parakiap a wain. Ga marigiong parakiap a wain ga betmeng gare olabuan ga uriva tapma lavie o enbam. Ga uriva ga ula puoong ira ma 300 kilometap, ga muo nakap puoong ira muanam ma feet nakap.

15

Gamura ma angelop ga gamura ma giginanimup

¹ Tie, magimarung non ara non ara kagup mila kakanim la betmeng na panbinim, ga turuptuaba migat. Ga magimarung gamura ma angelop la maiariam gamura ma pagap mila kiram migat meba makirarameng inamaniap. Ga miriro pagap mila kiram la eba nam ba, tie karuk gat a noba paga la eba betang. Ga mirio gamura ma pagap mila kiram leba nam ba, tie dalap mila papanam am Morowa la eba nam ba gat. ² Urie, agimarung non paga gare pirom ula kakanu la okosarmeng a glas ga kit. Inamaniap la okurupmein danunumiap ga adumeng irio suvaima ga uniap a ga uvas la ovuoong bonim a, man dusmeng na taralap o uriro pirom la are tilagum ga maiariam gitap la ualam Morowa maun. ³ Ga pumaiara o sasang ang Moses, irie migana o ubi ang Morowa ga sasang ang Poi ang sipsip. Uriro sasang la igamaro,

“Morowa pang, Ila Kakani la amaning kukunim gano, nume makosarnung non ara non ara ubiap mila mamaranim, ga na tara la magimapang, pame kabuat tedifpang. Nunuo orong ma- iang mirier garip ma inama- niap, ga tavukup nuam la pu- vuvum ga migat it ma ganam. ⁴ Ila Kakani, nunuot talamet la nunama ga nobabai. Are ratmat ga Ila Kakani, aga leba tale araung me nulam? Ga aga leba tale alang bonim ula kakanu noun? Karuk a noba. Nunuot talamet la nobabai mi- gat. Mirier garip ma teip ga magaulap na uro kimanam leba mumaiong ga lotumeng me noi. Memani, tavuk nuang ila puvuvui la novaikong ara la uakap.”

⁵ Tie, tubiat a iriro, inagat agi- marung luguan ang Morowa, irie luguan o lotu a sel na panbinim. Ga unava irie luguan o lotu sel la ovaikong ties migat ang. ⁶ Pa miriro gamura ma angelop la maiariam gamura ma pagap mila kiram mi- gat meba makirarameng inamaniap, amaiolai luguan o lotu ang Morowa ga meura me lavie. Menam burap mila babaim maset ga melabie mi- gat. Ga menam kanamup a gol la makaliong arop ma. ⁷ Pa non kabi- rana ma mirio nagala la meinim, irie la uaram gamura ma koip a gol ga ualam maun gamura ma an- gelop. Ga dalap mila papamnam am Morowa la unama atatan makin, la dakieng ma na mirio gamura ma koip. ⁸ Pa bonat la dakieng na luguan ang Morowa. Memani, lala- bie ga kukunim ang Morowa la iot ana. Are ratmat ga tale kan puoong noba meba obung na luguan o lotu. Karuk. Eba ka mauanmela gamura ma angelop meba naitmaiamung ubi ira ma gamura ma pagap mila kiram.

16

Maurukmeng gamura ma koip la

ame dalap mila papamnam am Mo- rowa

¹ Tie, tubiat a iriro, tupta non nivu- nama ila kakani la muo tapma na luguan o lotu ang Morowa la ties- meng maime miriro gamura ma an- gelop gare ro. “Mila ga maurukming miriro gamura ma koip la ame dalap mila papamnam am Morowa todang na kimanam.”

² Tie, ula natauan angelo ga au- rukong koi ang na kimanam. Ga talet kagat ga non ara non ara buokup mila mamaranim mila kiram la bet- meng ira ma teip ga magaulap la memaning kaguma a iriro suvaima, ga teip ga magaulap la mime lotu me ai uniap a.

³ Pa lama narain angelo la ula aurukong koi ang na pirom. Ga terigieng pirom ga betieng gare olabuan a migana la uvara ra. Ga mirier pagap la maiot ga meinim na pirom, la mevara ganam.

⁴ Pa lama naieng angelo la au- rukong koi ang na ima ga danuora- bip. Ga miriro buraip ganam la betmeng gare olabuan.

⁵ Tie, tupta iriro angelo la ume uale bo bureip la ugama, “Tiralo la nunama ga titot gat la nunama. Mitara nobabai. Pa iro ties nung, nume mavuvuo maset teip mila ki- ram. Are ratmat ga tavuk nuang la puvuvui. ⁶ Teip ga magaulap nuam ga unulip nuam la menamuam ga mevara ga urukong olabuan ma. Are ratmat ga uala olabuan maun miriro teip ga magaulap mila kiram ga eba tapmaio a ga maiarang uniap maiong ula kiro a man tavuk la mime akosar.”

⁷ Ga tupta non nigunama la mauo ira lavang la tiesong gare ro, “Mi- gat, Ila Kakani, nunuo Morowa la maning urier kukunim gano. Ga mavuvuo nung inamaniap na ties la migat o ga puvuvu gano.”

⁸ Tie, lama nagala angelo la ula aurukong koi ang nakap bo muabari, ga iaro muabari kukunim meba ma- suamieng teip ga magaulap na kit.

⁹ Uriro kit ula kakanu a efan la mitara papamno, ga masuamieng kirat miriro teip ga magaulap. Ga tiesmeng o ties o fugau me bonim a Morowa. Memani, irie kan la imuam miriro pagap mila kiram. Are ratmat ga tale kan marigimeng dalap ma ga maiaving bonim a Ila Kakani. Karuk.

¹⁰ Tie, lama muanam angelo la ula aurukong koi ang bo luaga ang orong, iriro suvaima. Ga tubiat ialu arubu inamon ang suvaima. Ga omela ngitngit ula kiro ga makaratmeng malobip ma na uriro ngitngit. ¹¹ Oagatmeng uro ngitngit ga buokup maiam, ga tiesmeng o karan me Morowa onim na panbinim. Pa tale kan marigimeng dalap ma ga tale kan maialam ibup ma ira tavuk maiang ila kire la mime akosar.

¹² Tie, lama gunamur angelo la aurukong koi ang na danuot ula kakanu Iufretis. Ga balakong lu o burunam, ga namo orangameng alang maiong orongup la mavuo na nap la ime bet muabari. ¹³ Ga magimarung naien ma muranap mila kiram la kamena gare rokrok, la temiara na nanam a iriro daragon, ga na nanam a suvaima, ga na nanam a iriro unuli o kakarabunim, irie lama narain suvaima. ¹⁴ Mirie rokrokup la muranap mila kiram maset la mime akosar non ara non ara paga o turupnuabap. Ga mamaiolai mirie naien ga mela mai mirier orongup ganam la maionama na mirier napup o kimanam meba mepamum meba pumaiarang danunumiap na uriro la ula kakanu ang Morowa la amaning urier kukunim gano.

¹⁵ Ila Kakani la toulo gare ro, "Miptang, turuo la eba bettang mi kakalait gare migana o pula la ume bet.* Are ratmat ga migana la tale duriong, pa arangaang buruma ang ga onang, tie iriro migana la eba alaminaismeng. Memani, eba tale puoong meba amung un naru neip, are ratmat ga tala kan ogasangenong

mulinubap na irap ma teip ga magaulap." ¹⁶ Tie, miriro naien ma muranap mila kiram la iat mepamuum orongup na iriro nap, o ties Ebraio la meiva Amagedon.

¹⁷ Tie, lama gamura angelo la ula aurukong koi ang na pianam uakap la iot na panbinim. Ga tapma na luguan o lotu, non nigunama a non migana la mauo bo luaga ang orong Morowa la kupong maranit gare ro, "Marie ra." ¹⁸ Ga lalabie o ililak la ililakieng tapmat, ga alaga ula kakanu la betieng, ga ilo duk, ga murale ila kakani la betong. Irio murale la mitara kakani maset, pa na tara la makosarong Morowa inamaniap ga muio puoieng titot, karuk kan a murale ba ila kakani gare irio la ume bet. Karuk kan. ¹⁹ Pa uriro taun ula kanu Babilon la akiripieng irio murale me ira ma naien ma napup. Ga mirier taunup mila kakanim maiam non garip na uro kimanam la melum ga kiram ganam. Eva, managiong Morowa mirier tavukup mila kiram la mime makosar teip ga magaulap onim Babilon. Are ratmat ga tapmaio a wain la ut na non koi o bukuk ang Morowa. Iriro wain la avuoong paga ila kire migat la eba akosarang Morowa ira ma teip ga magaulap me tavuk ila kire. ²⁰ Irio murale la betong ga mirier ailanip la maiot na pirom la tale gat maiot. Ga mirier kavilap ganam la pagomela ga tale gat maiot. ²¹ Ga tadasip a ais ila kakani la melum lourup, giginanim a irie ais la are 40 kilogram. Miriro la mamaio na panbinim ga melum nakap mabuo teip ga magaulap. Are ratmat ga tiesmeng kirat aime Morowa la masagaong miriro tadasip a ais meba makiraraang, muana la kakanu maset giginanim maiong.

17

Non magabun la ime okosar kirinim ula kanu la oila uniap ula kiro

* **16:15:** Eba tale amira man tara leba ina murang.

¹ Tie, tubiat ma miriro pagap, non angelo kabirana ma mirio gamura ma la maiariam gamura ma koip la muo ga toulo gare ro, “Munang. Ga eba nosingtala a man paga la eba apulang Morowa me un uriro magabun o sadak la ionama nakap bo burunam ula kakanu. Uriro magabun la mitara ime akosar tavuk o sadak. ² Orongup onim na kimanam la akosarmeng tavuk o sadak ga uriro magabun.* Ga teip onim na kimanam, mirie gat la akosarmeng iriro tavuk ga urie ga betmeng ga bangutmeng gare migana la menong.”

³ Tie, betong Muranama Ila Babai maranit toi, ga touap ga tula na pianam na kimanam la karuk ma inamaniap una. Na iriro nap, ogimarung non magabun la ionama nakap bo suvaima ila taktogi la amanim papot bop la dakmeng ira ma neip a. Pa miriro bop ganam la ame non ara dadep o fugau aime Morowa. Pa iriro suvaima la ame gamura ma bugabip ga ¹⁰ ma kudirap. ⁴ Pa uriro magabun la ina buruma ila mumuri ila taktoki maset. Ga tesasaieng a gol ga tadas ila mumuri maset ga gamale la maiaba kakepup apat. Ga iaria koi a gol na kilan o. Pa iriro koi la mitara dakong ma non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram, ga non ara tavukup mila papalim la mitara kikisong Morowa maime. ⁵ Pa ame bonim iro pava o. Uriro bonim la ame ties o kagonuri, la are ro:

“Taun ula kakanu Babilon, urie naga maiong mirier magaulap ganam o sadak, ga maiong mirier tavukup ganam mila kiram maset onim na kimanam.”

⁶ Tie, ogimarung magabun, uriro magabun la tapio a olabuan ma inamaniap am Morowa la menamuam ga mevara, ga betieng ga bangutieng ga are magabun la menieng. Mirie la menamuam ga mevara, memani

naganmeng ira Iesu ga mela baismeng o ties ang. Na tara la ogimarung uriro magabun, turuptuabakan maset. ⁷ Pa iriro angelo la toulo, “Buat turupnuaba. Eba nosingtala a muana o ties ula kagoiri ieng uriro magabun, ga ties ula kagoiri ang iriro suvaima la amanim gamura ma bugabip ga manaburuan ma kudirap la ionama uriro magabun abuo. ⁸ Iriro suvaima la agimanung ara, tinan la unama, pa titot la tale gat unama. Pa tubiat eba aolaing iriro lu la ula tatang maset la karuk a muana ba a, ga eba eura me lavie na iriro lu. Non teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam la tale mamirmeng bop ma na babam o ninimiap na tara la okosarong Morowa kimanam ga muio puoieng titot, miriro teip ga magaulap la eba agimameng iriro suvaima, ga eba man turupmaiaba kirat. Memani, tinan la unama pa titot la tale gat unama, pa tubiat eba ina betang, ga eba iouang ga ne ba.

⁹ “Teip ga magaulap la memaning agat ula mumuru, puomeng meba ameira maset muana a iriro paga. Miriro gamura ma bugabip la mavuomeng gamura ma pugulap la ionama magabun nakap mabuo. ¹⁰ Pa miriro gamura ma bugabip la mavuomeng gamura ma orongup. Pa muanam ma la makiribasmeng ara. Pa namurit ara la ut, pa irie la tale ka betong, pa tubiat ga eba betang ga ebat ualeng mabuo inamaniap a tatak it tara.

¹¹ “Pa iriro suvaima tinan la unama, pa titot ga tale gat unama, irie la lama gamin orong. Irie namurit gar maiang gamura ma orongup ga eba iouang. ¹² Pa miriro ¹⁰ ma kudirap la magimanung ara, la mavuomeng ¹⁰ ma orongup la tale ka memaning inamon maiong. Pa eba amela kaguma ga iriro suvaima ga eba umaialeng mabuo inamaniap gare orongup at tara ila papoi. ¹³ Mirio manaburuan

* **17:2:** Iriro la mavuvuoung are la amaiolair Ila Kakani Morowa ga lotumeng ara me ai morowap o kakarabunim.

ma orongup la ebat memaning namurit agat ga eba maialang urier kukunim maiong gano ga kaguma maiang aun suvaima. ¹⁴ Ga eba nemenamung ga Poi ang sipsip, ga eba makurupeling migat. Memani, irie Ila Kakani maiang mirier teip ganam mila kakanim, ga irie orong maiang mirier orongup. Ga mirier inamaniap la maionama ga Poi ang sipsip, eba okurupmeling danun-umiap ga iriro Poi ang sipsip: Miriro garip la mepto bais ula mumuru, ga miriro garip la maiteong, ga miriro garip la mime omeuluan maset ties ang.”

¹⁵ Urie, toulo angelo gare ro, “Mag-imanung ara miriro danuorabip mila kakanim la ionama magabun o sadak kagarat mai. Urie la mavoieng mirier inamaniap onim na mirier pialap ganam, ga mirier inamaniap onim na mirier kantrip ganam ga mirier inamaniap la memanim non ara neip ga mirier inamaniap ma non ara tiesiap. ¹⁶ Pa iriro suvaima ga miriro 10 ma kudirap la magimanung ara, miriro ganam la eba nekaromela ga magabun o sadak. Ga eba okirarameng maset ga mavugutmaiara mirier sasaip iam ga pagap iam. Ga eba maiom neip o, ga eba osuameng ga no ba na kit. ¹⁷ Me tavuk ang Morowa, uabu agat ang kan na dalap ma, ga eba memaning namurit agat meba akosarmeng iriro paga meba betang na agat maiong. Ga eba maialang uriro kukunim gano aun suvaima. Eba okosarmeng gare tiro ga ila puoieng na tara me mirier pagap la uaramam Morowa leba betmeng migat. ¹⁸ Pa uriro magabun la ogimanung la ovuoieng uriro taun ula kakanu Babilon la uiale mabuo mirier orongup onim na kimanam.”

18

Babilon la okiribasmeng ara

¹ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, agimarung non angelo la mauo na panbinim ga muo to lourup. Amaning

kaguma ila kakani migat ga lalabie ang ula kanu la okosarieng kimanam ga ilabie maset. ² Ga kupong maranit kan na nivunama ila kakani ga ugama, “Taun ula kakanu Babilon la okiribasmeng ara! Okiribasmeng ara! Titot la betieng ara gare pianam maiong non ara non ara muranap mila kiram la maionama una. Ga non ara non ara kobengip mila kiram ga papalim gat la maionama una. ³ Memani, mirier garip ma inamaniap la makosarmeng papot ma tavukup o sadak ga urie. Irio tavuk la ui gare la tapmaio ra a wainiang ila mamarani. Ga orongup gat onim na kimanam la akosarmeng tavuk o sadak ga urie. Ga teip gat onim na kimanam la mime okosar ubi o butamat, mirie gat la maiaram papot ma kakepup a non ara non ara tavuk iang ila bangutong, meba masauieeng papot ma pagap mila maiaaba kakepup.”

⁴ Tie, tupta non nivunama na panbinim la tiesong gare ro, “Teip ga magaulap tuam, omiolaing uriro pianam ga miura me lavie. Babun nemiganming ga urie na kirinimup iam, ga ebun omila uniap ula kiro ma kiribasiap iam. ⁵ Memani, kirinimup iam la kamena gare putput ula kakanu maset, betmeng ga puomeng na panbinim. Ga maagatong Morowa mirier tavukup mila kiram iam uriro pianam. ⁶ Agatming tavuk iang uriro magabun o kirinim ga mipulang iriet tavuk iro. Ipamuam tavukup iam mila kiram ga mitara papot ma. Are ratmat ga mipamung gat uniap ieng ula kiro puoieng ira ma mirier tavukup mila kiram la makosarieng. Origieng burunam ula mamaranu na koi. Tie, iat gat mipamung kukunim ieng tapnuap ula mamaranu ga mialang un meba tavio. ⁷ Eva, iavio kan bonim o ga makosarieng papot ma tavukup o pringesnges. Are ratmat ga mialang papot ngitngit un, puoieng ira iriro tavuk la akosarieng. Ga okosarming meba iliba papot. Memani, man

ime kan ties na dalap o gare ro, 'Turuo orong la tunama abuo luaga ang orong. Tale karuna gare magabun la uvara ra lai iang ga urie la ionama agarit. Giginanimup la tale puomeng meba betmeng ira ruo meba taliba. Karuk kan migat.' ⁸ Are ratmat ga ot namurit la, non ara giginanimup migat leba betmeng iro taun ula kakanu Babilon: Nuvarap ga nulibap ula kanu ga abage ula kakanu la eba betieng. Ga kit la eba osuamieng Babilon. Memani, Morowa, Ila Kakani la mavuvuooong ara tavukup mila kiram iam Babilon na ties, irie la amaning kukunim gano.

Lagubuma ume Babilon

⁹ "Ga orongup onim na kimanam la akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ga urie, ga temeba ga urie magabun o kirinim me tavuk ila bangutong ga eba masaumeng papot ma pagap mila maiaba kakepup mapat. Ga miriro orongup eba ogimameng bonat o kit leba osuamieng ga eba meliba ga masakmeng arop ma. ¹⁰ Ga eba ogimameng urio ngitngit ula kiro aun Morowa, ga eba mer-aung migat. Eba dummeng kakaliat uluo ga memama,

" 'Kadik, Kadik, nokaranmeng ara Babilon. Nokakani ga nunuo pianam ula mamaranu migat! Pa at namurit tara o muabari, uniap ula kiro o kirinim nung la betieng ira nuu ga kiribas-nung ara migat!'

¹¹ "Ga teip o butamat onim na mirie napup ganam na kimanam la eba oogatmeng Babilon, ga eba meliba o kadik ume ga eba maionang maun dalap mila giginam. Memani, karuk kan a migana ba gat la eba masouang pagap ma-iam. ¹² Pagap ma-iam la are ro: gol ga silva ga tadasip mila mumurum ga gamalep la mitara ila uniap ma nakap ga burap mila mumurum mila pasokmeng ga non ara non ara burap mila taktogim ga burap

a silka. Ga tie gat ame non ara kuop la ame kukuf ula mumuru ga non ara pagap la makosarmeng ma logip a elefan ga non ara pagap la makosarmeng o kuguom la maiaba kakepup upat ga a bras ga a ain ga a tadas ila mumuri la ame kagup. ¹³ Ga ame non pagap gat la maiot, gare sinamon ga liarana me parak ga urup me ukosar o bonat la ame kukuf ula mumuru ga non ara ailup la ame kukuf ula mumuru, meiva mira ga sanda ila mumuri ga wain ga ailu o kuguom Oliv ga plaua ga wit. Ga ame gat bulumakaup ga sipsipup ga osup ga karisip ga teip o ubi agarit, ga masagameng gat inamaniap la mime omeuluan ties ang ila kakani maiang. Pa karuk kan a noba meba masouang miriro pagap ganam.

¹⁴ Ga eba tiesmeng teip la mime okosar butamat gare ro, 'Miriro pagap mila mumurum la temaiara dalap nuu meba naram la nomaiolai ga melara. Mirier pagap mila mumurum la ame uniap ula kakanu, ga mirier sasaip nuam mila mumurum, la nomaiolai ra. Are ratmat ga tala gat manula pagap lare tiro.' ¹⁵ Pa inamaniap la okosarmeng butamat ma miriro pagap, la mamela papot ma kakepup na uriro taun, mitara merau me uriro ngitngit ga kiribas ieng uriro taun ula kakanu la babun maiop. Are ratmat ga dummeng kakaliat uluo, ga man meliba o kadik ume ga eba giginam dalap ma. ¹⁶ Ga eba tiesmeng gare ro,

" 'Kadik, kadik. Okaranmeng Babilon, uriro taun ula kakanu. Tinan la iabua sasa ila mumuri ila pasokong, ga non ara non ara burap mila taktogim ga masasaieng neip o a gol, ga a tadas ila mitara mumuri ga gamalep ula mitara maiaba kakepup upat. ¹⁷ At narit nap o muabari, miriro kakepup ganam ga sasaip la kiribas-meng ara ganam.'

"Ga mirier keptenip ma sipup ga

mirier teip mila masaumeng sipup meba mela na non pialap. Ga mirier boskurup ga mirier teip la memaning ubi o butamat na pirom, miriro inamaniap la dusmeng kakaliat uluo Babilon. ¹⁸ Ga ogimameng bonat o kit la osuamieng ga kukupmeng gare ro, ‘Man taun la kakanu migat la kaina gare uriro taun?’ ¹⁹ Ga agomeng kanauri o kimanam bo bugapip ma kan meba masingmaiala teip ga magaulap la kadikmeng migat, ga meliba ga giginam dalap ma ga man maionama. Ga kupmeng,

“Kadik! Kadik! Okaranmeng ara uriro taun ula kakanu! Mirier irap maiam mirier sipup la mime menum na pirom, mirie la okosarmeng butamat ga uriro taun ga betmeng teip mila kakanim ma kakepup. Pa at narit nap o muabari la kiribasmeng ara! ²⁰ Mimi gar na panbinim ga inamaniap am Morowa ga apostolop ga unulip, mimi ganam le temiba me iriro paga titot la betong iro uriro taun. Memani, Morowa la ovuvuoong na ties ga upulo uniap ula kiro me un me tavuk ila kire la akosarieng uriro taun ira mi.’ ”

²¹ Uriro ties la no ra, tie agimarung non angelo ila mamarani la uara non tadas ila kakani maset la are tadas o uritigi a wit. Uavia iriro tadas me nakap ga agoong ga ula lourup na pirom. Ga ugama, “Eba are ba ro, uriro taun ula kakanu Babilon la eba ogomeng maranit ga ila lourup, ga tala gat puomeng inamaniap meba ogimameng. Karuk. ²² Are ratmat ga nuloiap a gita ga non ara sasangip ga nuloiap a kadi ga nuloiap a taurima, tala gat mepto ira nuu. Karuk. Ga teip la ubimeng na non ara ubiap mila mumurum la tala gat mamaiop miriro teip ira nuu. Karuk. Nuloiap a tadas la ume maritigi kabop a wit, uriro non ara nuloiap gat la tala gat mepto ira nuu. Karuk. ²³ Ga lalabie o lam la tala gat ulabie ira

nuu. Ga alaga maiong kubap ga kubeulap la namo magimeng, la tala gat mepto ira nuu. Karuk. Teip nuam la okosarmeng butamat tinan la teip la memanim bop mila kakanim na uriro kimanam. Pa nunuo, Babilon la mavananung mirier teip ga magaulap ganam a tavuk ila kire gare la okosarnung sanga, ga nuranam dalap ma meba ameuluan tavuk ila kire la nume akosar. ²⁴ Pa Morowa la ogimaong uriro taun la inamuam unulip ga inamaniap am, ga mirier inamaniap na kimanam. Uriro kirinim gat la iot iro taun Babilon gat.

19

Teip ga magaulap la temeaba me Babilon la kiro

¹ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, tupta nivunama are gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la kukupmeng la maionama na panbinim, ga megama,

“Aleluia, buaving bonim a Morowa! Morowa buang iriet namurit la ina bulagiong. Amaning bonim ula kakanu ga kukunim. ² Memani irie la ume mavuvuo tavukup maiam inamaniap na ties, ga ties ang la migat o ga puvuvui gano. Uriro magabun ula kakanu o kirinim la mapalirieng mirier teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam a tavuk iang o sadak. Are ratmat

ga uabu Morowa uriro magabun na ties ga upulo ra uniap ula kiro me un. Uriro magabun la iman-ing sik gat la inamuam inamaniap am Morowa o ubi ga mevara, ga upulo ra Morowa uriro kirinim ieng ga okiribasong.”

³ Urie, ina marikmeng gare ro, “Aleluia, buaving bonim a Morowa! Bonat o kit la osuamieng taun ula kakanu Babilon, uriro la ime ila nakap mar mirie lap ga tale kan no!”

⁴ Ga 24 ma teip mila uke ga nagala ma pagap la maionama mila inim, la kumumeng ga lotumeng me ai Morowa la unama bo luaga ang orong. Megama,

“Amen, buaving bonim a Morowa.”

⁵ Ga tupta non nivunama na nunamap ang Morowa la tiesong gare ro,

“Mimi teip o ubi am Morowa buang, mimi gar la mime mirau aime ga mionama apat, ga mimi teip ga magaulap la mimaning bop ga mimi gat teip ga magaulap agarit, mimi ganam le miaving bonim a Morowa buang!”

Poi ang sipsip la magiong ga okosarong parak o magi ula kakanu

⁶ Ga tupta non nivunama la are nuloiap la betieng aun gar ila kakani ma inamaniap la nebolameng ga tiesmeng, ga are gat danuorabip la meriva ga melo, ga are gat nuloiap ieng duk ula kakanu la ilo. La tiesmeng gare ro,

“Aleluia, buaving bonim a Morowa buang! Ila Kakani, irie Morowa

buang la amaning urier kukunim gano. Titot la unama ga uale mabuo mirier inamaniap are Orong. ⁷ Are ratmat le tebuba ga tevurusbuong maset ga bualang bonim ula kanu aun. Tara ang Poi ang sipsip la namo magiang la betong ara. Pa kuala ang la urangaieng me urio magi.* ⁸ Ga uala Morowa buruma ila mumuri la pasokong un magabun o magi, la mitara ililakong ga mitara babai, ga iabua iriro ira ma neip o. Iriro buruma ila mumuri la pasokong are la avuoong tavuk ila puvuvui maiang teip ga magaulap am Morowa.”

⁹ Tie, toulo angelo gare ro, “Umir-nang gare ro: Miriro teip ga magaulap la mamarikong Morowa ga mumaio na parak ula kakanu o magi ang Poi ang sipsip, eba malaminais-meng.” Ga toulo, “Uriro la ties migat ang Morowa.”

¹⁰ Tie, tupto ties ang ga makoftung dadebip tuo kagarat ai kiban a iriro angelo meba loturang me ai. Pa toulo angelo gare ro, “Buat okosar-nung gare tie. Memani, tale kan turuo Morowa. Turuot migana o ubi gare nunuo ga papap nuam, mirie la naganming ira Iesu ga mime bais o bonim a. Lotunang it me ai Morowa iriet narit! Memani, muana o ties aime Iesu la betieng aun Muranama Ila Babai, irie la uaramo ties o unuli me mai teip ga magaulap.”

Ioanes la agimaong migana la unama nakap abuo hos ila pasokong

¹¹ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, uri me nakap ga ogimarung panbinim la inava ga non hos ila pasokong la unama non migana abuo. Amanin narain bopien are ro: Migana la ume uale maset bo ubi ang, ga migana la ume akosar tavuk it ila migat. Ame tavuk ila puvuvui, ume mavuvuo teip ga magaulap na ties ga ume okosar danunumiap. ¹² Irapien a la are kit la ilabie. Are ratmat ga mait man pagap la maiot na dalap ma teip ga magaulap. Ga amanim papot ma begarip am orong la maiot na bugam a. Pa iro pava a la omirmeng non bonim. Pa karuk kan a noba migana o magabun la ait muana o uriro bonim. Iriet la oit. ¹³ Ga buruma ila laklage la ume una, olabuan la ut ira a. Pa bonim a la “Ties ang Morowa”. ¹⁴ Ga amip onim na panbinim la maionama bo hosup maiam mila pasokmeng, la ameuluan ga mela. Menam burap mila pasokmeng ga babaim maset. ¹⁵ Ga non apos ula laklago la mitara ororu maset, la iura na nanam a iriro migana me

* **19:7:** Uriro ties o uvuvuo me Iesu Karisito la eba ina terigiang ga malagiang inamaniap am ga eba maionang iat atatan makin.

lavie. Ga eba anamung gar ma teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam la nekaromela ga irie. Ga uario non pas a ain ga uale maranit bo mirier garip ma teip ga magaulap la maionama na kimanam. Ga eba magoang ga mela na non enbam a tadas ga irie kan la eba teara ga mabutbutang miriro kabop a wain ga bureip ma la eba meriva me lourup. Uriro ties o uvuvuo la mavoieng dalap a Morowa la amaning kukunim gano, leba papannam ba me inamaniap la mime makosar tavukup mila kiram.

¹⁶ Ga amaning non bonim la iot ira buruma ang ila laklage ga ira kiban a. Uriro bonim la are ro: Orong maiang mirier orongup ganam, ga Ila Kakani maiang mirier teip mila kakanim ganam.

¹⁷ Tie, agimarung non angelo la dusong nakap bo muabari, ga marikong me mirier kobengip ganam la pavamela nakap na panbinim ga ugama, "Mumiong nebolaming na uriro parak ula kakanu ang Morowa. ¹⁸ Eba miom neip ma mirier teip ganam: Ga eba miom neip ma orongup, ga neip ma teip mila uke me amip, ga neip ma teip mila mamaranim, ga neip ma hosup ga teip la maionama nakap mabuo, ga neip ma teip mila omeuluan kan agat maiong, ga neip ma teip o ubi la mime omeuluan ties maiong non teip la umaiale maranit mabuo, ga neip ma teip mila uke, ga neip ma teip agarit."

¹⁹ Tie, agimarung iriro suvaima ga orongup onim na kimanam ga amip maiam, la nebolameng ara meba nemenamung ga iriro migana la unama bo hos ga amip am. ²⁰ Pa iriro migana la avisong iriro suvaima la betong na pirom ga unulip o kakarabunim. Iriro unuli o kakarabunim la makosarong papot ma pagap o turupnuabap na irap a iriro suvaima. Ga na iriro tavuk la makosarong papot ma pagap o turupnuabap, ga mavanaong teip ga magaulap meba mela maiarang

kaguma ang suvaima ga lotumeng me uniap a. Agoong iruo migana la suvaima ga unuli o kakarabunim la man inim ka me lourup na kin ila kakani la ame kit la ilabie a tadas salfa. Iruo tadas salfa la kakanu lalabie a gare pirom. ²¹ Pa iriro migana la unama bo hos, la unamuam non teip ga mevara o uriro apos ula laklago la iura na nanam a. Ga mirier kobengip ganam la mumaio maiom pupunesip ma miriro teip ga dakmeng karip ma maset.

20

Satan la unama na luguan o arubu ma 1,000 ma karaip

¹ Tie, tubiat a iriro, agimarung non angelo la mavuo na panbinim ga muo lourup. Na kilan a la uaria ki a lu la ula namur maset la karuk kan a muana ba a. Ga uaria sen ila kakani maset. ² Ga ula uat a iriro daragon, meiva gat lamot onim tiralo kan ga meiva ila kakani maiang muranap mila kiram, irie Satan. Ga avisong iriro angelo Satan a sen puoieng ma 1,000 ma karaip. ³ Ga agoong Satan na lu la ula namur maset la karuk kan a muana ba a, ga ulua tabuna a iriro lu, ga angingitong maranit. Are ratmat ga tale gat puong Satan meba mavanaang garip ma teip ga magaulap na uro kimanam gat. Karuk. Pa 1,000 ma karaip la eba ka nam ba, tie tubiat eba bat avikang Morowa meba ala tapmat at tara ila papoi.

⁴ Tie, tubiat a iriro, magimarung non luagap am orong la maiot, ga non inamaniap la maionama bo miriro luagap. Mirie teip la amela kaguma meba avuvuomeng tavuk maiang teip na ties, la maionama bo miriro luagap a orong. Ga agimarung muranap ma teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu la baismeng o bonim a, ga maiario maranit ties ang Morowa. At iriro muana, makoratmeng kakongup ma ga mevara. Ga magimarung gat muranap ma teip la tale lotumeng me

ai suvaima, ga me ai uniap a ga tale kan maiara kaguma na pavap ma ga kilalap ma. Miriro teip ga magaulap la ina temaiara na una ga meinim. Eva, maionama ga umaiale bo teip ga magaulap mirie ga Iesu puoieng ira ma 1,000 ma karaip. ⁵ Iriro natauan tara la eba temaiara teip ga magaulap na una. Pa mirie non inamaniap la tala kan temaiara na una ga omela ninimiap. Karuk. Memani, eba mauanmela miriro 1,000 ma karaip leba ka nam ba. ⁶ Miriro teip ga magaulap leba temaiara na iriro natauan tara la eba malaminismeng maset ga babaim maset. Memani, mirie am Morowa ga tala kan uabuam na ties ga na uriro kin la ame kit ula ilabie a tadas salfa, urie lama narain nuvarap. Karuk. Pa eba betmeng gare miridaip am Morowa ga Karisito. Eba maionang gare orongup ga Karisito ma miriro 1,000 ma karaip.

Satan la kiribasong ara

⁷ Urie, tubiat la eba nam ba miriro 1,000 ma karaip, tie eba anavang angelo tabuna a iriro lu la unama Satan ana na luguan o arubu ga avikang. ⁸ Tie, eba muong Satan lavie ga mavanang garip ma teip ga magaulap la maionama na nagala ma sikurup o kimanam: Irie gar ang la meiva Gok ga Magok. Eba apamum Satan meba pumaiarang danunumiap. Uvas ma miriro garip la are ubiem labinim. ⁹ Ga eba mela na mirier napup o kimanam, ga okalimeng kem maiong teip ga magaulap am Morowa ga uriro taun Ierusalem la mitara naong Morowa ume. Pa ogimarung kit la maio na panbinim, ga masuamieng migat miriro teip o danunumiap ma amip am Satan. ¹⁰ Pa Satan la mavanaong garip ma teip ga magaulap, are ratmat ga agoong Morowa Satan na kin ula kanu la ila namur maset o kit la ilabie a tadas salfa. Na uriro kin, suvaima ga unuli o kakarabunim la legomeng, ga mirier naien la eba omela ngitngit

na ilengiap ga na arubuap atatan makin.

Mavuvuoong Morowa inamaniap la mevara

¹¹ Tie, tubiat a riro paga, agimarung luaga ila pasokong ang orong, ga non migana la unama abuo iriro luaga. Ga kimanam ga panbinim la tevikliong ara ga tale gat lionama. ¹² Ga magimarung teip ga magaulap la mevara ra tinan, teip ga magaulap la memaning bonim ga teip ga magaulap gat agarit. Man dusemng kagarat ai iriro luaga ang orong, pa menavo non babam. Ga ina gat menavo non gat babam, urie la babam o ninimiap la maiot bop ma teip ga magaulap mila meinim ga maionama atatan makin ga Morowa. Ga mauluan Morowa tiesiap la mamirmeng na mirio babap ga mavuvuoong mirier teip ga magaulap mila mevara ra me man tavuk la mime akosar. ¹³ Tie, teip ga magaulap ganam la mevara na pirom, mela dusemng na ties ang Morowa. Ga mirie gat teip ga magaulap la mevara ra ga muranap ma la mela na iou, mela dusemng na ties ang Morowa. Ga mavuvuoong teip ga magaulap ganam ut narit narit na ties puoieng ira tavuk la akosarmeng. ¹⁴ Ga tubiat ga ogoong Nuvarap ga pianam o Ades me lourup na irie lu la ame kit la ilabie. Urio kin la ame kit la ilabie, la kakanu maset gare pirom. Iruo lu ila kakani la ame kit, irie lama narain nuvarap. ¹⁵ Ga teip ga magaulap ganam la tale maiot bop ma na babam o ninimiap, eba magomeng gat me lourup na kin ula kakanu la ame kit.

21

Ierusalem ula nou

¹ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, ogimarung panbinim ula nou ga kimanam ula nou la iot. Pa natauan panbinim ga kimanam la tevikliong ara ga tale gat lionama. Ga pirom gat la tale gat ionama. ² Ga ogimarung uriro taun ula babau, urie Ierusalem

ula nou la maio aun Morowa na panbinim ga muio to lourup. Ui maset gare magabun la namo magieng ga iabuam sasaip mila mumurum ga urangaieng meba auanila lai iang. ³ Ga tupta non la unama kabirana a iriro luaga ang orong la tiesong maranit are ro, “Miptang! Titot nunamap ang Morowa la unama ga teip ga magaulap! Ga eba onang kabirana ma, ga eba maionang teip ga magaulap am. Eva, Morowa kan la eba onang ga mirie ga eba irie ba Morowa maiang. ⁴ Ga eba mabalak ang kup na irap ma. Ga tala gat ina mevara, ga tala gat giginam dalap ma ga tala gat ina meliba ga omela ngitngit gat. Karuk. Memani, miriro giginanimup iam natauan kimanam la nam ara.”

⁵ Tie, iriro migana la unama bo luaga ang orong la ugama, “Miptang! Titot la makosartung mirier pagap ganam ga neim.” Ga ina gat toulo gare ro, “Omirnang uriro ties na babam. Memani, uriro ties la migat o ga puoieng me mirier teip ga magaulap le naganmeng migat iro.” ⁶ Ga toulo gare ro, “Mirier pagap ganam la makosartung la nam ara. Migat, turuot la lake bettung, ga turuot malonim migat. Turuo la muana ma mirier pagap ganam, ga tume ituamuam mirier pagap ganam. Pa aga teip ga magaulap ba la balakmeng nigunap ma eba talang burunam na kin o burunam la ame ninimiap ga eba tapmaio o, pa tala kan osaumeng. Karuk. Memani, eba talang uriro maun gare kamniap agarit. ⁷ Pa teip ga magaulap la mime dus maranit ga okurupmein giginanim ga okurupmein danunumiap, eva eba talam miruo pagap maun. Ga eba turuo ba Morowa maiang, ga eba mirie ba lop tuam. ⁸ Pa eba magomeng mirier teip ga magaulap na kin ula kakanu la ame kit la ilabie ma tadasip a salfa. Mirie teip ga magaulap la are ro: teip ga magaulap la mime merau ga ina mime tesuga, ga teip ga magaulap la

tale naganmeng, ga teip ga magaulap la makosarmeng non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram maset, ga teip ga magaulap la menamuam inamaniap ga mevara, ga teip ga magaulap la akosarmeng tavuk o sadak, ga teip o sanga, ga teip ga magaulap la mime lotu me mai morowap o kakarabunim, ga inamaniap ganam o kakarabunim. Eva, eba magomeng ga eba maiarang nap maiang na kin ula kakanu la ame kit la ilabie ma tadasip a salfa. Uriro kin a salfa la mitara kakanu gare pirom. Miriro teip ga magaulap la eba maiaving giginanim ula kanu ga ngitngit ula kanu na uriro kin atatan makin. Urie la lama narain nuvarap.”

Gas o taun ula nou Ierusalem

⁹ Tie, non angelo la muo toi. Irie non kabirana ma gamura ma angelop la maiaria koi la ame gamura ma pagap mila kiram o ugiginara ma teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam. La toulo, “Munang. Eba nosingtala o uriro magabun la magieng ga Poi ang sipsip.” ¹⁰ Tie, betong Muranam Ila Babai maranit toi, ga touap ga tula nakap bo non pugama ila kakani la mitara ula nakap. Ga tosinguala o uriro taun ula babau Ierusalem, maio aun Morowa na panbinim ga muio to lourup. ¹¹ Ilabie maset o lalabie ula kanu ang Morowa. Lalabie o la mumuri ga non ara maset, are tadas la ame uniap ula kakanu, meiva iaspa. Eva, ui uakap ga ililakong maset gare tilagu.

¹² Merilio uro taun ula kanu maranit ma tadasip mila kakanim ga kudat ula kakanu o uriro taun la mitara ila nakap ga okaliieng uriro taun. Ame 12 ma tabup mila kakanim la maiot iro kudat, ga 12 ma angelop la dusemeng kagarat mai mirier tabup ganam. Ga bop ma 12 ma eap maiam onim Israel la maiot ira ma tabup. ¹³ Kudat onim na nap la betieng muabari, la ame naien ma tabup. Ga kudat onim not la ame naien ma tabup. Ga kudat onim saut la ame naien ma

tabup. Ga kudat onim na nap la namila muabari la ame naien ma tabup. ¹⁴ Uriro kudat o taun la ame 12 ma tadasip meba ongangasmeng, ga bop ma 12 ma Apostolop am Poi ang sipsip la maiot ira ma miriro tadasip. ¹⁵ Tie, iriro angelo la tiesong ga turuo, la uario pas a gol me uvuvuo o uriro taun ga tabup o ga kudat la okaliieng. ¹⁶ Uvuvuo o uriro taun ula kakanu la betieng gare ro: Sikurup o taun la nagala ma napup o, ga laklaganim o ga kakanim o ga nakap o la nevuomeng it. Angelo la ovuvuoong uro taun o pas ang, ga kaguma o taun la puoong gare 2,400 kilometa. ¹⁷ Ga ovuvuoong gat kudat o, pa kudat la ila nakap puoieng gare 144 mitap. Iriro angelo la ovuoong kudat o uriro pas o uvuvuo maiong inamaniap. ¹⁸ Okosarmeng kudat o taun a tadas la maiaba nakap kakepup mapat, meiva iaspa. Pa taun kan la okosarmeng a gol migat ga mitara ulabie gare tilagu. ¹⁹ Pa muana o uriro kudat la okaliieng taun Ierusalem, la osasameng ma non ara non ara tadasip la ame uniap ula kakanu la mime masau. Natauan tadas ila mumuri na muana o kudat, meiva iaspa. Pa lama narain tadas ila kadidikong, meiva sapaia. Pa lama naien tadas la pasokong. Pa lama nagala tadas la makmagadaong, meiva emeral. ²⁰ Lama muanam tadas la taktogi ga pasokong gat, meiva sadonikis. Pa lama gunamur tadas ila taktogi, meiva konilian. Pa lama gamura tadas ila iangong, meiva krisolait. Pa lama gamiala irie non ara tadas ila iangong, meiva topas. Pa lama manaburuan tadas la makmagadaong ga iangong gat, meiva krispores. Pa lama manaburuan ga namurit la makmagadaong gare pirom, meiva Iasint. Pa lama manaburuan ga narain la non ara tadas ila taktogi, meiva ametis. ²¹ Uriro kudat o taun la imanin 12 ma tabup mila kakanim ga miruo 12 ma tabup mirie

12 ma pelip.* Ut narit narit tabuna la makosarmeng a namurit namurit pel ila kakani. Alangip ganam o taun la makosarmeng it a gol migat ga iruo gol la ililakong migat gare tilagu.

²² Pa tale kan agimarunng luguan o lotu na uriro taun. Memani, Morowa Ila Kakani la amaning urier kukunim gano, ga Poi ang sipsip la lionama ga betliong garet luguan o lotu o uriro taun. ²³ Are ratmat ga muabari ga ulang la tala gat lilabie na uriro taun. Karuk. Lalabie ila kakani ang Morowa ga lam ang Poi ang sipsip litie kan lilabie o uriro taun. ²⁴ Mirier garip ma inamaniap leba memung na lalabie o uriro taun. Ga orongup onim na kimanam la eba mumaiong na uriro taun ga maiavim pagap maiam mila mumurum ga maialam bop mila kakanim. ²⁵ Arubu la tala gat puoieng meba betieng na uriro taun. Karuk. Are ratmat ga mirier taraiap tabup o kudat la eba man menavang. ²⁶ Ga mirier garip ma teip ga magaulap la eba mumaiong na uriro taun ga pagap maiam mila mumurum ga maialam bop mila kakanim ga mavienmeng bop ma. ²⁷ Pa pagap mila papalim ga inamaniap la mime makosar non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram o mulinubap, ga inamaniap la mime ties o kakarabunim, mirie la tala kan puomeng meba maiobung na uriro taun. Karuk kan migat. Inamaniap it mila mamirong Poi ang sipsip bop ma na babam o ninimiap, miriet mi la eba mela maiobung na uriro taun.

22

Danuot o ninimiap la iot atatan makin ga kuguom o ninimiap la iot atatan makin

¹ Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, iriro angelo kabirana ma gamura ma angelop la tosinguala o non burunam la ime ialo ninimiap la iot atatan makin maun teip ga magaulap. Babau gare tilagu ga mitara ililakieng. Muana

* **21:21:** Miruo non ara bisip mila pasokmeng la mitara maiaba kakepup mapat.

o uriro danuot la betieng na luaga ang orong Morowa ga Poi ang sipsip.
² Ga iriva ga ila. Kabirana maset o alang me na taun. Na taralap o burunam, anap me ro ga anap me toma, kuguom la ime ialo ninimiap la iot atatan makin maun teip ga magaulap urie gat la iot. Ime lopiati ma 12 ma taraiap na mirier karaip ga ime lopiati mar mirie ulangip. Pa babap o kuguom la ime mamurira garip ma teip ga magaulap. ³ Pa mirier pagap ganam la tale naong Morowa maima ga mirier inamaniap ganam eba makaranang, miriro la tala kan maiot tie. Karuk. Na uriro taun, Morowa ga Poi ang sipsip eba lionang na luaga ang orong ga ulialeng mabuo teip ga magaulap la maionama na uriro taun. Ga teip liam o ubi la eba lotumeng me ai.
⁴ Eba ogimameng pava a. Ga bonim a la eba omirmeng na pavap ma. ⁵ Ga eba tale gat betieng arubu ba, ga lalabie ma lamup ga ileng a efan la tala gat memaning ubi. Karuk. Memani, Morowa Ila Kakani kan leba alang ileng maun teip ga magaulap. Ga eba meke gare ba orongup atatan makin.

Eba ina muong Iesu kakalait

⁶ Urie, toulo iriro angelo gare ro, “Urio ties gano la migat o, puoieng maima inamaniap ganam meba nagameng migat iro. Morowa Ila Kakani, irie la ume imuam muranap ma unulip meba baismeng o ties ang, irie la asagaong angelo ang ga muo meba masingala teip am o ubi ma pagap ganam leba betmeng kakalait.”

⁷ Tie, ugama Iesu, “Miptang, eba tala betang kakalait. Aga teip o magaulap ba la maiario maranit uro ties ang Morowa me man pagap la eba betmeng tubiat na uriro babam, miriro teip ga magaulap la eba malaminaismeng.”

⁸ Turuo Ioanes la tuptam miriro tiesiap, ga magimarung miriro pagap. Ga na tara la tuptam ga magimarung ara, tie kumurung kagarat ai kiban a angelo la tosinguala ma

miriro pagap, meba loturang me ai.
⁹ Pa toulo, “Buat okosarnung are tie. Memani, tale kan turuo Morowa. Turuot migana o ubi gare nunuo ga papap nuam, mirie unulip ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la mime maiaro ties ang Morowa na uriro babam. Are ratmat ga lotunang it me ai Morowa iriet narit!” ¹⁰ Ga inagat toulo gare ro, “Uriro ties ang Morowa la iot na uriro babam, baraba opamunung. Karuk! Memani, tara ang Morowa la muor kagarat. ¹¹ Are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire, eba ka man akosarmeng tavuk ila papali. Pa teip ga magaulap la mime akosar tavuk ila papali o kirinim, eba ka man akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ka. Pa teip ga magaulap la mime akosar tavuk ila puvuvui, eba ka man akosarmeng tavuk ila puvuvui. Pa teip ga magaulap la mavuvuoong Morowa namo am kan la babaim, eba ka man dsmeng maranit meba makosarmeng tavukup mila babaim.”

¹² Tie, ugama Iesu, “Miptang! Eba kakalait tala ga eba tavim pagap meba talang uniap ula mumuru maun mirier teip ga magaulap ganam. Ga eba tapulang uniap maun mirier teip ga magaulap ganam ut narit narit, puoieng ira man tavukup la makosarmeng. ¹³ Migat, turuot la tunama lake me mirier pagap, ga turuot la tunama malonim migat. Eva, turuo, muana ma mirier pagap ganam, ga migana gat la ituamuam mirier pagap ganam. Turuo irie migana la unama atatan makin. Turuo onim lake ma mirie pagap ga eba tonang puoieng la eba nam ba pagap. Tomuana ma mirier pagap ganam, ga tume ituamuam mirier ubiap ganam la makosartung.

¹⁴ “Teip ga magaulap la mime magos burap maiam eba malaminaismeng. Memani, memaning kaguma meba mela maiobung na tabuna o taun ga puomeng gat meba omela parak o kuguom o ninimiap la iot atatan makin. ¹⁵ Pa non teip ga ma-

gaulap la eba maionang tapma lavie o uriro taun ang Morowa. Miriro la are ro: teip ga magaulap la mameuluan non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram, ga teip ga magaulap la mime okosar sanga, ga teip ga magaulap la mime ameuluan tavuk ila papali o kirinim, ga teip ga magaulap la mime menamuam non teip ga magaulap ga mevara, ga teip ga magaulap la mime lotu me ai morowa o kakarabunim, ga teip ga magaulap la mime na me tavuk o kakarabunim.

¹⁶ “Tie, turuo Iesu la asagarung angelo ruang ga ula mi, ga uaramo uriro ties mi mai ekelesiap la naganming ira ruo. Turuot tabarabo o kuguom ang Devit. Eva, turuo ea ang orong Devit. Ga turuo uriro marala la ime ilabie maset parabirat namur.”

¹⁷ Ga Muranama Ila Babai ga magabun ang Poi ang sipsip la megama, “Munang!” Pa teip ga magaulap la mepto uriro ties ga tiesmeng aime Iesu gare ro, “Eva, munang!” Pa aga teip ga magaulap la balakmeng nigunap ma, mumaiong. Ga teip ga magaulap la namo tapmaio, mumaiong ga maiarang burunam o ninimiap la iot atatan makin. Uriro gare kamniap la karuk o uniap ba o la eba alang Morowa miun.

¹⁸ Tie, turuo Ioanes la tualo ties ula mamaranu maun mirier teip ga magaulap ganam meba meptang ties o unuli ang Morowa la iot na uriro babam. Leba aga migana la eba ina abung noba ties agarit na uriro ties o unuli la iot na uro babam, tie, eba alam Morowa miriro pagap mila kiram maset la tiesong Morowa ma na uriro babam, aun iriro migana. ¹⁹ Pa leba aga migana la eba mavugutara noba tiesiap na uriro babam o ties ang Morowa, tie, eba apugutara Morowa iriro migana na uriro taun ula babau ga tala kan puong meba arang parak o uriro kuguom o ninimiap ula iot atatan makin, are uriro babam la tiesieng ume.

²⁰ Iriro migana la tiesong me miriro pagap ganam, titot la ugama, “Migat ara, ebat bettang kakalait!” Ga tupulo, “Eva, mitara narung noime ga uantula puoieng titot, Ila Kakani Iesu. Munang!” ²¹ Ubonuvarap ang Ila Kakani Iesu la eba iot maun teip ga magaulap ganam am Morowa. Amen.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Mataio 1:1-2:12
2	Mataio 2:13-3:6
3	Mataio 3:7-4:11
4	Mataio 4:12-25
5	Mataio 5:1-26
6	Mataio 5:27-48
7	Mataio 6:1-24
8	Mataio 6:25-7:14
9	Mataio 7:15-29
10	Mataio 8:1-17
11	Mataio 8:18-34
12	Mataio 9:1-17
13	Mataio 9:18-38
14	Mataio 10:1-23
15	Mataio 10:24-11:6
16	Mataio 11:7-30
17	Mataio 12:1-21
18	Mataio 12:22-45
19	Mataio 12:46-13:23
20	Mataio 13:24-46
21	Mataio 13:47-14:12
22	Mataio 14:13-36
23	Mataio 15:1-28
24	Mataio 15:29-16:12
25	Mataio 16:13-17:9
26	Mataio 17:10-27
27	Mataio 18:1-22
28	Mataio 18:23-19:12
29	Mataio 19:13-30
30	Mataio 20:1-28
31	Mataio 20:29-21:22

February

March

date	Scripture
1	Mataio 21:23-46
2	Mataio 22:1-33
3	Mataio 22:34-23:12
4	Mataio 23:13-39
5	Mataio 24:1-28
6	Mataio 24:29-51
7	Mataio 25:1-30
8	Mataio 25:31-26:13
9	Mataio 26:14-46
10	Mataio 26:47-68
11	Mataio 26:69-27:14
12	Mataio 27:15-31
13	Mataio 27:32-66
14	Mataio 28:1-20
15	Marko 1:1-28
16	Marko 1:29-2:12
17	Marko 2:13-3:6
18	Marko 3:7-30
19	Marko 3:31-4:25
20	Marko 4:26-5:20
21	Marko 5:21-43
22	Marko 6:1-29
23	Marko 6:30-56
24	Marko 7:1-23
25	Marko 7:24-8:10
26	Marko 8:11-9:1
27	Marko 9:2-29
28	Marko 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Marko 10:13-31
2	Marko 10:32-52
3	Marko 11:1-26
4	Marko 11:27-12:17
5	Marko 12:18-37
6	Marko 12:38-13:13
7	Marko 13:14-37
8	Marko 14:1-21
9	Marko 14:22-52
10	Marko 14:53-72
11	Marko 15:1-47
12	Marko 16:1-20
13	Luka 1:1-25
14	Luka 1:26-56
15	Luka 1:57-80
16	Luka 2:1-35
17	Luka 2:36-52
18	Luka 3:1-22
19	Luka 3:23-38
20	Luka 4:1-30
21	Luka 4:31-5:11
22	Luka 5:12-28
23	Luka 5:29-6:11
24	Luka 6:12-38
25	Luka 6:39-7:10
26	Luka 7:11-35
27	Luka 7:36-8:3
28	Luka 8:4-21
29	Luka 8:22-39
30	Luka 8:40-9:6
31	Luka 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luka 9:28-50
2	Luka 9:51-10:12
3	Luka 10:13-37
4	Luka 10:38-11:13
5	Luka 11:14-36
6	Luka 11:37-12:7
7	Luka 12:8-34
8	Luka 12:35-59
9	Luka 13:1-21
10	Luka 13:22-14:6
11	Luka 14:7-35
12	Luka 15:1-32
13	Luka 16:1-18
14	Luka 16:19-17:10
15	Luka 17:11-37
16	Luka 18:1-17
17	Luka 18:18-43
18	Luka 19:1-27
19	Luka 19:28-48
20	Luka 20:1-26
21	Luka 20:27-47
22	Luka 21:1-28
23	Luka 21:29-22:13
24	Luka 22:14-34
25	Luka 22:35-53
26	Luka 22:54-23:12
27	Luka 23:13-43
28	Luka 23:44-24:12
29	Luka 24:13-53
30	Ioanes 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Ioanes 1:29-51
2	Ioanes 2:1-25
3	Ioanes 3:1-21
4	Ioanes 3:22-4:3
5	Ioanes 4:4-42
6	Ioanes 4:43-54
7	Ioanes 5:1-23
8	Ioanes 5:24-47
9	Ioanes 6:1-21
10	Ioanes 6:22-40
11	Ioanes 6:41-71
12	Ioanes 7:1-29
13	Ioanes 7:30-52
14	Ioanes 7:53-8:20
15	Ioanes 8:21-30
16	Ioanes 8:31-59
17	Ioanes 9:1-41
18	Ioanes 10:1-21
19	Ioanes 10:22-42
20	Ioanes 11:1-53
21	Ioanes 11:54-12:19
22	Ioanes 12:20-50
23	Ioanes 13:1-30
24	Ioanes 13:31-14:14
25	Ioanes 14:15-31
26	Ioanes 15:1-27
27	Ioanes 16:1-33
28	Ioanes 17:1-26
29	Ioanes 18:1-24
30	Ioanes 18:25-19:22
31	Ioanes 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Ioanes 20:1-31
2	Ioanes 21:1-25
3	Apostolop 1:1-26
4	Apostolop 2:1-47
5	Apostolop 3:1-26
6	Apostolop 4:1-37
7	Apostolop 5:1-42
8	Apostolop 6:1-15
9	Apostolop 7:1-29
10	Apostolop 7:30-50
11	Apostolop 7:51-8:13
12	Apostolop 8:14-40
13	Apostolop 9:1-25
14	Apostolop 9:26-43
15	Apostolop 10:1-33
16	Apostolop 10:34-48
17	Apostolop 11:1-30
18	Apostolop 12:1-23
19	Apostolop 12:24-13:12
20	Apostolop 13:13-41
21	Apostolop 13:42-14:7
22	Apostolop 14:8-28
23	Apostolop 15:1-35
24	Apostolop 15:36-16:15
25	Apostolop 16:16-40
26	Apostolop 17:1-34
27	Apostolop 18:1-21
28	Apostolop 18:22-19:12
29	Apostolop 19:13-41
30	Apostolop 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Apostolop 21:1-16
2	Apostolop 21:17-36
3	Apostolop 21:37-22:16
4	Apostolop 22:17-23:10
5	Apostolop 23:11-35
6	Apostolop 24:1-27
7	Apostolop 25:1-27
8	Apostolop 26:1-32
9	Apostolop 27:1-20
10	Apostolop 27:21-44
11	Apostolop 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efeso 1:1-23
23	Efeso 2:1-22
24	Efeso 3:1-21
25	Efeso 4:1-16
26	Efeso 4:17-5:2
27	Efeso 5:3-33
28	Efeso 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19-3:6
2	Filipai 3:7-4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitas 1:1-16
27	Taitas 2:1-14
28	Taitas 2:15-3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Ebraio 1:1-14
31	Ebraio 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ebraio 3:1-19
2	Ebraio 4:1-13
3	Ebraio 4:14-5:14
4	Ebraio 6:1-20
5	Ebraio 7:1-19
6	Ebraio 7:20-28
7	Ebraio 8:1-13
8	Ebraio 9:1-10
9	Ebraio 9:11-28
10	Ebraio 10:1-18
11	Ebraio 10:19-39
12	Ebraio 11:1-16
13	Ebraio 11:17-31
14	Ebraio 11:32-12:13
15	Ebraio 12:14-29
16	Ebraio 13:1-25
17	Iemes 1:1-18
18	Iemes 1:19-2:17
19	Iemes 2:18-3:18
20	Iemes 4:1-17
21	Iemes 5:1-20
22	1 Petro 1:1-12
23	1 Petro 1:13-2:10
24	1 Petro 2:11-3:7
25	1 Petro 3:8-4:6
26	1 Petro 4:7-5:14
27	2 Petro 1:1-21
28	2 Petro 2:1-22
29	2 Petro 3:1-18
30	1 Ioanes 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Ioanes 2:1-17
2	1 Ioanes 2:18-3:2
3	1 Ioanes 3:3-24
4	1 Ioanes 4:1-21
5	1 Ioanes 5:1-21
6	2 Ioanes 1:1-13
7	3 Ioanes 1:1-14
8	Iudas 1:1-25
9	Mavaik 1:1-20
10	Mavaik 2:1-17
11	Mavaik 2:18-3:6
12	Mavaik 3:7-22
13	Mavaik 4:1-11
14	Mavaik 5:1-14
15	Mavaik 6:1-17
16	Mavaik 7:1-17
17	Mavaik 8:1-13
18	Mavaik 9:1-21
19	Mavaik 10:1-11
20	Mavaik 11:1-19
21	Mavaik 12:1-18
22	Mavaik 13:1-18
23	Mavaik 14:1-20
24	Mavaik 15:1-8
25	Mavaik 16:1-21
26	Mavaik 17:1-18
27	Mavaik 18:1-24
28	Mavaik 19:1-21
29	Mavaik 20:1-15
30	Mavaik 21:1-27
31	Mavaik 22:1-21

Muap Ma Non Tiesiap (Glossary)

Aleluia (*Halleluiah*) Urrio la ties onim Ibru. Tara la namo avienmeng Morowa, mime marik "Aleluia!". Muana o urrio ties la are ro: "Avienbuong Morowa!"

Labun me lavang (*Altar*) (Mt 5:23) Tinan Iudaiap la mime maiaram bulmakaup ga sip-sipup ga memep ga kobengip ga malavangmeng me aun Morowa, gare tie la tiesieng maimai ang. Akosarmeng iriro nap me lavang ma tadasip ga mime menamuam mamani na nap a luguan ila babai.

Angelop (*Angel*) Angelop la mirie muranap mirie la maionama lavavolo/panbinim ga Morowa. Tale puobuong meba magimabuong ga puomeng meba betmeng bui. Morowa la ume masaga angelop am meba okosarmeng ubi ang. Ubi ula kakanu la mime okosar, urie la mime umaiale mabuo teip ga magaulap am Morowa. (Ap 12:6-11, 27:23, Eb 1:14) Non taraiap la ume masaga Morowa meba ovaikmeng ties me maun inamaniap. (Mt 2:13, Lk 1:26, 2:9) Angelo la uke maimie mirier angelop irie Maikel (Iu 9), ga non gat angelo la kakani irie Gabiriel. (Lk 1:26,29)

Apostolo Iesu la maiteong 12 ma teip am meba betmeng teip o bais (Mt 10:1-4, Mk 3:13-19, Lk 6:12-16) Mirie la maionama ga Iesu ga ume masinguala. Ga tara la uvara Iesu ga tubiat inagat teuara ga inim, teip o bais la agimameng. Ga masagaong Iesu meba mela ga maiaramang bais ula mumuru mai mirier teip ga magaulap (Mt 28:18-20) Miriro teip o gas la betmeng gare teip mila uke me garip ma teip o magaulap la naganmeng. Paulo

ga Banabas ga non gat ma mirie la betmeng gare teip o bais. Maiteong kan Iesu meba ovaikmeng bais ula muru (Ap 9:1, Ga 1:1)

Babilon (*Babylon*) Babilon, urie la pianam migat ula kakanu. Tiralo kan inamaniap onim Babilon la mime damenam ga Israelip ga mime makurupin. Ga mime malagi papot ma Israelip me na pianam Babilon meba ubimeng agarit. Karuk o uniap. Inamaniap onim Israel la ubimeng it agarit puoieng ira ma 70 ma karaip. Ioanes la uaramo ga ovuvuolong pianam Babilon la are karorama ang Morowa. (Re 17-18)

Bea (*Bear*) (Re 13:2) Bea la irie non mamani la buat kakani ga ame gat ngangas ga ume unama na panap na non pialap. Ga kiraip a la laklagam ga mitara ororim. Tale bumaning bea togo PNG.

Belsebul (*Beezebul*) Iriro muranama la irie ila kani maiang mirie muranap mila kiram ga non gat bonim a Satan. (Mt 12:24)

Grik (*Greek*) Grik la kimanm ula kanu. Tie, ame pialap mila kakanim la maionama una gare Atens ga Korin la lionama na urio kimanam. Inamaniap onim Grik la mumurum ga tavuk maianng gat la mumuri. Ga mirie la ame uniraiap ula muru ga non inamaniap la mime maialo mulinubap maionng maun. Papot ma inamaniap la mime melo/ties o ties onim Grik. Tara la unama Iesu Karisito togo na kimanam, inamaniap mila kanim la mime ties o ties onim Grik

Herot (*Herod*) Na urrio babam la ame nagala ma teip la mabopmi-ala o bonim Herot.

1) Herot: Irie Orong ga migana ila kakani la ume uale mabuo inamaniap la maionama na kimanam ieng Iudaia na tara la betong Iesu. Ga teip o uniraiap la temaiara na nap la

betong espan ga betmeng ai Herot na Ierusalem ga amarik-meng a Iesu. (Mt 2:1-22, Lk 1:5)

2) Herot Antipas: Irie la ila uke me inamaniap la maionama na kimanam ieng Galili, na tara Iesu la ovaikong ties ang Morowa ga makosarong pagap mila kanim o turupnu-abap. Irie la akiripong kakong a Ioanes o unuvariap, memani Herodias kualala ang la tale naieng me Ioanes (Mk 6:14-29) Tara la alagimeng Iesu me na ties, tie dusong na irap a Herot Antipas. (Lk 12:6-12)

3) Herot Agripa: Irie la tale naong me teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu Karisito. Irie la unamua Apostolo Iemes, irie natauan papa ang Ioanes. (Ap 12:1-23)

4) Herot Agripa 2: Irie ias. Irie la upto ties ang Paulo. Ga asagameng Paulo me Rom meba ina aptang Kaisar ties ang (Ap 25:13-26, 26:19,27-31)

Iou o Kit (*Hell*) Papot ma inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Iesu Karisito ga kirinim maiong la man iot ka ira ma. Are ratmat ga tara la eba meving, eba omela unpulap me mirier kirinimup maian na nap ila kire. Iriro nap la lu ila kakani ga ula ataradang ga na iriro lu o kit la man suamieng. (Mk 9:47, Re 19:20, 20:11-15) Teip ga magaulap gare tiro la eba omela ngitngit ula kakanu, ga karuk kan a noba la puong meba maagaalie. (Lk 16:19-31)

Is (*Yeast*) Is la kakapio, are ratmat ga tale kan puobuong meba ogimabuong. Pa leba buarang tilagu ba o uniap ga eba buabung na irap buo, tie puobuong meba magimabuong. Eva, irie la bume biva Is. Is la ume okosar ubi ula muru. Ume bumumuriraong o ukosar

o purun. Bume buaro gure o wit ga bume origibuong ga bu-runam ga tatak nobam ga tatak is. Ga buaram meba buabuam ga papamnam ba kirat gare neip buo la mime papamnam. Ga kakalait betieng tatak ifif una urio is. Pa gure la ialu ifif na is ga iot ifif una. Are ratmat ga ime bogiara purun ga kakanu. Ga ogimabuong purun, urie la ime balakieng ga ame papot tatak gofup una. Are ratmat ga tale mamaranu purun. Pa non tavuk iang is la are ro: Tatak nap o is la ime iavio ifif ga ilum. Pa urio la ime ilum na non ara non ara parak buong. Ga tale puobuong meba ogimabuong. Are ratmat ga tale kan bume agat me is, urie gat la iot ga parak. Ga leba iot is puoieng o namurit la o narain lapien, eba ogiginaraieng parak buong, ga eba boboieng ga eba kikiratie. Are ratmat ga Iudaiap la mime maiaramo ties o uvuvuo ga megama is, urie la are agat ula kiro la ime bet na dalap buo. Ga leba buairang urio agat ula kiro, tubiat eba betieng ga iot ira buo puoieng iro namurit wik gano. (Mk 14:1-2) Pa o non la la man masinguala Iesu lop am, tie mauluo meba tale omeuluo agat ula kiro maiong Parasaiop ga ang Herot antipas. Ga uaramo Iesu ties o uvuvuo ume is. Pa lop am o usingnualap la tale ameit muana o uriro ties o uvuvuo. Are ratmat ga maulo Iesu a muana o uriro ties o uvuvuo (Mk 8:15-21)

Kamel (*Camel*) (Mt 3:4, 19:24, Mk 10:25, Lk 18:25) Non ngane ila kakani me ukosar o ubi irie kamel. Non pialap mila kakanim la karuk a papot afarat, ga mitara mamarani efan. Na urio pianam ula kakanu, kamel la ume unama ga okosarong ubi ula kakanu. Kamel la natauanong me os ga mitara kakani. Ume uavia migana ga

papot ma pagap. Ga kavurup a kamel la laklagam kirat ga non teip la mime maiaram kavurup a. Pa magimameng mirio kavurup la betmeng gare iagur ga mime akosar buruma ila mamarani ma. Pa iro buruma la tale kan kakani. Karuk. Kagarat it meba are ba kein o nur la tale imaning uniap ula kakanu upat. Are tie ga teip la tale memanim papot ma kakepup, la mime aumi iriro buruma. Ga teip la mime okosarmeng ubi ula mamaranu, mirie la mime mena irrio buruma ga okosarmeng ubi. (Mk 1:6)

Kamniap (*Offering*) Non teip ga magaulap la maionama mana non ara non ara kantrip la mime lotu me mai non ara non ara morowap maiam. Ga mime akosar non tavuk la nevuong kabirana ma papot ma garip ma teip ga magaulap. Mime maiava iouna ma parakiap ga mime mumaio maun ga maiabuam na unap o na non napup ga megama, "Urio la tualo aun morowa ruang, ga eba ong." Tiesmeng gare ro ga lotumeng me ai morowa maiang. Itmat tavuk o unualap o parak o pagap aun morowa, bume bivo kamniap. Tinan Iudaiap gat la mime maialo kamniap aun Morowa. Ga irie Morowa maiang la tale morowa o kakarabunim. Karuk. Iriro Morowa, irie Morowa migat. Mime menamua sipsip o bulmakau ga maiava iouna a. Pa non lap mime meburu ngane bo kit ga suamieng. (Mk 12:32-33) Ga bonat o iriro la ila nakap ga mime megama: "Titot oie Morowa kukuf o urio bonat ga naong ume uriro bonat ga mumurum dalap a me bulam." Agatmeng gare ro ga papot ma lap la mime menamuam nganeip ga maiava iouna ma na sospen. Ga teip o bais la mime maiara non nap. Pa Iudaiap gat la mime maialo kam-

niap o ngane ga parakiap aum Morowa. Urio la mime okosar, a non ara non ara tavuk. Iesu la uvara ga inagat inim ga ula na panbinim, ga migana o bais la uke me non ara non ara lotu la eba alam miriro pagap ganam o ngane aun Morowa. Are ratmat ga tavuk o kamniap irio migana la ivo temaieng me aun Morowa la ina maset makosarong neip a. (Mk 1:40-44) Teip o bais, mirie la are teip la dusemg kabirana a Morowa ga inamaniap. Pa ame gat non teip o ubi la mime mamurirameng teip o bais ga mime makosar non ara non ara ubiap maiam.

Karisito/Mesaia Tinan kan la ait ara Morowa tavuk buang inamaniap. Irie la buit, bume akosar non ara non ara tavuk ila kire migat. Are ratmat ga tale kan puobuong meba bunang iat ga irie. Pa mitara bubouvara ga tale kan buaira meba saikbuong. Karuk. Ga tinan kan na dalap a Morowa la tiesong ara namo asagaang migana ba o aganuliap meba muong okosarang ubi ula kakanu meba buagaalie ga eba maset bukosarang. Ga irie la eba man avuvutaling tavuk buang inamaniap mila kiram ga mavugutara mirier kirinimup buam ganam, ga eba puobuong meba bunang ga Morowa. Tiesong Morowa gare ro ga aiteong Poi ang kan. Ga aiteong ara non tara ga tubiat eba betang irie tara, ga eba muong okosarang Poi ang uriro ubi. Lake la maulo Morowa Israelip a iriro migana la eba muong. Ga irie la man uanmela inamaniap aime. Irio migana ila kakani la meiva Israelip Karisito. Muana o uriro bonim la igama: Aiteong ara Morowa iro Poi ang ga betong gare lop buam inamaniap ga bonim a Iesu. Iriro Iesu, iriet Karisito. Ga unama gare Orong maiang

inamaniap ganam am Morowa.

Kavinama Saion (*Mountain Zion*) (Mt 21:5, Jn 12:15, Ro 9:23, 11:26, 1 Pe 2:6, Sam 2:6, 137:3) Saion la irie non ma kavilap la ionama pianam ula kanu Ierusalem abuo. Luguan ang Morowa ila babai la dusong nakap abuo iriro kavinama, ga non taraiap la mime meivo pianam ula kanu Ierusalem gare ro, 'Pianam Saion'. Ga non gat taraiap la mime ovuvuo ties me kavinama Saion gare panbinim (Eb 12:22, Re 14:1)

Kuguom o Fik (*Fig tree*) Kuguom o fig la ime lopiati ga buat mamaguieng parak o ga mumuru me bulam meba bung.

Kuguom o Oliva (*Olive Tree*) Kuguom oliv la ime sik na non pialap. Ime lopiati ga parak o la mime maiaro burunam o ga akosarmeng paga gare ikin. Iriro ikin la ame papot ma ubiap ga Iudaiap la mime na aime. Non pugama la ut kagarat u pianam ula kanu Ierusalem la ame papot kuop a oliva abuo ga abopmaiala iriro pugama 'Pugama oliva'.

Kuguom a Wain (*Grape Tree*) Kuguom a wain la ime lopiati ga buat mamaguieng parak o ga mumuru gat me bulam meba bung. Mime busit maiaro parak o ga opurasmeng ma kibap ma ga maiabuam bakerip mila kanim meba akosarmeng wain. Iudaiap la mime maite napup o kimanam meba melim kuop a wain.

Laion (*Lion*) (Re 4:7, 5:5) Laion, irie kavuna migat ila kire ga ume unama na pianam Afrika. Logip a la ororim ga ume busit duriong ga uanula me mamaniap ga inamaniap meba makaratang ga om. Laion la amaning ngan-gas ula kakanu ga makurupin non kavunap mila suvameng ga non mamaniap. Are ratmat ga Ioanes la iva Iesu a 'Laion a

gar maiang Iudaia'. Pa Petro la ovuvuoong ties aime Satan irie Laion, memani Satan la ume busit makiraraong inamaniap. (1 Pe 5:8)

Lepat (*Leopard*) (Re 13:2) Lepat la kauna gare kavuna ga buat dakaratong gare laion. Karuk kan a lepat ba na kantri buong PNG.

Lap mila babaim maiam Iudaiap (*Jewish Holiday*) Inamaniap onim Iudaia la maitemeng non lap gare lap o aganuliap. Na mirio lap la mime avien Morowa me papot pagap mi la mumuru la ume makosar me maun. Miriro la non ma lap maiam Iudaiap o aganuliap.

1) La o aganuliap me tara la menava tabuna a luguan ila babai o lotu (Jn 10:22)

Iriro tabuna la maiala (dedicated) aun Morowa. Na uriro la o aganuliap, inamaniap onim Iudaia la mime maagat taraiap maiam tinan, tara migana bonim a Iudas Makaba la ina akosarong maset luguan ila babai ang Morowa. Lake ka na iriro tara karorap maiam Iudaiap la apalirameng luguan maiang ila babai, ga iriro migana la ina ababauruong luguan meba ina lotumeng gat Iudaiap ana. Non gat bonim o uriro la o aganuliap la mime meivo 'la o aganuliap o lalabie' (Jn 9:5)

2) La o aganuliap o Pasova (Mt 26:2,5,17-19)

Uriro la la la maiong Iudaiap ula kakanu o aganuliap. Uriro bonim la meivo 'la ula aipieng' Na uriro la o aganuliap, Iudaiap la mime agat me irie tara la igomeng mauuo karorap maiam na kimanam Isip. Na iriro tara Morowa la asagaong angelo ang meba anamum mirier natauan lop mila teip maiam inamaniap onim Isip. Pa mauo Iuda-

iap meba menamum nganeip ba ga magulakmeng olabuaop ma irama tabup ma luguap maiam, ga eba tale puoang angelo meba makiraraang. Tie, leba agimaang angelo olabuan a sipsip bo tabuna, eba aipang ira irie luguan ga eba tale anamung natauan kulot ıla migana (Exo 12). Met iriro muana, na la o Pasova, Iudaiap la mime busit menamua sipsip ga maio. Aret tiro ga bubuo are la naganbuong la bugama Iesu Karisito, irie sipsip me la ula aipieng, memani aga mirie la naganmeng ira a, eba tale obolameng karan ang Morowa. Karuk.

3) La o aganuliap, tara la maio purun la karuk a is (Mt 26:17, Lk 22:1)

Tiralalo kan na irie tara Israelip la igomeng mauuo karorap maiam na kimanam Isip, tale puoong tara maiang meba uanmela me purun maiong meba bokiara. Met iriro muana, Iudaiap la mime busit maio uriro purun la karuk a is una na uriro la o aganuliap. Uriro la o aganuliap la ime bet na tara o la ula babau o Pasova (Exo 12:14-20).

4) La o aganuliap, tara la durimeng na tatak ganip o namurit wik (Jn 7:2-52)

Na uriro la o aganuliap, Iudaiap la mime tevurus, memani makakavameng ara ga mepamuam parakiap maiam. Mime makosar miriro tatak ganip ga durimeng mana puoieng iro namurit wik. Ga inagat maagatmeng taraiap tinan gar ma eap maiam la durimeng it na pianam la karuk ma inamanaip ba una puoieng ira ma 40 ma karaip (Liv 23:33-36, Lo 16:13-15)

5) La o aganuliap Pentikos (Ap 2:1, 20:16, 1 Ko 16:8)

Uriro la o aganuliap la kakanu

migat na nunumiap maiong Iudaiap. Uriro bonim 'Pentikos', muana o la are '50' ma lap. Tara o aganuliap o la o Pasova la no ra, eba ka aipmeng 50 ma lap, ga tubiat betieng bat la o aganuliap Pentikos. Na uriro la o aganuliap Iudaiap la temeba, memani okakavameng ara parak a wit maiang. Ga ina agatmeng taratinnan Morowa la ualo maimai ang maun bo kavinama Sinai. Pa titot la busit ga bume agat iriro tara la muo Muranama Ila Babai lourup bo teip ga magaulap la nagameng (Ap 2:1-4)

Lop o usingnualap (*disciples*)

Non tavuk maiang teip o agat la are ro: Tale nameng me agat ula mumuru le saikieng. Are ratmat ga malagimeng non kubap ga masingmaiala o urio agat maiong, mime maialam papot ma tiesiap maun ga mime masingmaiala a muana ma miriro agarip. Mirier lap la mime iat mepama ga mirie. Migana o usingnualap kan la okosarong ubi ga masinguala ga mime ogima ubi ang. Ga mime mimeru uriro ubi ga ume magima migana o agat. Tie, miriro kubap la omela agat aun migana o agat, bivam Lop o usingnualap. Iesu irie la muo meba ovaikang bais ula mumuru buun. Are ratmat ga malagiong non lop o usingnualap ga masinguala o urio ubi. Ga tubiat mirie gat la ovaikmeng urio bais ula mumuru maun inamaniap.

Luguan ıla kakani o lotu (Temple)

Ma mirier sarareap, Iudaiap la mime ogima la o lotu. Na tatak pianam la memaning it namurit luguan o lotu ga puoong it me teip ga magaulap onim na urie pianam. Mime nebola ana irie luguan ga meptoties ang Morowa ga maiaram sasangip ga okosarmeng marik

me ai Morowa. Pa una pianam ula kakanu, memaning papot ma luguap o lotu. Mirier luguap ganam o lotu la maiot tapmat mirie la bume bivam tatak luguap o lotu. Pa non luguan o lotu irie la mitara kakani irie la non ara ga mitara mumuri. Iruo luguan ila kakani o lotu la ut na pianam ula kanu Ierusalem ga mime meiva 'luguan ang kan Morowa'. Pa inamaniap agarit la tale kan mime maiobu na isik luguan. Karuk. Inamaniap it o ubi am Morowa, miriet la mime maiobu ga makosarmeng non ara non ara ubiap maiam. Pa Iudaiap la namo maialang kamniap maiong aun Morowa, mime maiaram nganeip ga pagap ga mela na luguan ila kani o lotu ga maialo urio kamniap maun inamaniap o ubi ga mime maialo aun Morowa. (Cf Pianam ula kanu o lotu)

Mana (*Manna*) (Jn 6:31, 49, Eb 9:4, Re 2:17) Na tara tinan Israelip la man gurameng tapmat na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una ma 40 ma karaip ga tafameng me parak pa tale kan omaiop parak ba. Pa ma mirier lap Morowa la ume osaga non kan parak me lourup bo kimanam ga mime maiö. Meivo uriro parak a 'Mana'. Na ties onim Ebraio, uriro bonim 'Mana', muana o gare 'Mani kuot iruo. (Exo 16)

Mastet (*Mustard*) Tale kan bume builo mastet na ubiap buam togo Papua New Ginea. Pa lop o usingnaualp am Iesu la amarikmeng Iesu ga irie kan la okosarong ties o uvuvuo o kuguom Mastet. Tiesong a tavuk ang Morowa la ume okosar ubi kabirana buo inamaniap. Uriro ubi ang Morowa la puiaro ga betieng ga papot ma inamaniap la ogimameng urio ga agatmeng namo mitara kakapio ga megama uriet paga agarit. Pa

tubiat arot ga teiara urio ubi ga betieng ga kakanu. Papot ma teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ang Morowa. Ga irio gar ang la are tatak kuguom. Pa non teip ga magaulap la tale ka oigormela ninimiap maiong. Agimameng tavuk maiang lop am Morowa la mitara mumuri ga mumaio ga mionama kabirana ma lop am Morowa. Uaramam Iesu miriro teip ga magaulap la tale mirie gare nap o mastet ula kakanu. Karuk. Kamena gare kobeng la muiot ionama kirat bo muaranim o mastet.

Mida ila kani (*Covenant*) Narain teipien la liburio ties (mida) ga tubiat la eba akosarliong non paga. Tie, uriro la are Morowa la uburio ties. Ga leba ameuluan teip ga magaulap, eba maionang na gar ang. Morowa la lekosarong midapien. Natauan la akosarong ga Moses. Morowa la ualo ties o maimai aun Moses ga aulo, leba mameuluan Israelip maimaiap tuam eba mirie ba garip tuam. Pa karuk kan a noba migana la puong meba mauvan mirier maimaiap. Karuk. Are ratmat ga karuk kan a noba la puong meba muong maun dalap mila babaim na irap a Morowa na uriro alang (Ex 19:4-6, Lk 1:72, Ap 3:25, 7:8, Ga 3:17, Eb 9:1) Aret tiro ga non taraiap tubiat, Morowa la ina uburio non ties o mida ula nou. Midaong Morowa gare ro, "Aga migana o magabun la naganong ira a Iesu Karisito, tie muong maun dalap a mila babaim na irap a Morowa. (Mt 26:28, Mk 14:24, Lk 22:20, Ro 11:27, 1 Ko 11:25, 2 Ko 3:6, Eb 7:22, 8:6-13, 9:15, 10:16,29, 12:24, 13:20)

Migana migat ang Morowa (*Son of Man*) Tiralö kan, unuli Daniel la uaramo ties aime migana migat ang Morowa la eba asagaang tubiat ga mapikang inamaniap

onim Israel ira ma non ara non ara giginanim, ga eba maset maionang. Iriro migana la mime meiva Karisito, pa unuli Daniel la iva gare, 'Migana migat ang Morowa. (Dan 7:13-14) ga Iesu gat la tebupuala, 'Migana migat ang Morowa. Papot ma taraiap la tesinguala gare irie kan la irie Migana migat ang Morowa

Migana o Takis (*Tax collector*)

Papot ma teip onim Israel la mime kiram dalap ma me teip la mime maiaro takis. Muana la are ro: Tinan teip o danunumiap onim Rom la mumaio nemanam ga teip o danunumiap onim Iudaia ga menamuam. Ga non teip am gavaman onim Rom la mumaio maionama ga meke me gavaman onim Iudaia. Ga Iudaiap la maionama apat gavaman onim Rom. Ga papot ma Iudaiap la mime ties gare ro: "Mirio teip onim Rom la tale ameit Morowa. Mumaio togo na kantri buong ga man budumeng. Buat bunama mapat miriro inamaniap mila kiram." (Mk 12:13-17) Pa non teip onim Iudaia la mime okosar urio ubi o unuaviap o takis. Ga mirio kakepup la mime maiaram ga mime mamuriraieng gavamanip maiam mila uke, mirie teip onim Rom. Are ratmat ga Parasaiop ga papot ma Iudaiap la kiram dalap ma migat maime teip la mime maiaro takis. Pa na kantri Israel, papot ma teip la mime maiaro takis, tale mime maiaro takis puoieng ira nap ba iang. Karuk. Mime maiavio unuaviap ma kakepup iro kan agat maiong. Are ratmat ga papot ma Iudaiap la managimeng teip la mime maiaro takis ga megama, mirie teip mila kiram migat pa mimet tekosar gare teip la ameit Iesu.

Migana o ubi अगरत (*Slave*)

Tinan na non navup na kimanam, inamaniap la ame pa-

pot ma kakepup ga non teip mila kanim la mime umaiat maranit ma non inamaniap, ga miriro inamaniap la mime bet gare inamaniap maiam o ubi अगरत. Miriro inamaniap la ubimeng it अगरत, ga tale kan mime omela uniap. Tale puomeng meba amaiolaing migana maiong ila uke ga mela na non nap ga ubimeng. Miriro inamaniap o ubi, tie leba memaning kigip mila kiram o bangutmeng ga tale mepto ties maiong mila uke maiam, tie eba menamum. Tiralo kan tara la maionama inamaniap onim Israel na kimanam Isip, akosarmeng Isip itmat tavuk ira ma Israelip, ga omela ngitngit ula kakanu. Ga na tara la ubiong Iesu iriro tavuk la man ut ka, aret tiro ga omirong Paulo ties me iriro migana o ubi अगरत. (1Ko 7:20-24, Ef 6:5-9, Kl 3:22-25)

Miridai ila kani (*Priest*)

Non Iudaiap la ubimeng tapma na luguan ila babai la mime meivam gare ro, "Teip o lavang." Mirie la gar ma eap am Levi ga ubi maiong ula kakanu, urie la mime okosar non ara non ara lavang me aun Morowa. Ma mirier karaip mime aite non migana meba irie ba ila uke me mirier teip o lavang. Ga iriet talamet la eba ala obung na kabin la mitara babai a namurit tara meba okosarang lavang, me kirinim maiong Israelip. Pa Iesu Karisito la okosarong it lavang a namurit tara, ga olabuan a la maduratong mirie kirinimip buam ganam ga naganbuong ira a. (Eb 5:10)

Mirikbuom a mida (*The Ark of Covenant*)

(Eb 9:4, Re 11:19, Sam 78:61, 132:6-8) Tiralo kan Israelip la maiaram kuop ga okosarmeng non mirikbuom ula mumuru kan maset ga maialua tapma lavie o mirikbuom a tadas a gol. Pagap la mitara

babaim are mida ang Morowa, la maiot tapma na mirikbuom, tadas la omirong Morowa maimai ang ga kudek ang Aron ga enbalam la ame parak onim na panbinim 'mana' la ut ana.

Nakap abuo luguan maiang Iudaiap (*On the roof of Jewish house*) (Mk 2:4) Na tara la namo akosarmeng Iudaiap luguan maiang, lake ka mela oisimeng kimanam la dakieng ma tadasip. Tie, miovam tadasip ga maiabuam tie. Aret tie ga maiara ut namurit tadas ga adusmeng ga maset avuvumein, ga betmeng gare brik ila kakani. Ga ira ma miriro tadasip, mime akosar luguan, ga leba ueng efan ga aeng luguan malonim a, tie tapma ana la madinong. Pa tale kan memaning kibabam ga kalinama me ukosar a puvung. Ga karuk maset a afarat, are ratmat ga mime akosar puvung non ara. Lake la mime makosar taralap a luguan ga mela nakap. Pa uliama la mime akosar la are ro: Mime maiaram non kuop mila mamaranim ga madurimeng mirio kuop nakap bo taralap a luguan. Muana o kuguom la iot nakap bo non taralap. Irio la are muana a uliama. Pa nakap mabuo kuop mila mamaranim la mime maiabuam papot ma kuop mila kakapim ga kadama ga palis. Ga mime maiaro papot o kimanam ula mamaranu ga origimeng ga tatak burunam, ga betieng gare kimanam o ukosar a sospen. Ga maurukmeng miriro nakap bo kadama ga palis ga mabutbutmeng ga mavuvurameng gare simen, ga betieng gare pianam migat. Tubiat malonimup ma non lap la nam ara, mamaranu bat maset uriro kimanam. Papot ma Iudaiap la mime maionama na luguap la are tiro. Pa nabit la namlar muabari, mime maiaba

bo taranam ga maionama nakap bo uliama ga agamelie kirat.

Orong (*King*) Tinan na papot pialap mila kakanim la memaning Orong. Orong, irie natauan gavaman la ume uke maimie inamaniap ganam onim na urie pianam ula kakanu. Tale kan it irie gare migana ila uke, pa unama kabirana ma papot ma teip ga irie la uke maimie. Pa titot na papot ma pialap mila kakanim, teip ga maualap la mime maitemeng non teip ga maiabua kaguma ira ma meba makosarmeng non ara non ara ubiap am gavaman. Pa bubuo kan la agatbuong gare ro: Ira maiang pagap ganam, irie kan Morowa. Are ratmat ga iaramo Babam ula puaru ties o uvuvuo ga iarama Morowa irie orong buang ga maiang inamaniap ganam la mime naganmeng ira la uvarara meba maduratang tavukup buam ga eba tale saikbuong.

Parasaiao (*Pharisee*) Tinan inamaniap onim Iudai la tale memaning namurit agat a tavuk o unuluap o ties ang Morowa. Karuk. Agat maiong la non ara non ara ga maionama are naien ma o nagala ma garip. Bonim a non gar ila kakani, irie la mime meiva Parasaiao. Migana la teuara auluo tavuk ila kire ga tepaseong migat. Pa Parasaio la nameng maset meba mameuluan mirier maimaiap ga maionang puvuvut migat ga eba naang Morowa maimie. Ga mitara man agatmeng me papaluaip ma non agarip o maimai, mirie la meke maiam Parasaio, mirie kan la mamirmeng. Ga mirier lap mirio Parasaio la mime masingmaiala 100 ma maimaiap maiam teip o usingnualap onim tinan. Pa mirio papot ma maimaiap la tale tiesmeng a

tavuk me uvuvura ma dalap a miganna. Karuk. Tiesong it a tavuk meba makosarmeng dalap a migana. Papot ma maimaiap la maiarama non ara non ara tavuk la meivo ubi ga agatmeng gare ro: Migana la tala kan okosorong ubi na lama gamura la, urie la o lotu. (Mk 2:23-28) Ga ame gat papot ma maimaiap mila kakapim (Mk 7:1-19) Ga Parasaiop la mime gat mamiuluan mirio maimaiap ganam mila kakapim. Mime agat gare ro, "Topuvuvui migat na irap a Morowa ga na irap ma teip ga magaulap. Itmat tavuk maiang Parasaiop la ume ualo papot o tekanir ga agarip o banbanan.

Pasova/la ula aipieng (*Passover*)

La ula kanu maiong Iudaiap o lotu, urie la bivo Pasova. La maiong la mime onagimeng non la tinan kan. Na irie tara tinan, bop ma butamariap ma-iam Iudaiap mirie teip onim Israel la maionama na pianam ula kakanu Isip. Nameng migat la namo ina terigimeng me na pianam ula kakanu ieng butamat maiong Israel. Pa Isip la mapisieng maranit ga ialo ubi ula mamaranu maun. Pa mamumuriraong Morowa inamaniap onim Israel. Ga unamuam Morowa natauan lop maiam teip onim Isip, pa uairam lop maiam Israelip ga maset maionama. Are ratmat ga irau Isip ga iairam teip onim Israel, tie mime ogima urio la la okabanmeng, ga meivo temaieng me aun Morowa.

Pianam ula kakanu o lotu

(*Courtyard of the temple* - Lake ka temaieng le ovasnang ties a luguan ila kakani o lotu) Kagarat ai tabuna a luguan ila kakani o lotu ame nap o ufaga ga usuam ma nganeip pagap ga temaijala aun Morowa. Pa kudat ula kanu a tadas la akaliieng irio luguan ila kakani o lotu ga nap o usuam

ma nganeip ga non pagap. Pa leba inamaniap ba onim Iudaia la namo maiobung una urie kudat ga namo memung kagarat ai luguan ila kakani o lotu, tie puomeng it leba mela ga maiobung una. Pa irio kan luguan o lotu la ut pasei ira a ga inamaniap agarit la tale kan puomeng meba maiobung ana. Karuk. Teip it am Morowa o ubi, miriet la mime maiobu. Ga magaulap la tala kan maiobu una urio kudat. Karuk. Puomeng it meba dusemeng kagarat ai tabuna o kudat ma tadasip ga ogimameng kit ga bonat ga non ara non ara pagap teip o ubi na luguan o lotu la mime makosarmeng. Pa tala kan mela kagarat. Na irio nap la mime maionama magaulap ana, ame gat non kudat ma tadasip la okaliieng. Pa inamaniap it migat onim Iudaia, miiret la puomeng meba maionang una uriro kudat ula kakanu. Pa inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia la tala kan maiobu na kudat. Karuk kan maset. Ame pasei ula kakanu me utmat. Pa leba migana ba la tale irie onim Iudaia la uobu una uriro kudat maiong Iudaiap, tie eba menamung ga aving. Pa malonim o urie kudat la ame gat non kudat ma tadasip la akaliieng nap o kimanam ula kakanu, la iat lekaliieng non narain kudariapien. Teip ga magaulap la tale mirie onim Iudaia, mirie gat la tale puomeng meba maiobung una urio kudat ula kakanu. Pa ebat man maionang na urie kudat ula kakanu, urie la bivo 'pianam ula kakanu o lotu'. Ga luguan ila kakani o lotu, irie la ut migat tapma una uriro pianam ula kakanu o lotu. Ga na tara o lotu, inamaniap am Morowa o ubi la mime maionama ana luguan ila kakani o lotu ga mime makosarmeng ubiap maiam. Mime

maialam nganeip pagap aun Morowa ga maiaram sasangip ga okosarmeng marik. Pa teip ga magaulap la maionama una pianam ula kakanu o lotu la mime magimameng ga meptam miriro ga mime lotu iat ga mirie.

Sadukaio (*Sadducee*) Agat maiong Iudaiap onim tinan la non ara non ara ga maionama gare naien ma o nagala ma garip. Gar migat ila kakani mirie Parasaio. Pa non gat la mirie Sadukaio. Tie, gar maiang Sadukaio, irie gat la kakani rot, pa tale maset papot gare Parasaio. Sadukaio la tale kan mime maset mamiuluan non ara non ara agarip ga mime megama, 'Ualam Morowa maimaiap maun butamariap ga omirmeng uro maimai ga iot na Babam ula puaru, urio maimai le maset obuluan. Pa natauan ties na Babam ula puaru, urie la omirong Moses. La igama, 'Tubiat leba buving, mirie neip buo la eba gat tale temaiara. Ga karuk a noba muranama la eba onang. Bubuo teip ga magaulap la eba bunang.' Ties maiong Sadukaio la igamaro. Migat, Morowa la tale ka okosarong kimanam pa laker makosarong papot ma muranap ga maionama ga Morowa ga mime makosar non ara non ara ubiap ga mime aagamelie. Miriro muranap la bume bivam ma unulip. Pa kabirana ma unulip, non unuli ila kakani la oguekong ties ang Morowa ga tale umira. Ga namoodukang kukunim ang Morowa, ga irie kan la eba irie ba ila kakani migat ga eba ake me Morowa ga mirie gat non muranap. Eva, teuara ga urano agat maiong mirie unulip ga namo makosarmeng non ara non ara ubiap mila kiram kabirana buo teip ga magaulap. Mime bukarabutmaiala ga mime mavana dalap buo

ga bume obuluan agat maiong ga akosarbuong tavuk ila kire. Irio muranama la iva Babam ula puaru a Karorama.

Samaria (*Samaria*) Kimanam Samaria la kagarat it u kimanam Iudaia. Tiralo kan eap maiam Samariap la mirie Iudaiap, pa tara la magimeng ira gar la mime lotu ira ma morowap o kakarabunim, urie betmeng gare non kan gar. Iudaiap la tale kan mime na migat me teip ga magaulap onim Samaria. (Lk 10:25-37, Jn 4:4-42)

Sipsip (*Sheep*) Sipsip, irie non mamani la mime umaiale Iudaiap mabuo pa tale kan mime maionama na luguan. Karuk. Mime umaiale mabuo ga mime malagi me bo kavilap ga maionama tie ga maio palis. Sipsipup la memaning it tatak ngangas ga migana o ubi la ume maset uale mabuo. Pa leba tale maset ualeng mabuo, tie kavunap mila suvameng la eba numaiang ga makaratmeng. Sipsip la mime maset mepto ga omeuluo ties ang migana la uale mabuo. Tie, leba mamarikang ebat kakalait ameuluan. Iudaiap la mime busit menamua sipsip ga mime akosar lavang me kirinim maiong, pa olabuan a sipsip la tale kan puong meba oduratang kirinim. Aret tiro, Iesu Karisito la teuala gare lavang meba oduratang kirinim buong atatan makin (Eb 9:28), ga met iriro muana ga iva Ioanes Iesu gare, 'Sipsip ang Morowa' (Jn 1:29,36)

Taun Sodom (*Sodom*) (Mt 10:15, 11:23-24, Lk 17:29, Re 11:8) Tiralo kan, papa ang Abraham ila kubama Lot la ume unama na pianam Sodom. Teip ga magaulap la maionama na pianam Sodom ga na pianam Gomora la mime okosar papot o kirinim. Aret tiro ga osagaong Morowa kit onim na panbinim ga ma lil-

itieng ganam (Gen 13:13, 18:20, 19:24)

Teip mila kakanim mila uke (*Sanhedrin*) Na pialap ganam maiam Iudaiap, mime maite non teip maiam mila uke. Pa leba migana ba onim na non pianam la namo okosarang kirinim, tie mime maiabua na irap a migana la okosarong kiribas ula kakanu ga urio la eba makiraraieng gar ma Iudaiap, ga mime umaiale mabuo gar ma Iudaiap. Iudaiap la mime maite naien ma garip ma teip ga betmeng gare teip mila kakanim mila uke. Non gar, mirie la mime masingmaiala inamaniap o ties ang Morowa. Pa irie non gar la mime mivam teip mila uke maiam Iudaiap ganam. Miriro naien ma garip la mime maionama na pianam ula kakanu Ierusalem. Mime nebola ga okosar ubi o ties ma kiribasiap, mirie la bume bivam 'teip mila kakanim mila uke' la mime umaiale mabuo Iudaiap. (Mk 8:31, 14:55, 15:1)

Unuli (*Prophet*) Tinan na tara la namo alang Morowa ties maun teip ga magaulap, tie ume uraio uro ties na dalap a non migana

ga irio migana la ume ualo maun teip ga magaulap. Migana la okosarong ubi meba ovaikang urio ties ang Morowa, tinan la meiva inamaniap onim Israel 'unuli'. Tiralo ba kan non ulip la okosarmeng urio ubi, bop ma la are ro: Moses ga Elia ga Aisaia. Pa tubiat muo betong Iesu ga unama na kimanam ga okosarong ubi ula kakanu la ume bumumuriraong ga ina terigiong me na panbinim. Pa teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu la tiesmeng gare ro: "Migana la ovasong ties na Babam ula puaru ga ovaikong me maun teip ga magaulap, irie gat eba bivang a unuli."

Wit (*Wheat*) Parak ula natauanieng maiong Iudaiap la lop am non palis ila kakani, irie la are ubiem. Pa bonim a irio palis 'wit'. Lop am wit kagarat it meba are ba ubiem. Mime maiaram lop a wit ga maiabuam bo kuguom ga mapagomela, ga betmeng gare urup. Pa Iudaiap la mime origi ga betieng gare oil o kuguom oliva ga mime okosar purun o. Maiavar iouna o ga orangameng me parak.